

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.24
1424302

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6536



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary2415brit>

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . .

SIDNEY J. MADGE.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

PRESERVED IN THE

DISTRICT PROBATE COURT OF

Lewes

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXIV]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY, as under:—

PARTS.	PAGES.*	DATE.
I. ...	{ 1 to 16.	June {
	{ 17 ,, 32.	Dec. } 1892.
II. ...	33 ,, 64.	Dec. 1895.
III. ...	{ 65 ,, 112.	Sept. {
	{ 113 ,, 160.	Dec. } 1896.
IV. ...	161 ,, 224.	Dec. 1897.
V. ...	{ 225 ,, 271.	Sept. {
	{ 272 ,, 335.	Dec. } 1898.
VI. ...	336 ,, 440.	Mar. 1900.
VII. ...	{ 441 ,, 488.	Mar. {
	{ 489 ,, 529.	June } 1901.
	{ i ,, xx.	Dec. }

** There is unfortunately some confusion in the pagination of this volume, owing to the manner in which columns and pages are numbered.*

The Index Library.

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF

Lewes

IN THE BISHOPRIC OF CHICHESTER

TOGETHER WITH THOSE IN THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY'S

Peculiar Jurisdiction of South Malling

AND THE PECULIAR OF THE

Deanery of Battle

COMPRISING TOGETHER THE WHOLE OF THE

EASTERN DIVISION OF THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX

AND THE PARISH OF EDBURTON IN WEST SUSSEX.

From the earliest extant instruments in the reign of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S.,

MEMBER OF THE COUNCILS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY AND OF THE
SUSSEX ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1901.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424302

INTRODUCTION.



OF the general utility of Will Calendars it is now hardly necessary to speak, but the present Calendar has certain features on which a few remarks are perhaps desirable. The dates of will and probate have been introduced in order to facilitate the identification of the testator, and to assist in distinguishing between persons of the same name and Christian name without reference to the will transcripts; and it is hoped many unnecessary references to these books may thus be saved.

The transcript books are numbered in a series **A 1**, **A 2**, etc.; **A** signifying Archdeaconry of Lewes. There is a second series of transcripts, late in date, but in the earlier period supplemented by "bundles," of which some items are original wills, others loose copies. This series is known as the Deanery Wills, those of testators from the Deanery of South Malling, a peculiar jurisdiction of the Archbishops of Canterbury. These bundles are lettered **A** to **H**; but the instruments in each bundle have been arranged and numbered differently at different times; and in this Calendar these have been entered as they were found. They are of course liable to rearrangement and to casual disarrangement. There is a further peculiar jurisdiction, that of the titular dean of Battle. The books of this peculiar are called the "Battle Books."

In addition to these are two books known as the "Chichester Books." These books are bound uniformly with the transcript books preserved in the Archdeaconry of Chichester at the Chichester Probate Office. They are designated **C 4** and **C 11**, and these volumes, 4 and 11, are wanting in that series, the books having been sent to Lewes because their contents referred to the Lewes Archdeaconry, not to the Chichester Archdeaconry. The book **C 4** is mainly contemporary with the Lewes Book **A 1**, and in part duplicates the Lewes Book numbered **A 1 a**. There is also the series of Act-books. These are numbered consecutively **B 1**, **B 2**, **B 3**, etc.; and contain administration and probate acts, together with a small number of miscellaneous entries. Administration Acts were entered into the transcript books before this series of Act-books began, and these are probably pretty complete as a series.

Genealogical - 15-100

The Act-books contain a certain amount of miscellaneous matter. The sequestrations have been gathered together into one list. A few marriage allegations have also been collected. Among the Acts are calendared a considerable number of commissions issued, for taking oaths of persons, commonly executors or administrators, who were, or professed to be, unable to attend before the Surrogate for that purpose. The chief value of these lies in the fact that the parish priest was usually the first named of the commissioners, two clerical neighbours being usually associated with him. It is hoped that these commissions will thus assist in tracing the various incumbents of the rural livings, for the sequestration list alone gives very few of the changes among the clergy. The caveats have also been calendared as giving presumptive proof of the decease of the party in reference to whose estate they were lodged.

The Battle Book has a number of entries relating to the deanery, and to the discipline of the church. Among these are notes of ecclesiastical punishments for defamation, immorality, and so forth; memoranda of claims made by the bishops and resisted by the deans, whereby it appears that the dispute begun in the time of the Conqueror himself was still going on six hundred years later; entries relating to citations, excommunications, tithes unpaid or in dispute, drunkenness, witchcraft, matrimonial discords, etc., etc. It is somewhat interesting to find in these records evidence that in matters of adultery and the like the accused was still able to purge himself by the oaths of four to six honest persons, as late as 1575. The dean's jurisdiction was somewhat wide as appears by this entry:—

Pueri duo
verberati
p. rhyimis
de cantatis.

Eodem die [9 April 1578] inu'ctu' erat duobus pueris
pro rhyimis p. eos compositis de uxore Thome Dobs
ut domi a parentibus et magistris poenas virgaru'
licerent. Quod facta est.

The records are incomplete, and there is no means available in the registry of making good the missing portions, save in a very few instances. The first hiatus is between **Book A 5** and **Book A 6**. This is to a certain extent supplied by **Book C 11**. A more important hiatus, of three years, 25, 26, and 27 of Elizabeth, was due to the vacancy of the see of Chichester, from the death of Bishop Richard Curteys in August 1582 to the elevation of Thomas Bickley, elected 30 Dec. 1585. None of the wills proved in this interval are now to be found, but the act-books supply, perhaps very imperfectly, such scanty details as can be gathered from the mere probate acts.

In addition to the probate acts of this vacancy period there are a certain number of other probate acts showing that wills were proved in the registry, of which, however, no transcripts are now forthcoming.

In the same way there are certain "administrations with will annexed," which are technically administration acts, but with which should be transcripts of the so-annexed wills. Of these some may on research no doubt be found to be second probates, or probates granted in exercise of power reserved, or administrations issued by reason of the interim death of the executor. Still others may be found among the so-called Unregistered Wills, two bundles designated **U1** and **U2**. Of these many were in fact duly registered, and in the Calendar have been referred to their proper places in the register books. Various irregularities account for yet other of these cases, as for example Colman, Joane, Brede, 25 Sept. 1576; **B1** 48, where the act-book contains this note: "We lacke the will to goe on the file." A further number of these probate acts refer to wills proved from March 1641 to the abolition of the episcopal jurisdiction under the Commonwealth. The act-books break off in March 1642-3; but wills were still 'proved,' perhaps it would be more correct to say still brought in, all through the Commonwealth. Some of these are extant, as original wills, in the "Unregistered" bundles.

The description or occupation of the testator has been added in this Calendar. The utility of this addition hardly requires defence, but it is perhaps necessary to remark that these descriptions are not exactly of the same sense now. In a simpler age the tenant-farmer was designated a husbandman; the man who described himself as a carpenter or a bricklayer, would now be called a builder, and would probably describe himself as a contractor. The esquire means a justice of the peace, and was a purely official title. Of the more unusual descriptions it is hardly necessary to say anything, as none are really obscure words, and all are to be found in the magnificent dictionaries now available for beginners in these researches.

This Calendar differs from others in the treatment of the surnames, a point on which a few words of explanation are necessary. In the utter absence of any dependable system of spelling, it is commonly impossible to ascertain from an index all the persons of the same surname therein to be found, except by guessing every possible way of spelling that surname, and searching for every hypothetical form. The extent to which both vowels and consonants are interchangeable makes an endless variety of spelling—*a* and *e*, *a* and *o*, *e* and *i*, *b* and *p*, *d* and *t*, *f* and *v*, these last also both alternating with *w*, and so on—a variety so great that many forms would certainly be missed, especially by those unfamiliar with the provincialisms of the county. In this instance every variety of spelling has been brought together under the most readily recognisable form, with cross-references to that form from all the variants. By this process it is possible that names really distinct have been confused together, but the labour of discriminating in such

a case, if it should have occurred, is trifling compared with the labour of assembling from sometimes twenty or thirty variants all the persons in the Calendar of one name. To some it may appear that there is no common basis for some of the varieties found under one heading. At first sight for example Pankhurst and Penticost do not appear to have much in common. But every kind of intermediate form is also found, and the two are found as alternatives, or as an alias, as late as 1740. In some instances it is unquestionable that names primarily distinct have become so intimately confused that only most elaborate research could possibly disentangle them. For example in a lay subsidy roll of 1296 (rape of Lewes) printed by Mr. Blaauw (S.A.C., vol. ii, 1849) are the names Robert de Pykcumbe and Adam de Pykcumbe, and Walter de Pytkumbe, doubtless a misreading of Pykcumbe; all of these being good phonetic spellings of the place-name now written Pyecombe, and that place is in the same roll written Pykcumbe. On the other hand Peckham, phonetically Packham, is one of the commonest surnames in East Sussex and West Kent. It is, however, most difficult to distinguish between these two when dealing with some of the intermediate forms such as Pickham, Peccombe, and the division that has been made will be understood to be merely the best that could be devised under the circumstances. In any case of doubt the spelling in the Calendar itself is that of the will so far as could be gathered. Frequently the will itself varies the spelling a good deal, and in the case of probate acts and administration acts, the spelling in the act very often differs from the spelling in the margin. Here, however, one is in fact only dealing with the fancy of the clerk, and these spellings are accordingly of very little importance.

Some few of the surnames are practically unintelligible, as for example Richard P.mitterrye (presumably for Permitterrye) of Bishop's Hartfield, Hareforth' (presumably for Bishop's Hatfield, Herts). This may serve as an example of the care with which these records were originally prepared at times. The indexes to the books are very untrustworthy sometimes; for example, one Edmund Tamot, probably for Edmund a Mott, is indexed under "Christ," the Divine name being taken from the words used by the testator in dating the will.

In the matter of Christian names it has been felt to be quite unnecessary to preserve the vagaries of the original. In the vast majority of cases the name intended is obvious. It is frequently Latinised, and in some instances confusion is thereby introduced. No attempt has been made to distinguish between Maria and Mary, James and Jacob, Ralph and Randolph, etc., etc. Sometimes it is really difficult to know what was intended, for it is fairly plain that some are 'ghost-names.' Dominacle is such a name. It appears to be a mere anglicising of Dominicalis, primarily bestowed perhaps on

a child born on a Sunday. The other days of the week do not occur, but it is not easy to see what else it could mean. Another name open to much doubt is Jerard, Jared, Jerud, which may apparently be the same name, and identical with Gerrard. Some of these forms occur as surnames also, and being quite undistinguishable in their variants are all grouped together under Jarrett. Another Christian name of some uncertainty appears often as Eliseus. At times this appears to be Latin for Ellis, other times for Elisha, as in Luke iv, 27.

The Puritanical Christian names are of the usual type. Beestedfast, Aideonhigh, Performethyvowes, Godsblessing, Havemercy, Renewed, Lovegod, are some of the more unusual. Two of these names exhibit that absurd appropriateness, so to speak, which indicates that these were not always baptismal, but sometimes only assumed Christian names. Godsblessing, for example, was the name of one Bell, a clerk in holy orders. Havemercy Cryer may have been so called in his helpless infancy, for the appositeness of the name was not in any way influenced by his subsequent calling. It is an inconvenient feature of these pharisaical names that the sex of the bearer is often quite unrecognisable. These vagaries of an infatuated age need not surprise those who have been contemporary with "Shirley" Brooks and "Hepworth" Dixon.

The place-names in the Calendar have been given in their present form. One trifling anachronism has been perpetrated. The old name of the parish of Newhaven was Meeching, but inasmuch as "Meeching *als.* Newhaven" occurs as early as 1600, it seemed a small matter to put back the newer name the half-century to the beginning of this Calendar. In like manner the name Eckington, for Rype, has been neglected. As to some names there has at times been a doubt. Rye and Rype, Friston and Alfriston, are perhaps easily confused, but great efforts have been made to avoid error in this respect.

The dates given are those actually found in the records. It will be discovered that some of these are in fact inconsistent; these are printed in italic figures. They must be erroneous in some respect, a circumstance hardly avoidable when it is recognised that the transcribing clerks must often have been much in arrear with this work. Further in the act-books the system of entering items under such headings as "eodem die" without a date expressed for many consecutive entries, and sometimes for several pages together, renders it doubtful if these were in fact all "eodem die," and at times an entry has been interpolated under a fresh date, with the result that there is a measure of doubt till a fresh date is reached, as to which of the previous dates is to apply to certain entries. If these interpolated entries could be recognised with certainty some of this doubt would be removed, but the act-books are often in such confusion that it is most difficult to arrive at a definite decision between mere irregularity and actual interpolation. That the interpolations are

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

—◆◆—

The lines indicated should read as hereunder.

p. 3, l. 47.	186
1550. See A2 , 31	
p. 4, last six lines.	
Delve, Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 10 Dec. 1542	52
Durrant, John, Hastings S. Clement, — : 12 May 1543	56
Delve, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Aug. 1544	63
Dogley, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Delecarde, John, Heathfield, — : 1543	76
Dye, James, Rye, — : 12 May 1545	85
p. 6, l. 28.	
Gybbon, Eggyngworth <i>als.</i> , John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 1546	133
p. 7, l. 18.	
Holbem, John, Wilmington, — : 24 Jan. 1544	117
p. 7, l. 43.	
Holyar, Clerke <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
p. 8, l. 39.	
Lopdall, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 20 Oct. 1546, Feb. 1546	101 ; U2 , 97
p. 9, l. 9.	
Mott, William, Alciston, — : 30 Apr. 1543	49
p. 14, l. 29.	
Golling, —, Dallington, — : no date (<i>see</i> Goldinge , C4 , 87, p. 239)	1
p. 16, l. 37.	
Modowell, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 10 Apr. 1550, 26 June 1550	6
p. 17, l. 2.	
Slye, William, Brighton, — : 4 Nov. 1549	1
p. 17, l. 3.	
Shether, William, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 17 June 1550	2
p. 17, l. 10.	
Swift, Robert, Southover, — : 5 Dec. 1549, 28 Apr. 1550	16
p. 17, l. 17.	
Shelly, Richard, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 June 1551	29
p. 17, l. 28.	
Trendyll, Wm., Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1550 (<i>see</i> A1 , 177)	31
p. 17, l. 37.	
Wilson, Mathew, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 July 3 E. VI [1549], 2 Oct. 1550	22
p. 17, l. 40.	
Warren, A'Deyne <i>als.</i> , Rich., Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
p. 18, l. 1.	

	p. 18, l. 11.		
A'Neve , Edward, Withyham, — :		, 13 Dec. 1552	53
	p. 18, l. 26.		
	18 May 1553		82
	p. 18, l. 46.		
A'Woodd , Henry, Keymer, — :	14 May 1-2 Ph. M. [1555],	20 June 1555	161
	p. 18, l. 47.		
A'Wyke , Robert, Westfield, — :	19 Apr. 1-2 Ph. M. [1555],	7 July 1555	164
	p. 18, l. last.		
A'Vale , Thomas, Westham Pevensey, — :	19 Mch. 1556 [? 55-6],	22 Feb. 1556	212
	p. 19, l. 2.		
A'Barge , John, Hurstmonceux, — :	21 Feb. 1556, 3 May 1557	233 ; U2,	13
	p. 19, l. 9.		
A'Noke , John, Ticehurst, — :	8 Apr. 7 E. VI [1553],	26 Aug. 1557	216
	p. 19, l. 24.		
Also , Thomas, Beddingham, — :	10 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3],	27 Feb. 1552	61
	p. 19, l. 29.		
Alfery , Jane, East Grinstead, wid. :	24 Jan. 5 E. VI [1551-2],	1 July 1553	91
	p. 19, l. 41.		
Ade , Thomas, Rodmell, — :	24 Feb. 1555, 29 Nov. 1556		202
	p. 20, l. 12.		
Barrey , Thomas, Hastings S. Clement, — :	<i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict,	29 Apr. 1552	28
	p. 20, l. 33.		
Boyes , Robert, Balcombe, clerk :	16 March 1553 [? 52-3],	29 May 1553	85
	p. 20, l. 37.		
Brekeden , Philip, Beddingham, — :	1 Apr. 7 E. VI [1553],	18 Dec. 1553	96
	p. 20, l. 38.		
Baker , Richard, Beddingham, — :	23 June 7 E. VI [1553],	18 Dec. 1553	96
	p. 20, l. 40.		
Brett , John, Balcombe, — :	27 Mch. 6 E. VI [1552],	30 Dec. 1553	99
	p. 20, l. 49.		
Beck, Drye <i>als.</i> , Gilbert, Playden, — :	15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554		113
	p. 20, l. 52.		
Bartylmewe, Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, Lewes All Saints, mercer :	9 March 1553,		
	p. 20, l. 54.		
Bocher, Jacklen <i>als.</i> , Edmund, Hastings S. Clement, jurat :	7 June 1554,		
	p. 20, l. 60.		
Backholder , Robert, Pett, yeoman : 3 Mch. 1 Mary [1553-4],	23 July 1554		120
	p. 21, l. 8.		
Bodyll , Iden, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to John Ellis and Wm. Prior, of Heathfield.			
	p. 21, l. 21.		
Butryce, Wryght <i>als.</i> , Thos., Rye, fisherman : 20 Mch. 1554,	9 May 1555		158
	p. 21, l. 22.		
Bur , William, Heathfield, — : 8 Oct. 1 E. VI [1547],	15 June 1555		159
	p. 21, l. 25.		
Bachelor , William, Ifield, — : 31 Aug. 2 Mary [1554],	20 June 1555		163
	p. 21, l. 35.		
Baker , John, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1555,	7 July 1556		186
	p. 21, l. 42.		
Benjamin , Joane, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 2-3 Ph. M. [1555-6],	15		

	p. 21, l. 54.	
Baysse, Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 13 Jan. 1556		224
	p. 22, l. 20.	
Cowpar , John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict [? 1551]		1
	p. 22, l. 25.	
Corker , Agnes, Wartling, widow : 3 April 1548, 24 May 1551		3*, 5
	p. 22, l. 47.	
Chatt , Henry, Henfield, husb. : 19 Feb. 6 E. VI [1551-2], 3 Sept. 1552		45
	p. 22, l. 48.	
Cooper , Joane, Bexhill, — : 21 May 6 E. VI [1552], 6 Oct. 1552		47
	p. 23, l. 3.	
Crwe , John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 16 July 1553		95
	p. 23, l. 4.	
Caterycke , Eliz., Brede, wid. of George : 23 Ap. 7 E. VI [1553], 9 Jan. 1553		98
	p. 23, l. 28.	
Chatfield , Alice, Sedlescombe, widow : 5 Oct. 1 Mary [1553], 4 June 1555		152
	p. 23, l. 38.	
Cogger , Joane, Heathfield, wid. : 1 Ph. [25 Jl. 1554-24 Jl. '55], 11 Dec. '55		181
	p. 23, l. 43.	
Coppert , John, Chailey, husb. : 5 Jan. 3-4 Ph. M. [1556-7], 9 Nov. 1556		197
	p. 24, l. 12.	
Dyne , William, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 5 E. VI [1551], 15 Feb. 1551		19
	p. 24, l. 19.	
Drwe , John, Hailsham, — : 1544, 4 Ap. 1553		67
	p. 24, l. 45.	
Ever , Thomas, Seaford, — : 15 March 1552, 4 July 1552		38
	p. 25, l. 7.	
Ellys , Anthony, Etchingham, — : 17 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1556		200
	p. 25, l. 28.	
Fillylad, Joysse <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, — : 6 Sep. 1551, 29 Apr. 1552		27
	p. 25, l. 48.	
Frencham , William, Wartling, — : 2 April 1554, 7 May 1555		157
	p. 25, l. 54.	
Farroo , Hugh, Bishopstone, — : 20 March 1556 [? 55-6], 14 July 1556		193
	p. 26, l. 12.	
Fletcher , Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 24 April 1559, 2 April 1559		274
	p. 26, l. 19.	
Gybon, Edgynworth <i>als.</i> , Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sep. 1550, 7 Oct.		
	p. 26, l. 21.	
Gardener , William, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, 7 Apr. 1552		24
	p. 26, l. 53.	
Gower , John, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 4 May 1557		249
	p. 27, l. 18.	
Hauell , Arthur, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1551, 1 Jan. 1551		17
	p. 27, l. 27.	
Harrys, Rykewarde <i>als.</i> , John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552		48
	p. 27, l. 29.	
Havell , Robert, Pevensey, — : 7 Aug. 5 E. VI [1551], 28 Oct. 1552		50
	p. 27, ll. 38, 39.	
Hall , Alice, Hastings S. Clement, wid. of Thomas Showswell : 28 Nov. 6 E. VI [1552], 13 Apr. 1553		71

	p. 27, ll. 40, 41.	
Hayton, Symkyns <i>als.</i> , Robert, Hastings S. Clement, clerk :	14 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3], 13 Apr. 1553	73
	p. 27, l. 48.	
Haselden, John, sen., Ticehurst, husb. :	14 May 7 E. VI [1553], 17 July	
	p. 27, l. 51.	
Haselden, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of John :	25 May [1553], 9 Jan. 1553	103
	p. 27, l. 52.	
Henewey, Reston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Pevensey, — :	21 Feb. 1553, 5 Apr. 1554	108
	p. 28, l. 2.	
Holter, Robert, Lewes S. Michael, — :	11 Mch. [1552-3], 28 July 1554	122
	p. 28, l. 10.	
Hyder, Henry, Ditchling, — :	6 Nov. 1554, 2 Nov. 1554	129
	p. 28, l. 28.	
Hobday, John, Willingdon, — :	23 March 1555 [? 54-5], 12 Aug. 1555	168
	p. 28, l. 44.	
Hersew, John, Brighton, fisherman :	12 Dec. 1556, 7 Apr. 1557	240
	p. 29, l. 1.	
Ive, Richard, Lewes, — :	20 Feb. 7 E. VI [1552-3], 20 March 1552	66
	p. 29, l. 6.	
Infeld, Edmund, Maresfield, — :	19 Sep. 1556, 20 April 1557	U2, 90 ; 255
	p. 29, l. 9.	
Joyner, Seales <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Firle, — :	27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38
	p. 29, l. 20.	
Jacson, Richard, Brighton, fisherman :	8 Dec. 1-2 Ph. M [1554], 19	
	p. 29, l. 37.	
Kydder, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	15 March 1553 [? 52-3], 30 May 1553	85
	p. 29, l. 49.	
Kynge, Robert, Beckley, — :	4 March 1557 [? 56-7], 26 Aug. 1557	263
	p. 29, l. 50.	
Lands, John, Hurstmonceux, — :	26 April 1550, 8 Aug. 1551	9
	p. 29, l. 51.	
Lands, Laurence, Hurstmonceux, — :	17 April 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	16
	p. 30, l. 12.	
Langney, John, Wartling, — :	13 April 1553, 5 June 1553	86
	p. 30, l. 36.	
Martyn, Simon, Bexhill, — :	[? 1550]	1*
	p. 30, l. 46.	
Michylborne, John, Albourne, millwright :	12 Dec. 5 E. VI [1551], 3 Oct. 1552	46
	p. 31, l. 3.	
Marchall, Cooke <i>als.</i> , William, Wilmington, — :	12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan.	
	p. 31, l. 6.	
Marks, Allen <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hastings All Saints, — :	17 Feb. 1553, 23	
	p. 31, l. 10.	
Mone, Robert, Salehurst, cooper :	24 1554, 20 April 1555	149
	p. 31, l. 14.	
Mawnsner, John, jun., Mountfield, — :	19 March 1555 [? 54-5], 2 Oct. 1555	171
	p. 31, l. 16.	
and William A'Myre, of Buxted, bound :	2 Aug. 1555	175
	p. 31, l. 20.	
Machynge, Richard, Iford, — :	<i>ad.</i> 25 May 1556	196

	p. 31, l. 25.	
Marten, John, Chailey, — :	<i>ad.</i> to John, son, 25 Feb. 1556	224
	p. 31, l. 30.	
Messon, Robert, Lewes All Saints, — :	13 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557	233
	p. 31, l. 51.	
Nycholas, Richard, Hove, — :	28 Feb. 1552,	130
	p. 31, ll. 57, 58.	
Nutlye, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow :	<i>ad.</i> to Stephen, son, other issue.	
	No date.	250
	p. 32, l. 9.	
Offyngton, Robert, Lewes S. Michael, yeo. :	24 Apr. 1552, 19 June 1553	90
	p. 32, l. 30.	
Padyham, Robert, Bodiam, — :	26 May 6 E. VI [1552], 8 June 1552	31
	p. 32, l. 38.	
Pelham, Edmond, Hellingly, clerk :	6 Sep. 5 E. VI [1551], 10 Mch. 1552	66
	p. 32, l. 39.	
Peter, Michell <i>als.</i> , William, Hastings All Saints, — :	3 Apr. 1553,	
	p. 33, l. 43.	
Pagen, Roger, Chailey, — :	<i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. 4-5 Ph. M. [1557-8]	275
	p. 36, l. 46.	
Terrye, Thomas, Salehurst, — :	17 Nov. 1556, 28 Apr. 1557	248
	p. 40, l. 59.	
Baker, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow :	13 Mch. 1556, 15 Aug. 1558	122
	p. 42, l. 4.	
Bonecke, William, Waldron, — :	5 Sep. 1559, 4 Mch. 1559.	331
	p. 44, l. 40.	
Chesseman, Joane, Ardingly, widow :	27 Feb. 1560, 22 Apr. 1560	532
	p. 45, l. 12.	
Elwryd, John, Ninfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> [? 1557]	12
	p. 46, l. 20.	
Farncom, Simon, Iford, husb. :	21 June 1559, 6 Mch. 1559	319 ; U2, 58
	p. 57, l. 58.	
Vyncent, James, Bolney, — :	25 Dec. 3 Ez. 1561 [1560], 19 Mch. 1560	502
	p. 60, l. 52.	
Austen, John, Hastings All S., fisherman :	30 Sep. 1558, 14 Feb. 1565	292*
	p. 64, l. 8.	
Coke, Alye <i>als.</i> , William, Northiam, — :	8 Mch. 1562, 2 June 1564	182
	p. 83, l. 2.	
Adrowle, John, Rotherfield, — :	26 Dec. 1575, (<i>see</i> Atherall, p. 404)	314
	p. 92, l. 32.	
A'Forde, John, Barcombe, — :	10 Jan. 1576, 23 Feb. 1576	44-55
	p. 94, l. 40.	
Barnes, Philip, Wartling, — :	12 Apr. 1581, 15 Apr. 1581	215-98
	p. 98, l. 9.	
Hartnot, Robert, Hellingly, — :	21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-73
	p. 107, l. 56.	
Candye, Herbert, Playden, yeoman :	18 July 1590, 15 Sep. 1590	376-103
	p. 119, l. 4.	
Dolman, Robert, Alfriston, — :	24 Oct. [1592], 22 Nov. 1592	68-150, B3, 212
	p. 135, l. 3.	
Foster, Nicholas, Southover, — :	2 Oct. 1600, 25 Nov. 1600	54-289, B3, 100

	p. 150, l. 19.	
Smith, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman :	19 June 1604, 11 Sep. 1604	55-34, 86
	p. 150, l. 36.	
Smythe, William, Fairlight, yeoman :	13 June 1606, 20 Sep. 1606	175-82, 83
	p. 168, l. 34.	
Alderton, Katherine, Rype, widow :	27 Jan. 1616, 5 Feb. 1616	206-138
	p. 171, l. 32.	
Kippes, Joane, Hastings S. Clement, wid. :	30 Oct. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	113-106
	p. 187, l. 1.	
Heward, Simon, Lewes, cordwainer :	16 June 1615, 4 Mch. 1621	38-105
	p. 190, l. 39.	
Allan, Abraham, Wartling, yeoman :	16 July 1625, 13 Aug. 1625	43-218
	p. 191, l. 20.	
Bancks, Roger, Alfriston, carpenter :	25 Oct. 1625, 2 Dec. 1625	68-231
	p. 194, l. 27.	
Parrott, Robert, Bexhill, tanner :	11 April 1625, 12 Aug. 1626	42-218
	p. 196, l. 6.	
Willett, William, New (Old) Shoreham, — :	, 19 Mch. 1626	170-292
	p. 199, l. 22.	
Avery, Henry, Telscombe, — :	29 Dec. 1629, 13 March 1629	200-51
	p. 202, l. 41.	
Swane, Elias, sen., Hailsham, yeoman :	20 Sep. 1629, 16 Mch. 1629	202-52
	p. 203, l. 2.	
Vyne, James, Laughton, carp. :	<i>1 July 4 Car. I</i> [1628], 23 June 1628	107-8, 12
	p. 205, l. 51.	
Jeyner, William, Hartfield, — :	8 July 1630, (9 Aug.) 28 Sep. 1630	45-65, 68
	p. 211, l. 9.	
Burud, William, Lewes All Saints, — :	6 June 1634, 16 Dec. 1634	184-208, 232
	p. 229, l. 14.	
Brooke, Edward, Bexhill, Beckley, husb. :	8 Dec. 1639, 23 Apr. 1640	13-202
	p. 233, l. 13.	
Benett, Philip, Wootton, (Westmeston? Plumpton), — :	, 3 Apr. 1623	107
	p. 285, l. 27.	
Comber, Francis, Lewes S.		
	p. 295, l. 59.	
Michell,	[1587], 6 June	
	p. 317, l. 22.	
	210.	
	p. 328, l. 35.	
Walket, Mary, Chiddingly, <i>ux.</i>		
	p. 357, l. 51.	
Hastinge, Abr'am, Folkington, <i>cv</i> 23 . .		
	p. 371, l. 42.	
Parke <i>als.</i> Dawtry, Jane		
	p. 384, l. 30.	
Ase, John, Udimore, bachelor	12 . .	
	p. 411, l. 37.	
Welden, Thomas, Ashburnham,	11 . .	

INDEX.

- Acton, line 7 :
140, 351 ; W. 354 (2), 355
- Akeherst, line 18 :
415. *See also* Yokehurst
- Alexander, Guy, 313, 315 ; J. 2, 184,
229, 346, 425 ;
- Beadle, line 4 :
128. *See also* Pedell
- Bette, line 4 :
Mich. 3 ; Rob. 219, 259,
- Boordman, line 3 :
Rob. 137 ; T. 229. *See* Burman
- Boothe, line 2 : *dele om.*
- Burley, line 6 :
—, Tye *als.*, Sibyl, 387
- Burman, T. 278 (2). *See* Boordman
- Charman, *see* Sherman
- Charwood, line 2 :
Sherwood, *also* Charlewood
- Chayney, line 4 :
339 ; T. 22, 64, 316 ;
- Chintinge, line 2 :
428 ; Mgy. 44, 154 ; Ste. 43,
- Collins, line 6 :
95, 295 ; Gg. 242 ; H. 294 ;
- Constable, line 5 :
23 ; R. 337 ; Rob. 356 ; W.
- Cooper, line 4 :
Cupyer, Ab. 137, 163,
- Croke, Croocke, Crooke,
Sim. 64 ; T. 95, 339, 419
- Crooche, Croocke, *see* Crowch
- Croocke, Crooke, *see* Croke.
- Crowch, line 14 :
196, 240, 376 ; Ts.
- Dandy, Dandy, R. 108 ;
- Ellis, line 9 :
204, 208, 238, 323, 342 ;
- Elphick, line 10 :
T. 200, 234, 323, 378 ;
- Farmer, line 14 :
238, 273 (2) ; Wlt. 372 ; W.
- Feildwicke, *see* Feldwycke
- Fenner, line 10 :
See also Wenner
- Ferrar, line 2 :
Al. 265 ; J. 67 (2) ; T.
- Fisher, line 1 add :
Ag. 275 ; Gilbert, 409 ;
- Fowle, line 16 :
Sim. 144 ; T. 45, 78,
- Glasebrooke, line 2 :
see Gresbrooke
- Glasier, line 5 :
Rachel, 226 ; R.
- Gresbrooke, line 2 :
Jo. 333 ; *see* Glasebrooke
- Haslen, line 7 :
Edm. 170 ; T. 252, 290
- Hide, line 8 :
See also Whyde
- Quested, line 2 :
See also Grinsted
- Yokehurst, line 4 :
See also Akehurst

SUSSEX

Wills and Administrations

IN THE

DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY AT LEWES.

Archdeaconry of Lewes: Book A 1, 1541-1549.*

A'Fyld, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 2 Apr. 1543	7
A'Rede, Margaret, Hailsham, widow of John : 28 June 1542	19
A'Crowche, Thomas, Hooe, — : 8 Apr. 1543	26
A'More, Simon, Westmeston, — : 18 June, 1543	31
At More, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Mar. 1542	47
A'Stone, Joane, Rotherfield, widow : 3 Jan. 1542	48
A'Neston, George, Ninfield, — : 6 July 1544	62
A'Mill, William, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 18 Aug. 1545	68
A'Weke, George, Westfield, — : 14 Nov. 1544	84
A'Kent, Thomas, Withyham, — : 23 Mar. 1544	100
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, — : 20 Mar. 1545	110
A'Myl, William, Chiddingly, — : 9 Feb. 1542	115
A'Croche, William, Heathfield, — : 1 May 1547	121
A'Crowche, Richard, Hooe, — : 8 Oct. 1547	124
A'Wood, John, East Guilford, — : 9 May 1547	129
A'Gate, Gate <i>als.</i> , William, Peasmarsh, — : 12 Aug. 1544	136
A'Bryggs, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 19 June 1547	154
A'Wood, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 3 July 1546	165
A'Weke, Dennis, Westfield, widow of John, jun. : 19 Apr. 1548	166
A'Deane, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 11 Mar. 1546	179
A'Weke, Thomas, sen., Westfield, — : 11 Mar. 1548	183
A'Neston, Elizabeth, Ninfield, — : 22 Aug. 1549	190
Adams, Thomas, Tarring Neville, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Alyne, Elizabeth, East Grinstead, widow : 19 June 1542	12
Adowns, Thomas, Fletching, — : 30 Apr. 1543	15
Ade, William, Rodmell, — : 22 July 1534	19
Alman, James, Westham, — : 17 Mar. 1542	19
Agate, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 13 May 1541	25
Arnold, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 12 Oct. 1543	41
Ashfold, John, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i>	46
Akers, Robert, Brede, — : 31 May 1544	46
Alferay, Thomas, Withyham, — : 3 Nov. 1543	48
Allyn, Agnes, Ticehurst, — : 22 Apr. 1538	51
Aylard, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : 26 May 1544	53
Atre, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 16 Jan. 1544	58

* In Book A 1, the date given is the date of the will and not of the probate. The grants of probate were made in the period 1541-1549. The last figures give the reference to the folio in Book A 1. Thus the reference to John A'Fyld's will is A 1-7. Similarly in Book A 1*a* the grants of probate were made during 1540-42.

Amery, Stephen, sen., Ticehurst, — : 8 Apr. 1545	67
Alyn, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Alyn, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Allard, Henry, Fairlight, — : 22 Nov. 1545	82
Akerst, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 25 Oct. 1541	84
Austeyn, Edward, Slaugham, — : 12 June, 37 H. VIII [1545]	88
Answorth, John, Chailey, clerk : <i>ad. with will</i> : 30 Apr. 1545	90
Andrew, Richard, Chalvington, — : 10 Mar. 1545	92
Averye, Adam, Portslade, — : 7 May 1546	99
Ashe, Joane, Rye, widow : 8 Dec. 1546	107
Avery, Robert, Hastings, All Saints, husbandman : 11 Aug., 1 E. VI [1547]	144
Allyn, William, Ewhurst, — : 15 Nov. 1546	147
Aucocke, Richard, Fletching, — : — 1535	158
Afan, Alice, Beckley, widow : 10 Jan. 1546	175
Arturs, Cuthbert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	176
Agate, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 5 July 1548	181
Alexander, John, Cuckfield, — : 10 June 1549	183
Awsten, William, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i>	185
Adams, William, Eastbourne, — : 3 Feb. 1546	186
Barns, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 6 Apr. 1543	4
Bryers, Thomas, Winchelsea, S. Thomas Apostle, — : 25 Apr. 1543	6
Bassoake, Thomas, Waldron, — : 22 Jan. 1542	10
Barre, Thomas, Lewes, S. John sub Castro., — : 20 July 1542	12
Bennet, Joane, Whatlington, widow : 28 Dec. 1542	16
Browne, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 20 July 1542	16
Bavys, Alice, Southwick, — : <i>ad.</i>	18
Baldoke, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 17 Mar. 1530	18
Bonyface, Robert, Poynings, — : 4 Jan. 1542	20
Barber, Richard, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i>	21
Brydger, Thomas, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i>	22
Batman, Miles, Alfriston, "Schereman" : 15 May 1543	22
Butler, Richard, Rye, — : 18 Mar. 1541	25
Barne, Peter, Ewhurst, — : — 1542	28
Blabor, Richard, Westham, — : 29 Apr. 1543	29
Bursbie, John, Hove, — : 19 Apr., 36 H. VIII [1545]	33
Berd, William, Woodmancote, — : 5 May 1543	36
Buckehold, John, Bexhill, — : 14 Dec. 1541	40
Berde, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Baker, Henry, Southover, — : 10 Feb. 1543	43
Ballard, Cannon <i>als.</i> , John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Barne, Robert, Rye, — : 1 Nov. 1543	44
Buckeland, Robert, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i>	46
Byssett, Morgane, Rye, — : 13 May 1544	46
Ball, Richard, Southover, clerk : 6 June 1544	47
Brappole, Richard, sen., Brighton, — : 14 Apr. 1543	49
Birchett, Edward, Catsfield, — : 28 Oct. 1543	50
Browne, Richard, Waldron, — : 8 Jan. 1544	50
Berd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	53
Blacor, William, Selmeston, — : 4 Mar. 1543	53
Banester, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 1 Oct. 1544	54
Boddell, Thomas, Waldron, — : 17 Dec. 1545	71
Broke, Richard, Eastdean, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Baker, John, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 15 Apr., 37 H. VIII [1546]	73
Brayne, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Breche, William, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i>	84
Babyngdon, William, Southwick, clerk : 20 Apr. 1545	85
Bracy, Robert, Friston, clerk : 24 Sept., 37 H. VIII [1545]	86
Burdell, Antony, Horsted Keynes, — : 22 June 1545	86
Byshop, Joane, Whatlington, — : 6 Sept. 1545	92

Brumhall, William, Beckley, husbandman : 6 Apr. 1546	93
Banks, William, Battle, Westfield, — : 27 Mar. 1543	93
Braye, John, Westdean, gent. : 20 May 1541	95
Baker, Richard Ticehurst, — : 14 Aug. 1542	95
Buttery, <i>als.</i> Wright, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 17 Nov. 1545	96
Blaker, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 6 May 1546	100
Bett, John, Rye, — : 31 Aug. 1546	102
Blakesse, Robert, Rye, mariner : <i>ad. with will</i> : 12 Mar. 1545	104
Burdor, William, Catsfield, — : 11 Sep. 1545	112
Barkar, John, sen., Frant, — : 18 Mar. 1545	112
Blower, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1543	114
Baron, Simon, Brede, — : 18 Oct. 1545	117
Baker, Thomas, Hangleton, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Brykenell, Thomas, Playden, — : 15 Apr. 1546	120
Browne, Richard, Warbleton, — : 31 Aug. 1545	128
Blakeman, Christopher, Beckley, — : 27 July 1545	128
Boniface, Nicholas, Patcham, — : 22 Oct. 1546	132
Bachelor, Philip, Udimore, — : 3 Nov. 1545	132
Bans, William, Alciston, — : 20 May 1544	134
Barbar, Stephen, Beddingham, — : — 1547	136
Bulke, Thomas, Wartling, — : 12 Mar. 1546	138
Browne, William, East Grinstead, — : 12 Apr. 1547	140
Browne, Henry, Southwick, — : 30 May 1547	141
Browne, John, West Hoathly, — : 30 Apr. 1546	143
Bocher, John, Albourne, — : 20 Sep. 1547	144
Broke, Thomas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Bakeholder, Thomas, Pett, — : 21 June 1548	149
Browne, Robert, Bexhill, — : 12 July, 38 H. VIII [1546]	151
Beche, John, Cuckfield, — : 8 Oct. 1547	153
Benet, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 18 May 1547	155
Bodyll, Allen, Hellingly, — : 12 Jan. 1547	161
Balcombe, Edward, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i>	162
Bukhold, Henry, Hastings, St. Clements, yeoman : 17 Jan., 2 E. VI [1549]	163
Bachelor, Robert, Rye, — : 19 Dec. 1548	169
Barely, Thomas, Peasmarsch, — : <i>ad.</i>	170
Blake, William, Etchingham, — : 10 Mar. 1547	170
Bett, Michael, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	170
Bodyll, John, sen., Waldron, — : 6 Jan. 1542	171
Beche, Joane, Cuckfield, widow : 31 Oct. 1549	172
Bechely, John, Cuckfield, — : 16 June, 36 H. VIII [1544]	175
Brode, Morgane, Etchingham, — : 1 Aug. 1548	177
Berd, John, sen., Dallington, — : 15 Nov. 1549	178
Berd, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 19 Oct. 1548	181
Ballard, Joseph, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Barnet, Edmund, Hooe, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 6 Feb. 1547	185
Byrtyنشaw, John, Albourne, yeoman : 17 Sep., 3 E. VI [1549] <i>pr.</i> 16 June 1550	186
Bramlay, James, Frant, — : 12 Dec. 1549	187
Brafeld, Robert, Lewes, All Saints, — : 10 Jan. 1542	201
Best, William, Seaford, — : 29 Sep. 1541	201
Bassoke, Thomas, Waldron, — : 22 Jan. 1542	202
Balden, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 1 June 1543	203
Cocam, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Clerke, John, Hooe, — : 15 May 1543	13
Colepeper, Jane, Crawley, widow of Thos. : [no date]	16
Cole, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 22 Mar. 1542	23
Colyns, John, Westfield, — : 29 Mar. 1542	24
Chamber, Thomas, Southover, — : 13 Nov. 1540	24
Colden, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 1 June 1543	24

Cheseman, Richard, Pett, — : 22 Nov. 1543	32
Chapman, Robert, Preston, — : 6 Apr., 35 H. VIII [1544]	33
Colyn, Stephen, Withyham, — : 12 Aug. 1541	37
Cheverell, Henry, Bexhill, — : 28 Oct. 1543	41
Cannon <i>als.</i> Ballard, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Cory, Gilbert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Coke, Marian, Rye, widow : 30 Mar. 1543	43
Colyn, John, Firle, — : 16 Feb. 1543	48
Comber, William, Eas bourne, — : 26 Sep. 1541	70
Coppard, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 29 Mar. 1546	73
Comber, John, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 18 June 1545	76
Crowbecke, Thomas, Litlington, — : 26 Dec. 1544	78
Cowper, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i>	80
Cowper, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Comber, Walter, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i>	86
Coke, Thomas, Rye, — : 1 May 1545	87
Comber, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 19 June 1545	89
Crunden, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, — : 19 Nov. 1545	91
Chamber, William, Litlington, — : 22 Sep. 1545	95
Collyn, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 12 Mar. 1543	97
Crowcher, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, -- : <i>ad. with will</i> : 9 Mar. 1546	105
Cerle, Richard, Ifield, — : 7 Apr. 1546	106
Cobbe, John, Hailsham, — : 14 Feb. 1545	121
Canon, Richard, Henfield, — : 15 Oct. 1545	121
Calchild, William, Keymer, — : 23 Dec. 1546	124
Cacheforde, William, Worth, — : 12 Apr., 1 E. VI [1547]	131
Cosker, Tristram, Winchelsea, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1546	132
Coo, John, Rotherfield, husbandman : 24 Feb. 1546	135
Cane, Thomas, Berwick, — : 24 Aug. 1546	135
Cowper, Richard, Ninfield, -- : 22 July 1546	139
Clerke, William, Ore, — : 8 Apr. 1547	140
Cheseman, John, Ewhurst, — : 6 Sep. 1547	143
Colear, Richard, Hove, — : — 1547	152
Colyer, Richard, Hove, — : — 1547	152
Coulpeper, George, Balcombe, gent. : 30 Jan. 1542	157
Chatfeld, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 28 Feb., 1 E. VI [1547]	158
Chatfeld, Richard, New Shoreham, — : 27 Jan. 1545	160
Cripps, John, Berwick, — : 23 Ap. 1547	161
Coppard, Richard, Rodmell, — ; 14 Sep. 1548	162
Chamber, Richard, Litlington, -- : 6 June 1548	169
Colbrand, William, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i>	176
Crifforth, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 17 Dec. 1548	180
Cortney, Thomas, Burwash, — : 25 Aug. 1548	182
Chambers, Robert, Brede, — : 14 June 1549	186
Clerke <i>als.</i> Holyar, Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
Comber, John, Arlington, — : 31 Mar. 1543	196
Colbrand, Richard, Wartling, — : 18 Dec., 2 E. VI [1548]	198
Chester, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 Oct. 1544	203
Drew, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 21 Feb. 1542	I
Denet, Thomas, Burwash, — : 22 Dec. 1542	5
Drey, John, Southover, — : 1 July 1542	37
Dibbs, Perceval, Laughton, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 22 Jan. 1542	48
Draper, Richard, Arlington, — : 15 Mar. 1543	48
Delve, Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 10 Dec. 1542	56
Durrant, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 12 May 1543	63
Delve, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 15 Aug. 1544	72
Dogley, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : <i>ad.</i>	
Delecarde, John, Heathfield, — : — 1543	
Dye, James, Rye, — : 12 May 1545	

Drore, James, Newick, clerk : — 1545	86
Downer, Thomas, Arlington, — : 26 June 1544	98
Duke, Roger, Portslade, — : 7 May 1546	99
Dungate, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 18 Dec. 1545	115
Duke, Henry, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>	129
Dencke, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 14 Feb. 1546	151
Dubbyng, Edward, New Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i>	162
Dudman, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	176
Darbye, John, Sedlescombe, — : <i>ad.</i>	180
Dyne, Wood <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Falmer, — : 17 Aug. 1549	180
Downar, Margaret, Hastings, All Saints, widow : 27 Apr. 1534	194
Estowte, John, Henfield, — : 10 Dec. 1542	27
Ewrege, James, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i>	61
Edwards, Thomas, Winchelsea, St. Giles, clerk : 2 Sept 1545	64
Ewen, Robert, East Guilford, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Ederfold, William, Playden, — : 21 Nov., 37 H. VIII [1545]	83
Eynge, William, Heathfield, — : 20 Feb. 1544	84
Easton, John, Hellingly, — : 22 Jan. 1545	104
Eggyngworth <i>als.</i> Gybbon, John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 1546	133
Easton, William, Brighton, fisherman : — 1547	145
Edwards, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	162
Ede, Richard, East Grinstead, — 20 Jan. 1547	176
Erle, Richard, Dallington, — : 10 Apr. 1546	179
Eberden, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 19 May, 36 H. VIII [1544]	200
Ellyat, John, Heathfield, — : 18 June 1544	202
Fayreman, Richard, Westfield, — : 1 Dec. 1542	2
Fawkenner, John, Cuckfield, — : 20 May 1543	8
Furner, Robert, Henfield, — : — 1533	16
Fenell, Alice, Eastbourne, — : 15 Dec. 1542	20
Fenell, Robert, jun., Eastbourne, — : 14 Jan. 1542	20
Fuller, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 26 Feb. 1542	21
Frenche, Peter, Folkington, — : 20 Apr. 1543	28
Flusher, John, Henfield, — 31 May 1545	69
Fallat, Margery, Folkington, widow : 29 May, 1546	70
Frenche, John, Folkington, — : 6 Sept. 1544	75
Fychet, William, Fletching, — : 22 Oct. 1545	80
Frankewell, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, draper : 23 May 1545	85
Fallatt, William, Folkington, — : 27 Dec. 1545	86
Faneteyll, John, Rye, — : 7 May 1545	87
Fenell, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : 25 Apr. 1542	87
Frynd, John, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	94
Flecher, John, Rye, — : 28 Nov. 1545	102
Firlow, Elizabeth, Pett, — : 7 Mar. 1545	106
Fowle, Henry, Albourne, — : 25 Sept. 1545	109
Frebody, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 13 July, 37 H. VIII [1545]	118
Fraye, John, Hartfield, shingler : 28 Oct. 1541	138
Farncombe, Richard, Southover, husbandman : 19 Apr. 1547	143
Fruter, Thomas, Denton, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1546	146
Farmer, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 1 June 1546	149
Fyrrall, William, Eastbourne, — : 18 May 1547	151
Fleche, William, Frant, — : 4 Dec. 1547	164
Fenell, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 6 Dec. 1549	170
Fray, William, Hartfield, — : 17 Aug. 1548	178
Fysenden, Stephen, Iden, — : 9 Nov. 1549	183
Frankewell, William, Wartling, — : 20 Mar. 1541	194
Fowle, John, Etchingham, — : 3 Apr. 1542	197
Fletcher, James, Iden, — : 7 Dec. 1545	199

Grenehill, William, Twineham, clerk : 13 Mar. 1542	12
Godfray, Joachim, Fletching, — : 29 Mar. 1541	16
Gylis, William, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i>	21
Godwyn, William, Jevington, — : 7 June, 1543	21
Godman, William, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i>	23
Gye, Richard, Rye, — : 24 Apr. 1543	25
Goodsere, William, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	36
Goodyn, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>	37
Gylis, John, Frant, — 15 July, 1539	38
Gowre, Thomas, Patcham, — : 8 July 1542	38
Gratwyke, Nicholas, Hollington, — : 8 Oct. 1542	49
Grene, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	49
Godfray, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>	51
Gardener, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1543	55
Gregory, John, Telscombe, — : 1 Sep. 1545	62
Gray, Joane, Iden, widow of Adam : 28 Mar. 1545	67-83
Gaston, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 26 June 1545	71
Glover, Rose, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Goodsoyle, Richard, Burwash, — : 8 Mar. 1545	78
George, Thomas, junr., Denton, singleman : 27 Mar. 1546	80
Gay, William, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i>	85
George, Thomas, sen., Denton, — : 24 Apr. 1545	88
Garard, Richard, Rye, — : 3 Nov. 1546	97
Gere, Robert, Chailey, — : 12 Aug. 1544	98
Gasken, Valet <i>als.</i> , John, Ticehurst, — : 25 Aug. 1546	116
Gone, Thomas, Brighton, — : 4 Mar. 1545	119
Grangeman, John, Frant, — : 10 Apr. 1547	125
Gybbon <i>als.</i> Eggyngworth, John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 1546	133
Gate <i>als.</i> A'Gate, William, Peasmarsh, — : 12 Aug. 1544	136
Grene, Alice, Beeding, widow : 11 Nov. 1541	138
Godman, Roger, Horsted Keynes, tanner : 3 July 1544	146
Gerves, Peter, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1547	159
Gregore, Thomas, Burwash, — : 20 Dec. 1544	171
Godman, William, East Grinstead, glover : 7 Apr. 1549	176
Gylles, John, Telscombe, — : 11 Nov. 1549	180
Gelye, Edward, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i>	189
Hepson, William, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Howell, John, Friston, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Hunter, William, Portslade, — : 12 Mar. 1542	12
Homwood, John, East Grinstead, — : 15 May 1543	14
Holyday, John, Blatchlington, clerk : <i>ad.</i>	18
Hardyng, Joane, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i>	22
Holyngale, William, Westmeston, — : 25 Jan. 1542	22
Hill, James, Henfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1530	23
Hode, Richard, Salehurst, — : 5 Feb. 1543	30
Hunter, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 31 Mar. 1544	33
Harmer, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	36
Hunt, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 18 Feb. 1543	36
Harmon, Alice, Crawley, — : 13 Mar. 1543	37
Honwyne, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 28 Mar. 1544	42
Holter, Joane, Lewes, All Saints, — : 30 Jan. 1543	42
Hunt, William, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1543	51
Hun, Alice, Brighton, widow : <i>ad. with will</i> : 26 Oct., 23 H. VIII [1531]	53
Hun, Robert, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	53
Holden, Thomas, Winchelsea, St. Thomas Apostle, — : 27 Jan. 1544	56
Hewer, William, Beeding, — : 12 Aug. 1543	57
Hart, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 14 June 1544	59
Hoderhope, George, Fairlight, yeoman : 28 Apr. 1545	63
Howgyll, Robert, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	68

Hart, John, Westham, — : 19 Jan. 1544	72
Harry, William, Playden, — : <i>ad.</i>	75
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Hunt, Joane, Mountfield, — : 20 Nov. 1545	82
Howell, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 7 Oct. 1545	82
Hall, Walter, Frant, — : 12 Nov. 1544	83
Honesty, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : 22 June 1544	89
Hudson, John, Preston, clerk : 20 Feb. 1544	89
Hardyng, John, Brighton, — : 20 Aug. 1545	93
Hayns, Robert, Brighton, mariner : 25 Sep., 38 H. VIII [1546]	104
Hothorupp, Richard, Wartling, — : 20 Oct. 1546	106
Harmar, Thomas, Salehurst, clerk : 16 June 1543	108
Hayne, Thomas, Rye, — : 4 Sep. 1544	109
Holcombe, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1546	110
Harry, Christopher, Burwash, — : 5 Mar. 1546	111
Holman, John, Northiam, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1545	112
Hatcher, Roger, Withyham, — : 4 Apr. 1545	116
Holbern, John, Wilmington, — : 24 Jan. 1544	117
Hope, William, Northiam, — : 1 May 1543	118
Hosemer, William, Rotherfield, — : 12 June 1546	119
Hoode, John, Salehurst, — : 30 Apr. 1547	122
Hunt, William, Salehurst, — : 1 Sept. 1546	123
Heden, William, Playden, — : 6 May 1547	128
Hodson, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	129
Holder, Thomas, Beeding, — : 10 June 1546	129
Hobson, John, Maresfield, — : 23 Apr. 1546	131
Harris, Thomas, Beeding, — : 1 Nov. 1546	133
Hardowne, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 10 July, 1547	142
Howell, William, Eastbourne, — : 23 Nov. 1546	144
Hope, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 12 Sep. 1547	144
Hary, Agnes, Westfield, widow : 6 June, 1547	147
Hamlyns, William, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Holter, William, South Heighton, — : 28 Jan. 1545	157
Haddon, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 18 July 1547	159
Hunt, Margaret, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Hope, Henry, East Guilford, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Hudson, John, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Harper, Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 27 June 1546	166
Hammond, John, Ashburnham, — : 20 Mar. 1549	171
Hunt, John, Brede, — : 22 Mar. 1548	173
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 9 Nov. 1548	174
Hode, William, Winchelsea, "corvesar and freman" : 17 Sep. 1549	188
Holyar <i>als.</i> Clerke, Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
Howell, Richard, Willingdon, — : 11 Sep. 1541	196
Hode, Richard, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	198
Holybon, John, Rype, — : 20 Sep. 1542	201
Inglett, Richard, Rye, — : 18 Apr. 1544	59
Ireishe, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	61
Iden, Alice, Mountfield, widow : 2 Nov. 1545	79
Iden, John, Mountfield, — : 2 Sep. 1545	82
Inkersale, William, Lewes, S. Mary Westout, — : 15 July 1545	89
Iden, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Iden, James, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1546	159
Ive, William, Beckley, — : 21 Apr. 1548	167
Iden, Thomas, Mountfield, — : 7 Oct. 1545	194
Ive, Simon, Lewes, St. John sub Castro., — : 28 Jan. 1542	197
Jorden, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1542	26
Jacson, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	36

Jorden, Agnes, Ticehurst, — : 18 Feb. 1540	51
Joneson, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : <i>ad.</i>	61
Johnson, John, Alfriston, "corsar" : 3 Sep. 1545	62
Jeffray, William, Chiddingly, — : 20 Aug. 1543	66
Joneson, Simon, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Jervis, Stephen, Ninfield, — : 1 Oct. 1544	83
Joynar, James, Street, — : 20 Aug. 1546	101
Jerman, Richard, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 3 Apr. 1541	108
Jams, Andrew, Hooe, — : 17 Dec. 1547	113
Jeyle, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
James, Richard, Bishopstone, — : 21 Oct. 1545	127
Jonson, William, Rye, — : 3 Apr. 1548	161
Jasper, John, Burwash, — : 25 Mar. 1547	182
Jerves, Richard, Ninfield, — : 12 July 1549	184
Joneson, William, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
Kenrycke, Henry, Horsted Keynes, — : 26 Apr. 1543	1
Kensley, Elinor, Hailsham, widow : 10 Nov. 1542	6
Kayforthe, Thomas, Lewes, All Saints, — : 7 Feb. 1542	12
Kyngsland, George, Burwash, — : 15 July 1542	32
Kencham, Richard, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	40
Kypps, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 24 June 1544	80
Kencham, Robert, Mountfield, — : 6 Oct. 1544	94
Kerchew, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, — : 21 Feb. 1545	99
Kydder, Richard, jun., Maresfield, wheelwright : 20 July 1545	113
Kneller, Christopher, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : relic even, 31 H. VIII [1539]	114
Knolls, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1546	130
Kempe, John, Preston, — : 11 Apr. 1547	154
Knott, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Kneller, William, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Longeley, William, Hurstmonceaux, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1543	17
Louer, John, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i>	19
Lopdall, John, Eastbourne, — : 10 Jan. 1542	21
Langforth, William, Bolney, — : 5 July, 33 H. VIII [1541]	58
Lucas, William, Brede, — : 28 Mar. 1545	69
Levet, William, Warbleton, — : 23 May 1545	74
Lamsford, John, Henfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	80
Langford, Margaret, Bolney, — : 6 May 1545	90
Lindsay, John, Rye, — : 6 Feb. 1544	94
Lopdall, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 20 Oct. 1546	101
Lynder, Thomas, Telscombe, — : 14 June 1548	108
Lyverye, John, Eastbourne, — : 19 Oct. 1544	109
Lulham, Edward, Chalvington, — : 3 Nov. 1545	111
Langford, Joane, Bolney, widow of Wm. : 3 May, 37 H. VIII [1545]	114
Luff, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, fisherman : 17 June 1545	115
Lukkett, Markis, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 22 June, 1 E. VI [1547]	123
Laschford, Henry, Ifield, — : 19 Mar. 1546	124
Leche, John, Salehurst, — ; 10 Apr. 1546	142
Lulham, Edward, Brightling, — : 3 July 1546	144
Longeley, John, Rotherfield, — : 21 May 1548	150
Lamport, William, Ewhurst, yeoman : 29 Apr. 1548	167
Leyll, Helen, Rye, widow : 20 Nov. 1548	172
Lachemere, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 22 Feb. 1549	180
Lunsforth, Robert, Hastings, St. Clement's, fisherman : 12 Jan. 1546	186
Locke, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	198
Lopdell, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 28 Oct. 1541	203
More, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 1 Nov. 1540	2
Marten, Lucy, Westmeston, widow : 18 May 1543	5
Mabbe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 11 Mar. 1541	8

Morbred, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Wm. : 6 Aug. 1541	10
More, Dorothy, Westineston, "spinster" : 11 May 1543	13
Medhurst, John, Mountfield, — : 2 Feb. 1542	17
Mew, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 5 Oct. 1543	20
Marshall, William, Rye, — : 24 May 1543	23
Mede, William, Rye, — : 1 Oct., 35 H. VIII [1543]	44
Morley, George, Southover, clerk : 5 July, 1544	46
At More, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Mar. 1542	47
Moll, William, Alciston, — : 30 April 1543	49
Mychell, Geffray, Rye, — : 31 Jan. 1543	50
Medway, Nicholas, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	53
Morers, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 12 Jan. 1544	57
Marten, Robert, Rye, — : 20 June 1544	72
Mede, Robert, Fairlight, clerk : 9 Sep. 1546	73
Mercer, George, Rye, — : 10 Sep. 1541	77
Marshall, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Mores, Saier <i>als.</i> , John, Bodiam, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Morse, William, Waldron, parish clerk : 4 Jan. 1543	90
Maynard, William, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i>	92
Martayn, Robert, Rye, — : 20 June 1544	94
Morleys, Agnes, Hastings, St. Clement's, widow : 6 Aug. 1546	97
Mores, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, smith : 22 Nov., 36 H. VIII [1544]	111
Michell, John, sen., Cuckfield, — : 5 Sep., 38 H. VIII [1546]	125
Mew, Julian, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Jan. 1545	126
Marshall, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 10 Apr. 1547	140
Mayman, John, Bexhill, — : 18 Apr., 1 E. VI [1547]	140
Marten, John, New Shoreham, yeoman : 16 June 1547	147
Moodell, Nicholas, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Martyn, William, Selmeston, clerk : 6 Oct. 1547	151
Mychell, John, Brede, — : 4 Apr. 1548	151
Morgayne, Richard, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 26 Aug. 1546	155
Myller, John, Brighton, — : 26 May 1548	165
Mew, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Jan. 1545	166
More, Wyke of the, John, Westfield, — : 3 Feb. 1548	171
More, Nicholas, Willingdon, — : 11 Aug. 1549	176
Maunsell, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 21 Nov. 1543	181
More, William, Ditchling, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 10 Sep. 1549	182
Michell, Joane, Brede, widow : 29 Oct. 1549	187
Marley, William, Lullington, clerk : 22 Oct. 1549	189
Nashe, Richard, Rye, baker : 31 Dec. 1542	25
Nycoll, John, Rye, — : 26 Nov. 1543	44
Natley, Thomas, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i>	85
Nicholas, Edward, Ewhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1544	93
Nurton, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 Apr. 1546	116
Noris, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1547	146
Nately, Francis, Crowhurst, — : 25 Dec. 1547	161
Newbye, Miles, Ardingly, clerk : 3 Oct. 1545	177
Norman, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1548	184
Neston, Joane, Hooe, widow : <i>ad.</i>	190
Nicoll, Richard, Rye, — : 7 May 1548	204
Osborne, Thomas, Playden, — : 5 July 1541	2
Onsty, John, Hailsham, — : 27 Feb. 1542	4
Olever, Robert, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Osborne, William, Alfriston, draper : 23 Apr. 1543	19
Oxenbrige, Margery, Ewhurst, widow, gent. : 2 Nov. 1545	66
Owton, Siriak, Brighton, — : 16 Feb., 36 H. VIII [1545]	71
Oxenbrige, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Okeman, Roger, Rye, hookmaker : 20 Feb. 1541	75
Okenden, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 9 Apr., 37 H. VIII [1546]	114

Pecham, Thomas, Iford, — : 5 Nov. 1542	2
Pykcombe, John, Twineham, — : 14 Feb. 1542	10
Pettman, Alice, Eastbourne, — : 27 Oct. 1542	21
Peper, Ellen, Eastbourne, widow : 16 Feb. 1540	29
Parker, Katherine, Lewes, St. Andrew's, widow of John : 1 Jan. 1543	33, 191
Pykenall, Thomas, Street, — : 13 Mar. 1543	38
Plawe, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 31 May 1542	40
Pencost, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	40
Page, John, Newick, — : 2 Apr. 1544	41
Pocoke, Robert, Frant, — : 20 Oct. 1543	46
Pers, William, sen., Newick, — : 22 Mar. 154—	60
Page, William, East Grinstead, — : 9 Apr. 1546	74
Partrege, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 20 Aug. 1544	76
Pocoke, John, Westfield, — : 18 Oct. 1545	81
Payne, John, Twineham, — : <i>ad with will</i> : 17 Apr. 1545	86
Pend, Henry, Beckley, — : 12 Aug. 1546	90
Pender, Thomas, Rye, — : 17 Apr. 1543	91
Preston, John, Westfield, — : 19 Mar. 1543	94
Pelham, Thomas, Hellingly, — : <i>ad with will</i> : 25 Aug. 1545	97
Prowte, Gelian, Hove, — : 10 Dec. 1546	98
Prowte, John, Hove, — : 3 May, 38 H. VIII [1546]	106
Plummer, Nicholas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 16 Jan., 1 E. VI [1548]	108
Piper, Robert, Bodiam, — : 3 Sep. 1545	117
Puxsty, Agnes, Catsfield, widow : — 1542	119
Peper, William, Newick, — : 30 Sep. 1544	119
Patchyng, John, Woodmancote, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
Pope, John, Fletching, — : 3 May 1547	129
Payne, John, sen., East Grinstead, — : 1 Dec. 1546	131
Poglas, Katharine, Guestling, — : 10 July 1546	141, 191
Pickenoll, John, Street, — : 2 Mar. 1547	156
Putland, John, Willingdon, — : 23 June 1547	157
Parker, Thomas, Worth, — : 13 May, 1 E. VI [1547]	158
Payne, William, Ticehurst, — : 21 Apr. 1548	160
Puntesse, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Pycombe, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 11 Nov. 1546	162
Plumerden, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Partrige, Thomas, Ticehurst, labourer : 31 May 1548	165
Parson, Stephen, Hurstpierpoint, blacksmith : 1 Apr. 1546	165
Potten, John, Rye, fisherman : 9 July 1548	168
Partryge, John, Ticehurst, — : 27 May, 2 E. VI [1548]	168
Plumerden, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1547	169
Petter, Vincent, Salehurst, — : 28 Mar. 1547	174
Pakym, Richard, Westmeston, — : 16 Nov. 1548	177
Parker, William, Rye, — : 24 Sep. 1549	178
Penvocle, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 24 Feb. 1544	179
Pencost, Nicholas, Heathfield, — : 27 Sep. 1549	182
Penfogill, William, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 7 Feb., 2 E. VI [1548]	187
Parker, Elizabeth, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
Pollyn, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 12 May 1542	198
Pelling, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 1 Sep. 1542	200
Prawle, Richard, Bexhill, — : 3 Mar., 36 H. VIII [1545]	202
Rolandson, Bryant, Willingdon, — : 27 June 1542	3
Russell, William, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Roche, Robert, Northover, Somerset, Eastbourne, — : 30 Oct. 1543	7
Rolf, William, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i>	23, 39
Row, Nicholas, Westham, — : 15 June 1543	29
Ryckwater, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : 31 May 1542	35
Ryckeward, Thomas, Southease, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 2 Dec. 1543	52
Russell, John, Firle, — : 19 Jan. 1545	66, 201

Reve, Agnes, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Reyns, Simon, Rodmell, — : 3 Apr. 1546	73
Richardson, John, Hartfield, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 29 Aug. 1545	88
Rever, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Apr. 1545	89
Riche, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 13 Dec. 1545	90
Russell, John, Iford, — : 12 Apr. 1546	110
Reder, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 12 May 1547	128
Rycketon, John, Preston, — : 4 Sep. 1547	147
Roger, John, Brightling, labourer : 9 Jan. 1541	160
Russell, Thomas, Westham, — : 12 Aug. 1547	165
Reade, Richard, Brede, — : 1 Jan. 1547	172
Roods, William, Rye, — : 20 Dec. 1549	185
Roger, Laurence, Waldron, — : 20 Feb. 1547	189
Randall, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 6 Apr. 1545	191
Scott, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Standen, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1542	9
Sayge, James, Eastbourne, — : 2 Nov. 1542	10
Sayer, William, Ewhurst, — : 20 Mar. 1542	11
Stere, George, Ditchling, — : 13 Sep. 1542	13
Smyth, William, Westmeston, — : 10 May 1542	19
Suryng, John, Playden, — : 24 Sept. 1543	22
Swan, John, Rye, — : 13 Jan. 1542	23
Stannyworth, Stephen, Burwash, — : 13 Mar. 1543	26
Saxpes, Robert, Southover, — : 22 June 1543	35
Shereff, William, Wivelsfield, — : 21 Aug. 1541	39
Showsmyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 28 Mar. 1542	39
Shervall, John, Northiam, — : 8 May 1544	41
Sampson, Edward, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	41
Sholder, William, Wivelsfield, — : 5 Jan. 1543	42
Sampson, Elizabeth, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Stoke, William, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i>	48
Stapulton, John, Eastbourne, — : 18 Feb. 1544	54
Smith, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 12 Sept. 1544	60
Squier, Richard, Northiam, — : 19 Apr. 1545	61
Stable, Thomas, Lewes, All Saints, saddler : 13 May, 36 H. VIII [1544]	65
Spylsti, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Smyth, William, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	75
Saier <i>als.</i> Mores, John, Bodiam, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Stanbryge, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 7 Jan. 1541	87
Staplegh, Richard, Twineham, — : 31 Oct. 1546	91
Swan, Adam, Rye, — : 11 Jan. 1545	92
Senocke, Mercy, Horsted Keynes, widow : 29 June 1546	92
Seale, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 1 Mar. 1545	96
Smyth, John, Bolney, — : 17 Apr. 1543	99
Sawnder, William, Etchingham, — : 24 Oct. 1545	100
Schow <i>vel.</i> Shaw, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad. with will</i> 7 Jan. 37 H. VIII [1546]	75, 120
Shulder, John, Lewes, St. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
Scott, Petronilla, Iden, widow : 14 June 1546	123
Standen, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 26 Feb. 1545	123
Smyth, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 20 May, 1 E. VI [1547]	127
Somner, Thomas, Worth, — : 1 June, 1 E. VI [1547]	127
Sawnder, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 15 Feb. 1546	133
Sparow, Henry, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 14 Feb. 1546	134
Smert, Simon, Beddingham, — : 9 Feb. 1546	134
Shervold, John, Iden, — : 10 Sept. 1546	135
Shalford, Alexander, Rye, — : 16 Apr. 1547	138
Sampson, Agnes, Beckley, widow of Edward : 12 Sep. 1547	142
Standen, John, Clayton, — : 14 Oct. 1546	145

Samson, Agnes, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Stollyan, John, Heathfield, — : 17 Sept. 1548	149
Stere, Walter, Ditchling, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 24 Apr. 1545	150
Stortowte, William, Fletching, — : 4 July 1547	157
Syslye, John, Northiam, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1548	166
Smyth <i>als.</i> Harper, John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 27 June 1546	166
Staly, Thomas, Henfield, — : 28 Feb. 1544	172
Styler, Richard, Warbleton, — : 27 Apr. 1548	174
Scott, William, Preston, clerk : <i>ad.</i>	180
Symon, Christopher, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	180
Stert, John, Firle, — : 6 Aug. 1548	182
Smythe, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 19 Sep. 1549	184
Shepard, William, Heathfield, — : 28 Oct. 1546	190
Standen, Richard, Clayton, — : 5 Dec. 1548	191
Showsmith, Roland, Bexhill, — : St. Blace, 1526	193
Scolay, Thomas, Chalvington, clerk : 2 Sep. 1549	200
Thetchare, Robert, Burwash, — : 23 Nov. 1542	3
Taylor, Stephen, Rye, — : 16 Dec., 32 H. VIII [1540]	5
Turner, John, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Thorneton, John, Sedlescombe, — : <i>ad.</i>	18
Taylor, John, Folkington, — : 30 Mar. 1541	29
Thomas, William, Rodmell, — : — 1543	43
Thetcher, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 13 May 1544	55
Tokey, John, Rye, — : 22 May 1543	60
Thomas, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 12 Sep. 1544	62
Towrlay, Stephen, Seaford, — : 3 Jan. 1544	64
Turke, William, Fletching, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1545	70
Taylor, Elizabeth, Hove, widow : 21 Dec. 1545	75
Tokey, Robert, Fairlight, — : 15 Nov. 1545	79
Thomas, Thomas, Piddinghoe, — : — 1546	79
Tyseherst, Richard, Catsfield, — : 21 Dec. 1545	83
Trew, William, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i>	84
Turnor, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 30 Nov., 35 H. VIII [1543]	85
Thomson, John, New Shoreham, clerk : 5 Feb. 1544	85
Tele, William, Playden, — : 6 Jan. 1544	87
Trepe, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 29 Sep. 1546	93
Topcels, William, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i>	94
Thomas, Richard, Rodmell, — : 3 May 1546	98
Trendell, George, Hurstpierpoint, — : 15 July 1546	99
Thatcher, John, Iford, — : 1 June 1546	109
Taylor, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 5 Apr. 1547	140
Tuckenes, William, Willingdon, — : 14 Mar. 1546	141
Tylar, Thomas, Maresfield, husbandman : 16 Apr. 1547	141
Trynell, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	155
Taylor, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	155
Taylor, Thomas, Hove, — : 4 Dec. 1547	156
Traunter, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Thomset, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 14 July 1546	163
Trendle, William, Ditchling, — : 7 Sep. 1549 [see A 2. 31]	177
Thomas, John, Hailsham, — : 20 Aug. 1549	184
Tomkyn, Robert, Bexhill, — : 1 May 1549	185
Towe, John, Chiddingly, — : 26 Mar. 1541	195
Turner, Roger, Warbleton, — : 13 July 1544	196
Usborn, John, Folkington, — : 27 Mar. 1544	38
Ungle, Gilbert, Ardingly, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 6 Jan. 1545	87
Vinall, Richard, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i>	39

Virgo, John, Keymer, — : 3 May 1543	62
Virlow, John, Fairlight, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Vogayne, Thomas, Shermanbury, Ewhurst, — : 14 May 1545	105
Viltnes, Edward, Rotherfield, — : 22 Apr. 1546	105
Valet <i>als.</i> Gasken, John, Ticehurst, — : 25 Aug. 1546	116
Vyncent, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 24 May 1549	137
Venner, Andrew, Hooe, — : 8 Apr. 1547	159
Venner, Thomas Worth, yeoman :— 1548	173
Valyar, John, Hamsey, — : 14 May 1549	189
Wordsworthe, Nicholas, Crawley, chantry priest : 30 Sep. 1542	3
Willard, John, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Wreke, Margery, Westfield, widow of John : 21 Apr. 1543	13
Water, Bartholomew, Sedlescombe, — : 29 Apr. 1543	14
Wood, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 16 Sept. 1541	27
Willard, Nicholas, Hailsham, — : 26 June 1543	29
Wylliams, Thomas, Rye, — : 6 Jan. 1543	44
Wenell, Thomas, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	46
Wallar, Thomas, Hastings, Old Priory, <i>als.</i> St. Michael's, — : 21 June 1544	50
of Wood, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 6 Apr. 1545	59
Whyte, John, Winchelsea, St. Thomas Apostle, — : 9 Feb. 1544	60
Ward, John, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Woodman, William, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Willard, Richard, Playden, — : 28 Mar. 1545	69
Woodnet, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Wacklen, Joane, Chalvington, — : 20 Apr. 1546	76
Watts, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 6 Dec. 1546	78
Ward, Robert, Henfield, — : 25 Nov. 1545	81
Whatman, Robert, Ticehurst, — : 31 Dec. 1544	83
Wyld, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 21 Jan. 1546	92
Wright, <i>Buttery als.</i> Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 17 Nov. 1545	96
Wright, Richard, Willingdon, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 22 Aug. 1546	103
Wyke, Thomas, Brede, — : 6 Jan. 1547	107
Woodman, William, Arlington, — : 12 Nov. 1545	110
Waryner, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Whyte, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, clerk : 28 July 1546	119
Whiting, Nicholas, Ditchling, — : 16 Sep. 1545	120
Wellar, William, Rye, — : 10 Aug. 1547	145
Whyte, Henry, Rye, — : 31 Aug. 1547	148
Ward, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Whitepayne, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, — : 28 Feb. 1546	152
Wallar, Joane, Hastings, Old Priory <i>als.</i> St. Magdalen, — : 1 Oct. 1547	154
Walter, Thomas, Hastings, All Saints, — : 18 Dec., 1 E. VI [1547]	154
Worth, John, Folkington, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Wyke (of the More), John, Westfield, — : 3 Feb. 1548	171
Waterman, John, Brighton, — : 13 Jan. 1547	171
Wyneham, John, Wartling, — : 27 Jan. 1548	176
Whelar, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 16 June 1549	178
Walker, Richard, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 22 Sep. 1549	179
Wood <i>als.</i> Dyne, Thomas, Falmer, — : 17 Aug. 1549	180
White, Thomas, Northiam, — : 10 May 1548	181
Weke, Margaret, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Wood, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Wykham, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 26 Oct. 1548	190
Willard, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
Woodman, Isabella, Waldron, widow of Wm. : 12 Nov. 1527	194
Walcocke, John, Eastdean, — : 1 Aug. 1545	195
Wheatly, Edward, Pevensey, yeoman : 28 Apr. 1545	195
Walls, Thomas, Rype, clerk : 1 Mar. 1545	199
Wild, Joane, Rotherfield, — : 1 July 1545	202

Yeman, John, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	22
Yelding, William, Catsfield, — : [no date]	48
Yonge, Alice, Ticehurst, widow of Simon : 11 Apr., 33 H. VIII [1542]	81
Yong, William, Piddinghoe, — : 20 Mar. 1543	119
Yonge, John, Westham, — : 21 Feb. 1547	156
Ynce, Isabel, East Hoathly, — : 27 Jan. 1542	191

Book A 1a,* 1540-42.

A ¹ —, ..., Warbleton (?), — : [no date]	2
A'Neston, Robert, Catsfield, — : 1 Feb. 1541	14
Akherste, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 25 Oct. 1541	19
A'Broke, John, Willingdon, — : 20 Aug. 1539	20
Alys, John, Beddingham, — : 17 Dec. 1540	32
Akers, Peter, Hailsham, — : [no date]	33
Bacheler, Robert, Guestling, — : 4 Feb. 1540	12
Banester, John, Warbleton, — : 10 June 1542	15
Banester, Joane, Warbleton, — : 10 June, 1542	15
Balcome, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 25 Oct. 1540	18
Chacye, Harry, Burwash, — : 6 Sep. 1541	4
Cabery, Christopher, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : — 1540	13
Cooke, John, Little Horsted, — : 18 Oct., 32 H. VIII [1540]	20
Chatfeld, Stephen, Newtimber, — : 30 Jan. 1536	21
Colbrond, John, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1540	36
Dopp, John, Newick, — : 16 Dec. 1538	22
Dumbrell, John, Fletching, — : 1 Oct. 1540	24
French, John, Rye, — : 1 June 1542	5, 25
Forman, Thomas, Hastings, — : 25 Nov. 1540	9
Fyltnesse, John, Rotherfield, — : 19 Sep. 1541	19
Frankwell, Richard, Wartling, — : 19 Mar. 1540	36
Golling, ..., Dollington, — : [no date]	1
Gallop, John, Westdean, — : 10 Dec. 1539	17
Goodwyn, Thomas, Rype, — : 9 Oct. 1540	29
Hart, John, sen., Hartfield, — : 12 Mar. 1542	6
Hardyng, Richard, Salehurst, — : 28 May 1542	15
Harward, Thomas, Warbleton, parish clerk : 18 Mar. 1542	16
Hosemer, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 29 Sep. 1540	17
Hosemare, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 6 Aug. 1540	30
Ive, Parnell, Lewes, widow : 27 Aug. 1540	38
Jeffrey, William, Patcham, husbandman : 7 Mar. 1538	22
Jennys, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 23 Aug. 1541	27
Jarred, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 20 Dec. 1540	31
Kenser, Edmund, Hailsham, — : — 1541	27
Krycsall, John, Hailsham, — : 9 Nov. 1541	37
Markwyke, William, Westmeston, — : 14 — 1541	3
Maynard, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 Jan. 1541	6
Marten, Edmund, Rye, — : 26 Aug. 1541	13
Mydmor, Ellis, Chiddingly, — : 20 Dec. 1540	23
Mychelgrove, Henry, Willingdon, — : 6 Apr. 1541	33

* The dates given in this book are the dates of the wills and not of the probates. The grants of probate were made during 1540-1542.

Palmer, George, Hollington, — : — 1540	8
Peers, Edward, Warbleton, gent. : 8 Mar. 1540	8
Por (? Prior),....., Hellingly, — : 18 Mar. 1541	28
Rodocke, John, —, — : [no date]	1
Reder, Henry, Hailsham, — : [no date]	34
Sensham, William, Hamsey, — : 14 Oct., 33 H. VIII [1541]	5
Soytt, John, Playden, — : 20 May 1541	10
Susan, Alice, Berwick, widow : 15 Aug. 1540	23
Squyer, Henry, Lewes, All Saints, — : 20 Dec. 1536	26
Snowe, Richard, Hailsham, — : 18 July 1540	33
Trewe, John, Dallington, — : 25 Nov. 1541	14
Twysden, Thomas, Hailsham, — : [no date]	32
Taylor, Joane, Kingston, widow : 11 Sep. 1541	37
Wright, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 17 Mar. 1540	18
Wyllard, Robert, Hailsham, — : 16 Nov. 1528	27
Walshe, Richard, Alfriston (?) or Friston, — : 20 May 1538	35

Book A2, 1550-51.

A'Wood, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 25 Dec. 1549, 1550-51	8
At Hill, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 10 Jan. 1548, 1550-51	16
A'Rede, Margaret, Brede, widow : 4 Jan. 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	17
A'Neston, Richard, Brede, — : 28 Sep. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	19
A'Neston, William, Hooe, husbandman : 30 Dec. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
A'Deyne <i>als.</i> Warren, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
A'Combe, Thomas, Northiam, — : 19 July 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	26
Aderall, Richard, Fletching, — : 23 Nov. 1548, 12 June 1550	5
Alsnothe, Gregory, Rye, — : 25 Mar. 1550, 19 June 1550	8, 9
Alen, Alice, Maresfield, — : 27 Feb. 1550, 22 Sep. 1550	14
Abore, Richard, Westham, — : 5 Oct., 4 E. VI [1550], 19 Feb. 1550	22
Artlett, Roger, Old Shoreham, — : — 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	22, 28
Adams, Robert, Hollington, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 16 Feb. 1549, 2 Oct. 1550	25
Borne, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1550	2
Best, Edward, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sep. 1550	11
Byrstowe, John, Rye, — : 13 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	12
Baker, Thomas, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Oct. 1550	12
Berd, Marion, Shermanbury, — : 6 Mar. 1550, 28 July 1550	12
Byshop, William, sen., Sedlescombe, — : 14 July 1547, 18 June 1550	15
Barenden, Richard, Southease, — : 6 Jan. 1548, 13 Oct. 1550	25
Blumer, Henry, Upper Beeding, — : 10 Dec. 1547, 6 Oct. 1550	25
Bacholder, Nicholas, Pett, — : 1 Apr. 1550, 2 Oct. 1550	26
Bryan, Ralph, Worth, — : 4 Oct., 3 E. VI [1549], 6 Oct. 1550	27
Briger, Ralph, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1551	29
Bodyll, James, Heathfield, — : 6 May 1549, 1550-51	31
Clever, Lawrence, Seaford, — : 31 Mar. 1550, 16 June 1550	2
Chatfeld, Roger, Little Horsted, — : 1 Apr. 1550, 11 Aug. 1550	5
Cardy, Nicholas, Westham, — : 5 Feb. 1547, 19 July 1550	15
Carnell, Robert, Fletching, — : 11 June 1550, 19 Feb. 1550	17
Copar, John, Bexhill, — : 28 July 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
Colebrand, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Feb. 1550	20
Croppere, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 27 Aug. 1550, 3 Nov. 1550	24
Crowcher, Margery, Hove, widow of Richd. : 20 Sep. 1550, 25 Nov. 1550	25

Deane, Clement, Westdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 June 1550	2
Dyryke, Nicholas, Iden, — : 23 Dec. 1548, 19 June 1550	10
Davy, Ann, Brighton, — : 24 Mar. 1549, 16 June 1550	16
Denet, John, sen., Burwash, — : — 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Dison, Ralph, Peasmarsh, clerk : 7 Nov. 1548, 2 Oct. 1550	23
Dawe, Richard, Old Shoreham, husbandman : 4 May 1545, 6 Oct. 1550	28
Edwards, Ralph, Eastbourne, — : 3 Jan. 1549, 18 July 1550	2
Eightacre, William, Willingdon, — : <i>ad. with will.</i> 16 Mar. 1543, 18 July 1550	3
Feret, Richard, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 July 1550	5
Fowle, Robert, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> — 1550-51	11
Frost, Thomas, Southover, — : 25 Sep., 4 E. VI [1550], 8 Jan. 1550	25
Goodwyn, Edward, sen., East Grinstead, — : 25 May 1548, 12 June 1550	7
Grantam, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 11 June 1549, 22 Sep. 1550	13
Grenefeld, Hammond, Beckley, — : 25 Dec., 4 E. VI [1550], 17 Feb. 1550	18
Goodsall, Stephen, sen., Burwash, — : 30 Apr. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	19
Gybben, Thomasine, Bexhill, widow : 30 Sep. 1550, 8 Jan. 1550	24
Gylis, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow : 6 June 1550, 8 Jan. 1550	24
Gybyns, John, Bexhill, — : 13 May 1548, 2 Oct. 1550	26
Grene, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 18 June 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	27
Holter, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : 21 Aug. 1549, 16 June 1550	3
Harison, William, Ifield, yeoman : — 1550, — 1550-51	5
Havenell <i>als.</i> Onell, Thomas, Iden, — : 9 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	11
Hunt, Alexander, Rodmell, clerk : 26 Jan. 1550, 28 Feb. 1550	11
Hill, Matthew, Chailey, — : 1 Jan. 1549, 12 June 1550	15
At Hill, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 10 Jan. 1548, 1550-51	16
Homewood, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 24 Aug. 1549, 26 June 1550	16
Holman, John, Pett, — : 17 Apr. 1550, 18 July 1550	17
Holmewood, Thomas, East Guilford, clerk : 27 Nov. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Jenyn, Richard, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Mar. 1550	28
Joner, Thomas, Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Mar. 1550	28
Kent, John, Portslade, — : 20 Dec. 1549, 13 May 1550	12
Kyng, Cicely, Bexhill, widow : 8 Dec. 1542, 2 Oct. 1550	27
Lye, Richard, Rodmell, — : 14 Dec. 1549, 3 July 1550	2
Lacatt, Richard, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Jan. 1550	28
Lulham, John, sen., Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Oct. 1550	28
Moubford, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Apr. 1550	2
Modowell, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 10 Apr. 1550, 26 June 1550	
Midilton, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 8 Apr. 1550, 18 July 1550	12
Marcer, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 12 June 1549, 12 June 1550	13
Martyn, Richard, Willingdon, — : 11 Aug. 1550, 19 Feb. 1550	23
Mathew, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 8 Apr. 1549, 25 Nov. 1550	24
Milton, John, Wilmington, — : 4 Mar. 1546, 11 Nov. 1550	27
Marshall, Henry, Wilmington, clerk : 9 Aug. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	30
Nottey, Lawrence, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1550	2
Neston, William, Hooe, — : 16 Sep. 1549, 1550-51	6
Nisant, Anthony, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> , 17 Feb. 1550	20
Onell, Havenell <i>als.</i> Thomas, Iden, — : 9 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	11
Olever, Richard, Lewes, S. Mary Westout, clerk : 5 Apr. 1551, 13 Aug. 1551	21
Peerse, Richard, Shermanbury, — : 20 Sep., 3 E. VI [1549], 28 July 1550	6
Parson, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 3 Nov. 1549, 28 July 1550	10
Payne, John, Eastbourne, — : 28 Dec. 1549, 18 July 1550	14
Peper, Richard, Cowfold, — : 26 Dec. 1549, 1550-51	14
Prest, Michael, Ninfield, — : 24 Dec. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Praytie, William, Bexhill, clerk : 5 Nov. 1548, 20 July 1551	29

Russell, Simon, Iden, — : 28 Oct. 1549, 19 June 1550	11
Slye, William, Brighton, — : 3 Nov. 1549	1
Stether, William, Ewhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Joan, relict : 17 June 1550	2
Standen, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Thomas : 24 April 1549, 28 July 1550	13
Standen, Thomas, Clayton, — : 5 Sept. 1550, 30 Jan. 1550	13
Scrase, Edward, Winchelsea, cooper : 24 Nov. 1549, — 1550-51	13
Saxpes, William, Hastings, St. Clements, fisherman : 27 March 1550, 18 July 1550	15
Sowggs, Henry, Rye, — : 16 April 1550, 19 June 1550	16
Swift, Robert, Southover, — : 5 Dec. 1549, 20 April 1550	16
Senocke, William, Fletching, — : 6 April 1548, 12 June 1550	16
Selkeden, Alice, Upper Beeding, — : 2 Dec. 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	23
Sawnder, Peter, Hamsey, — : 13 March 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	27
Shepard, John, Denton, — : 10 Aug. 1548, 28 July 1550	28
Sheryn, Nicholas, Jevington : <i>ad.</i> 7 Oct. 1550	28
Samson, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> — 1550-51	29
Shelly, Richard, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 June 1551	29
Thomas, John, Lullington, — : 7 Aug. 1549, 9 June 1550	2
Truslay, Elizabeth, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, — : 18 Feb. 1549, — 1550-51	3
Tucker, John, Westham, — : 13 April 1550, 9 July 1550	6
Tyckerege, Alice, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Oct. 1550	12
Trepe, Thomas, Brede, — : 17 Aug. 1549, 11 May 1550	14
Truslay, Simon, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, <i>ad. with will</i> : 11 May 1550, 7 July 1550	17
Tisehurst, William, Ashburnham, — : 18 Jan. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
Tokye, John, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Feb. 1550	20
Tester, Thomas, Tarring Neville, — : 4 April 1551, 25 June 1551	29
Trendyll, William, Ditchling, <i>ad. with will</i> : 7 July 1550	31
Vicary, John, Barcombe, — : 13 Feb. 1549, 20 July 1551	29
Weller, John, Chalvington, — : 28 April 1532, 24 June 1550	1
Wheler, Henry, Southwick, — : 23 April, 1548, — 1550-51	1
Wykam, William, Clayton, husbandman : 7 June 1549, 19 Aug. 1550	4
Waller, William, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 July 1550	5
Wymsherst, Ingram, Playden, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Sept. 1550	5
Wulphyn, Alexander, Rye, — : 22 Dec. 1549, 19 June 1550	9
Wolfall, Richard, Rye, — : 1 June 1550, 19 June 1550	12
Wilson, Matthew, Bexhill, <i>ad. with will</i> : 10 July 3 E. VI., 2 Oct. 1550	22
Whitepaine, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 Jan. 1549, 28 July 1550	22
Walker, John, Beddingham, — : 1 Dec. 1549, 3 March 1550	23
Warren <i>als.</i> A'Deyne, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
Whityng, John, Cowfold, — : 31 July 1550, 6 Oct. 1550	27

Book A 3.

A'Wood, John, Hamsey, <i>ad.</i> to George Miller, of Compton, trustee of Thomas, John, Mary and Elizabeth, sons and daughters: 13 June 1551	8
A'Woode, William, East Grinstead, — : 24 July 1550, 24 Aug. 1551	9
A'Water, Thomas, Westfield, — : 9 June 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
A'Rede, John, Warbleton, — : 20 April 1551, 8 March 1551	21
A'Neston, William, Catsfield, — : 5 Jan. 1545, 30 April 1552	29
A'Smith, Walter, Falmer, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Lewes S. John, sub. cas. : 22 Nov. 1552	53
A'Neve, Edward, Withyham, — : 13 Dec. 1552	53
A'Tre, Richard, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1549, 3 Jan. 1552	55
A'Brooke, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1552, 6 March 1552	65
A'Brooke, Thomas, Hooe, — : 14 March 1552, 4 April 1553	68
A'Hanchet, James, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Robert Byrchet and John Amyat of Sedlescombe : 13 April, 1553	70
A'Wood, John, Hollington, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Carter, late relict of deceased : 13 April 1553	73
A'Neston, Richard, Ninfield, — : 11 Feb. 1552, 28 April 1553	75
A'Neston, John, Ninfield, — : 19 Feb. 1553, 29 April 1553	77
A'Feld, Robert, Folkington, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, wife of Edward Akerst, late relict of deceased : 18 May 1553	82
A'Weke, Anne, Westfield and Fairlight, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas A'W., brother: 18 May 1553	82
A'Weke, Joane, Fairlight and Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas A'W., brother : May 1553	82
A'Mere, John, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict. Thomas Almon of Pevensey, and Thomas Snowe of Hailsham, yeoman, bound : 5 June 1553	86
A'Croche, John, Wartling, — : 25 April 1553, 5 June 1553	87
A'Stone, John, Fletching, — : 6 June 1552, 19 June 1553	90
A'Feld, Stephen, Dallington, labourer : 18 Nov. 1553, 11 Jan. 1553	101
A'Dean, Florence, Westdean and Seaford, widow of — Bray, of Westdean, and of — A'Dean, of Seaford : 11 Sept. 1550, 5 Mch. 1553	106
A'Weyke, Henry, Burwash, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, : 12 Jan. 1553	108
A'Water, Edward, Brede, — : 17 Oct. 1552, 5 April 1554	109
A'Veke, Thomas, Fairlight, — : 23 Dec. 1553, 5 April 1554	109
A'Neston, James, Catsfield, — : 10 Nov. 1550, 4 April 1554	110
A'Beache, William, Hamsey, husbandman : 6 April 1553, 17 May 1554	113
A'Wood, William, Berwick, <i>ad.</i> to relict : 21 May, 1554	113
A'Veke, Roger, Udimore, <i>ad.</i> to John A'W. of Ewhurst, brother, on behalf of Joane, daughter of deceased : 12 June 1554	113
A'Brooke, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 May 1543, 23 July 1554	119
A'Veke, Richard, Burwash, — : 26 March 1554, 24 July 1554	120
A'Forde, William, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Christiana, relict : 21 Jan. 1554	136
A'Neston, John, Catsfield, <i>ad.</i> to William, brother : 7 May 1555	153
A'Woodd, Henry, Keymer, — 14 May, 1 and 2 P. and M., 20 June 1555	161
A'Wyke, Robert, Westfield, — : 19 April 1 and 2 P. and M., 7 July 1555	164
A'Neston, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 1555, 17 July 1555	169
A'Woodde, Joane, Wartling, widow : 9 April 1553, 15 April 1556	185
A'Woodde, John, Lewes St. Michael's, <i>ad.</i> "flecher" : 6 Sept. 1556	188
A'Weyke, Edmund, Guestling, — : 22 July 1556, 18 Sept. 1556	192
A'Bargke, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 10 May 1556, 18 Sept. 1556	193
A'Woode, Richard, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 12 Sept. 1556	196
A'Brooke, John, Westdean, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1556, 22 Nov. 1556	198
A'Berge, John, Wartling, — : 25 Oct. 1556, 23 Nov. 1556	201
A'Moore, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	203
A'James, Robert, Piddinghoe, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 28 Nov. 1556	207
A'Veale, Thomas, Westham, <i>jurat</i> of Pevensey, 19 March 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	212

A'Beche, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	214
A'Barge, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 Feb. 1556, 3 May 1557	233
A'Vane, Robert, Sedlescombe, — : 22 June 1556, 28 April 1557	239
A'Baryck, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 25 May 1557, 27 July 1557	252
A'Woode, John, Westmeston, labourer : 1 May 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	252
A'Stone, John, Fletching, yeoman : 16 April 1557, 24 June 1557	257
A'Sole, Anthony, Bexhill, — : 18 Sept. 1555, 27 July 1557	259
A'Stabyll, John, Henfield, — : 1 June 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	260
A'Noke, John, Ticehurst, — : 8 April 7 E. VI., 26 Aug. 1557	261
A'Stable, Agnes, Lewes, All Saints, widow : 7 July 1556	265
A'Deane, Thomas, Ifield, — : 16 March 1556, 28 Sept. 1557	268
A'Deane <i>als.</i> Warren, Agnes, Wivelsfield, — : 13 May 1557	271
A'Byrge, Robert, Ashburnham, — : 27 Jan. 1558, 30 April 1559	273
Appes, Julian, Ticehurst, widow of Robert, sen. : 9 May 1547	1
Adderton, Elizabeth, Bodiam, <i>ad.</i> to John Bodell, of Burwash, and Wm. Bodell, of Heathfield : 8 June 1551	6
Aleane, William, Willingdon, husbandman : 11 June 1547, 1 Dec. 1551	16
Alford, John, Playden, — : 29 Jan. 1551, 28 April 1552	26
Averye, John, Southwick, — : 27 Nov. 1550, 5 May 1552	30
Austen, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1 Dec. 1551, 5 May 1552	30
Aiffrey, William, Withyham, husbandman : 22 July 1551, 11 June 1552	32
Aderall, Katherine, Fletching, — : 7 Jan. 1550, 4 July 1552	39
Ashebye, Robert, Fletching, — : 10 April 1552, 1 Dec. 1552	52
Else, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 10 Jan. 6 E. VI., 27 Feb. 1552	61
Adams, John, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 1550, 4 April 1553	68
Akerst, Thomas, Hailsham, cooper : 12 Feb. 1552, 6 April 1553	69
Averye, John, Crowhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1552, 6 June 1553	86
Auston, Henry, Bexhill, — : 16 May 1553, 19 June 1553	90
Alfery, Jane, East Grinstead, widow : 24 Jan. 5 E. VI., 1 July 1553	91
Allen, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 20 Aug. 1553, 16 Jan. 1553	107
Allen <i>als.</i> Marks, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 July 1554	118
Aylen, John, Southover, — : 21 June 1554, 28 July 1554	122
Ameott, John, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 23 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	130
Akerst, William, Hellingly, — : 26 Dec. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	135
Averye, John, Guestling, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Alen, Henry, Winchelsea, yeoman : 14 July 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Arnold, Tilman, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Clara, relict : 9 May 1555	157
Allen, John, sen., Newhaven, — : 15 April 1551	160
Alwork, John, Firle, — : 18 June 1555, 23 July 1555	168
Ade, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 24 Feb. 1555, 29 Nov. 1576	202
Arthlotte, Edward, Old Shoreham, — : 4 Oct. 1554	204
Arnold, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Feb. 1553, 29 Dec. 1556	204
Alyson, William, Rye, fisherman : 16 Feb. 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Averye, Alice, Sedlescombe, — : 6 April 1557, 28 April 1557	235
Aynot, Raynold, Brightling, — : 20 Jan. 1556, 28 April 1557	236
Alfrey, William, sen., Hartfield, — : 19 May 1556, 26 June 1557	243
Awsten, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 20 April 1557, 28 June 1557	251
Asshe, John, Chalvington, clerk : 6 Oct. 1557	252
Aparlye, William, Winchelsea — : 12 Oct. 1556, 28 July 1557	261
Alchorne, John, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Audrey, wife of Thomas Benet, late relict of deceased : 29 Aug. 1557	263
Acton, Thomas, Rype, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1556, 24 Aug. 1557	264
Archer, Lettice, Rype, servant to Jeffray, of Rype : 17 Nov. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	272
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : 24 March 1550	2
Bury, Richard, Newick, — : 19 April 1547, 23 Nov. 1550	3*
Budde, John, Eastbourne, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes Fairher, late relict : 12 May 1551	4
Bartlet, John, Worth, <i>ad.</i> to Margery Kydder, late relict : 3 June 1551	5

Brakepole, William, Wivelsfield, <i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1551, to John, of Buxted, Tanner, brother	10
Baylye, John, Ticehurst, miller : 11 Aug. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Bachelor, William, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to George B., of Guestling, brother : 27 Oct. 1551	13
Bysshoppe, Lawrence, Whatlington, — : 2 Aug. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Barnes, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : — 1548, 29 Oct. 1551	15
Baynes, Thomas, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 8 March 1551	20
Brygden, Edward, Wartling, yeoman : 17 March 1548, 8 March 1551	20
Boner, Henry, Patcham, clerk : 17 March 1551, 8 April 1552	25
Ballard, Robert, Firlie, — : 21 May 1550, 26 March 1552	25
Barrey, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Jane, relict : 29 April 1552	28
Bruar, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 25 March 1552, 4 July 1552	37
Banyster, Nicholas, Fletching, — : 15 May 1552, 8 July 1552	40
Bowcher, Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Clemence, relict : 26 July 1552	40
Baker, Thomas, Brighton, — : 9 Jan. 1550, 27 July 1552	41
Brown, Adrian, Winchelsea (? if to this will belongs fragment at top of fo. 43)	42
Brydger, Gerard, Cuckfield, tanner : 3 May 1552, 5 Sept. 1552	43
Brownynge, Richard, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Odowynna, relict : 5 Oct. 1552	46
Bruar, John, Clayton, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1551, 26 Jan. 1552	59
Burton, Thomas, Wartling, — : 1 March 1552, 1 April 1553	67
Barham, James, Udyomore, — : 14 March 1552, 13 April 1553	70
Benett, William, Hastings, — : 13 Oct. 1551, 13 April 1553	71
Breadon, Alexander, Willingdon, — : 19 Aug. 1541, 29 April 1553	76
Benjamin, Thomas, Chalvington, — : 10 Dec. 1552, 9 May 1553	79
Benjamin, John, Chalvington, — : 12 March 1552, 9 May 1553	80
(This will was disproved and is crossed out).	
Baker, John, Beddingham, — : 20 March 1552, 23 May 1553	82
Buckhold, Elizabeth, Beddingham, widow : 21 March 1552, 23 May 1553	82
Breache, William, Woodmancote, — : 28 March 1552, 29 May 1553	83
Breache, Robert, Woodmancote, — : 23 Feb. 1552, 29 May 1553	83
Boyes, Robert, Balcombe, clerk : 16 March 1553, 29 May 1553	85
Brydgys, John, Ardingly, — : 26 Jan. 1552, 13 June 1553	87
Bray, John, Bishopstone, — : 5 Dec. 1552, 19 June 1553	89
Bredham, Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 2 April 1553, 9 July 1553	92
Brekeden, Philip, Beddingham, — : 1 April 7 E. VI., 18 Dec. 1553	96
Baker, Richard, Beddingham, — : 23 June, 7 E. VI., 18 Dec. 1553	96
Barett, John, Ticehurst, — : 18 Sept. 1552, 1 Jan. 1553	97
Brett, John, Balcombe, — : 27 March, 6 E. VI., 30 Dec. 1553	99
Byrchet, William, East Guilford, clerk : 17 Feb. 1552, 9 Jan. 1553	100
Blacke, Joane, Rye, widow : 10 Aug. 1550, 9 Jan. 1553	100
Barnys, George, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 9 Jan. 1553	101
Bedle, William, Ticehurst, — : 16 July 1553, 11 Jan. 1553	101
Burgys, Margaret, Udimore, widow, <i>ad.</i> to George B., of Brede, son : 11 Jan. 1553	102
Barton, Thomas, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 27 March 1554	107
Bett, Ambrose, Salehurst, — : 22 Apr. 1553, 4 April 1554	108
Beck <i>als.</i> Drye, Gilbert, Playden, — : 15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554	113
Barber, Agnes, Beddingham, widow : 3 Aug. 1553, 18 June 1554	114
Burcombe, George, Bexhill, — : 10 March 1551, 12 June 1554	114
Bartylmewe <i>als.</i> Harryson, John, Lewes All Saints, mercer : 9 March 1553, 23 June 1554	115
Bocher <i>als.</i> Jacklen, Edmund, Hastings, St. Clements, jurat : 7 June 1554, 23 July 1554	118
Bocher, John, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes Alye, of Salehurst, widow, mother of deceased : 23 July 1554	119
Byrche, John, Burwash, <i>ad.</i> to Richard B., Petronella B., Rose B., and Joane B., son and daughters : 24 July, 1554	119
Backholder, Robert, Pett, yeoman : 3 March 1 Mary, 23 July 1554	120

Burrell, Nicholas, Penhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Ninian B. and William B., brothers, of Penhurst : 7 Sept. 1554	123
Byshoppenden, John, Catsfield, — : 10 July 1554, 11 Oct. 1554	125
Brown, William, Rye, clerk : 13 Aug. 1554, 30 Sept. 1554	130
Brooke, John, Newick, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 6 Dec. 1554	130
Barunden, William, Piddinghoe, — : 6 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	131
Barrenden, Stephen, Southease, — : 1 April 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	132
Bodyll, Iden, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to John Ellyst, William Prior, of Heathfield : 8 Jan. 1554	133
Barnet, Thomas, Warbleton, single man : 21 Dec. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Bust, John, Alfriston, — : 6 Aug. 1554, 24 Jan. 1554	136
Brabon, William, Salehurst, — : 25 April 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	138
Brydgeland, William, Salehurst, carpenter : 27 Oct. 1554, 29 Jan. 1554	140
Brete, Thomas, sen., Balcombe, — : 13 Jan. 1554, 26 Feb. 1554	141
Bartle, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1553, 7 March 1554	141
Badcoke, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 18 May 1553, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Boxe, Richard, Barcombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1554, 24 May 1555	145
Benett, John, Mountfield, <i>ad.</i> relict and children named : 7 May 1555	154
Brood, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 21 April 1553, 7 May 1555	156
Ballard, Thomas, Dallington, — : 13 Jan. 1554, 18 July 1555	158
Butryce <i>als.</i> Wryght, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 20 March 1554, 9 May 1555	158
Bur, William, Heathfield, — : 8 Oct. 1 E. VI., 15 June 1555	159
Brackepoole, Thomasine, Chailey, widow, <i>ad.</i> to John Lenocke, son, or sons mentioned : 26 May 1555	162
Bachelor, William, Ifield, — : 31 Aug. 2 May, 20 June 1555	163
Bryan, John, West Hoathly, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1554, 9 July 1555	166
Bryan, Roger, Battle, — : 6 April 1555, 17 July 1555	167
Blackeborne, Edmund, Brighton, mercer, 26 June 1555, 31 Aug. 1555	171
Barnden, John, Laughton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 15 Oct. 1555	175
Beard, Richard, Chailey, — : 5 July 1553, 30 Dec. 1555	176
Bachelor, Goddard, Etchingham, — : 28 Feb. 1555, 16 April 1556	182
Barkar, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 2 March 1555, 16 April 1556	183
Buckett, Vincent, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Leonard and Thomas Hay, sen. : 15 April 1556	183
Baker, John, sen., Withyam, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1555, 7 July 1556	186
Bonyface, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 20 Sept. 1556	191
Berde, Robert, Albourne, — : 6 Sept. 1555, 9 Nov. 1556	197
Bryt, Prudence, Balcombe, widow : 17 Feb. 1554, 10 Dec. 1556	197
Byrchet, Robert, Westfield, — : 21 March 1555, 23 Nov. 1556	199
Beyfflett, Thomas, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 24 Nov. 1556	202
Boyes, Robert, Hastings, All Saints, — : 6 July 1556, 23 Nov. 1555	202
Benjamin, Joane, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 2 and 3 P. and M., 15 Jan. 1556	205
Benjamin, John, Chalvington, — : 7 March 1552, 21 Jan. 1555	205
Barnden, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow : 1 Aug. 1555, 11 Jan. 1556	206
Barnden, John, Firle, — : 15 Oct. 1556, 18 March 1556	211
Barham, Christopher, Burwash, miller : 12 Oct. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	214
Banckes, Joane, Rye, widow : 20 Nov. 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : 5 Dec. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	219
Barbar, William, Hooe, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	221
Branden <i>als.</i> Spysyer, William, Dallington, — : 17 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Blower, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1557	224
Brown, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 8 March 1556, 16 April 1557	224
Baysse <i>als.</i> Harryson, John, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 13 Jan. 1556	224
Burges, Nicholas, Wartling, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 22, Feb. 1556	225
Brooke, William, Chailey, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 25 Feb. 1556	225
Benet, Robert, East Grinstead, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Bennet : 22 May 1557	225
Barrow, James, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to sons and daughters : 18 March 1556	230
Baker, William, Brighton, fisherman : 10 Feb. 1556, 6 April 1557	238
Butler, William, Hurstmonceaux, — : 12 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557	239

Bearde, George, Fletching, — : 28 April 1557, 8 July 1557	242
Burges, Nicholas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 22 Aug. 1556, 10 Aug. 1557	247
Bartlett, Agnes, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Blaker, of Preston, "cognato" : 23 May 1557	250
Beache, Ralph, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 17 Dec. 1553, 8 June 1557	254
Bechely, Ralph, Southover, — : 16 Jan. 1551, 25 June 1557	256
Branden, John, Iden, — : 2 April 1557, 27 July 1557	260
Barton, Margaret, Hooe, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Goddard Hunt, of Brede, "consanguineus" : 28 July 1557	260
Bellyngton, Thomas, Northiam, — : 10 July 1555, 26 Aug. 1557	263
Barnarde, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 2 Aug. 1557, 30 Sept. 1557	266
Barnden, Henry, Piddinghoe, — : 20 Jan. 1556, 12 Nov. 1557	270
Byrstye, Richard, Chailey, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Ardingly : 30 Sept. 1557	270
Beldam, Richard, Alciston, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 23 Sept. 1557	271
Buckold, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 28 Dec. 1551, 21 Oct. 1557	271
Bateman, John, Hellingly, clerk : 7 June 1557, 2 Oct. 1557	271
Breade, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 12 Oct. 1557, 30 Nov. 1557	272
Bearde, William, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Elinor, relict : 6 Nov. 1557	273
Cowpar, John, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 1551-1557	1
Coliar, Richard, Iford, <i>ad.</i> to Ralph Ryckward, trustee of infant son Richard : 23 April 1551	3
Colvyn, Edward, South Heighton, — : 13 Nov. 1549, 12 May 1551	4
Cheyne, Thomas, sen., Warbleton, gent. : 24 Jan. 1550, 25 April 1551	4
Corker, Agnes, Wartling, widow : 3 April 1548, 24 May 1551	5
Carter, John, Patcham, — : 24 July 1551, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Crymble, John, Frant, <i>ad.</i> to Mary, relict : 19 Sept. 1551	10
Crescey, John, Mountfield, — : 22 Aug. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Challenor, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 July 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Comper, Thomas, Wartling, — : 10 Oct. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Chapman, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 19 June 1547, 30 Oct. 1551	15
Croppe, Joane, Seaford, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Horsman, of Wilmington, and John Horsman, of Seaford, sons of deceased : 15 Dec. 1551	17
Champney, Richard, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Anne Whatman, late relict : 8 March 1551	20
Cowpar, Thomas, sen., Hastings, St. Clements, — : 18 Jan. 1551, 8 March 1551	21
Colier, Robert, Iford, — : 10 Aug. 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Chapman, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 29 April 1552	28
Clarke, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 22 Oct. 1542, 12 June 1552	32
Cowpar, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, <i>ad.</i> to Alexander, son, of Ninfield : 13 June 1552	32
Crane, John, Piddinghoe, — : 10 May 1552, 4 July 1552	39
Colman, William, Chailey, — : — 1552, 27 July 1552	41
Chatfeld, Richard, Chailey, — : 18 June 1551, 20 Sept. 1552	44
Chatt, Henry, Henfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 6 E. VI., 3 Sept. 1552	45
Cooper, Joane, Bexhill, — : 21 May 6 E. VI., 6 Oct. 1552	47
Chesman, Robert, Wartling, — : 25 Nov. 1551, 19 Nov. 1552	51
Croche, Thomas, Iden, — : 18 April 1552, 15 Dec. 1552	54
Collynge, Stephen, Bishopstone, — : 5 Nov. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Caul, Robert, Westmeston, clerk : 13 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Carycke, Owen, Mountfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1553	68
Collyns, Thomas, Winchilsea, — : 26 Oct. 1552, 13 April 1553	73
Cowper, George, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 14 April 1553	74
Campyn, Richard, Firle, — : 12 March 1552, 9 May 1553	79
Collyn, Richard, Beddingham, — : 3 May 1553, 14 May 1553	81
Cobbe, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 12 May 1552, 29 May, 1553	83
Cowper, John, Wartling, — : 16 March 1552, 4 June 1553	86

Cortney, Robert, Hooe, — : 9 May 1553, 13 July 1553	93
Copard, William, Rodmell, — : 21 April 1553, 11 July 1553	93
Cruce, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 16 July 1553	95
Caterycke, Elizabeth, Brede, widow of George : 23 April 7 E. VI., 9 Jan. 1553	98
Cornyshe, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Matilda, relict : 9 Jan. 1553	101
Cowper, Robert, Bexhill, — : 27 March 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Cooke <i>als.</i> Marchall, William, Wilmington, — : 12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Cole, Edmund, Alfriston, — : 16 June 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Cobbe, John, Arlington, — : 12 Jan. 1546, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Collyer, Richard, Winchilsea, — : 8 Jan. 1552, 5 March 1553	104
Collarde, John, Seaford, — : 6 April 1552, 17 Jan. 1553	106
Collyn, Bartholomew, Burwash, — 23 Jan. 1544, 27 March 1554	108
Crane, William, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Collway, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Florence, relict : 5 April 1554	109
Carwell, Richard, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Katherine ux. Simon Newell, late relict of deceased : 12 June 1554	113
Croche, John, Chiddingly, <i>ad.</i> Joane ux. Nicholas Fowle, of Chiddingly, daughter of deceased : — 1554	113
Cogger, William, Ticehurst, — : 13 May 1554, 24 July 1554	120
Cogger, John, Heathfield, — : 6 July 1553, 24 July 1554	121
Conye, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 23 Feb. 1553, 13 Oct. 1554	125
Cowper, Robert, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Petronella, relict : 10 Aug. 1554	128
Colman, Richard, Burwash, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Cade, Richard, Fletching, — : 6 Aug. 1554, 3 Feb. 1554	138
Cheseman, William, Guestling, — : 2 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	144
Chatfeld, Alice, Sedlescombe, widow : 5 Oct. 1 May 4 June 1555	152
Cooper, Stephen, Brightling, — : 9 March 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Comber, John, Pevensey, <i>jurat</i> : 24 Jan. 1554, 13 May 1555	161
Crane, John, Kingston, near Lewes, — : 6 Feb. 1554, 9 July 1555	163
Comporte, Anne, East Grinstead, widow of John, of Godstone, Surrey : 20 June 1550	163
Cheverell, William, Hooe, — : 2 March 1554, 17 July 1555	168
Comber, William, Pevensey, — : 2 July 1555, 20 Oct. 1555	172
Cobbye, John, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Sept. 1555, 27 Nov. 1555	177
Catt, John, sen., Laughton, — : 13 July 1555, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Cogger, Joane, Heathfield, widow : — 1 Phil., 11 Dec. 1555	181
Chaloner, Nicholas, Westmeston, gent. : 9 Aug. 1554, 1 June 1556	184
Crane, Richard, Kingston, near Lewes, <i>ad.</i> to John Fawknor, of East Hoath, his "vitricus" : 24 Sept. 1556	188
Catt, Henry, Brightling, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 12 Dec. 1555	195
Coppert, John, Chailey, husbandman : 5 Jan. 1556, 9 Nov. 1556	197
Copernett, Katherine, Fletching, widow : 31 Oct. 1556, 3 Feb. 1556	209
Colbrand, Edward, Peasmarsh, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 1 April 1557	217
Conye, John, Burwash, — : 1 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	220
Cheverell, John, Hooe, — : 13 April 1557, 31 May 1557	224
Comber, John, Pevensey, gent., <i>ad.</i> 24 March 1556	224
Chenye, William, Warbleton, gent., <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 16 March 1556	225
Cupper, Anthony, Ticehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 22 Feb. 1556	225
Conye, William, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 3 June 1557	225
Cooke, Robert, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to John Pope, of Rye : 22 Feb. 1556	225
Constable, Reginald, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to James, son, of Newick : 25 Feb. 1556	225
Chester, William, Westham, — : 15 Feb. 1556, 27 March 1557	226
Combar, Henry, Chalvington, — : 9 Dec. 1556, 27 April 1557	234
Cryppes, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1555, 22 May 1557	237
Colbrande, John, Wartling, — : 8 Jan. 1544, 20 April 1557	238
Chester, Thomas, Westham, — : 20 Oct. 1556, 28 April 1557	239
Copoke, Robert, Henfield, — : 4 April 1555, 25 June 1557	257
Crane, Thomas, Piddinghoe, — : 10 April 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	267

Carnell, George, Withyham, — : 2 Sept. 1557, 21 Sept. 1557	267
Carpenter, Robert, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> son Richard, a Minor : 11 Nov. 1557	268
Cooke, William, Woodmancote, — : 25 Dec. 1551, 18 Sept. 1557	271
Clerke, Roger, Telscombe, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to Edward Clerke, of Shrewsbury, brother : — 1557	273
Constable, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Sept. 1558	274
Coverd, Edward, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> sons : 4 May 1559	274
Davye, Margaret, Cuckfield, widow of Stephen : 1 Aug. 1539, 25 May 1551	5
Dytlynge, Katherine, East Grinstead, widow : 1 April 1551, 18 July 1551	8
Dunke, John, Peasmarsh, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 1551-2, 20 Jan. 1552	18
Dyne, Willam, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 5 E. VI., 15 Feb. 1551	19
Devenyshe, Anthony, Burwash, gent. : 11 April 1552, 26 June 1552	35
Downer, John, Arlington, — : 21 Aug. 1551, 4 July 1552	36
Dier, Alice, Rye, widow : 1 March 1551, 26 July 1552	41
Davyd, William, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Ann Marten, ux. Ric. M., of Mayfield, daughter : 11 Feb. 1552	60
Doppe, Richard, Newick, husbandman : 14 Jan. 1552, 1 March 1552	65
Drive, John, Hailsham, — : — 1544, 4 April 1553	67
Dyngleden, Thomas, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to George Eston, of Udimore, husband of Margery Eston : 8 Dec. 1553	95
Doddys, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 19 Jan. 1552, 9 Jan. 1553	99
Denam, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 26 Nov. 1553, 26 March 1554	107
Drye <i>als.</i> Beck, Gilbert, Playden, — : 15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554	113
Duplake, Alice, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 11 Nov. 1554, 19 Nov. 1554	128
Dubbyn, John, Old Shoreham, — : 10 Jan. 1554, 15 Jan. 1554	143
Donstall, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 12 Oct. 1554, 5 April 1555	144
Delve, Clement, Rottingdean, clerk : 20 April 1554, 13 April 1556	182
Dunton, Simon, Denton, — : 20 Jan. 1554, 28 Nov. 1556	203
Danyell, Matthew, East Hoathly, — : 12 Jan. 1556, 18 March 1556	217
Dossell, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 1 April 1557	217
Dyne, William, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1557	217
Dyrrant, Richard, East Hoathly, — : 25 Feb. 1556, 21 March 1556	223
Dyghton, James, Brighton, — : 21 Dec. 1556, 6 April 1557	238
Day, Henry, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 20 April 1557	250
Dungat, William, sen., Rotherfield, husbandman : 9 Sept. 1556, 23 June 1557	257
Deane, Rowland, Henfield, — : 31 Dec. 1552, 25 June 1557	258
Danyell, Margaret, Waldron, widow : 28 Aug. 1557, 5 Oct. 1557	272
Dycheborne, William, Barcombe, clerk : 2 Feb. 1558, 5 April 1559	273
Edgynworth <i>als.</i> Gybon, Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sept. 1550, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Earle, John, Lewes, St. Michael, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1551, 15 June 1552	33
Ewer, Thomas, Seaford, — : 15 March 1552, 4 July 1552	38
Estwood, John, Fletching, — : 3 June 1551, 1 Dec. 1552	52
Easton, John, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice Gooddall, widow, late relict : 27 Feb. 1552	61
Elyott, Thomas, Peasmarsh, <i>ad.</i> to Dorothy, relict : 12 April 1553	69
Elwyn, Thomas, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 April 1553	69
Elwyn, Thomas, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 April 1553	70
Easton, Peter, Beckley, — : 27 Aug. 1552, 13 April 1553	73
Erle, John, jun., <i>vocat</i> 'the myller,' Barcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Markwick Bray, Mabbe, for Ursula, Thomasine, Mary, Joane and Agnes, daugh- ters, minors : 30 Jan. 1554	116, 130
Erle, Richard, sen., Barcombe, — : 22 Nov. 1548, 19 Nov. 1554	128
Elwyn, Agnes, Beckley, widow : 1 Nov. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	145

Ewen, Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Ellen ux. Richard Holbroke, late relict of deceased : 9 May 1555	153
Elveryd, Richard, Ninfield, — : 12 Nov. 1555, 12 Dec. 1555	178
Eyghtaker, Richard, Plumpton, — : 20 Sept. 1552, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Ewar, Joane, Seaford, widow : 18 April 1555, 16 Jan. 1555	179
Elverye, Richard, Brede, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 16 Sept. 1556	195
Ellys, Anthony, Etchingham, — : 17 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1566	200
Eston, George, Udimore, — : 8 Oct. 1556, 1 April 1557	216
Erle, Robert, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Christopher, brother : 31 May 1557	219
Elverye, Alice, Brede, — : 23 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	223
Earle, Stephen, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 1 April 1557	224
Etyng, Thomas, Worth, carpenter : 27 Oct. 1556, 25 Feb. 1556	224
Eyghtaker, Joane, Folkington, <i>ad.</i> 6 April 1557	225
Earle, William, Arlington, — : 29 Dec. 1550, 31 May 1557	240
Ever, John, South Heighton, — : 29 Jan. 1556, 4 July 1557	251
Edwards, William, Upper Beeding, yeoman : 3 March 1556, 8 June 1557	258
Erle, John, sen., Barcombe, tanner : 6 Sept. 1557, 17 Oct. 1557	266
Erle, Richard, Barcombe, — : 27 March 1557, 2 Oct. 1557	266
Fowgle, Goddard, Etchingham, — : 4 Aug. 1550	1*
Fayrall, Thomas, Fletching, — : 6 Feb. 1550, 21 April 1551	4
Frende, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 27 Sept. 1550, 8 April 1551	7
Frenche, Alice, Winchelsea, — : — 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Frankewell, Richard, Waldron, — : 23 July 1551, 1 Nov. 1551	15
Fell, Edward, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, clerk : 19 Nov. 1551, 28 Jan. 1551	18
Flecher, William, Litlington, — : 30 Aug. 1551, 6 March 1551	19
Frenche, William, Bexhill, — : 20 Nov. 1551, 8 March 1551	22
Farmer, Alexander, Hamsey, — : 24 Sept. 1551, 7 April 1552	24
Fillylad <i>als.</i> Joyssse, John, Rye, — : 6 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	27
Foster, Robert, Burwash, — : 26 Dec. 1551, 26 June 1552	35
Forman, John, Ninfield, — : 20 Aug. 1552, 20 Oct. 1552	44
Fawkner, Alan, Chailey, — : 30 Sept. 1547, 17 Jan. 1552	57
Frauncys, John, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 24 March 1553, 13 April 1553	72
Fenner, John, West Hoathly, husbandman : 25 March 1553, 17 April 1553	74
Funnell, John, Westham, — : 16 April 1553, 29 April 1553	76
Foster, John, Hailsham, — : 9 March 1552	81
Fell, Edward, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Edward Crakell, clerk, rector of Newyck : 24 May 1554	83
Faunt, Alice, Icklesham, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis A'Myll to use of children of deceased : 23 June 1553	91
Foster, Agnes, Hailsham, widow of John : 16 March 1552, 7 May 1554	111
Fawkener, John, Westmeston, — : 26 June 1551, 7 May 1554	112
Furlonger, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 July 1554, 11 Sept. 1554	123
Forest, David, Etchingham, — : 10 Nov. 1554, 16 Dec. 1554	132
Frenche, William, Winchilsea, — : 26 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	140
Fayrall, John, Ditchling, — : 15 July 1554, 28 Jan. 1554	143
Fyngge, William, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Isabella, relict : 6, 8 Feb. 1554	141, 149
Frencham, William, Wartling, — : 2 April 1554, 7 May 1553	157
Fowlle, Gabriel, Southover, — : 27 Jan. 1554, 17 Aug. 1555	170
Fowlyngge, Stephen, Ashburnham, — : 1 May 1535, 13 Dec. 1555	181
Fermer, John, Beddingham, — : 4 Oct. 1555, 3 March 1555	182
Frenche, Robert, Eastdean, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1540, 18 June 1556	183
Fenten, Richard, Lewes, St. John, sub Castro, clerk, <i>ad.</i> : 4 Sept. 1556	188
Farroo, Hugh, Bishopstone, — : 20 March 1556, 14 July 1556	193
Fawkener, John, Selmeston, yeoman : 18 March 1555, 8 Dec. 1556	203
Fullar, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 July 1552, 26 Jan. 1556	208
Fawtelye, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, carpenter : 18 Jan. 1556, 21 Feb. 1556	219
Fowlyngge, Alice, Ashburnham, — : 9 May 1556, 27 April 1557	229

Forman, Roger, Winchelsea, 13 Jan. 1556, 27 April 1557	237
Fowle, John, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 3 Nov. 1556, 31 May 1557	241
Funnell, Beatrice, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to John and Simon Bennett, sons : 15 July 1556	242
Fyssher, Robert, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, <i>ad.</i> to John, son, of Lydd, Kent : 25 June 1557	258
Forde, William, Eastbourne, — : 9 April 1556, 19 Aug. 1557	262
Fowle, Edward, Albourne, — : 31 Aug. 1557, 6 Nov. 1557	267
Frenche, Thomas, Chiddingly, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Stroker, husband of daughter, and Roger Deane, of Waldron, husband of daughter, or issue of deceased : 3 Sept. 1557	272
Fletcher, Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 24 April 1559, 2 April 1559	274
Frenche, William, Chiddingly, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Hollington : 16 April 1559	275
Fraunces, John, Hastings, fisherman : 24 March 1553, 13 April 1553	276
Gely, Margaret, Fairlight, widow of Edward : 30 March 1551	1
Gaymer, Robert, Rye, — : 3 May 1550, 18 Aug. 1551	8
Gobull, Henry, Henfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 20 Aug. 1551	8
Gybon <i>als.</i> Edgynworth, Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sept. 1550, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Gardener, William, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 7 April 1552	24
Growtt, Peter, Rye, — : 14 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	28
Geffrey, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 8 Nov. 1551, 4 July 1552	37
Glasyer, Joan, Brightling, widow : 20 April 1552, 5 Oct. 1552	46
Gardener, John, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Fuller, of Westfield, late relict : 6 Oct. 1552	48
Gladyshe, John, Udimore, — : 13 Feb. 1551, 15 Dec. 1552	53
Gratwycke, John, Wartling, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1538, 13 Feb. 1552	60
Gur, Ralph, Beddingham, — : 6 Feb. 1552, 28 Feb. 1552	64
Grynt, William, Firle, — : 3 Aug. 1552, 6 June 1553	87
Gyldrege, Robert, Willingdon, gent., <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 7 July 1553	92
Garrard, Henry, Winchelsea, yeoman and porter of the king's castle : 7 Dec. 1552, 15 July 1553	93
Goodgrome, George, Warbleton, — : 20 May 1550, 17 July 1553	94
Gynner, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1552, 16 Dec. 1553	95
Gun, Walter, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Tychester, of Cuckfield : 16 Jan. 1553	103
Gaston, Richard, Balcombe, — : 1 April 1551, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Geffrey, Robert, Burwash, — : 28 Jan. 1553, 4 April 1554	109
Gynner, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 17 Jan. 1553, 9 April 1554	110
Gyllam, John, Upper Beeding, — : 29 Dec. 1553, 28 July 1554	122
Goodwyne, John, New Shoreham, — : 28 Oct. 1547, 29 Oct. 1554	129
Goodwyn <i>als.</i> Roper, Richard, Eastdean, — : 28 July 1556, 6 Oct. 1556	194
Gynner, Joane, Falmer, <i>ad.</i> to John, father : 18 July 1556	202
Godleygh, William, Chailey, — : 28 Jan. 1555, 27 Feb. 1555	204
Gylle, John, Hastings, St. Clements, fisherman : 25 Oct. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	220
Gyles, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 26 Jan. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Grave, John, Westfield, — : 3 Jan. 1556, 29 April 1557	232
Gyfforde, William, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 11 Dec. 1556, 1 June 1557	240
Goler, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 17 March 1556, 29 April 1557	240
Grenefeld, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 Jan. 1548, 4 Sept. 1556	247
Gower, John, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 4 May 1557	249
Gallopp, William, Barcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son, of Poynings, tailor : 26 April 1557	250
Gynner, Edward, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> to sons and daughters : 31 May 1557	250
Gylle, Thomas, Alfriston, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 13 July 1557	253
Gyllam, John, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to John Rawlyng, husband of Margaret, sister of deceased : 27 July 1557	259

Gryffyth, John, Burwash, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to John A'Noke, of Burwash : 20 June 1557	261
Gatefere, Alice, Slaugham, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William, of Horsted Keynes, and Richard, of Slaugham, sons, or issue : 28 Aug. 1557	264
Gratwycke, John, Shermanbury, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 30 Dec. 1557	270
Gynner, Robert, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 26 Sept. 1557	273
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 7 Feb. 1550	2
Hatcher, John, Worth, — : 24 Dec. 1549	2
Harpar, James, Bolney, — : 4 Sept. 1550	2*
Harman, Robert, Falmer, husbandman : 22 Nov. 1550, 6 Feb. 1550	2*
Harward, William, Iden, — : 16 March 1550, 9 June 1551	5
Harmer, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 22 July 1547, 29 June 1551	7
Hosmar, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 6 Feb. 1548, 1 July 1551	7
Harryson, Margaret, Hastings, <i>ad.</i> to James Harryson, of Leeds, York : 4 Sept. 1551	9
Holforthe, Alexander, Ticehurst, — : 27 March 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Harpar <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Whatlington, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 7 Oct. 1551	12
Havell, Arthur, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1551, 1 Jan. 1551	17
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, <i>ad.</i> to John H., of Worth, son : 19 Jan. 1551	18
Harsell, John, Bexhill, — : 18 June 1551, 8 March 1551	21
Heseman, John, Hooe, — : 1 March 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Haryatt, Richard, Willingdon, — : 9 Oct. 1550, 20 April 1552	25
Henley, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 14 April 1550, 26 June 1552	34
Holford, Richard, Ticehurst, husbandman : 22 April 1552, 4 July 1552	39
Hyder, Roger, Westmeston, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas H., brother : 23 Aug. 1552	43
Hosmare, George, sen., Rotherfield, — : 5 Jan. 1548, 4 Oct. 1552	46
Harrys <i>als.</i> Rykewarde, John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552	48
Havell, Richard, Pevensey, — : 13 Jan. 1548, 12 Nov. 1552	49
Havell, Robert, Pevensey, — : 7 Aug. 5 E. VI., 28 Oct. 1552	50
Hyncksted, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 15 Dec. 1552	53
Hyve, John, sen., Beddingham, — : 15 Jan. 1552, 6 Feb. 1552	59
Hawkyns, Thomas, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son : 2 Feb. 1552	59
Hayward, Richard, Alfriston, husbandman : 16 May 1552, 7 Feb. 1552	60
Holybone, William, Catsfield, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 13 Feb. 1552	60
Harmer, John, Hellingly, — : 23 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	63
Hesman, Elizabeth, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 1552, 6 March 1552	66
Harmer, William, Hellingly, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, of Hooe, son : 6 April 1553	68
Hall, Alice, Hastings, St. Clements, widow of Thomas Shonswell : 28 Nov. 6 E. VI., 13 April 1553	71
Hayton <i>als.</i> Symkyns, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, clerk : 14 Jan. 6 E. VI., 13 April 1553	73
Holybone, Alice, Catsfield, — : 4 March 1552, 28 April 1553	76
Hooke, Edmund, Firle, — : 14 April 1553, 9 May 1553	78
Holden, Roger, Fletching, — : — 1548, 29 April 1553	78
Holden, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 1 April 1553, 29 May 1553	84
Harys, John, Hailsham, — : 19 April 1553, 6 June 1553	87
Hooge, Andrew, Dallington, husbandman : 14 April 1553, 17 June 1553	89
Haselden, John, sen., Ticehurst, husbandman : 14 May 7 E. VI., 17 July 1553	94
Horrocke, John, Salehurst, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 11 Jan. 1553	102
Haselden, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of John : 25 May 7 E. VI., 9 Jan. 1553	103
Henewey <i>als.</i> Reston, Thomas, Pevensey, — : 21 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Hornbye, Richard, Westfield, — : 13 May 1553, 5 April 1554	109
Hycheкок, William, Iford, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 3 April 1554	109
Harrys, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow of John : 5 Jan. 1553, 28 May 1554	112
Harryson <i>als.</i> Bartylmewe, John, Lewes, All Saints, mercer : 9 March 1553, 23 June 1554	115
Harden, Robert, Firle, — : 8 April 1554, 13 July 1554	117
Hethfelder, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 21 May 1553, 24 July 1554	119

Harmer, John, Brightling,— : 26 Jan. 1553, 23 July 1554	121
Holter, Robert, Lewes, St. Michaels,— : 11 March 7 E. VI., 28 July 1554	122
Hoode, Samuel, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> : 17 Aug. 1554	123
Hoode, Martha, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> : 17 Aug. 1554	123
Humfrey, John, sen., East Grinstead,— : 13 March 1547, 18 Sept. 1554	123
Holney, John, Henfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1553, 24 Sept. 1554	124
Hasylgrove, Edward, Hamsey, husbandman : 11 June 1554, 29 Oct. 1554	127
Hyder, Nicholas, Ditchling, <i>ad.</i> to Thurstan H., son, and John Cotmott, junior, "scro" of said deceased : 19 Nov. 1554	128
Hyder, Henry, Ditchling,— : 6 Nov. 1554, 2 Nov. 1554	129
Harrys, William, Patcham,— : 2 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	132
Hartford, Richard, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 8 Jan. 1554	133
Harmar, John, Burwash,— : 24 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	135
Homwood, Richard, West Hoathly,— : 20 April 1553, 8 Jan. 1554	136
Hull, Edmund, Catsfield,— 1 Aug. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Hesman, Nicholas, Barcombe,— : 27 Feb. 1554, 2 April 1555	150
Hardman, John, Falmer,— : 11 Feb. 1551, 30 April 1555	150
Hyll, John, Barcombe,— : 21 Jan. 1554, 24 May 1555	152
Holden, Robert, Winchelsea,— : 24 July 1554, 9 May 1555	153
Harrye, John, Westfield,— : 17 April 1555, 7 May 1555	154
Hoker, John, Winchelsea, butcher : 3 Feb. 1553, 9 May 1555	155
Hunt, William, Udimore,— : 6 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Hawkyn, William, Sedlescombe,— : 31 July 1554, 7 May 1555	159
Hasyلمان, Marian, Northiam, widow of Thomas : 26 April 1554, 3 June 1555	163
Howbem, John, Wilmington, carpenter : 2 July 1555, 12 Aug. 1555	168
Hobday, John, Willingdon, — : 23 March 1555, 12 Aug. 1555	168
Holford, Thomas, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 17 July 1555	175
Holywell, James, Mountfield, — : 3 March —, 8 Oct. 1555	180
Harland, Thomas, Bolney, — : 19 Aug. 1556, 28 Aug. 1556	188
Hyll, John, Bolney, — : 26 July 1555, 5 Oct. 1556	194
Hunte, Thomas, Udimore, — : 16 Nov. 1555, 17 Sept. 1556	196
Harman, Richard, East Grinstead, mercer : 11 Dec. 1555, 2 Dec. 1556	198
Hall, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 1 April 1557	216
Holmer, Robert, Hastings, — : 7 Dec. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	223
Harryson <i>als.</i> Baysse, John, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 13 Jan. 1556	224
Harte, John, Hartfield, <i>ad.</i> to William Goodeyer : 15 March 1556	225
Hooke, Agnes, Firl, widow : 10 Jan. 1556, 6 April 1557	231
Harmer, Anthony, Hailsham, — : 15 April 1553, 27 April 1557	232
Holmer, Thomas, Shermanbury, husbandman : 10 March 1556, 26 April 1557	234
Hun, Christopher, Brighton, — : 6 Jan. 1556, 6 April 1557	235
Hersen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 12 Dec. 1556, 7 April 1557	240
Hunt, Thomas, Bexhill, singleman : 10 Dec. 1556, 31 May 1557	249
Hylder, John, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Richard, son : 23 May 1557	250
Hollocke, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 June 1557, 27 July 1557	251
Holmby, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 1 Feb. 1553, 10 Aug. 1557	251
Harwell, William, Rye, — : 4 July 1557, 28 July 1557	253
Hunt, Goddard, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> to Henry, brother, of Bexhill : 28 July 1557	260
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 10 Aug. 1557	261
Hartefeld, Roger, Hartfield, butcher : 9 Aug. 1557, 14 Sept. 1557	269
Hysryll, John, Beddingham, — : 18 Aug. 1557, 4 Oct. 1557	270
Howell, William, Beddingham, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, and Richard, brother, to bring up bastards Matthew and Anne : 30 Sept. 1557	271
Howell, John, Beddingham, <i>ad.</i> to relict, and issue : 30 Sept. 1557	274
Heseman, Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Dorothy, relict : 26 Sept. 1557	274
Humffrye, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 10 Aug. 1554, 21 March 1558	275
Humffrey, Martin, Hartfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 2 March 1558	275

Ive, Richard, Lewes,— : 20 Feb. 7 E. VI., 20 March 1552	66
Ive (or Yve), Thomas, Hooe,— : 8 Oct. 1552, 4 April 1553	68
Iden, Richard, Battle,— : 12 July 1555, 3 Oct. 1555	172
Iden, John, Crowhurst,— : 13 March 1555, 29 April 1557	247
Ireland, George, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Euphame, relict : 29 April 1557	250
Infeld, Edmund Maresfield,— : 19 Sept. 1556, 20 April 1557	255
Inffeld, Henry, Maresfield,— : 21 April 1557	274
Joyse <i>als.</i> Fillylad, John, Rye,— : 6 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	27
Joyner <i>als.</i> Seales, Thomas, Firle,— : 27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38
Judde, John, Alciston, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, ux. John Sellen, late relict of deceased : 11 April 1553	69
Johnson, Edward, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 17 April 1553	74
Joyner, Joane, Keymer, — : 6 Aug. 1552, 29 May 1553	83
Joyner, Thomas, Wartling, — : 4 June 1553, 15 June 1553	88
Jacson, John, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 June 1554	115
Jacklen <i>als.</i> Bocher, Edmund, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>jurat.</i> : 7 June 1554, 23 July 1554	118
Jamys, John, Dallington, husbandman : 7 June 1554, 24 July 1554	121
Jakes, Robert, East Hoathly, husbandman : 10 Nov. 1554, 21 Jan. 1554	136
Jacson, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 8 Dec. 1 and 2 P. and M. 19 Feb. 1554	140
Jud, Thomas, Hollington, — : 8 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	153
Jaxon, James, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 15 April 1556	182
Jenken, Nicholas, Ardingly, — : 10 Feb. 1555, 27 Jan. 1556	206
Johnson, Garrard, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 1 April 1557	217
James, Robert, Hooe, — : 22 March 1556, 3 April 1557	235
Jurye, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1557, 6 Dec. 1557	254
Katteryck, George, Brede, — : 16 Feb. 1549	1
Kechyn, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 8 July 1551, 8 Oct. 1551	13
Knyght, John, Preston, — : 22 Sept. 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Kensley, Robert, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, ux. Thomas Maynard, sister, Joane Stidall, widow, the mother, having renounced : 22 Dec. 1552	55
Knyght, John, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Buckeland, clerk, and John Harrys, both of Hailsham, for John K., Thomas K., and Joane K., children of deceased : 28 April 1553	75
Kydder, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 15 March 1553, 30 May 1553	85
Kensley, Joane, Hailsham, — : 25 Dec. 1552, 9 Feb. 1553	107
Kynge, Richard, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 June 1554	113
Kylner, Miles, Newtimber, clerk : 8 Oct. 1553, 18 June 1554	115
Kent, John, Portslade, — : 20 March 1553, 9 July 1554	116, 196
Kensley, Thomas, Slaugham, clerk : 26 July 1554, 11 Sept. 1554	123
Keet, John, Catsfield, — : 19 May 1554, 1 Oct. 1554	124
Kyrsforth, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 6 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Knobbe, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William, son : 17 June 1556	183
Kynge, John, Westham, — : 4 June 1553, 2 July 1556	185
Kenssley, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 15 March 1556, 4 April 1557	212
Kydd, Robert, Wivelsfield, — : 7 Feb. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556.	219
Kynge, Robert, Beckley, — : 4 March 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	263
Lauds, John, Hurstmonceux. — : 26 April 1550, 8 Aug. 1551	9
Lauds, Lawrence, Hurstmonceux, — : 17 April 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	16
Lamporte, Oliver, Ewhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Nicholas L., of "Wystham," Kent, brother : 8 Jan. 1551	18
Lucke, Thomas, Litlington, clerk : 24 Oct. 1551, 1 March 1551	19

Love, Nicholas, Rye, — : 4 Sept. 1550, 29 April 1552	27
Lodenden, John, Salehurst,— : 14 Aug. 1551, 26 June 1552	35
Longley, William, Rodmell	42
Lullame, George, Hurstmonceaux,— : 22 April 1552, 15 Sept. 1552	44
Lenson, Joane, Rye, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Barker, of Rye, widow : 6 Oct. 1552	48
Lepard, William, Southover, — : 18 July 1552, 20 Oct. 1552	48
Lebye, Denis, Wartling, <i>ad.</i> to Magdalen, relict : 13 Feb. 1552	60
Langley, Agnes, Burwash, widow of Richard : — 1552, 12 April 1553	69
Lover, Richard, Beddingham,— : 12 April 1553, 14 May 1553	81
Lucas, John, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 18 May 1553	81
Langrey, John, Wartling,— : 13 April 1553, 5 June 1553	86
Lokyer, John, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 21 June 1553	90
Locke, Richard, Lewes, St. John sub Castro,— : 6 Nov. 1553, 20 March 1553	106
Longeford, William, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1554	109
Lucas, Richard, Crowhurst,— : 1 Feb. 1548, 19 May 1554	112
Loolle, Robert, Hurstmonceaux,— : —1540, 23 July, 1554	122
Lowes, George, Winchelsea,— : 18 Sept. 1553, 12 Oct. 1554	126
Lysney, Nicholas, Ditchling,— : 14 Jan. 1554, 9 March 1554	143
Lunsford, Thomas, Guestling, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas L., of Icklesham, son, William Lunsford, of Icklesham, and Richard Pelham, of Guestling, bound : 7 May 1555	158
Locke, Richard, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Spencer, husband of Agnes, sister of deceased, and to Petronilla Locke, sister : 30 May 1555	162
Locke, John, Albourne, — : 5 Feb. 1538, 18 June 1555	162
Longhurst, William, Ifield, — : 8 Nov. 1554, 20 June 1555	163
Lamater, Reginald, Westmeston, freemason : 4 March 1555, 14 May 1556	182
Lunsforde, William, Icklesham, — : 1 Oct. 1555, 16 April 1556	190
Longe, Thomas, Lewes, — : 27 July 1556, 30 Dec. 1556	204
Lake, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Katherine, relict : 30 April 1557	228
Laschemare, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, — : 27 March 1557, 31 May 1557	241
Martyn, Simon, Bexhill, — : 1550-1557	1*
Masket, John, Maresfield, — : 30 Nov. 1547, 1 Oct. 1550	3*
Mason, William, Rotherfield, — : 27 Feb. 1550, 1 July 1551	7
Mercer, John, East Grinstead, — : 31 July 1551, 18 Aug. 1551	8
Moncke, William, Catsfield, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1551, 28 Jan. 1551	18
Mercer, James, Rye, — : 18 Jan. 1551, 27 April 1552	26
Man, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 29 April 1552	28
Mayson, William, Rye	42
Marten, Thomas, Chailey, — : 22 April 1552, 26 Sept. 1552	45
Michylborne, John, Albourne, millwright : 12 Dec. 5 E. VI., 3 Oct. 1552	46
Morgle, John, Ifield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 1 Dec. 1552	53
Mokeford, John, Hangleton, <i>ad.</i> to relict : 28 Nov. 1552	53
Marrett, Daniel, Lewes, — : 19 Oct. 1552, 17 Jan. 1552	58
Marten, John, Southover, — : 7 Dec. 1552, 17 Jan. 1552	58
Mason, Elizabeth, Winchelsea, widow, <i>ad.</i> to John M., of Hooe, son : 3 April 1553	67
Man, Dennis, Hastings St. Clements, widow : — 1552, 13 April 1553	71
Michell <i>als.</i> Peter, William, Hastings, All Saints, — : 3 April 1553, 13 April 1553	72
Morebred, John, Ticehurst, — : 31 Aug. 1552, 28 April 1553	74
Machyng, Richard, Iford, — : 4 April 1553, 28 April 1553	77
Maynarde, Alexander, Iden, — : 19 April 1553, 16 June 1553	92

Mott, John, Brightling, — : 12 May 1553, 13 July 1553	93
Moglewyke, William, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 15 July 1553	95
Marchall <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, Wilmington, — : 12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Mathew, Henry, Aldrington, — : 18 Aug. 1553, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Marks <i>als.</i> Allen, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 July 1554	118
Marden, Margery, Westfield, — : 10 March 1552, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Marten, Simon, Ashburnham, yeoman : 20 April 1553, 8 Feb. 1554	148
More, Robert, Salehurst, cooper : 24 — 1554, 20 April 1555	149
Medhurst, Richard, Warbleton, — : 2 Feb. 1554, 18 July 1555	158
Mathew, Richard, Henfield, butcher : 20 May 1554, 30 May 1555	162
Morefote, Thomas, Beckley, — : 24 Dec. 1554, 17 July 1555	167
Mawnsr, John, jun., Mountfield, — : 19 March 1555, 2 Oct. 1555	171
Matte, Nicholas, Balcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, son James, Rich. Peckham, and William A'Myll, of Buxted, bound. : 2 Aug. 1555	175
Martyne, Felice, Lewes, St. John, widow : 4 Dec. 1555, 9 Jan. 1555	178
Man, William, sen., Ifield, — : 5 March 1555, 29 Sept. 1556	193
Michell, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 4 Aug. 1555, 16 April 1556	195
Machyngge, Richard, Iford, — : 25 May 1556	196
Mytton, John, Cuckfield, — : 23 Aug. 1556, 6 Nov. 1556	197
Marten, John, Bolney, — : 16 Sept. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	203
Mydwynter, Joane, Newick, widow : 2 Dec. 1552, 21 Dec. 1556	205
Morrys, Gregory, Bodiam, — : 14 Nov. 1556, 4 Feb. 1556	209
Marten, John, Chailey, to John, son : 25 Feb. 1556	224
Meredyke, John, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Waklyn, of Crowhurst, brother : 23 Feb. 1556	225
Mychell, Simon, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 10 Aug. 1556, 7 April 1557	231
Messon, Robert, Lewes, — : 13 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557	233
Martyne, John, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 23 Feb. 1556	250
Medhurst, Henry, Laughton, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 27 April 1557	250
Mabbe, Richard, Eastbourne, husbandman : 23 April 1557, 19 Aug. 1557	253
Mercer, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1553, 21 June 1557	254
Man, Thomas, Ifield, — : 21 May 1557, 27 June 1557	256
Moodle, Thomas, Playden, <i>ad.</i> to Katherine, relict : 27 July 1557	259
Melward, William, Bexhill, — : 4 May 1557, 27 July 1557	261
Marten, Thomas, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 5 Oct. 1557	268
Marten, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 8 Oct. 1557, 18 Nov. 1557	269
Mabbe, Richard, Twineham, <i>ad.</i> to issue : 22 June 1558	274
Northerne, Lawrence, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Henry Sampson and Oliver Avan, trustees of children : 8 Oct. 1551	13
Nogell, Maurice, Rye, — : 8 May 1551, 8 Oct. 1551	13
Nicholson, John, Bexhill, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, of Westham : 20 June 1552	34
Nokes, Thomas, Hastings, beer brewer : 24 Nov. 1552, 13 April 1553	70
Nicholl, William, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice ux. John Howell, of Brighton, late relict of deceased : 17 April 1553	74
Neve, Thomas, Withyham, — : 2 March 1550, 16 Nov. 1553	96
Nycholl, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 21 Jan. 1551, 11 April 1554	110
Nordon, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 27 May 1554, 26 June 1554	115
Nycholas, Richard, Hooe, — : 28 Feb. 1552	130
Northyn, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 31 July 1554, 15 Jan. 1554	143
Newman, Richard, Ardingly, — : 14 May 1 E. VI., 15 Jan. 1555	179
Nicholas, John, Worth, — : 3 Dec. 1556, 18 Jan. 1556	206
Nutlye, John, Keymer, — : 28 Dec. 1556, 25 Feb. 1557	217
Neston, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son : 22 Feb. 1556	222
Nutlye, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Stephen, son, or issue : 31 May 1557	250

Nasche, Robert, Icklesham, — : 3 July 1557, 28 July 1557	259
Nicholl, John, Hastings, All Saints, <i>ad.</i> to Clemence, relict : 27 Aug. 1557	264
Olyver, Robert, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Ronald Guyt, of Brightling, and William Olyver, of Dallington, trustees of Elizabeth Olyver, of Burwash, sister : 30 June 1551	7
Ovenden, William, Salehurst, — : 22 Sept. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Osbren, John, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Gesian, relict : 26 June 1552	34
Ottley, Richard, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 29 Dec. 1550, 30 Aug. 1552	43
Offyngton, Robert, Lewes, yeoman : 24 April 1552, 19 June 1553	90
Oxenbryge, William, Ticehurst, <i>ad.</i> to John, of Burwash, brother : 11 Jan. 1553	102
Osborne, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 2 April 1543, 10 May 1554	112
Osburne, William, Pevensey, labourer : 20 Feb. 1552, 11 Dec. 1555	181
Owen, Alexander, Hastings, draper : 24 Jan. 1555, 16 April 1556	184
Osburne, William, Rye, — : 20 March 1553, 23 Feb. 1556	210
Owden, James, Portslade, — : 17 Feb. 1556, 23 June 1557	256
Osborne, Robert, Lewes, All Saints, — : 1 Oct. 1557	273
Pudland, Amias, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 May 1550	1*
Pooke, William, Salehurst, — : 4, and 29 Aug. 1550	3
Page, Edward, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to John Page, son : 9 June 1551	6
Purfeld, Margaret, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Robert Rabotome, of Peasmarsh : 9 June 1551	6
Parson, Richard, Burwash, — : 8 May 1551, 8 June 1551	6
Page, William, Woodmancote, clerk : 5 Aug. 1551, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Pooke, Gilbert, Salehurst, — : 9 July 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	13
Pymme, Robert, Beeding, — : 17 Feb. 1550, 6 Nov. 1551	16
Plasted, John, Lullington, — : 13 Sept. 1540, 10 March 1551	20
Pope, Thomas, Hastings, Old Priory, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1549, 29 April 1552	27
Pupp, Thomas, Laughton, — : 6 Feb. 1544, 5 May 1552	30
Padyham, Robert, Bodiam, — : 26 May 6 E. VI., 8 June 1552	31
Page, Richard, Lewes St. Michael, — : 21 April 1552, 13 June 1552	33
Parker, James, Rye, — : 18 April 1552, 26 June 1552	34
Pooke, John, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Marjory, relict : 26 June 1552	34
Peke, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : 1552, 4 July 1552	37
Pottyngge, George, Rye, — : 16 March 1550, 26 July 1552	40
Partryche, Thomas, Hastings, St. Michael's <i>als.</i> Old Priory : 30 Nov. 1548, 6 Oct. 1552	47
Pelham, Edmond, Hellingly, clerk : 6 Sept. 5 E. VI., 10 March 1552	66
Peter <i>als.</i> Michell, William, Hastings, All Saints, — : 3 April 1553, 13 April 1553	72
Parson, William, Henfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, and John, son : 29 May 1553	84
Potter, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 1 Oct. 1552, 29 May 1553	85
Pymme, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, — : 2 April 1553, 19 June 1553	89
Peckham, Laurence, Arlington, — : 14 Sept. 1548, 19 June 1553	89
Pynd, Petronilla, Beckley, widow : 24 April 1553, 15 July 1553	93
Penny, Margaret, Sedlescombe, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William Leach, of Benenden, Kent : 17 July 1553(3)	95
Phyllypps, John, East Guilford, <i>ad.</i> to Benet, relict : 17 July 1553	95
Pooll, Margaret, Hastings, St. Clements, widow : 1 Oct. 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Pycknold, Thomas, Street, — : 21 Dec. 1552, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Pollington, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 24 Dec. 1553, 12 Feb. 1553	105
Page, William, Chiddingly, — : 16 Aug. 1542, 4 June 1554	114
Pyckombe, John, Henfield, — : 10 Oct. 1553, 10 July 1554	116
Payne, John, Fletching, — : 22 June 1554, 6 July 1554	116
Palmer, William, Dallington, — : 4 Nov. 1547, 14 Aug. 1554	117

Partrydge, John, East Grinstead, — : 22 Dec. 1528, 18 Sept. 1554	124
Pryor, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1550, 9 Jan. 1554	133
Plasted, Thomasine, Arlington, widow : 6 April 1550, 28 Jan. 1554	138
Page, John, Hamsey, — : 11 June 1554, 16 Jan. 1554	143
Parker, John, Barcombe, — : 5 March 1554, 30 April 1555	144
Pardon, John, Street, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1554, [? May 1555]	149
Pont, William, Dallington, labourer : 7 March 1554, 7 May 1555	156
Pullyng, William, Rotherfield, — : 30 Aug. 1554, 21 July 1555	159
Page, Robert, Newick, — : 17 April 1555, 17 June 1555	160
Page, William, Pevensey, — : 14 Nov. 1554, 13 May 1555	162
Peccham, John, Hellingly, — : 25 Dec. 1554, 12 Aug. 1555	170
Page, Thomas, sen., Newick, — : 23 Aug. 1555, 19 Sept. 1555	173
Phyllypp, Edward, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 21 Dec. 1555, 4 Feb. 1555	176
Plume, Robert, Portslade, — : 5 Sept. 1555, 3 Feb. 1555	177
Pylstye, Richard, Southover, — : 5 Jan. 1555, [? Jan. 1555-6]	179
Page, Richard, Brightling, — : 4 March 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	180
Pope, Marian, Fletching, widow : 15 April 1556, 11 Sept. 1556	189
Pryor, Richard, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Sept. 1556	191
Partrege, Thomas, Rye, pewterer : 13 Aug. 1556, 15 Sept. 1556	195
Pyckenoll, Richard, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, 23 Nov. 1556	200
Preston, Stephen, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 Sept. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	201
Parker, John, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, [? 1556]	204
Plawe, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 14 July 1556, 13 Jan. 1556	206
Prest, Adam, Icklesham, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1557	210
Prest, Joane, Hastings All Saints, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1557	210
Ponte, Thomas, Playden, — : 5 Oct. 1556, 1 April 1557	211
Parker, Robert, Playden, — : 8 March 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Pellynge, George, Wartling, — : 20 Dec. 1556, 5 Feb. 1556	217
Puxstye, Thomas, Catsfield, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	220
Pachynge, Joane, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i> to John and Richard, of Westham, sons, 6 Jan. 1556	225
Patrycke, Henry, Westfield, — : 7 March 1556, 1 May 1557	228
Phyllypp, Joane, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 4 May 1557	229
Pylcher, Thomas, Westham, husbandman : 4 Oct. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Page, Richard, Twineham, — : 3 May 1557, 13 June 1557	258
Pymme, Alice, Tarring Nevill, widow : 15 Dec. 1556, 18 Aug. 1557	259
Pougsley, Clement, Southover, — : 5 May 1557, 18 Aug. 1557	260, 275
Poo, John, Bolney, — : 5 Aug. 1557, 4 Sept. 1557	265
Parys, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : 19 Aug. 1557, 30 Sept. 1557	265
Peccam, Christopher, Arlington, — : 15 April 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	267
Pyckam, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 29 July 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	268
Page, William, Barcombe, tanner : 23 May 1557, 19 Nov. 1557	272
Pagen, Roger, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. 4 P. and M. [1556-7]	275
Reder, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 12 Nov. 1549, [? 1550]	2
Ridge, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agatha Gyrdeler, late relict, 25 Aug. 1551	9
Rogers, Margery, Winchilsea, widow : <i>ad.</i> to Thos. of Iden, son, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Reames, Robert, Beddingham, husbandman : 27 May 1551, 31 Aug. 1551	10
Rede, Thomas, Patcham, — : 22 May 1552, 13 June 1552	32
Rykewarde <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552	48
Randall, John, sen., Hamsey, — : 24 Jan. 1551, 8 Nov. 1552	51
Regles, John, Hastings, — : 21 Nov. 1552, 14 Dec. 1552	53
Ryckward, Ralph, Keymer, — : 5 April 1552, 3 Jan. 1552	56
Rowsse, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : <i>ad.</i> to William R., son, 7 Feb. 1552	60
Roke, Richard, Selmeston, — : 9 Aug. 1552, 20 March 1552	67
Rose, John, Ditchling, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 19 June 1553	89
Ramsden, John, Winchilsea, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, 17 July 1553	95
Russell, John, Alciston, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Rucke, Alice, Selmeston, widow : <i>ad.</i> to John, son, 15 Jan. 1554 [? for 53-4]	102
Reston <i>als.</i> Henewey, Thomas, Pevensey, — : 21 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Robyns, Ralph, Brede, clerk : 20 June 1553, 5 April 1554	109

Rixon, Matthew, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 15 May 1554	110
Rawlyng, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne ux. Wm. Kyng of N., 27 May 1554	113
Robyns, Lawrence, Lewes S. John sub c. — : <i>ad.</i> to Kath., relict, 16 Jan. 1554	141
Rabett, John, Dallington, husbandman : 10 July 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	141
Rowe, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Reve, James, Mountfield, husbandman : 20 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	154
Ropar, John, Pevensey, — : 24 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	160
Roper, Andrew, Wartling, — : 30 Apr. 1555, 9 Sept. 1555	174
Reder, John, Hellingly, — : 21 Oct. 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	175
Reder, William, Hellingly, — : 1 Dec. 1554, 14 Oct. 1555	175
Randall, Anthony, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 26 Aug. 1555	175
Ryve, Walter, Mountfield, — : 12 Feb. 1553, 8 Oct. 1555	180
Reder, Margt., Arlington, wid. of Wm. of Hellingly : 16 Jun. 1555, 18 May 1556	184
Rever, William, Balcombe, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1556, 11 Sept. 1556	188
Richardson, Barnard, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 24 Sept. 1556	188
Roper, Goodwyn <i>als.</i> , Richard, Eastdean, — : 28 July 1556, 6 Oct. 1556	194
Reyde, Thos., Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to John, bro., of Sandhurst, Kent, 16 Sept. 1556	196
Richards, William, Ninfield, — : 13 July 1556, 23 November 1556	200
Rawson, Jane, Hastings, d. of John of Westburton : 28 Nov. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	210
Raynold, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Marian, relict, 1 April 1557	217
Raynolde, John, Bodiam, — : 2 March 1556, 19 March 1556	220
Rowbottom, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 19 Oct. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	220
Rende, Richard, Jevington, — : 20 Oct. 1556, 4 May 1557	231
Raynold, Richard, Burwash, — : 9 April 1556, 28 April 1557	239
Ryckewater, Alice, Telscombe, — : 14 April 1557, 21 May 1557	241
Rabson, George, Sedlescombe, — : 21 April 1557, 28 July 1557	252
Renne, Isabel, Eastdean, — : 27 April 1557, 25 June 1557	255
Rede, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Katherine, relict, 2 Aug. 1557	260
Rutter, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 16 June 1557, 24 Aug. 1557	265
Raynard, Robert, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 29 Aug. 1557	265
Rolandson, Edward, Lewes, — : 15 Aug. 1557, 10 Sept 1557	267
Stydall, John, Fletching, — : 21 Sept. 1550, 21 April 1551	3
Storer, Roger, Hamsey, — : 12 Feb. 1550, 23 June 1551	6
Smyth, Harpar <i>als.</i> , John, Whatlington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Squyre, Thomas, Westfield, bachelor : 26 Aug. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Smyth, John, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> to son Robt. & Thos. Bray, 28 Jan. 1551	19
Swaynesland, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1550, 19 March 1551	23
Scott, Thomas, Hollington, — : 22 Jan. 1551, 1 Apr. 1552	23
Scott, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 19 March 1550, 1 April 1552	24
Swayne, Henry, Iden, — : 22 Nov. 1551, 28 April 1552	26
Skyunner, Richard, Fletching, — : 11 Jan. 1551, 25 April 1552	28
Sheperd, Thomas, Chailey, — : 17 Sept. 1549, 14 June 1552	32
Seales <i>als.</i> Joyner, Thomas, Firle, — : 27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38
Stock, John, Hooe, — : 16 April 1552, 4 July 1552	38
Sumner, Edward, Worth, — : 27 May 5 E. VI [1551], 19 July 1552	40
Swan, John, Old Shoreham, — : 10 March 1552 [for 1551-2], 26 Sept. 1552	45
Stere, Margery, Ditchling, widow : 1 Oct. 1552, 22 Oct. 1552	49
Sergent, Edwd., Winchilsea, mercht. : 10 Mar. 1552 [for 51-2], 15 Dec. 1552	54
Smyth, Robert, Warbleton, — : 10 Oct. 1552, 11 Jan. 1552	56
Selme, Richard, Rodmell, — : 25 Nov. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Smyth, Thomas, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 3 April 1553	67
Staple, John, Whatlington, clerk : 14 Aug. 1552, 5 April 1553	68
Shether, Henry, sen., Ewhurst, — : 21 Nov. 6 E. VI [1552], 12 April 1553	70
Symkyns <i>als.</i> Hayton, Robert, Hastings St. Clements, clerk : 14 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3], 13 April 1553	72
Stapley, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> to John S. of Sedlescombe, and Wm. S. of Sandhurst, Kent, brothers, 9 May 1553	79
Susan, Richard, Hellingly, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1552, 17 May 1553	82
Snepp, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 28 Feb. 1553, 29 May 1553	85
Skyunner, George, Ifield, — : 19 Jan. 1552, 25 June, 1553	91

Stytfold, Joane, Southover, widow :	29 Aug. 1553, 18 Dec. 1553	97
Shurlock, Richard, Withyham, husbandman :	4 Dec. 1553, 8 March 1553	106
Swan, Simon, Burwash, — :	27 Feb. 1552, 4 April 1554	107
Samford, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Thos. Gylderege, gent., of Eastbourne, for Thos. Samford, son of deceased, 19 March 1553		107
Snatt, William, Ardingly, — :	28 March 1553, 7 May 1554	111
Sanders, Nicholas, Lewes St. Mary Westout, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, ux. Thos. Sampton, sister of deceased, of same, 28 July 1554		122
Stonehouse, John, Mountfield, — :	21 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	133
Squyre, Robert, Peasmarsh, — :	20 Oct. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Symond, William, Peasmarsh, — :	2 Dec. 1547, 6 Feb. 1554	139
Seman, Margaret, Seaford, widow of John Seman and of John Elphick : 29 March 1553, 2 April 1555		144
Snow, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	30 April 1554, 22 April 1555	146
Somer, William, Henfield, — :	16 April 1555, 30 May 1555	150
Sommer, Richard, Hellingly, — :	22 Jan. 1553, 24 April 1555	151
Stonstrett, John, Burwash, — :	11 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	156
Smyth, John, Maresfield, — :	27 May 1555, 11 Aug. 1555	173
Shepard, John, Hellingly, — :	27 April 1552, 11 Oct. 1555	174
Scherye, John, Chailey, — :	18 Feb. 1554, 8 Nov. 1555	175
Strodwyke, Henry, Eastdean, clerk :	8 Oct. 1554, 30 Jan. 1555	179
Slutter, John, Willingdon, — :	20 April 1555, 3 March 1555	181
Scrase, John, Cuckfield, yeoman :	24 July 1554, 18 May 1556	183
Sylyphant, Dennis, Hastings All Sts., — : <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, 16 Ap. 1556		185
Seman, Richard, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 2 Sept. 1556		188
Smarte, John, Iford, — :	24 April 1556, 5 Oct. 1556	194
Shelley, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	30 May 1555, 4 Oct. 1556	196
Steydd, Peter, Chailey, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Joane Tye, 28 Nov. 1556		202
Sylyphant, Margery, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to John Hardon, son, 23 Nov. 1556		202
Sexten, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 1 April 1557		216
Squyre, Agnes, Peasmarsh, widow of Robert : 18 March 1555, 1 April 1557		216
Stubbes, Edward, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 21 Feb. 1556		221
Spyser, Branden <i>als.</i> , William, Dallington, — :	17 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Sandell, John, Hollington, — :	8 May 1557, 24 May 1557	223*
Streter, George, Worth, — : 10 Jan. 1555, 25 Feb. 1556		224
Stanbynorth, John, Hastings, — : 21 Sept. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556		225
Slater, Alice, Hailsham, widow :	9 March 1556, 27 April 1557	234
Symonson, Henry, Hastings, fisherman :	11 Jan. 1556, 29 April 1557	235
Smyth, John, Brighton, — : 20 Nov. 1556, 8 April 1557		238
Saverye, John, Laughton, — : 3 April 1551, 27 April 1557		241
Syrcott, William, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to John Elcam, uncle, of Hove, 8 June 1557		250
Salmon, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> to Laura, relict, 22 Feb. 1556		250
Shoulder, Thomas, Iford, — : 2 May 1557, 25 June 1557		255
Staplye, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 19 Nov. 1557		266
Sampton, Thomas, Lewes, — : 12 Nov. 1556, 21 Oct. 1557		269
Smalle, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 Feb. 1556, 6 Oct. 1557		271
Sattyn, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Sylvestria, relict, 26 Sept. 1557		274
Tyhurst, Richard, Withyham, husbandman :	5 Oct. 1550, 20 Jan. 1550	2*
Tye, John, Fletching, — : 9 Aug. 1550, 5 Dec. 1550		3*
Turner, John, Rotherfield, husbandman :	30 June 1548, 25 Aug. 1551	9
Tye, Thos., West Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Thos. and Richd., bros., 27 Oct. 1551		13
Troodes, Austen, Northiam, — : 16 Oct. 1551, 1 Dec. 1551		16
Tokye, William, Fairlight, — : 25 July 1551, 1 Dec. 1551		17
Towner, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 12 Aug. 1551, 15 Dec. 1551		17
Thomset, Elizabeth, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> to John of Brookland, Kent, 30 Dec. 1551		18
Tragles, William, Westham, — : 30 Sept. 1551, 3 Jan. 1551		18
Thatcher, Matthew, Berwick, — : <i>ad.</i> to Wm. Naldred of Berwick, Joane, relict, renounced, 26 Jan. 1552		59
Thatcher, John, Beddingham, — : 7 Feb. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552		61

Taylor, Stephen, Brede, — : 16 Sept. 1551, 13 April 1553	70
Tye, Joane, Fletching, widow : 25 April 1552, 17 April 1553	74
Testar, Richard, Pyecombe, — : 15 March 1552, 10 July 1553	92
Tomsett, Robert, Burwash, — : 14 April 1553, 17 July 1553	94
Trewe, John, Brightling, — : 8 March 1552, 9 Dec. 1553	95
Trew, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 16 Dec. 1553, 12 Jan. 1553	102
Twysden, John, Hailsham, son and heir of Thos. : 7 Oct. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Tyshurst, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow : 29 March 1553, 24 April 1554	111
Taylor, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, ux. Hy. Allen, late relict, 12 June 1554	113
Trover, Lawrence, Salehurst, clerk : 16 March 1553, 5 Aug. 1554	123
Twysden, Richard, Hailsham, — : 20 Oct. 1549, 10 Dec. 1554	131
Tarr, John, Udimore, — : 15 Dec. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	138
Thacher, John, Brede, — : 31 March 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	140
Tranckemer, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to John T. brother, to use, etc., of John and Alice children of deceased, [? 1554-5]	142
Tokye, John, Guestling, — : 28 Jan. 1554, 5 April 1555	147
Tokye, Robert, Winchelsea, — : 20 Nov. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	151
Tayte, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, Thomas, Joane, Ellen, and Margery, children of deceased : 9 May 1555	158
Thacher, Simon, Tarring Nevill, — : 5 May 1555, 23 July 1555	168
Tokye, William, Wartling, — : 20 April 1555, 17 July 1555	169
Tokye, William, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> to Edward, son ; Joane, relict, renounced, 2 Oct. 1555	173
Tuppyng, John, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 15 Oct. 1555	175
Tornar, William, Hellingly, — : 15 Nov. 1555, 11 Dec. 1555	176
Thomas, Robert, Firle, — : 5 Sept. 1555, 27 Nov. 1555	177
Thornton, Elizabeth, Kingston Bowsey, — : 23 Sept. 1554, 3 Feb. 1555	177
Towrle, John, Rype, — : 6 Feb. 1555, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Tharpe, John, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Ursula, relict, 6 Sept. 1556	188
Tranckemer, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to Simon, father, for childn, 28 Oct. 1556	195
Tye, John, Newick, bottlemaker : 8 Nov. 1555, 22 Dec. 1556	202
Trayton, John, Ditchling, — : 3 Nov. 1556, 13 Jan. 1556	207
Terrye, Thomas, Ifield, — : 16 Aug. 1556, 5 Feb. 1556	208
Terrye, John, Twineham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Wm., bro., Horsted Keynes, 5 Feb. 1556	208
Typp, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to John, son, 1 April 1557	217
Thomkyn, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict ; brother John, executor, renounced ; 5 April 1557	217
Twytt, Edward, Waldron, — : 22 Dec. 1556, 19 March 1556	218
Townesend, Pharowe, Hastings St. Clements, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1556, 21 Feb. 1556	219, 276
Tyler, Nicholas, Fletching, founder : 10 Nov. 1556, 7 March 1556	225
Thunder, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict, 6 Oct. 1556	225
Thetcher, Joane, Willingdon, widow : 20 Sept. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Tuppyn, Thomas, Rype, — : 24 March 1556, 31 May 1557	231
Tokye, Joane, Icklesham, — : 21 April 1556, 7 June 1557	242
Terrye, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 16 Nov. 1556, 28 April 1557	248
Tutt, Richard, Hailsham, — : 27 April 1557, 7 Aug. [1557]	249
Towght, Rich., Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 29 Ap. 1557	250
Todde, George, Catsfield, tailor : 29 May 1541, 27 July 1557	253
Tufton, Gregory, Rye, — : 27 Nov. 1555, 26 Aug. 1557	264
Trendell, William, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Richard, brother, of Hurstpier- point, trustee of children of deceased : [? 1557]	266
Taylor, Robt., Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to bro. John, Brighton, for child., 19 Mar. 1558	275
Upton, John, Maresfield, husbandman : 1 Aug. 1554, 24 Sept. 1556	189
Unstye, Katherine, Wivelsfield, — : 28 Sept. 1557, [? 1557]	268
Vergis, John, Pevensey, — : 18 Feb. 1549, 10 June 1551	6
Van, Thomas, Beckley, — : 16 Nov. 1551, 30 April 1552	29
Vynall, John, Fletching, — : 28 April 1552, 9 May 1552	31
Virgo, William, Keymer, yeoman : 17 March 1541, 4 July 1552	38

Vynall, William, Maresfield, — : 18 May 1552, 29 July 1552	41
Vallance, William, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 4 April 1554	109
Vicarye, Dennis, Barcombe, widow : 23 March 1555, 29 March 1557	218
Vane, Oliver, Iden, — : 3 Feb. 1552, 29 April 1557	227
Wreke, John, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, [? 1550]	1
Wygan, Gregory, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Constance, relict, 17 Sept. 1551	10
Webbe, John, Patcham, — : 1 May 1550, 24 Sept. 1551	11
Wicks, Thomas, Lewes St. Michael's, cutler : 20 Aug. 1551, 15 Dec. 1551	17
Welse, William, Burwash, — : 28 Aug. 1551, 8 March 1551	20
Wyatt, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 10 Aug. 1551, 29 April 1552	28
Warde, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 8 Feb. 1548, 6 June 1552	31
Wenam, Alice, Ninfield, widow : 14 Jan. 1541, 12 June 1552	33
Walter, John, Iden, — : 14 March 1552 [1551-2], 26 July 1552	36
Wynkfeld, Richard, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> to — relict, 4 July 1552	37
Wenham, Richard, Wartling, yeoman : 14 April 1552, 15 Sept. 1552	43
Whytt, William, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Benet, relict, 19 Nov. 1552	51
Wodcocke, Robert, Eastdean, — : <i>ad.</i> to Emline, relict, 19 Jan. 1552	59
Waterman, Joane, Tarring Nevill, widow : 12 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	63
Westborne, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 20 Oct. 1552, 12 April 1553	69
Weller, Gregory, Ninfield, — : 13 Feb. 1552, 28 April 1553	76
Waller, Edwd., Hastings Old Priory, — : 12 Mar. 7 E.VI [1552-3], 8 May 1553	79
Wyllett, Thomas, Newtimber, — : 21 Oct. 1552, 14 June 1553	90
Walshe, Thomas, Laughton, clerk : 2 May 1553, 7 July 1553	91
Walker, Joane, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. of Rich., 27 Mar. 1553, 18 Dec. 1553	96
Walter, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 7 Sept. 1530, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Weller, John, Rye, — : 16 July 1550, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Wuller, William, Brighton, — : 17 April 1553, [? 1553-4]	105
Wacher, William, Chailey, husbandman : 3 May 1553, 29 April 1554	110
Whetley, Hy., Telscombe, — : <i>ad.</i> to John of Mayfield, consang., 7 Aug. 1554	119
Wade, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 17 Oct. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	131
Wennam, Alice, Hurstmonceux, widow : 18 Feb. 1553, 8 Jan. 1554	133
Wreke, Richard, Burwash, — : 10 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Walter, William, Mountfield, clerk : 24 Aug. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Whale, Parnell, Winchelsea, widow : 9 May 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	139
Whythed, Thomas, Bishopstone, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Wm. Wood, clerk, rector of Tarring, consanguineus, 19 April 1555	141
Wyllet, Elizabeth, Newtimber, widow of Thos. : 23 Dec. 1554, 30 May 1555	149
Wryght, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 24 Jan. 1554, 7 May 1555	154
Westborne, James, Winchelsea, — : 5 Feb. 1554, 9 May 1555	155
Wreke, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Faith, relict, 7 May 1555	158
Wryght <i>als.</i> Butryce, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 20 Mar. 1554, 9 May 1555	158
Wyteweke, William, Ashburnham, — : 9 Oct. 1554, 7 May 1555	160
Waller, John, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 26 Nov. 1554, 17 July 1555	165
Wyllyams, Thomas, Bexhill, Bulverhythe, yeo. : 19 Mar. 1554, 15 July 1555	166
Wynder, Richard, sen., Burwash, — : 3 May 1555, 18 July 1555	169
Wynburye, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to Eliz., relict, 17 July 1555	175
Wyldyng, Nicholas, Salehurst, — : 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	180
West, Thomas, Southover, — : 28 Jan. 1555, 23 March 1555	181
Waller, Ellen, Winchelsea, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1556	183
Woodye, William, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Eliz., ux. John Frenche, late relict, 16 April 1556	185
Wryght, Richard, Wartling, — : 15 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1556	198
Weston, Richard, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 24 Nov. 1556	202
Wodsell, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 11 Nov. 1556, 2 Feb. 1556	208
Wood, Walter, Westmeston, — : 6 Oct. 1556, 26 Jan. 1556	208
Wyllyams, Anne, Bexhill, Bulverhythe, widow : 18 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	210
Webbe, Andrew, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, etc., 11 Jan. 1556	210
Walcoke, Lawrence, Denton, — : 20 Dec. 1556, 18 March 1556	218
Waterman, Richard, Westham, — : 17 May 1555, 19 March 1556	221
Wyllet, William, Henfield, husbandman : 10 July 1548, 26 April 1557	229

Warde, Agnes, Cowfold, widow of John : 24 Jan. 1556, 26 April 1557	233
Warde, John, Cowfold, — : Jan. 1556, 4 May 1557	236
Wyllson, John, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 25 Sept. 1556, [? 1557]	248
Wenam, Thomas, Brighton, — : 30 March 1547, 4 May 1557	248
Woddall, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict, 27 April 1557	250
Wymarke, William, Pyecombe, weaver : 27 Oct. 1556, 23 July 1557	250
Wygge, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Petronilla, relict, 28 April 1557	250
Wodd, John, Woodmancote, — : 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	253
Wolgar, Thomas, Henfield, — : 10 March 1557 [1556-7], 8 June 1557	256
Welshe, John, Twineham, — : 28 April 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	258
Waterman, Thomas, Southease, — : 4 May 1557, 18 Aug. 1557	259
Wattes, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : 19 Aug. 1557, 27 Aug. 1557	262
Waye, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 4 Nov. 1556, 27 Aug. 1557	263
Wyckam, Joane, Clayton, widow : <i>ad.</i> to John Shyrwyn, son, of Hurstpierpoint, 24 Aug. 1557	265
Woodde, Joane, Arlington, wid. of Thos., Litlington : 23 Oct. 1556, 20 Sept. 1557	268
Woodde, Roger, Keymer, — : 10 Oct. 1557, 6 Nov. 1557	269
Warren, A'Deane <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Wivelsfield, — : 13 May 1557, [? 1557]	271
Woddman, John, Waldron, — : 30 Aug. 1557, 19 Nov. 1557	273
Wennam, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 5 Sept. 1557	273
Yonge, John, Catsfield, mason : 3 March 1550, 30 April 1552	28
Yonge, John, Crowhurst, clerk : 11 June 1552, 6 Oct. 1552	47
Yngram, Margaret, Bexhill, — : 16 March 1553, 26 March 1553 [for 1554]	107
Ynckpynd, Randall, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, 12 June 1554	113
Yanwyth, Christopher, Denton, clerk : 10 March 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Ye, John, Cuckfield, — : 19 Aug. 1556, 26 Jan. 1556	207
Yonge, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Ysborne, John, Telscombe, — : 18 Aug. 1556, 31 May 1557	240
Yonge, John, Ticehurst, — : 23 June 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	263
Aylwarde, William, Hove, — : 7 Oct. 1550, 16 Jan. 1553	103
Chamber, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : 30 Sept. 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	99

Book A 4. 1557—1560.

[Contains also many Wills proved, and Administrations granted, in 1561.]

A'Browke, Arthur, Seaford, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
A'Mylls, Dennis, Icklesham, yeoman : 22 June 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	8
A'Wood, Robert, Peasemars, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Dec. 1557	12
A'Broke, John, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Dec. [1557]	13
A'Vane, Ralph, Rotherfield, gent. : <i>ad.</i> 29 Dec. 1557	30
A'Weke, John, Ewhurst, husbandman : 23 March 1557, 25 May 1558	50
A'Myles, John, Wartling, — : 2 Feb. 1557, 27 May 1558	53
A'Word, William, Falmer, — : 1557, 23 May 1558	54
A'Stoke, Edward, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 Jan. 1557, 26 May 1558	55
A'Tree, Robert, sen., Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	69
A'Hoth, John, Maresfield, — : 26 April 1555, 19 Sept. 1558	90
A'Wycke, John, Relvenden, Kent, Westfield, — : 10 Nov. 1556, [? 1558]	127
A'Borley, John, Worth, — : 10 Dec. 1556, 13 Jan. 1558	152
A'Fourd, Edward, Ninfeld, — : 9 Nov. 1558, 16 Dec. 1558	169
A'Mylles, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1557, [? 1558-9]	176
A'Downe, John, Rotherfield, — : 27 Nov. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	197
A'Reyd, William, Hailsham, — : 1558, 14 April 1559	203
A'More, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 Aug. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	213

A'Wycks, Robert, Warbleton, — : 22 June 1552, 16 April 1559	240
A'Fyeld, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 17 Sept. 1557, 12 April 1559	244
A'Woodd, John, Henfield, chandler : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	258
A'See <i>als.</i> Pangkhurst, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1558, 1 Apr. 1559	260
A'Tree, John, sen., Wivelsfield, — : 7 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
A'Woodd, Adam, Heathfield, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1558, 14 April 1559	279
A'Wood, Thomas, Heathfield, collier : 11 March 1558, 28 March 1559	307
A'Kent, Robert, Portslade, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1560	316, 526
A'Deane, John, Iford, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1560	339
A'Wodd, Henry, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1560	340
A'Stone, John, Lullington, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Oct. 1560	341
A'Fenyll, William, Eastbourne, — : 9 Sept. 1558, 23 April 1560	365
A'Wodde, John, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	372
A'Jamys, John, Bishopstone, — : 9 June 1559, 30 April 1560	373
A'Wood, John, Blatchington, — : 26 April 1559, 30 April 1560	380
A'Berge, Henry, Bexhill, — : 20 March 1559, 26 April 1560	416
A'Wood, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 1558 [or 9], 24 April 1560	444
A'Weke, Thomas, Westfield, — : 15 May [1559 or 60], 19 June 1560	454
A'Foord, Christian, Fletching, widow of Wm. : 3 Sept. 1559, 27 Oct. 1560	458
A'Wood <i>als.</i> Chruston, Jane [fragment], — : 4 Feb. 1557, [? 1560-1]	488
A'Vennell, Nicholas, Westdean, — : 11 Dec. 1560, 8 Feb. 1560	489
A'Rede, Goddard, Warbleton, — : 15 Aug. 1559, 15 July 1560	501
A'Wood, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 4 July 1556, 23 Sept. 1560	527
A'Noke, John, Burwash, yeoman : 20 July 1557, 7 Oct. 1561	541
Ayde, Agnes, Rodmell, — : 13 Feb. 1557, 8 March 1557	2
Alyne, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Dec. 1557	12
Avey, Martin, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Jan. 1557	13
Asshenden, Nicholas, Catsfield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	14
Aderwold, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1554, 20 May 1558	16
Ansty, John, Cuckfield, — : 15 May 1553, 31 March 1558	24
Aly, William, West Hoathly, — : 18 April 1558, 21 May 1558	24
Alye, William, Rye, — : 8 Dec. 1557, 20 March 1557	35
Acars, John, Ewhurst, — : 2 Sept. 1557, [? 1557-8]	42
Aightaker, William, Willingdon, — : 22 March 1551, 26 May 1558	51, 96
Alye, John, Chiltington in Westmeston, labourer : 13 Dec. 1557, [? 1558]	56
Assherst, Simon, Laughton, — : 6 Sept. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	69
Allen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Aug. 1557, [? 1558]	75
Awcoke, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 22 Aug. 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	88
Ashefeld, Hugh, Cuckfield, — : 5 Aug. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	112
Alford, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 July 1558	121
Awcoke, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 13 Oct. 1558, 3 Dec. 155[8 ?]	130
Alffray, John, Withyham, — : 20 Dec. 1557, 21 Jan. 1558	148
Awcoke, William, sen., Fletching, husbandman : 5 Dec. 1558, 30 Dec. 1558	162
Ayds, John, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1558	166
Alye <i>als.</i> Mathew, Richard, Bishopstone, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Amyott, Agnes, Sedlescombe, widow : 21 Dec. 1557, 26 Jan. 1558	182
Aly, Margery, Laughton, — : 8 March 1558, 14 April 1559	199
Austen, Thomas, Chalvington, — : 13 April 1557, 14 April 1559	202
Alchorne, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 2 Jan. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558	204
Alye, Richard, Dallington, — : 6 Oct. 1558, 5 Dec. 1558	220
Awcock, Nicholas, Fletching, husbandman : 14 Jan. 1558, 2 March 1558	230
Alfford, David, Southover, — : 15 Feb. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	231
Allen, William, Peasemars, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	238
Affeld, William, Cuckfield, — : 8 May 1558, 18 April 1559	264
Affold, John, Wivelsfield, — : 26 March 1559, 18 April 1559	268
Agatt, John, Slaugham, — : 27 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	273
Alyse, William, Tarring Nevill, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	281
Alchorne, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1559	283
Awcok, William, Fletching, — : 6 March 1558, 20 April 1559	288
Allen, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	315
Adams, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 2 Feb. 1559, 5 March 1559	318

Averye, Thomas, Southwick, — : 16 June 1557, 5 March 1559	329
Alchorn, Gabriel, Rotherfield, — : 24 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	332
Allard, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	337
Amyery, Richard, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	338
Allen, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Oct. 1560	340
Allen, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Oct. 1560	340
Averye, Nicholas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Feb. 1560	340
Ayde, John, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1560	341
Awcoke, Richard, Fletching, — : 16 May 1557, 27 July 1561	356
Alborne, Richard, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1561	360
Akehurst, Robert, Hellingly, — : 15 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	366
Ayls, William, Beddingham, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1560]	369
Adams, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	377
Adams, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1557, 30 April 1560	380
Alys, William, Westfield, — : 22 April 1560, 11 May 1560	390
Atherowle, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 3 Oct. 1558, 22 April 1560	412
Averye, Nicholas, Southwick, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1559, 18 May 1560	446
Ayrey, Miles, Wiston, clerk : 30 Sept. 1559, 18 May 1560	447
Agate, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 22 May 1560, 14 Dec. 1560	463
Averye, John, Hastings, Tottyie in, — : 15 Nov. 1560, 17 Dec. 1560	470
Allfrye, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 1559, [? 1560]	473
Allwerke, Richard, Firle, — : 26 May 1560, [? 1560-1]	505
Auston, William, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 10 Oct. 1559, 19 Dec. 1560	520
Bud, Isabell, Iford, widow : 6 June 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	6
Bacar, Henry, Wartling, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	12
Baker, Joane, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1557	13
Baron, Henry, Ewhurst, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	15
Broune <i>als.</i> Sander, Roger, Worth, — : 20 April 1558, 20 May 1558	16
Bowett (<i>or</i> Codrett), Edward, East Grinstead, — : 5 May 1557, 5 June 1557	20
Baker, Richard, Frant, — : 21 Jan. 1557, 21 May 1558	25
Bowtten, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 24 Feb. 1557, 23 March 1557	28
Burges, Martin, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Dec. 1557	30
Browne, John, Rye, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1557	30
Benvyk, Roger, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 May 1558	30
Boyes, Agnes, Rye, widow : 24 Oct. 1556, 20 March 1557	36
Bennet, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 July 1557, 24 March 1557	45
Brokhurst, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 May 1558	45
Bonyar, John, Bexhill, carpenter : 26 April 1552, 24 March 1557	45
Bayle, Thomas, Westfield, — : 3 Nov. 1557, [? 1558]	46
Border, William, Etchingham, — : 17 March 1557, [? 1558]	47
Baret, George, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	48
Bartley, John, Ifield, — : 6 March 1557, 23 May 1558	49
Burgayn, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	58
Blynkhurst, William, Folkington, — : 2 Oct. 1557, 4 July 1558	61
Baines, Giles, Maresfield, — : 9 July 1558, [? 1558]	64
Baker, Richard, Southease, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	72
Bawly, Alice, New Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	74
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 14 Sept. 1558, 22 Oct. 1558	77
Bennet, John, Keymer, — : 5 Dec. 1557, 13 Oct. 1558	78
Baynes, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow of Giles : 9 Sept. 1558, [? 1558]	86
Bray, Nicholas, Bishopstone, — : 9 Jan. 1557, 13 July 1558	99
Benkyng, Alice, Whatlington, widow : 26 Dec. 1557, 25 May 1558	103
Berd, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	109
Botting, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	109
Bartlet, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 20 Oct. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	110
Bottyng, Hugh, East Grinstead, yeoman : 10 August 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	112
Burnell, Richard, Withyham, — : 8 April 1550, [? 1558]	117
Browne, Thomas, Lewes St. John sub castro, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 14 July 1558	121
Baker, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 13 March 1556, 15 Aug. 1558	121
Beche, Joane, Keymer, widow : 3 Sept. 1558, 25 Nov. 1558	125

Bred, John, Cowfold, yeoman :	1557, 20 Nov. 1558	140
Bredon, John, New Shoreham, — :	27 Aug. 1558, 1 Dec. 1558	140
Barenden, Thomas, Southease, — :	26 Aug. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	150
Bull, Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow :	2 Aug. 1556, 19 Jan. 1558	151
Beldam, William, Southease, — :	21 Aug. 1557, 18 Jan. 1558	154
Bachelor, John, Brede, — :	12 Sept. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	159
Benson, Robert, Wilmington, clerk :	12 Dec. 1558, 27 Dec. 1558	160
Bennet, John, Salehurst, — :	4 Sept. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	168
Baker, Giles, Heathfield, — :	20 Aug. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	172
Bodell, John, Waldron, yeoman :	13 Oct. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	174
Boneface, John, Woodmancote, — :	20 Aug. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Bawcombe, George, Worth, — :	<i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1558	180
Bysshope, Richard, Whatlington, — :	23 Jan. , 26 Jan. 1558	184
Boson, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, fisher. :	6 Feb. 1557, 26 Jan. 155[8]	186
Ball, William, Hastings All Saints, fisherman :	15 Sept. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	187
Baynes, Alice, Warbleton, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 9 Jan. 1558	191
Borow, Roger, Slaugham, clerk :	23 Nov. 1558, 30 Jan. 1558	193
Brode, Agnes, Etchingham, — :	7 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	197
Banks, John, Alfriston, husbandman :	6 Aug. 1556, 14 April 1559	201
Bydynden, Henry, Jevington, — :	4 Nov. 1558, 14 April 1559	202
Boyer, Wryght <i>als.</i> , Valentine, Hartfield, yeoman :	28 Oct. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	208
Barham, Agnes, Burwash, widow :	23 April 1558, 26 Feb. 1558	209
Broman, Robert, Hailsham, — :	24 Nov. 1557, 4 July 1558	210
Burstowe, John, Balcombe, — :	18 Nov. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	211
Bottynge, Richard, Hartfield, husbandman :	8 Feb. 1558, 3 March 1558	215
Brydger, Margery, Henfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1558	221, 311
Barnden, Adam, Telscombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1558	222
Butler, John, Burwash, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	223
Batte, Thomas, Dallington, — :	30 Aug. 1558, 15 Sept. 1558	230
Bachelor, Richard, Salehurst, — :	16 April 1558, 5 July 1558	232
Baker, John, Eastbourne, husbandman :	1 Nov. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	232
Bornar, Margaret, Ewhurst, wid. of Edmd. :	11 Mar. 1 Ez. [1558-9], 12 Apr. 1559	236
Bowys, John, Penhurst, — :	<i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	239
Barnse, Thomas, Westfield, — :	30 March 1559, 12 April 1559	239
Banks, John, Icklesham, cooper :	5 March 1558, 11 April 1559	254
Borner, Edmund, Ewhurst, — :	24 Oct. 1558, 12 March 1558	256
Breche, Thomas, Woodmancote, — :	25 March 1559, 18 April 1559	258
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Cuckfield, — :	4 Feb. 1559 [for 1558-9], 18 Apr. 1559	262
Byrtyنشawe, William, Albourne, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 April 1559	263
Bouton?, Furlongar <i>als.</i> , Joane, Cuckfield, — :	22 Sept. 1558, 18 April 1559	267
Ballarde, Bartholomew, Firle, — :	4 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	267
Berde, Thomas, Albourne, — :	28 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	269
Baronden, John, Telscombe, husbandman :	2 Sept. 1558, 20 April 1559	271
Baronden, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman :	2 April 1559, 20 April 1559	275
Barnden, Richard, Kingston near Lewes, — :	22 Jan. 1558, 4 April 1559	277
Bolney, John, Bolney, esquire :	2 Aug. 1551, [? 1559]	284
Ballard, William, Firle, — :	<i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Brydger, Henry, Cuckfield, husbandman :	6 March 1558, 21 March 1558	290
Broker, Richard, Willingdon, — :	7 Feb. 1558, 6 May 1559	292
Bottynge, Henry, East Grinstead, — :	8 Jan. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	295
Burges, Joane, Rotherfield, widow :	8 Oct. 1558, 20 March 1558	296
Bosome, Willm., Lewes St. Mary Westout, — :	24 Mar. 1558, 3 May 1559	298
Blaklocke, Simon, East Hoathly, clerk :	5 Oct. 1558, 23 March 1558	300
Bancke, Walter, Newick, carpenter :	8 Jan. 1558, 20 March 1558	304
Bull, Hugh, East Grinstead, — :	<i>ad.</i> 21 March 1558	312
Brooker, Richard, Willingdon, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 May 1559	313
Butler, John, Burwash, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	313
Barnden, Adam, Telscombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1558	313
Berde, John, Brighton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 17 June 1560	315
Baker, Edward, Ninfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	315
Baronden, Elizabeth, Southease, widow :	20 Jan. 1559, 6 March 1559	320

Boulton, John, Brighton, fisherman :	3 April 1559, 6 March 1559	325
Barrenden, Walter, Rodmell, — :	26 Feb. 1559, [? 1559-60]	334
Balcombe, Matthew, Balcombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 June 1560	336
Bonecke, William, Waldron, — :	5 Sept. 1559, 4 March 1559	336
Barnes, George, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	337
Bennet, John, Alfriston, — :	<i>ad.</i> 17 Aug. 1560	338
Brede, Simon, Warbleton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 12 Nov. 1560	339
Ballard, John, Firle, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Nov. 1560	340
Bowrder, John, Hooe, cooper :	29 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	341
Breche, John, Woodmancote, — :	29 June 1559, 16 Dec. 1561	345
Bone, William, Bolney, yeoman :	14 July 1561, 16 Dec. 1561	346
Batts, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	6 May 1561, 21 May 1561	359
Bull, John, Cowfold, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 July 1561	359
Barton, John, Waldron, — :	20 Feb. 1558, [? 1561]	362
Brown, John, Maresfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 22 April 1560	368
Browne, John, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — :	7 Sept. 1559, 13 May 1560	370
Blythe, William, Litlington, — :	12 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	372
Balcombe, Thomas, Balcombe, — :	21 April 1539, 29 April 1560	376
Baker, Henry, Waldron, husbandman :	18 March 1558, 23 April 1560	385
Banyster, John, Eastbourne, painter :	1 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	387
Botcher, Thomas, Rotherfield, husbandman :	9 Feb. 1559, 29 April 1560	397
Barnes, William, New Shoreham, joiner :	14 Dec. 1559, 22 April 1560	399
Berd, John, Kingston Bowsey, — :	30 Oct. 1558, 22 April 1560	401
Baytes, John, Hooe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	415
Baker, Richard, Brightling, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	416
Bodell, John, Burwash, — :	1555, 24 April 1560	416
Byne, William, Burwash, — :	1 April 1559, 24 April 1560	428
Butler, William, sen., Burwash, — :	12 June 1558, 23 April 1560	441
Bette, George, Beckley, — :	5 June 1559, 21 June 1560	448
Butcher, William, Ticehurst, husbandman :	21 Dec. 1559, 20 Oct. 1560	457
Bancks, Robert, Alfriston, — :	5 July 1560, 1 Oct. 1560	458
Burtenshawe, John, Albourne, — :	6 May 1559, 6 Oct. 1560	459
Bedell, John, Mayfield, — :	15 Sept. 1560, 31 Oct. 1560	464
Busse, William, Wadhurst, — :	2 May 1560, 20 Nov. 1560	471
Byne, John, Burwash, yeoman :	27 Nov. 1559, [? 1560]	474
Brappole, Joane, Keymer, — :	11 June 2 Eliz. [1560], [? 1560]	476
Byne, Simon, Burwash, — :	20 Dec. 1560, [? 1560 or 60-1]	480
Bottyng, Joane, East Grinstead, widow :	4 Dec. 1560, 5 Jan. 1560	485
Breet, John, Ardingly, — :	3 Feb. 1560, 20 Feb. 1560	490
Burgis, Richard, Heathfield, — :	14 Dec. 1560, 6 May 1560	508
Bonyface, Henry, Henfield, husbandman :	10 Jan. 1558, 30 Sept. 1560	513
Busshe, Margery, Hastings S. Clements, widow :	2 Feb. 1559, 8 Feb. 1560	513
Bret, Henry, Barcombe, — :	1560, 26 Feb. 1560	536
Barker, William, Fletching, — :	<i>ad.</i> 1 Nov. 1560	537
Barwycke, John, Slaugham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	538
Bryght, Richard, Salehurst, — :	15 May 1560, 7 Oct. 1561	544
Bernys, Ralph, Seale [Upper Beeding], — :	10 March 1560, 22 Oct. 1561	546
Braie, Thomas, Ashburnham, — :	22 Feb. 1560, 8 Oct. 1561	547
Barnes, Henry, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1561	547
Breyden, Nicholas, Eastdean, — :	28 Nov. 1560, 24 April 1561	549
Brooke, John, Rotherfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 May 1560	549
Boniface, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman :	16 Dec. 1560, 5 Feb. 1560	550
Byrge, Robert, Ashburnham, — :	27 Jan. 1558, 30 April 1559	551
Charwood, John, sen., Alfriston, — :	1557, 11 March 1557	1
Colwell, Thomas, Firle, husbandman :	9 May 1557, 30 March 1558	3
Conny, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, — :	31 (<i>sic</i>) Nov. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	7
Cowstocke, Richard, Fletching, — :	12 Nov. 1557, 22 Dec. 1557	19
Codret (<i>or</i> Bowett), Edward, East Grinstead, — :	5 May 1557, 5 June 1557	20
Coke, Edward, Hamsay, — :	7 Feb. 1557, 8 March 1557	22
Clyfton, Richard, Arlington, — :	3 April 1555, 14 April 1558	23

Clyfton, Edmund, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 May 1558	29
Chesman, Edward, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	30
Cooper, Robert, Rye, — : 8 Jan. 1557, 20 March 1557	37
Cheseman, Goddard, Brede, — : 8 July 1557, [? 1558]	38
Combar, John, Sedlescombe, — : 17 Feb. 1557, 25 May 1558	46
Custon, Richard, Bexley, — : 6 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	46
Cooke, Edward, Barcombe, yeom. : 17 Mar. 1558 [for 57-8], 23 May 1558	47
Cade, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	48
Capell, Richard, Westfield, — : 29 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	49
Cheston, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 10 March 1557, 26 May 1558	50
Coker, Robert, Hailsham, — : 14 Nov. 1556, 24 May 1558	54
Clyfford, Thomas, Peasemars, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Calyngnam, Robert, Friston, yeoman : 1 Aug. 1557, [? 1558]	59
Colstoke, Robert, Worth, — : 7 April 1558, 7 July 1558	63
Chesman, William, Ewhurst, husbandman : 16 April 1558, 2 Sept. 1558	68
Caplin, Thomas, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	69
Cresey, Thomas, Robertsbridge, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	69
Cogger, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 4 April 1558, 5 Oct. 1558	82
Coper, Joane, Twineham, widow of Wm. : 20 July 1558, 18 Oct. 1558	83
Chesman, John, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Oct. 1558	94
Colvyll, John, Willingdon, — : 1 July 1557, 9 Sept. 1558	98
Coper, Richard, Ninfield, — : 26 Oct. 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	102
Chirke, David, Worth, clerk : 15 Dec. 1557, 29 Oct. 1558	103
Colman, Amy, Chailey, widow : 19 Oct. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	104
Campyn, Richard, Firle, — : 12 March 1552, [? 1558]	116
Colman, Henry, Burwash, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 2 July 1558	119
Chylle, Richard, Beddingham, — : 25 Sept. 1556, 17 Sept. 1558	120
Charler (<i>or</i> Charles), Peter, Fletching, — : 25 Oct. 1557, 29 Nov. 1558	120
Copland, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 18 Nov. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	138
Comber, John, Hoo, husbandman : [30 Oct.] 1557, 15 Dec. 1558	143
dated 'Saturday before All Hallows,' which feast in 1557 fell on Monday.	
Copperdust, Alice, Rodmell, widow : 12 Dec. 1558, [? 1558]	144
Cowper, John, jun., Brighton, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1558, 27 Dec. 1558	145
Cheseman, Joane, Ninfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	147
Chatfield, Thos., Chailey, husbandman : 10 Feb. 1558 [57-8], 16 Jan. 1558	156
Cheyle, William, Westmeston, — : 26 Dec. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	157
Coper, James, Ninfield, — : 2 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	158
Collyn, Joane, Dallington, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	159
Colman, William, Newick, — : 2 Dec. 1558, 2 Jan. 1558	168
Cobe, William, Dallington, — : 10 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	171
Come, John, Beckley, — : 13 May 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	175
Cowper, Stephen, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	185
Chamberlayn, James, West Hoathly, — : 14 Dec. 1558, 31 Jan. 1558	191
Chetynden, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	191
Charlwood, John, Hartfield, mercer : 16 Jan. 1558, 2 March 1558	196
Coker, Katherine, Hailsham, — : 7 Mar. 1559 [? for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	203
Comber, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 14 July 1558, 1 Oct. 1558	204
Chyntyng, Stephen, Rotherfield, — : 26 Sept. 1557, 16 Feb. 1558	207
Coleman, Thomas, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1558	223
Cutthorne, Gervys, Playden, — : 20 March 1558, 11 April 1559	237
Cupper, Robert, Ticehurst, glover : 5 April 1559, 12 April 1559	249
Charlewoodd, John, Falmer, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1559	258
Cryppes, Richard, Cowfold, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	262
Cuthberte, John, Rottingdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Cowlstock, Thomas, sen., Clayton, — : 20 May 1558, [? 1559]	289
Carpenter, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 12 April 1559, 5 May 1559	289
Chatfyld, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 April 1559, 4 May 1559	291
Catt, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 20 March 1558	294
Combes, Christian, East Hoathly, widow : 31 July 1558, 28 March 1559	305
Chatfeld, Elizabeth, Brighton, — : 26 March 1559, 2 May 1560	308

Coper, Parnell, Rye, widow of Robert :	1558, 22 June 1560	311
Colman, Thomas, Newick, — :	<i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1558	312
Clarke, Katherine, Hailsham, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 14 April 1559	312
Colyer, Thomas, Chiddingly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 April 1559	313
Conye, William, Hastings St. Clements, — :	<i>ad.</i> 14 Feb. 1558	314
Carpenter, Richard, Waldron, — :	<i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	315
Chapman, William, Berwick, — :	7 Jan. 1558, 29 July 1560	316
Collvyll, Thomas, Newhaven, — :	12 Nov. 1559, 5 Dec. 1560	316
Comber, John, Falmer, — :	19 Oct. 1559, 6 March 1559	317
Coper, George, Kingston, — :	March 1559, 4 March 1559	332
Chatfeld, John, Aldrington, husbandman :	8 June 1559, 25 May 1560	336
Cade, Richard, Heathfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 1 July 1560	337
Cuppyer, Thomas, Iford, — :	<i>ad.</i> 30 July 1560	338
Carpenter, Edward, Brighton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 17 Aug. 1560	338
Cater, Richard, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Feb. 1560	339
Collyn, Robert, Chiddingly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Oct. 1560	341
Cowpar, William, Ticehurst, — :	2 Feb. 1559, [? 1560]	342
Cok?, Marshall <i>als.</i> , John, Wilmington, — :	19 Dec. 1558, 23 April 1560	366
Chauntler, Stephen, Falmer, — :	<i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	369
Copping, Alice, Rotherfield, widow :	4 March 1559, 11 May 1560	371
Carpenter, John, Wilmington, — :	26 April 1559, 23 April 1560	374
Cutner, James, Beddingham, husbandman :	16 Feb. 1559, 23 April 1560	381
Colvyle, Alice, Willington, widow :	24 Feb. 1558, 23 April 1560	388
Chandler, Katherine, Ditchling, widow :	20 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1560	407
Cowper, Thomas, Ticehurst, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	415
Coleman, Joane, Burwash, widow :	27 Dec. 1558, 24 April 1560	424
Conye, John, Bexhill, husbandman :	1556, 26 April 1560	426
Clark, Rich., Winchelsea, St. Thomas Martyr, — :	20 Ap. 1558, 26 Ap. 1560	436
Clarke, Richard, New Shoreham, — :	20 Oct. 1559, 18 May 1560	447
Cowpar, William, Ticehurst, — :	2 Feb. 1559, 24 April 1560	449
Chapman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	9 April 1560, 15 June 1560	453
Chatfeld, Stephen, Albourne, — :	12 Feb. 1558, [? 1560]	462
Clerke, George, Barcombe, — :	4 Jan. 1559, 16 Sept. 1560	470
Clever, Gerard, —, — :	12 Jan. 2 Eliz. [1559-60], 30 Sept. 1560	479
Carpenter, Henry, Westfield, — :	26 Nov. 1560, 17 Dec. 1560	481
Chruston, A'Wood <i>als.</i> , Jane [fragment], —, — :	4 Feb. 1557, [? 1560-1]	488
Chyntyng, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Steph. :	29 Jan. 1559, 14 Jan. 1560	492
Castlen, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — :	9 Dec. 1558, 25 Sept. 1560	516
Cropier, Thomas, Iford, — :	<i>ad.</i> 30 July 1560	522
Cheseman, Joane, Ardingly, widow :	27 Feb. 1560, 22 April 1560	533
Clyfford, William, Hurstpierpoint, — :	13 Sept. 1557, 19 March 1560	534
Chamberleyne <i>als.</i> Crome, John, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1561	547
Drynker, Elizabeth, Fairlight, wife of John :	Nov. 1557, [? 1557]	15
Drynker, John, Fairlight, — :	5 Oct. 1557, 21 March 1557	32
Drynker, Elizabeth, Fairlight, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	33
Dyffylde, Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman :	26 July 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	108
Deds, William, Lewes St. John sub castro, servant to Markwick :	12 Nov. 1557, 10 Nov. 1558	137
Dorregge, John, Newick, — :	16 Oct. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558	142
Downton, Richard, Seaford, — :	30 Sept. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558	164
Dormy, Nicholas, Hellingly, — :	21 Dec. 1556, 20 Dec. 1558	167
Dobyns, Richard, Hooe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 Dec. 1558	172
Danell, William, Rype, — :	29 Dec. 1558, 14 April 1559	200
Dobbyn, Joane, Clayton, daughter of Richard :	16 Feb. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558	211
Dowe, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — :	6 March 1558, 11 April 1559	243
Dixon, Christopher, Lewes St. John, — :	<i>ad.</i> 20 April 1559	263
Danyell, Allen, Waldron, — :	1 Nov. 1558, 27 April 1559	287
Dunstall, John, Cowfold, yeoman :	14 July 1558, 3 April 1559	287
Dorregge, John, Newick, — :	16 Oct. 1558, [? 1559]	307
Duplack, John, Southease, — :	26 March 1559, 30 April 1559	314

Darbye, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Feb. 1560	341
Donton, John, Barcombe, — : 13 Feb. 1558, 29 April 1560	379
Draper, William, Willingdon, — : 18 Jan. 1560 [for 1559-60], 23 April 1560	383
Dopson, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 10 May 1560, 25 May 1560	395
Drynker, Francis, Northiam, — : 5 April 1559, 24 April 1560	420
Darby, Edward, Hollington, — : 26 Jan. 1558, 26 April 1560	430
Denbet, John, Burwash, — : 30 April 1560, 18 May 1560	445
Dockyn, John, Westham, husbandm. : 12 Feb. 1560 [for 59-60], 14 Oct. 1560	512
Donton, Richard, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 16 May 1561, 9 Oct. 1561	539
Dabyll, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1561	546
Ellys, John, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Dec. 1557	12
Elwvyd, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1557]	12
Ewen, Richard, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1557	13
Elforthe, William, Brede, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 3 March 1557	29
Estfyld, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 5 May 1557, 18 March 1557	33
Erle, Henry, Barcombe, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1557, 23 May 1558	45
Edwards, Ingram, Beckley, — : 18 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	52
Eed, William, Fletching, husbandman : 25 Sept. 1558, 10 Oct. 1558	66
Erle, Richard, Barcombe, tanner : 6 June 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	88
Ellis, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 20 Oct. 7 E. VI [1553], 5 July 1558	103
Esterfyld, William, Hailsham, — : 9 Oct. 1558, 25 Oct. 1558	106
Eleot, Richard, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Dec. 1558	170
Erle, John, Ninfield, — : 22 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	182
Essex, William, Whatlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1559	240
Esterfeld, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 6 Aug. 1557, 18 April 1559	269
Elgate, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 22 Feb. 1558, 3 April 1559	299
Elyott, Thomas, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 March 1558 [for 1559]	312
Ewarst, Thomas, Worth, — : 6 Jan. 1560, 27 June 1561	360
Edwards, Thomas, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	368
Ellys, John, Maresfield, husbandman : 22 March 1559, 29 April 1560	378
Eston, John, Cowfold, — : 16 April 1559, 22 April 1560	402
Eston, Robert, Cowfold, husbandman : 22 March 1558, 22 April 1560	412
Esterfyld, Thomas, Wivelsfield, butcher : 4 Sept. 1560, 21 Sept. 1560	486
Eyghtacar, Robert, Westham, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1560, 8 Feb. 1560	495
Furner, Robert, Southover, — : 12 Sept. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	6
Forlonger, Thomas, Shermanbury, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1558, [? 1557-8]	30
Faurer, Roland, Beddingham, clerk : 11 Feb. 1557, 17 April 1558	31, 118
× Fawkenor, William, Balcombe, — : 7 Aug. 1558, 26 Sept. 1558	60 ✓
Franche, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 14 March 1558 [for 1557-8], 5 July 1558	67
Fychet, William, Fletching, husbandman : 30 Aug. , 10 Oct. 1558	70
Fraunce, Robert, Newhaven, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1558, 5 Oct. 1558	76
Fawkenor, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Oct. 1558	81 ✓
Feld, Unsty <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	82
Frankwyll, Agnes, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1558	82
Felwyke, Walter, West Hoathly, — : 18 March 1557, 28 Oct. 1558	107
Ford, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1558, 1 Nov. 1558	135
Freman, John, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1558	137
Fowll, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 19 Oct. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	144
Fray, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1557, 22 Jan. 1558	147
Flusher, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 5 Jan. 1558	152
Fyll, Richard, Southwick, — : 13 Oct. 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	155
Farcom, John, Brighton, — : 25 July 1557, 17 Jan. 1558	164
Fryman, John, Brightling, — : 12 Jan. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	165
Fermer, Bartholomew, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1558	170
Fuller, William, Northiam, — : 12 Dec. 1556, 14 Dec. 1558	173
Foulle, Nicholas, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Dec. 1558	175
Frogbroke <i>als.</i> Phillippe, Robert, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Furmer, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 7 Nov. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	190

Farmer, Alexander, Rotherfield, — : 23 Jan. 1558, 15 Feb. 1558	194
Frost, Lawrence, Eastbourne, husbandman : 19 Oct. 1558, 5 Feb. 1558	221
Fytchet, Thomas, Fletching, labourer : 7 Jan. 1558, 3 Feb. 1558	224
Franke, Edmund, Hastings, tailor : 19 March 1559 [for 1558-9], 11 Apr. 1559	244
Fernel, Robert, Hollington, — : 26 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	246
Frynche, Margaret, Hastings All Saints, widow : 28 Jan. 1558, 11 April 1559	247
Fraye, John, Rotherfield, — : 20 March 1558, 17 April 1559	258
Fowler, John, Albourne, — : 21 Oct. 1558, 18 April 1559	258
Fawkner, Thomas, Clayton, — : 16 March 1558, 18 April 1559	260
Fawkener, Wm., sen., Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1558, 18 Ap. 1559	265
Furlongar <i>als.</i> Bouton?, Joane, Cuckfield, — : 22 Sept. 1558, 18 Apr. 1559	267
Fermar, John, Rotherfield, — : 13 Oct. 1558, 20 March 1558	305
Farmer, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 19 April 1559, 4 May 1559	306
Farmar, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 15 Aug. 1558, 20 March 1558	308
Farncombe, John, Portslade, husbandman : 20 May 1560, [? 1560]	308
Fuller, Richard, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 March 1559	311
Farmor, George, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	312
Frost, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	313
Frenche, Margery, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	314
Farncom, Simon, Iford, husbandman : 21 June 1559, 6 March 1559	319
Fawkenor, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 15 April 1559, 6 March 1559	328
Fyltnershe, Alice, Rotherfield, widow : 7 May 1560, 1 July 1560	336
Fewlar, John, Portslade, — : 28 Feb. 1558, 15 June 1560	336
Freman, Edward, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	337
Falkener, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1561	345
Foster, Robert, Burwash, — : 18 April 1560, 22 May 1561	354
Fuller, Adam, Waldron, smith : 26 Feb. 1560, 26 June 1561	355
Fletcher, John, Cuckfield, — : 28 Jan. 1560, 18 June 1561	357
Ferall, Agnes, —, widow : 28 May 1561, 19 July 1561	360
Fawkener, Gerard, Clayton, — : 10 Sept. 1559, [? 1561]	361
Foster, William, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	368
Fawklye, Richard, Mayfield, — : 29 March 1559, 29 April 1560	370
Fysher, William, Rype, — : 3 Oct. , 22 April 1560	373
Fuller, Richard, Iford, labourer : 1559, 23 April 1560	374
Fernecombe, Agnes, Lewes S. Mary Westout, widow : 18 Ap. 1560, 30 Ap. 1560	376
Fretter, Robert, Folkington, — : 5 March 1559, 23 April 1560	378
Frytter, John, Arlington, — : 28 Feb. 1559, 23 April 1560	378
Fylle, Joane, Southwick, widow of Richard : 20 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	399
Fryman, William, Cuckfield, — : 12 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	401
Foorde, William, Little Horsted, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1557, 22 April 1560	408
Furnell, Robert, Hollington, — : 26 Feb. 1558, [? 1560]	426
Foster, Richard, Burwash, — : 14 Oct. 1557, 24 April 1560	426
Forde, John, Rye, — : 19 May 1559, [? 1560]	431
Fyltnes, George, Rotherfield, — : 15 March 1558, 4 July 1560	446
Fytchet, Joyce, Fletching, widow : 14 June 1559, 17 June 1560	451
Feret <i>als.</i> Hygham, John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Sept. 1558, 24 June 1560	455
Frenche, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 11 June 1560, 3 Oct. 1560	461
Frenche, Thomas, Folkington, — : 21 April 1558, [? 1560]	472
Foster, Stephen, Burwash, — : 30 May 1558, 27 Nov. 1560	482
Freman, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : 24 March 1559, 15 Jan. 1560	486
Fortune, John, Southover, — : 20 Dec. 1560, 16 Jan. 1560	489
Fowler, William, Rotherfield, — : 6 Sept. 1560, [? 1560-1]	494
Fenner, Henry, Worth, — : 10 May 1560, 13 July 1560	499
Fuller, Richard, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	537
Gorre, William, Rottingdean, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 8 March 1557	1
Grenefeld, John, Hellingly, — : 3 Oct. 1556, 10 March 1557	5
Gyll, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 14 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	8
Gower, Richard, East Hoathly, — : 16 Aug. 1557, 7 April 1558	16
Gere, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 8 Nov. 1557, 24 Dec. [1557]	17
Gyfford, Jane, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Oct. 1557, 11 March 1557	23

Gaston, William, Balcombe, — : 1 Feb. 1557, 21 May 1558	24
Goldyng, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1558	29
Gladwishe, William, Udimore, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 21 March 1557	35
Gates, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 May 1558	58
Gawen, Geffray, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Jan. 1558 [for 1557-8], 6 Oct. 1558	72
Gynner, Richard, Fletching, cooper : 20 Sept. 1558, 15 Oct. 1558	79
Gurnett, John, Southover, — : 28 Oct. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	136
Grawelyng, Joane, —, widow : 24 Jan. 1557, [? 1558]	164
Gylbert, John, Ticehurst, — : 8 March 1557, 15 Dec. 1558	166
Glasyer, Thomas, Iden, — : 20 April 3 and 4 P. & M. [1557], 16 Jan. 1558	177
Goodwyn, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 14 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	186
Gord, John, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Jan. 1558	187
Grave, Joane, Westfield, widow : 16 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 16 April 1559	202
Gower, William, Horton in Upper Beeding, — : 18 April 1558, 6 March 1558	220
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	238
Gervys, William, sen., Beckley, — : 5 Oct. 1558, 12 April 1559	242
Gadfyre, Richard, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1559	262
Goffe, Thomas, Worth, — : 2 Dec. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
Gratwyk, Thomas, Seaford, — : 4 Jan. 1558, 20 April 1559	267
Gallope, Alice, Barcombe, widow : 13 Aug. 1554, 20 March 1558	302
Gatts, Walter, Horsted, — : 25 Aug. 1558, 5 May 1559	306
Gatfer, John, Portslade, husbandman : 20 April 1559, 17 June 1560	308
Gatford, Stephen, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 June 1560	312
Gatfyre, William, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1558	314
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	315
Godlye, Bartholomew, Chailey, — : 20 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	317
Godly, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1 April 1559, 6 March 1559	317
Genynges, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 June 1560	336
Gervys, Richard, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	337
Ger, Ellen, Westham, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	338
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	338
Goler, Thomas, Iden, — : 10 Dec. 1559, 11 Feb. 1560	339
Gyles, Richard, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1560	340
Goodwyn, Katherine, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	367
Godman, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 2 May 1559, 29 April 1560	372
Gyles, Henry, Frant, — : 22 Nov. 1557, 23 April 1560	387
Gur, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 22 June 1559, 23 April 1560	393
Garston, John, Cuckfield, — : 31 May 1559, 22 April 1560	406
Gourde, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	407
Gratwycke, John, Cowfold, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 22 April 1560	413
Gatts, Anthony, Wartling, — : 1 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 24 April 1560	417
Gawen, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 13 Oct. 1559, 26 April 1560	424
Goddard, John, Winchelsea, — : 14 Dec. 1559, 26 April 1560	444
Gylberd, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 16 Jan. 1559, 24 April 1560	452
Gurre, John, Alciston, — : 6 March 1558, 29 July 1560	454
Gynner, John, Wivelsfield, — : 17 Dec. 1559, 21 Sept. 1560	466
Gratwyck, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 6 Dec. 1558, 24 Sept. 1560	466
Gynner, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 1 July 1559, 5 Dec. 1560	468
Gratwycke, John, sen., Woodmancote, — : 18 Feb. 1559, [? 1560-1]	487
Guye, James, Beddingham, — : 28 Oct. 1560, 15 Jan. 1560	496
Gladdyshe, Robert, Peasemarshe, — : 14 March 1558, 11 Feb. 1560	510
Geffreye, John, East Grinstead, — : 22 Nov. 1560, 4 Dec. 1560	515
Glasyer, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 1560, 18 April 1560	515
Gerye, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	538
Grenslade, William, Rye, merchant : 4 Sept. 1561, 10 Oct. 1561	538
Howell, Robert, Kingston near Lewes, — : 27 Nov. 1557, 8 March 1557	2
Harman, Joane, Brightling, widow : 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	10
Hele, Alice, Beddingham, widow : 30 April 5 E. VI [1551], 11 March 1557	19
Hope, William, Rye, labourer : 2 Aug. 1557, 3 Jan. 1557	20
Hood, Thomas, Bramber, — : 2 Sept. 1553, 8 March 1557	22

Holywell, William, Winchelsea, — : 3 Nov. 1557, 4 Jan. 1557	27
Hart, Denys, Westham, widow : 24 Nov. 1557, 25 March 1558	28
Harsur? George, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1557	30
Harman, John, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Jan. 1557	31
Hemorery?, <i>Watts als.</i> , John, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1558, 21 March 1558	31
Hawkyns, Thomas, Penhurst, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1556, 24 March 1557	32
Howell, Richard, Hoo, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1557	33
Harblet, Stephen, Rye, — : 20 May 1557, 20 March 1557	37
Hunter, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	44
Holman, Robert, Withyham, — : 6 Oct. 1557, 26 May 1558	48
Hokar, Nicholas, Horsham, — 12 Dec. 1557, 21 May 1558	49
Hart, William, Westham, — : 30 April 1558, 24 May 1558	52
Hall, Richard, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	75
Hasylgrove, John, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	75
Hyder, Thurstan, Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	83
Hyd, Edward, Cuckfield, — : 6 Oct. 1551, 26 Sept. 1558	84
Henntye, John, Chailey, husbandman : 3 May 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	84
Hesman, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 22 July 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	84
Hooke, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Feb. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	87
Haselden, Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1557, 13 July 1558	92
Hamwood, John, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	93
Hawkyns, Richard, Brede, — : 7 May 1558, 2 July 1558	95
Hartfield, William, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [14?] Nov. 1558	116
Harryman, Roland, West Hoathly, clerk : 2 Nov. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	126
Hallinggall, Joane, Westmeston, widow of Wm. : 2 Nov. 1558, 3 Dec. 1558	134
Hyder, Simon, Westmeston, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1558, 1 Nov. 1558	136
Hamsher, Robert, Bishopstone, — : 1557, 2 Dec. 1558	140
Hylles, John, Rotherfield, — : 18 Dec. 1558, 8 Jan. 1558	153
Hethe, John, Southease, — : 26 Dec. 1558, 5 Jan. 1558	153
Hew, Christopher, Beddingham, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1558, 18 Jan. 1558	157
Hart, William, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Jan. 1558	164
Harre, Joane, Westfield, — : 20 Nov. 1558, 16 Dec. 1558	171
Harry, Julian, Westfield, — : 1 Dec. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	171
Hubbard, William, Ditchling, — : 31 Aug. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	180
Hyder, Nicholas, Westmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1558	180
Harmer, Christo., Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Hyd, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 23 Aug. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	189
Hyde, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	190
Hull, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Jan. 1558	190
Hoomewodd, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 10 Dec. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558	214
Hosmer, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 17 Oct. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	231
Haywarde, John, sen., Hartfield, — : 7 Nov. 1558, 2 March 1558	233
Haile, George, Clayton, Keymer, Pyecombe, clerk : 9 Jan. 1558, [? 1558-9]	234
Hinkstepe, Nicholas, Whatlington, — : 29 May 1557, 10 April 1559	237
Hodde, Nicholas, Guestling, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	238
Horsye, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : 11 Aug. 1558, 11 April 1559	251
Hart, John, Rye, — : 20 Jan. 1558, 11 April 1559	254
Hover, Alice, Telscombe, — : 6 Nov. 1558, 20 April 1559	264
Homewod, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, mercer : 12 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	271
Hothely, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 15 July 1558, 20 March 1558	295
Heathe, Edward, Preston, — : 17 Sept. 1558, 3 April 1559	297
Heype, John, Old Shoreham, clerk : 1554, [? 1559]	300
Hyde, Edward, Cuckfield, — : 16 Oct. 1551, 26 Sept. 1558	306
Harrys, John, jun., Beeding, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1559	312
Harwarde, Philip, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 March 1558	314
Hardyngge, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1560	316
Hollyngall, Joane, Pyecombe, widow : 19 Oct. 1559, 5 March 1559	329
Homewode, John, Southover, — : 3 March 1558, 3 March 1559	330
Hyve, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1558, 31 July 1560	335, 342
Huckedest, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	337
Hylls, Thomas, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Dec. 1560	340

Hosemer, Thomasine, Withyham, virgin : <i>ad.</i> 26 Oct. 1560	341
Hosemer, Joane, Rotherfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1560	341
Howell, Marcus, Hooe, — : 23 March 1560, 22 May 1561	356
Harward, Richard, Hailsham, — : 19 March 1559, 23 April 1560	365
Hyve, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 3 March 1558, 22 April 1560	367
Hefeld, John, Seale [Upper Beeding], — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	369
Hunt, Henry, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	369
Haslen, John, Bexhill, — : 31 March 1559, 23 April 1560	370
Holland, Adrian, Eastbourne, husbandman : 21 April 1559, 23 April 1560	375
Halle, John, Litlington, — : 13 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	380
Hilder, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 8 Nov. 1558, 23 April 1560	384
Hammon, Robert, Southease, — : 3 June 1558, 30 April 1560	389
Hull, Henry, Newick, potmaker : 18 Feb. 1558, 22 April 1560	400
Hartyng, John, Worth, — : 28 Feb. 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 22 April 1560	403
Hother, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 1 May 1559, 22 April 1560	409
Homfrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 22 April 1560	414
Hardowne, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 5 March 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 26 April 1560	417
Harrold, Thomas, Beckley, — : 3 Dec. 1558, 24 April 1560	419
Harmer, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1559, 24 April 1560	419
Hode, William, Heathfield, — : 16 April 1560, 24 April 1560	427
Harrys, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 14 April 1559, 29 April 1559	445
Hesman, William, Barcombe, — : 12 April 1559, 25 May 1560	448
Hogat, Robert, Withyham, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1558, 15 June 1560	453
Hyllo, John, Catsfield, — : 14 March 1558, 24 June 1560	454
Hygham, Feret <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Sept. 1558, 24 June 1560	455
Hethefeld, Margaret, Heathfield, widow : 15 Aug. 1558, 3 Dec. 1560	467
Holden, Nicholas, Woodmancote, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1558, 30 Sept. 1560	469
Harrys, Robert, Hooe, — : 18 June 1560, 17 Dec. 1560	475
Homwood, John, East Grinstead, — : 1 July 1560, 13 July 1560	496
Hoomewod, Michael, Cuckfield, yeoman : 20 July 1553, 18 Feb. 1560	503
Hellyar, John, Iford, — : 20 Feb. 1560, 19 March 1560	505 <i>a</i>
Holman, Stephen, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1559, 23 Sept. 1560	517
Howell, John, Eastbourne, — : 8 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 18 Sept. 1560	520
Houlter, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 20 June 1560, 15 July 1560	523
Haward, Henry, Maresfield, — : 18 April 1560, 15 July 1560	524
Hodge, Richard, Burwash, — : 18 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 14 Aug. 1560	529
Harye, William, Westfield, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 9 Oct. 1561	540
Ilmon, William, Balcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
Ingfeld, Richard, West Hoathly, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1558, 7 Feb. 1558	218
Infeld, George, West Hoathly, — : 24 Jan. 1558, 13 March 1558	219
Isoocke, William, Ifield, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1558, 19 Feb. 1558	229
Ive, Dennis, Beckley, husbandman : 11 Dec. 1558, 12 April 1559	245
Infeld, Roger, West Hoathly, — : 1 Jan. 1558, 21 March 1558	291
Ilarye, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 June 1560	315
Illman, John, sen., Balcombe, — : 18 Oct. 1557, 16 Dec. 1661	344
Iden, Richard, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	416
Ingfeld, William, West Hoathly, — : 25 Feb. 1559, 13 July 1560	515
Joynar, William, Cuckfield, — : 6 May 1551, 8 March 1557	31
Jarman, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 1556, 21 March 1557	39
Jarvis, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 23 April 1558]	44
Jarves, Richard, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Sept. 1558	84
Joyner, John, sen., Wivelsfield, — : 10 May 1554, 20 Feb. [1558]	226
Jamys, William, Bexhill, labourer : 7 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 11 April 1559	247
Jener, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	264
Jener, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	264
Jeffraye, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 24 May 1558, [? 1559]	300
Jefferye, Simon, Iford, — : 28 Sept. 1559, 6 March 1559	333
Jeylls, Robert, Jevington, — : 14 April 1557, 23 April 1560	382

Jervyse, Richard, Northiam, — : 20 March 1558, 24 April 1560	418
Johnson, Margaret, Rye, widow : 25 Jan. 1559, 26 April 1560	428
Jacobe, John, Salehurst, — : 14 March 1559, 24 April 1560	435
Jenkyne, Edmund, West Hoathly, — : 16 April 1559, 18 March 1560	502
Jarvys, John, Westham, labourer : 22 Aug. 1559, 11 Feb. 1560	511
Jenkyns, Roger, Beddingham, — : 19 March 1560 [? 1559-60], [? 1560]	533
Jeffraye, John, Rype, — : 5 March 1558, [? 1560]	534
Kyngeswell, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 18 May 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	9
Kyng, John, Pevensey, — : 5 Nov. 1557, 4 Jan. 1557	21
Kyrsford, Henry, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	55
Kyng, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 7 Dec. 1557, 26 Sept. 1558	76, 95
Kedder, John, Heathfield, wheelwright : 2 Dec. 1558, 19 Jan. 1558	150
Kyng, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1557, 19 Jan. 1558	151
Kneller, Margaret, Lewes St. Michael, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1558	164
Kyng, Stephen, Heathfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1558, 31 Dec. 1558	170
Kett, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 24 Dec. 1558, 27 Jan. 1558	185 <i>bis</i>
Kett, Richard, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	190
Kelsaye, Susan, Bexhill, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	249
Kyng, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	338
Kensley, William, Hailsham, — : 2 May 1558, 23 April 1560	376
Kydder, Philip, sen., Maresfield, — : 6 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	386
Kempe, Richard, Whatlington, husbandman : 2 March 1558, 24 April 1560	430
Keren, Thomas, Burwash, — : 13 May 1559, 24 April 1560	442
Kempe, Simon, Whatlington, husbandman : 25 Oct. 2 Eliz. [1560], [? 1560]	478
Kyppyng, William, East Grinstead, — : 29 July 1559, 13 July 1560	499
Lewsey, Joane, Ewhurst, widow : 6 Nov. 1557, 9 Nov. 1557	13
London, Edmund, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Jan. 1557	31
Low, John, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 13 Nov. 1557, 23 March 1557	36
Lands, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 18 March 1557	41
Longe, Dominic, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	44
Laurence, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1557	44
Leger, Dominic, Mountfield, clerk : 17 May 1558, 25 May 1558	46
Lade, Henry, Salehurst, — : 3 Dec. 1557, 25 March 1558	57
Loudlow, Thomas, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	70
Lewkas, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1558, 9 Oct. 1558	71
Lascher, William, Hastings S. Clements, shoemaker : 16 Sep. 1558, 6 Oct. 1558	98
Laxford, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 14 Oct. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	115
Lasheford, Joane, Clayton, widow : 13 Dec. 1557, 10 Aug. 1558	119
Lambert, James, Brighton, fisherman : 1 Aug. 1558, [? 1558]	139
Levyt, Henry, Warbleton, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	173
Lowell, John, Hastings All Saints, — : 10 Nov. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	181
Lackat, Lettice, Rype, widow : 27 March 1558, 21 Feb. 1558	194
Levett, John, Berwick, — : 3 Feb. 1558, 13 April 1559	198
Lacye, John, sen., Chalvington, — : 22 Oct. 1558, 21 Feb. 1558	222
Langrege, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 9 Nov. 1558, 5 Dec. 1558	225
Longley, Buttolph, Rotherfield, — : 4 Feb. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	230
Langford, John, Bolney, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 18 April 1559	265
Loullame, Joane, Fletching, widow : 21 Feb. 1558, 17 April 1559	269
Longley, Buttolph, Rodmell, — : 11 Feb. 1558, 20 April 1559	275
Lyttelton (<i>or</i> Tyttelton), William, Chiddingly, clerk : 1 Oct. 1558, [? 1559]	294
Lytlyngton, Nicholas, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	314
Leache, Joane, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	316
Landes, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 June 1560	336
Lynche, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	338
Locks, Richard, Westmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1561	345
Lunt, Richard, Lewes All Saints [incomplete], — : 6 Jan. 1558, [? 1561]	348
Leperde, John, Clayton, — : 26 June 1557, [? 1561]	359
Langford, Richard, Twineham, — : 20 April 1559, 22 April 1560	405
Lawrence, William, Sedlescombe, — : 15 Dec. 1559, [? 1560]	439

Lynnyng, Edmund, Rye, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1559, 22 June 1560	449
Lucas, Margery, Hailsham, widow : 28 June 1560, 31 Aug. 1560	531
Lashelye, Andrew, Rye, fisherman : 2 Sept. 1559, 10 Oct. 1561	545
Locke, Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 18 April 1560, [? 1561]	549
Morley, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 18 May 1558	16
Manard, Thomas, Southease, — : 24 Aug. 1557, 8 March 1557	17
Maynard, John, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Jan. 1557	29
Mainder, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Dec. 1557	29
Monke, John, sen., Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Apr. 1558	30
Mychell, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Feb. 1557	30
Mychell, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 March 1557	40
Morres, Isabel, Hastings St. Clements, — : 15 Nov. 1557, 26 May 1558	53
Mancer, John, Willingdon, Whatlington, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	55
Mowards, Henry, Burwash, — : 26 Oct. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	65
Martyn, William, Rotherfield, — : 8 Jan. 1557, 18 Oct. 1558	73
Mascall, Edward, East Hoathly, — : 22 Sept. 1557, 12 Oct. 1558	78
Monke, James, Worth, — : 3 Oct. 1557, 6 July 1558	92
Marshe, Thomas, Ifield, — : 20 Aug. 1557, 26 Aug. 1558	96
Mason, Thomas, Blatchington near Seaford, clerk : 6 Oct. 1558, 29 Oct. 1558	105
Mone, Henry, Fletching, whitesmith : 19 July 1558, 11 Oct. 1558	123
Martyn, William, Chailey, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1558, [? 1558]	131
Markwyke, Wm., Lewes St. John sub castro, yeo. : 1 Nov. 1558, 1 Dec. 1558	135
Munke, John, sen., Maresfield, — : 10 Sept. 1558, [? 1558-9]	177
Mathew, Alye <i>als.</i> , Richard, Bishopstone, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Marshall, Tho., Hastings S. Clement, fisherman : 10 Dec. 1557, 26 Jan. 1558	184
Mersall, Richard, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Feb. 1558	191
Manser, Thomas, Brede, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 13 March 1558	195
Manfeld, Richard, Brighton, — : 26 Sept. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	206
Myddurst, William, Wivelsfield, wheelwright : 5 Aug. 1558, 23 Feb. 1558	214
Markwycke, John, Barcombe, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 13 March 1558	231
Mylls, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	238
Methurst, William, Northiam, — : 25 Feb. 1558, 13 April 1559	241
Martyne, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 11 March 1559 [for 1558-9], 13 Apr. 1559	252
Macklyn, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 10 Apr. 1559	256
Marden, Thomas, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Jan. 1559	258
Mercer, John, West Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1558	283
Marchant, William, Preston, — : 8 Sept. 1558, 3 May 1559	286
Mysbrooke, Henry, Newick, — : 28 Dec. 1558, 11 Jan. 1558	294
Markwyck, Geo., Lewes S. John sub c., — : 24 Nov. 1558, 20 March 1558	297
Mysbroke, John, Newick, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1558, 20 March 1558	306
Marten, William, Patcham, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1560	311
Markwyck, Joane, Lewes St. John sub castro, widow : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1559	313
Morys, James, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1559	313
Markes, Thomas, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1561	339
Monke, Thomas, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1560	340
Marshall <i>als.</i> (Cok ?), John, Wilmington, — : 19 Dec. 1558, 23 April 1560	366
Mathew, Alice, Brighton, widow : 2 Dec. 1554, 29 April 1560	374
Moryce, Thomas, Uckfield, shoemaker [fragment] : 15 Sept. 1559, [? 1560]	387
Marten, Robert, Kingston near Lewes, — : 13 April 1559, 22 April 1560	404
Medhurst, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : 3 June 1559, 26 April 1560	417
May, Robert, Wadhurst, — : 6 May 1557, 24 April 1560	421
Mausner, Marian, Ticehurst, widow : 21 Nov. 1559, 24 April 1560	422
Metterst, Robert, Ewhurst, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 26 April 1560	423
Myller, William, Westfield, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 24 April 1560	437
Marten, Margaret, Brightling, widow : 26 Feb. 1559, 10 Aug. 1560	446
Mylward, Henry, Pevensey, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 17 June 1560	451
Morlye, John, Buxted, husbandman : 25 March 1560, 2 Oct. 1560	460
Marshall, William, Hastings, Scarborough, — : 12 Aug. , 3 Sept. 1560	461
Mylles, William, Plumpton, — : 3 April 1559, 30 Sept. 1560	472
Mychell, William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 19 Dec. 1560	474

Medderst, Richard, Mountfield, — : 26 July 1559, 8 Oct. 1561	542
Maynstone, John, Barcombe, — : 27 June 1561, 3 July 1561	548
Newton, Nicholas, Lewes St. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
Nicholas, Emily, Jevington, widow : 25 Dec. 37 H. VIII [1545], 27 June 1558	102
Norton, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	116
Nychall, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> [1558]	170
Newen, Richard, Hooe, — : 17 Jan. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	180
Nately, Anthony, Crowhurst, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	187
Newman, John, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1553, 16 Feb. 1558	195
Newnam (<i>or</i> Newman), William, Balcombe, — : 1 Jan. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	205
Naylor, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1554, 6 March 1558	227
Nately, John, Hooe, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1558, [? 1559]	292
Norton, James, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Mar. 1559 [for 1558-9], 6 Mar. 1559	323
Nelson, John, Westmeston, — : 1 Feb. 1558, 6 March 1559	326
Nashe, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	337
Nicholas, William, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 July 1560	340
Nutfeld, John, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1561	360
Norton, Edward, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	371
Norman, John, sen., Maresfield, — : 4 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	398
Naylor, Joane, Keymer, widow : 16 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	405
Nelson, William, Hamsey, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 24 Sept. 1560	466
Nycholas, Thomas, Worth, — : 7 June 1559, 13 July 1560	498
Newname, John, Ardingly, — : 19 Dec. 1560, 22 April 1560	535
Osborne, Ingram, Sedlescombe, — : 17 July 1558, [? 1558-9]	176
Onstey, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 14 April 1559	200
Okynden, William, Firl, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1558, 20 April 1559	261
Onstye, John, Fletching, labourer : 9 March 1558, 17 April 1559	263
Owton, John, sen., Piddinghoe, — : 12 Oct. 1558, 20 April 1559	270
Ostler, Leonard, Wartling, clerk : 2 April 1559, 6 May 1559	283
Okenden, John, Cowfold, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	286
Osborne, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	342
Oxenbryge, John, Etchingam, husbandman : 1 June 1559, 24 April 1560	443
Onstye, William, Hailsham, — : 16 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 1 April 1560	504
Pycombe, Alice, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 2 Nov. 1557, 18 Dec. 1557	1
Pellyng, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, widow : 22 Aug. 1554, 6 Dec. 1557	5
Pawley, Richard, Southover, — : 27 Sept. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	7
Payn, William, Hamsey, — : 9 Jan. 1557, 31 May 1558	17
Pudland, Richard, Heathfield, — : 1 Nov. 1557, 21 Dec. 1557	18
Pyme, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 15 Aug. 1557, 7 Jan. 1557	27
Pycas, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 May 1558	29
Partrege, William, Rye, — : 8 Dec. 1557, 21 March 1557	40
Pudland, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 16 Nov. 1557, 18 1557	40
Philippus, Lucas, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 March 1557	44
Pykwell, John, Woodmancote, — : 28 April [? 1555], 23 May 1558	53
Pounte, Thomas, Wartling, husbandman : 16 Feb. 1556, [? 1558]	55
Pucke, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Pecoke (<i>or</i> Petrs), Launcelot, Hurstmonceux, priest : 1 Apr. 1558, 25 May 1558	57
Pycham, John, sen., Newtimber, — : 10 April 6 E. VI [1552], 23 May 1558	57
Pett, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 June 1554	58
Page, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 12 Oct. 1557, 8 July 1558	63
Payne, Margaret, Ardingly, widow of Richard : <i>ad.</i> 18 Oct. 1558	74
Pers, John, Newick, — : 14 Aug. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	75
Payn, John, East Grinstead, — : 15 March 1558 [for 1557-8], 7 July 1558	91
Periman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 27 May 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	94
Payne, John, sen., East Grinstead, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	101
Payn, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	109
Payn, Richard, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	124

Potter, Simon, Hamsey, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	149
Parson, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 29 Aug. 1557, 13 Jan. 1558	152
Pynd, Robert, Northiam, carpenter : 18 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	160
Payn, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 2 May 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	163
Pattenden, Lawrence, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 Dec. 1558	167
Partryge, Robert, Heathfield, — : 8 Sept. 1558, 31 Dec. 1558	167
Pont, Edward, Wartling, — : 10 Aug. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	170
Page, Thomas, Barcombe, tanner : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1558	180
Poke (? Pocock), Agnes, Westfield, — : 20 Sept. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	183
Phillippe, Frogbroke <i>als.</i> , Robert, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Pryor, John, Litlington, — : 22 Sept. 1556, 14 April 1559	204
Payne, Alexander, Balcombe, — : 18 Dec. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	210
Pyne, Stephen, Maresfield, fuller : 1 Feb. 1558, 2 March 1558	219
P.mitterrye, Richard, (Bishop's) Hartfield, co. (Hereford ?), clerk, rector of Crawley : <i>ad.</i> 15 March 1558	222
Page, Joane, Westmeston, widow : 28 Aug. 1558, 13 March 1558	225
Payne, Joane, Fletching, widow : 11 Dec. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	228
Partryche, John, [Hastings ?] St. Michaels, son of Wm. of same : 12 Mar. 1558, 11 April 1559	238
Poyer, Anthony, Rye, — : 8 June 1558, 11 April 1559	242
Pyper, Andrew, Bodiam, husbandman : 1 April 1559, 12 April 1559	254
Pocok, Amy, Frant, — : 7 May 1558, 17 April 1559	259
Pangkhurst, A'See <i>als.</i> , John, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1558, 1 Apr. 1559	260
Pat, John, Twineham, clerk : 16 Sept. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
Pyckham, Simon, Ovingdean, — : 1 Aug. 1558, 20 April 1559	268
Pollard, Henry, Fletching, husbandman : 31 March 1559, 17 April 1559	270
Palmer, Nicholas, Southover, — : 25 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	274
Pope, Elizabeth, Little Horsted, widow : 26 March 1559, 22 April 1559	276
Pyckome, Edward, Albourne, yeoman : 1558, 18 April 1559	279
Parrys, John, Waldron, — : 10 April 1559, 13 May 1559	283
Parson, William, Henfield, — : 27 Sept. 1557, [? 1558-9]	304
Paynghe, Richard, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1559	313
Payne, Walter, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 May 1560	315
Pycombe, Thomasine, Newtimber, widow : 20 June 1558, 24 Jan. 1558	315
Pontys, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	316
Pyckecumbe, Rich., sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 21 July 1559, 5 Mar. 1559	324
Page, Andrew, Newick, tanner : 19 May 1559, 4 March 1559	331
Pymme, John, Hellingly, — : 3 April 1557, 5 July 1560	335
Paken, Thomas, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Sept. 1560	340
Peper, John, Cowfold, — : 21 Aug. 1560, 26 June 1561	358
Parker, John, Ashburnham, — : 8 March 1560, 19 April 1561	362
Perce, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 5 May 1559, 23 April 1560	368
Philpott, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	369
Poocke, John, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1560	372
Peccam, Nicholas, Arlington, — : 28 Sept. 1559, 30 April 1560	376
Pylcher, William, Wilmington, — : 15 April 1559, 23 April 1560	380
Pylcher, John, sen., Wilmington, — : 18 March 1559, 22 April 1560	381
Payne, James, Eastbourne, — : 28 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	384
Peper, Joane, Cowfold, — : 6 Aug. 2 Mary [1554], 22 April 1560	399
Payne, Robert, Fletching, husbandman : 22 Sept. 1558, 22 April 1560	402
Penyfold, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 11 May 1557, 22 April 1560	405
Persson, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 11 Dec. 1556, 22 April 1560	410
Payn, John, Lindfield [fragment], — : 30 Sept. 1559, [? 1560]	411
Page, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 14 Jan. 1559, 24 April 1560	433
Pooke, John, Ninfield, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 24 April 1560	437
Pecham, Isabel, Fletching, widow : 12 March 1558, 4 May 1559	444
Pardon, Richard, Street, — : 1559, 25 May 1560	447
Page, William, Pevensey, husbandman : 29 March 1560, 21 June 1560	455
Parson, William, Fletching, — : 9 Feb. 1558, 5 Dec. 1560	477
Pencost, Richard, sen., Twineham, — : 23 Jan. 1559, 30 Sept. 1560	482, 483

Pyckenden, John, Newhaven, — : 23 Dec. 1560, 7 Jan. 1560	484
Prattye, Thomas, sen., Chiddingly, — : 6 Oct. 1558, [? 1560-1]	488
Payn, John, Worth, wheelwright : 19 March 1559, 13 July 1560	497
Page, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 6 Oct. 1559, 15 July 1560	500
Poke, Nicholas, Ashburnham, — : 23 Nov. 1560, 11 Feb. 1560	509
Pellyng, Richard, Hurstmonceaux, — : 9 March 1559, 21 March 1560	525
Pers, John, Lewes All Saints, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 15 July 1560	526
Pymme, Thomas, Old Shoreham, — : 21 April 1560, [? 1560]	530
Payne, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 May 1561	537 <i>bis</i>
Pullenger, William, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1560	548
Ryall, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	10
Ryley, Miles, Westfield, clerk : 16 Aug. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	11
Rucke, Richard, Rye, jurat : 29 Aug. 1557, 21 March 1557	39
Robynson, David, Sedlescombe, — : 17 Jan. 1557, 25 May 1558	58
Raynards, Thomas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1558	84
Rowke, John, Selmeston, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	89
Rucke, John, Selmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	90
Rige, John, Ovingdean, husbandman : 5 July 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	110
Rycward, Julian, Telscombe, — : 25 Nov. 1558, 29 Nov. 1558	125
Robyns, Richard, Horsted Keynes, stone hexler : 6 Jan. 1558, 16 Mar. 1558	155
Rodell, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	166
Roger, Alice, Warbleton, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 18 Jan. 1558	169
Rolfe, Thomas, Frant, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	189
Randowle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, spinster : 22 Dec. 1558, 10 Feb. 1558	193
Rowssell, John, Rype, — : 8 Feb. 1559 [for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	200
Raynard, Elizabeth, Frant, — : 25 Dec. 1558, 16 March 1558	223
Rychard, Roger, Newick, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1551, 20 March 1558	291
Russall, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : 26 Feb. 1558, 4 April 1559	293
Raynold, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1559	313
Robynson, Richard, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	315
Rydge, Agnes, Ovingdean, widow : 30 Nov. 1559, 6 March 1559	327
Reder, John, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> June 1561	359
Rykyll, Agnes, Plumpton, widow : 18 April 1559, 30 April 1560	375
Ren, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 19 May 1559, 23 April 1560	383
Raynold, Marjory, Eastbourne, widow : 7 Nov. 1558, 23 April 1560	385
Roo, Geoffrey, Brighton, fisherman : 2 April 1560, 29 April 1560	392
Rowlanson, Edward, Westham, — : 12 May 1559, 23 April 1560	392
Rede, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 4 Jan. 1558, [? 1560]	421
Randolphe, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 26 May 1 Eliz. [1559], 24 April 1560	438
Rygge, Clement, Southwick, clerk : 16 May 1560, 1 June 1560	452
Rogerson, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : 19 July 1559, 30 Nov. 1560	465
Rogerson, Margaret, Hastings All Saints, — : 8 Dec. 1560, 14 Jan. 1560	483
Rygson, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1560, [? 1560-1]	493
Russell, Onian, Horsted Keynes, — : 25 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1560	527
Ropar, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 8 March 1558, 19 June 1560	529
Rawking, Hugh, Portslade, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1559, 15 June 1560	530
Roberts, William, Warbleton, gent : 29 May 1561, [? 1561]	543
Rabet, Stephen, Dallington, — : 8 June 1561, 8 Oct. 1561	547
Richemonde, Robert, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1561	550
Swane, John, Warbleton, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1557, 6 Dec. 1557	6
Scheter, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Dec. 1557	7
Stas <i>als.</i> Shetter, John, Sedlescombe, — : 18 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	11
Scutt (<i>or</i> Scott), John, Iden, — : 10 May 3-4 P. & M. [1557], Dec. 1557	12
Sergeant, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 16 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	13
Sander, Broune <i>als.</i> , Roger, Worth, — : 20 April 1558, 20 May 1558	16
Sexbys, Robert, Hartfield, — : 2 Sept. 1557, 16 May 1558	21
Slater, John, Dallington, — : 30 June 1557, 1 Jan. 1557	26
Smythe, Joane, Warbleton, widow : 20 Oct. 1557, 26 Feb. 1557	26
Stroker, Agnes, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1558	29

Sampson, Joane, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	30
Savage, Thomas, Rye, — : 23 Oct. 1557, 21 March 1557	34
Stas <i>als.</i> Shetter, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 3 Dec. 1557, 20 March 1557	36
Stempe, John, Twineham, — : 3 Feb. 1557, 29 March 1558	38
Skykker, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	40
Swallow, William, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	44
Squyer, Robert, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1557	44
Stoneham, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 7 Sept. 1556, 23 May 1558	49
Sheppard, John, Hailsham, — : 6 March 1557, 26 May 1558	50
Seward, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 27 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	56
Sampson, James, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Shawe, James, Ardingly, clerk : 7 Oct. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	59
Snepe, Jeffray, Burwash, — : 23 Oct. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	65
Smart, Robert, Iford, — : 10 May 1558, [? 1558]	69
Sampton, Alice, Lewes S. Mary Westout, wid. : 5 Aug. 1557, 15 July [? 1558]	80
Swane, William, East Grinstead, — : 17 Sept. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	99
Scott, John, East Hoathly, — : 4 Oct. 1557, [? 1558]	105
Skykker, Robert, sen., Rye, — : 29 Jan. 1557, [? 1558]	106
Sterke, Robert, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Nov. 1558	108
Stanstret, Peter, Newick, — : 9 Aug. 1558, 8 Sept. 1558	118, 119
Stone, Thomas, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 July 1558	119
Smart, Robert, Iford, — : 10 May 1558, 22 June 1558	123
Sheppard, John, Fletching, — : 14 Nov. 1558, 29 Nov. 1558	124
Seman, Joane, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1558	133
Scherman, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 6 May 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	153
Stedall, William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 14 Aug. 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	156
Seygrow, John, Southover, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1558	163
Sheppard, William, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	170
Snat, Robert, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Dec. 1558	171
Stoubes, Margaret, Etchingham, widow : 22 June 1558, 13 Dec. 1558	172
Sesly, George, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 Sept. 1558, 18 Jan. 1558	175
Stephen, Rich., Hastings All Saints, — : 1 Dec. 1 Eliz. [1558], 26 Jan. 1558	178
Slader, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	183
Sherman, Dennis, Hamsey, widow : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1558	193
Segroffe, Dennis, Southover, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	194
Scras, Richard, Litlington, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1558, 14 April 1559	201
Synderford, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 4 Feb. 1558	209
Spyser, John, Westfield, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1558, 25 Feb. 1558	224
Sharpe, Robert, Little Horsted, husbandman : 24 Sept. 1556, 23 June 1558	229
Swallowe, Margaret, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1559	236
Standen, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	238
Squyer, Oliver, Northiam, — : 1 Dec. 1558, 12 April 1559	239, 307
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Rich., Whatlington, hsbndm. : 28 Jan. 1558, 10 Ap. 1559	239
Sellyar, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 16 Jan. 1558, 13 April 1559	240
Sykull, Humphry, Crowhurst, — : 27 Feb. 1558, 12 April 1559	246
Smythe, John, Bexhill, labourer : 11 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	251
Shervell, Richard, Northiam, — : 18 March 1558, 12 April 1559	257
Sproud, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	261
Savege, John, Cuckfield, — : 20 March 1558, 18 April 1559	264
Snatte, John, Fletching, tanner : 4 Jan. 1558, 17 April 1559	273
Savege, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Aug. 1551, 18 April 1559	278
Stanbrydge, Ninian, Cuckfield, husbandman : 17 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	280
Summer, Christopher, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	285
Slyghter, William, Rottingdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Snellynge, Thomas, Portslade, — : 11 Jan. 1558, 20 April 1559	303
Scott, Robert, Brighton, — : 24 Feb. 1556, 17 June 1560	309
Spycer, John, Westfield, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1558, 25 Feb. 1558	310
Sweffthe, John, Warbleton, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 2 May 1559	310
Sloman, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 4 Nov. 1558, 19 June 1560	311
Stydall, Thomas, Little Horsted, husbandman : 14 April 1559, 6 May 1559	313
Stonestrett, William, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1559	313

Streter, John, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1559	314
Snellynge, Roger, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1559	315
Steven, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	316
Shoulder, Richard, Chailey, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1558, 6 March 1559	317
Snat, Margaret, Fletching, widow : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1559	338
Sturgyon, Thomas, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Feb. 1560	339
Syllyvaunt, Margery, Hastings All Saints, widow : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	339
Soane, Edmund, East Grinstead, — : 16 Nov. 1561, 22 Dec. 1561	347
Staple, Robert, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 May 1561	359
Smyth, James, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1561	360
Sandes, William, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	369
Smythe, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	369
Smythe, Richard, Arlington, — : 20 Sept. 1559, 30 April 1560	371
Slutter, William, Aldrington, — : 21 Feb. 1559, [? 1560]	372
Susan, William, Berwick, — : 2 June 1558, 23 April 1560	390
Slaughterford, Robert, Maresfield, husbandman : 9 Dec. 1558, 23 Ap. 1560	404
Shepard, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 1559, 22 April 1560	408
Stuckle, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 Dec. 1559, 26 April 1560	419
Sherman, John, Willingdon, — : 20 Feb. 1559, 30 April 1560	421
Swayne, Joane, Battle, widow : 20 June 1559, 24 April 1560	422
Shosmythe, Ingram, Salehurst, — : 12 April 1559, 24 April 1560	423
Senock, Robert, Heathfield, — : 17 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	429
Steward, Walter, Rye, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 26 April 1560	441
Standen, Thomas, Keymer, — : 11 Sept. 1558, 25 May 1560	443
Scrasse, William, Arlington, — : 6 Dec. 1557, 25 May 1560	447
Stanley, William, Rye, — : 10 Jan. 1560 [for 1559-60]. 22 June 1560	456
Stapelhurst, John, Fletching, husbandman : 3 May 1560, [? 1560]	467
Shorlocke, Joane, Withyham, widow of Richd. : 3 Nov. 1559, 16 Dec. 1560	468
Swanne, Ralph, Brighton, — : 30 Dec. 1558, 1 July 1560	480
Snayle, Thomas, Jevington, — : 16 July, 4 E. VI [1550], 16 July 1560	501
Standryde, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 April 1560, 3 Dec. 1560.	514
Synderford, John, Brightling, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 15 July 1560	522
Sholder, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : 23 June 1560, 23 Sept. 1560	528
Stammere, Thos., Rottingdean, — : 27 Jan. 1560 [for 59-60], 23 Ap. 1560	536
Tyssers, John, Ashburnham, — : 25 Oct. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	14
Tutte, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 Sept. 1557, 25 March, 1558	21
Tye, John, Newick, bootmaker : 8 Nov. 1555, 22 Dec. 1556	21
Tamset, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : 21 Nov. 1557, 7 Jan. 1557	23
Tye, Walter, West Hoathly, — : 30 April 1558, 21 May 1558	25
Thomas, Robert, Fletching, smith : <i>ad.</i> 31 Dec. 1557	30
Tanner, Joane, Brighton, widow : <i>ad.</i> 8 March 1557	31
Turke, Thomas, Waldron, — : 20 Sept. 1557, 24 May 1558	58
Trawslow, Simon, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1558	59
Tyeshurst, William, Warbleton, — : 21 Nov. 1557, 4 July 1558	62
Tymley, Thomas, Frant, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 5 Sept. 1558	67
Thomas, Robert, Laughton, — : 20 July 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	85
Trepe, Edward, Horsted Keynes, tailor : 11 Sept. 1558, 22 Sept. 1558	86
Tranckemer, Robert, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 July 1558	95
Twysfyld, William, Southover, — : 28 April 1558, 14 July 1558	121
Thatcher, Thomas, Newhaven, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1558	134
Thornton, Eden, Aldrington, — : 30 Sept. 1554, 2 Dec. 1558	139
Thomas, John, Firle, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 14 April 1559	199
Tyaser, Agnes, Jevington, spinster : 20 March 1557, 14 April 1559	200
Taylor, Richard, Hailsham, — : 28 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	201
Thetcher, Andrew, Ashburnham, singleman : 13 Jan. 1558, 24 Feb. 1558	212
Twycroft, John, Bishopstone, — : 23 Oct. 1558, 13 March 1558	216
Trepe, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1558, 10 March 1558	217
Topsell, William, West Hoathly, weaver : 16 Oct. 1558, 7 Feb. 1558	223
Taylor, Thrustram, Willingdon, — : 24 Jan. 1558, 4 Feb. 1558	227
Tuttye, Edward, Rotherfield, — : 14 Jan. 1558, 6 March 1558	228

Turner, Richard, Horsted Keynes, butcher :	10 Jan. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	235
Tuttye, John, Ashburnham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	236
Towrell, Joane, Eastbourne, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	237
Tyse, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — :	<i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	238
Tymon, John, Bexhill, yeoman :	19 March 1558, 11 April 1559	245
Twyte, Robert, Wartling, husbandman :	28 March 1559, 12 April 1559	248
Thomas, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, fisherman :	8 Jan. 1558, 11 Ap. 1559	250
Tompsett, Moses, Winchelsea, — :	17 Dec. 1558, 11 April 1559	253
Tyler, Katherine, Fletching, widow :	1555, 17 April 1559	259
Tye, William, Wivelsfield, — :	15 Jan. 1557, 18 April 1559	262
Thurston, Woodd <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Clayton, — :	2 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	270
Tullye, Nicholas, Shermanbury, — :	3 March 1558, 3 April 1559	288
Tut, Joane, Eastbourne, widow :	6 Feb. 1558, [? 1558-9]	304
Tyhurst, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	314
Thorne, Thomas, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 22 June 1560	316
Tranckmore, Simon, Brighton, — :	21 Nov. 1558, 6 March 1559	322
Thatcher, William, Kingston near Lewes, — :	20 Mar. 1558, 4 Mar. 1559	330
Thonder, William, Hailsham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 June 1560	338
Trepe, Thomas, Warbleton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 June 1560	342
Tokeney, Lawrence, Arlington, — :	21 May 1561, 11 Dec. 1561	345
Thatcher, Richard, Warbleton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 23 May [1561]	359
Tyerst, Anne, Rotherfield, widow :	24 Sept. 1560, 20 May 1561	361
Turke, Agnes, Waldron, widow of Thos. :	10 Aug. 1559, 23 April 1560	377
Turner, John, Horsted Keynes, — :	15 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	379
Thomas, William, Firl, — :	8 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	382
Tye, Thomas, West Hoathly, — :	31 Aug. 1559, 29 April 1560	394
Thatcher, Joane, Beddingham, widow :	20 April 1558, 22 April 1560	403
Taylor, John, Hamsey, — :	14 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1560	409
Trykenden, William, Hastings St. Clements, — :	2 Jan. 1558, 26 Ap. 1560	416
Taylor, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow :	6 May 1558, 26 April 1560	427
Tokye, Stephen, Northiam, — :	29 Jan. 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 24 April 1560	431
Towght, Marcus, Hastings S. Clemt., fisherm. :	11 June 1559, 30 Oct. 1560	462
Tuppen, John, Rottingdean, — :	16 Jan. 1559, 14 Jan. 1560	485
Topsyll, William, Alciston, clerk :	1 Feb. 1560, 20 March 1560	504
Turpe, Robert, Rottingdean, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 April 1561	538
Unsty, John, Hailsham, — :	16 Feb. 1557, 11 March 1557	27
Unsty <i>als.</i> Feld, Thomas, Cuckfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	82
Umfray, Robert, East Grinstead, — :	17 Sept. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	100
Unsty, Richard, Wivelsfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 3 Feb. 1558	191
Unstye, Nicholas, Hailsham, — :	1554, 5 July 1558	208
Umffrye, Thomas, sen., Hartfield, — :	2 Oct. 1558, 25 Jan. 1558	211
Umffrey, Martin, Hartfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 2 March 1558	221
Unstye, Michael, Wivelsfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 27 Feb. 1558	224, 315
Unstye, John, Salehurst, — :	26 March 3 Eliz. [1561], 22 May 1561	354
Ungle, Thomas, Ninfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 Oct. 1561	548
Vincent, John, Rotherfield, — :	28 Feb. 1557, 16 March 1557	40
Valys, Luke, Winchelsea, — :	18 Jan. 1556, 21 March 1557	44
Vyncent, John, Cuckfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	115
Vyncent, Hugh, Cowfold, husbandman :	7 Aug. 1558, 19 Jan. 1558	150
Vyrag, Kath., Hastings S. Clemt., wid. of John :	18 Jun. 1557, 26 Jul. 1558	189
Veroll, John, Newick, husbandman :	18 Oct. 1558, 17 April 1559	267
Vyrgoe, Rich., Hurstpierpoint, — :	17 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 18 Mar. 1558	291
Varnyshe, John, Ardingly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 May 1560	337
Vynall, Roger, Cuckfield, — :	1558, 22 April 1560	400
Vynall, Thomas, Ewhurst, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 April, 1560	416
Vynall, Clement, Ore, — :	1559, 26 April 1560	418
Valyants, John, Dallington, collier :	4 Feb. 1556, 24 April 1560	420
Vyncent, James, Bolney, — :	25 Dec. 1561, 19 March 1561	502

Walcot, Agnes, Hamsey, — : 26 Nov. 1557, 3 Dec. 1557	7
Wade, Robert, Brede, clerk : 21 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	10
Willyams, Thomas, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1556, 3 Jan. 1557	19
Whyde, Richard, Worth, — : 20 April 1557, 18 May 1558	22
Whyler, Agnes, Southwick, wid. of Hy. : 29 May 1554, 3 Mar. 1558 [? 57-8]	24
Wynsherst, Alice, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1557	30
Williams, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	30
Watts <i>als.</i> Henorery?, John, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1558, 21 March 1558	31
Weke, Elizabeth, Ore, widow : 28 Dec. 1557, 19 March 1557	34
Wodsell, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 13 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	56
Walcok, Joane, Bexhill, widow : <i>ad.</i> 24 March 1557	58
Welles, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 May 1558	58
Weston, Joane, Burwash, widow : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	69
Wood, John, Alciston, — : 14 Sept. 1557, 4 Oct. 1558	71
Wodman, Joane, Waldron, widow : <i>ad.</i> 18 Oct. 1558	74
Wood, Thomas, Waldron, — : 4 Dec. 1557, 12 Oct. 1558	81
Wyckam, Edward, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 20 Aug. 1558, 24 Sep. 1558	90
Wood, William, Waldron, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 10 Oct. 1558	122
Webbe, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558	131
Wyckam, John, Hurstppt., husbandman : 23 Oct. 1558, 3 Dec. 1558	132, 133
Waterman, Elinor, Beddingham, widow : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1558	132
Wymarke, Thomas, Pyecombe, — : 16 Oct. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	137
Wyllard, Richard, Etchingham, — : 11 Sept. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	146
Ward, John, Fletching, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1558, 30 Dec. 1558	162
Whytdycke, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 18 Aug. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	169
Weyker, Margaret, Chailey, widow : <i>ad.</i> 13 Jan. 1558	170
Welles, Roger, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Dec. 1558	171
Wolbrege, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 24 Nov. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	174
Wreke, John, Catsfield, wheelwright : 2 Jan. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	181
Wodye, John, sen., Hartfield, tanner : 6 April 1558, 24 Feb. 1558	207
Wryght, <i>als.</i> Boyer, Valentine, Hartfield, yeo. : 28 Oct. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	208
Whyteman, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 21 Sept. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	213
Wyltnesse, John, Rotherfield, — : 25 June 1555, 16 Feb. 1558	215
Weston, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 March 1558	221
Wyllarde, George, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 March 1558	223
Wollocke, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1558	223
Wyldyng, John, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	224
Wethlye, John, Willingdon, — : 12 Jan. 1558, 5 Feb. 1558	228
Waller, Thomas, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	236
Wylliams, Thomasine, Bexhill, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	237
Wallys, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	239
Wyllerd, Agnes, Henfield, widow of Wm. : 27 Oct. 1558, 17 April 1559	268
Woodd <i>als.</i> Thurston, Nicholas, Clayton, — : 2 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	270
Webbe, John, Patcham, — : 23 April 1555, 20 April 1559	277
Wynnam, Eliz., East Grinstead, wid. of Thos. : 11 Feb. 1558, 19 Ap. 1559	298
Walket, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 1558, 23 April 1560	309
Wiggelsworthe, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 2 Mar. 1558, 21 Mar. 1558	309
Whytopp, Joane, Salehurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 3 Aug. 1560	312
Weston, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1558	312
Wodd, Joane, Horsted Keynes, widow : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	312
Wyllard, George, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 March 1558	312
Wyldyng, John, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	312
Wollock, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1558	313
Wyllarde, Alice, Ticehurst, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	315
Wayth, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 June 1560	316
White, Edmund, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	316
Walche, Thomas, Laughton, clerk : 2 May 1553, [7 July 1553]	327 ; A3, 91
Wodman, William, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	337
Whatman, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1560	337
Wyggy, Richard, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 July 1560	338
Wyllyams, Robert, Guestling, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1560	342

Woodgate, Margaret, East Grinstead, widow : 5 May 1560, 27 June 1561	354
Whate, Robert, Westdean, — : 6 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	365
Wynam, Simon, Jevington, — : 10 March 1558, 23 April 1561	368
Wynswythe, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	368
Wenar, Robert, Breade, — : 20 April 1559, 23 April 1560	391
Welche, Thomas, Plumpton, husbandman : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1560	400
Walys, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 2 May 1559, 24 April 1560	418
Weston, Henry, Burwash, — : 15 Sept. 1559, 24 April 1560	425
Wygssell, John, Iden, — : 29 Sept. 1559, 26 April 1560	425
Waye, Agnes, Hastings All Saints, widow : 26 Jan. 1559, 26 April 1560	439
Wales, John, Hastings St. Clements, fisherman : 22 Oct. 1559, 26 Ap. 1560	442
Whetelye, Barthol., Pevensey, bach. : 10 Jan. 1560 [for 59-60], 8 Oct. 1560	456
Whyte, Edward, Albourne, — : 9 Aug. 1559, 12 Oct. 1560	457
Wyles, Nicholas, Catsfield, — : 3 Sept. 1560, 4 Oct. 1560	459
Waterman, Joane, Southover, widow : 25 Feb. 1560 [for 59-60], 2 July 1560	477
Welshe, Joane, Etchingham, widow : 12 Jun. 1 Eliz. [1559], [? 60-1]	491, 505 <i>a</i>
Weston, Henry, Burwash, — : 15 Sept. 1559, 24 April 1560	516
Wells, William, Lewes S. Michaels, — : 9 July 1560, 16 July 1560	526
Whit, William, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1560	526
Wyet, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	537, 538
Wodsell, Richard, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	538
Willson, Amy, Hastings Old Priory, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 Oct. 1561	546
Yeldyng, William, Crowhurst, cooper : 17 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	12
Yeldyng, James, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Nov. 1558	109
Young, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 Oct. 1558, 14 Dec. [1558]	165
Ysaak, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Jan. 1558	191
Yomans, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	206, 234
Younge, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 24 Oct. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	217
Yames, John, Bexhill, singleman : 22 Feb. 1558, [? 1558-9]	248
Yonge, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : 21 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	321
Yonge, Michael, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	419
Yeldyng, Richard, Hollington, — : 4 July 1560, 3 Oct. 1560	460

Book A 5. 1560—1568.

A'Neston, John, Catsfield, — : 17 Jan. 1560, 18 April 1561	2
A'Weake, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 10 Feb. 1560, 16 April 1561	11
A'Myll, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 30 March 1561, [? 1561]	37
A'Furd, Roger, Newick, yeoman : 6 July 1561, 3 Oct. 1561	39
A'More, Benet, Southover, widow : 19 Aug. 1548, 2 Dec. 1561	44
A'Vanne, Lawrence, Beckley, — : 28 Dec. 1560, 22 July 1561	47
A'Mylton, Simon, Westham, tailor : 20 May 1560, 10 April 1562	87
A'Wyks, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 16 April 1562, 21 May 1562	89
A'More, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	91
A'Wodd, John, Wivelsfield, — : 6 Sept. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	97
A'More, John, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 March 1562	112
A'Sole, John, Fairlight, — : 19 Jan. 1562, 22 April 1563	124
A'Kent, Thomas, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 May 1563	126
A'Wodd, John, Woodmancote, — : 27 July 1561, 19 April 1563	127
A'Wodd, Thomas, Bishopstone, husbandman : 15 Oct. 1563, 25 Nov. 1563	140
A'Brooke, William, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1563	146
A'Brooke, John, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1563	146
A'Weeke, Henry, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	163
A'Berge, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 18 April 1563, 13 April 1564	168

A'Woode, Roger, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 May 1564	170
A'Ware, Richard, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1563, 28 July 1564	U2, 2
A'Wodd, John, Piddinghoe, — : 25 March 1564, 17 Sept. 1564	209 ; U2, 1
A'Wood, Joane, Alciston, widow : 28 March 1564, 26 March 1565	226 ; U2, 1
A'Fen, Simon, Cuckfield, — : 12 Feb. 1563, 29 March 1565	229
A'Wood, John, Eastbourne, — : 1 March 1564, 26 March 1565	233
A'More, Robert, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1565	235
A'Neston, Richard, Catsfield, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 3 May 1565	239
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1563, 11 June 1565	252
A'Fenne, Joane, Worth, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 25 Jan. 1565	280
A'Fenne, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Jan. 1565	280
A'Wodd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Nov. 1565	282
A'Worde, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 18 June 1545, 10 Jan. 1565	283
A'Crowche, Richard, Ashburnham, singleman : 5 Feb. 1560, 12 March 1565	302
A'Wood, John, Brede, — : 1 March 1565, 14 March 1565	308
A'Wood, William, Piddinghoe, — : 18 April 1566, 25 May 1566	332
A'Stone, Jane, Fletching, widow : 12 May 1566, 7 Sept. 1566	363
A'Wood, Thomas, Alciston, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1565, 25 Sept. 1566	367
A'Parke, William, Ticehurst, — : 4 July 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	371
A'Neston, Robert, Pevensey, labourer : 9 May 1566, 4 Oct. 1566	392
A'Woorde, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 12 March 1560, 18 March 1566	405
A'Crooche, John, sen., Hooe, — 22 Jan. 1566, 22 May 1567	433
A'Gayte, John, Slaugham, — : 17 March 1566, 17 June 1567	443
A'Weekes, Robert, Warbleton, — : 19 Nov. 1566, 9 July 1567	451
A'Weekes, Thomas, Northiam, — : 16 March 1566, 9 July 1567	454
A'Weekes, Henry, Guestling, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1566, 10 Oct. 1567	472
A'Fen, Fenner <i>als.</i> , Richard, Worth, — : 1 Jan. 1567, 6 March 1567	489
A'Weeks, William, Keymer, ripper : 20 Dec. 1567, 8 April 1568	497
A'Wood, Alice, Alciston, singlewoman : 15 Jan. 1567, 16 June 1568	534
Acton, Robert, Rype, — : 10 Jan. 1560, 8 May 1561	10
Allen, Walter, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	18
Austen, Richard, Icklesham, husbandman : 10 April 1561, 7 July 1561	48
Allen, Walter, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	60
Alcock, Agnes, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 27 Sept. 1560, 20 Jan. 1561	65
Alye, John, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1562	74, 86
Allen, Henry, Rye, fisherman : 3 Sept. 3 Eliz. [1561], 9 April 1562	77
Alye, Joane, Alfriston, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1562	83
Allen, William, Chailey, — : 17 March 1561, 17 May 1562	84
Alye, John, Hamsey, — : 3 March 1561, 1562	88
Avys, Thomas, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 April 1563	125
Allen, Randall, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	126
Allen <i>als.</i> Telyng, Agnes, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1563	137
Allen, John, Newhaven, fisherman : 30 Jan. 1563, 11 March 1563	153
Amerye, George, Ticehurst, — : 12 March 1563, 12 April 1564	157
Alye <i>als.</i> Coke, William, Northiam, — : 8 March 1562, 2 June 1564	182
Atkyn, John, Penhurst, — : 11 Dec. 1562, 11 July 1564	194
Aptot, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Aug. 1564	198
Allen <i>als.</i> Wyborne, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Dec. 1564	210
Else, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 27 Nov. 1564, 20 May 1565	238 ; U2, 3
Adames, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 20 April 1565, 31 Oct. 1565	275
Alyn, Peke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Pevensey, labourer : 17 May 1565, 27 Nov. 1565	281
Austen, John, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Sept. 1558, 14 Feb. 1565	292*
Akers, John, jun., Heilingly, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	293
Aulcock, Thomas, Etchingham, millwright : 25 Nov. 1565, 13 Mar. 1565	307
Amerye, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 June 1566	346
Allen, Joane, Newhaven, widow of John : 24 March 1565, 3 July 1566	350
Alye, Michael, Mountfield, husbandman : 8 May 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	376
Awdeley, John, Lewes, — : 30 Nov. 1562, 27 Feb. 1566	400
Awcock, John, Newick, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1565, 3 April 1567	406
Awstyn, Simon, Berwick, — : 15 May 1566, 15 April 1567	425
Alderton, Thomas, Eastbourne, husbandman : 25 Aug. 1566, 8 April 1567	437

Aps, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	440
Adean <i>als.</i> Warren, Richd., Wivelsfield, yeom. : 18 Sep. 1560, 30 Sep. 1567	468
Aderford, William, Iden, — : 18 May 1552, 11 Oct. 1567	474
Adys, William, Westham, — : 23 May 1567, 24 Jan. 1567	484
Allen, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 10 March 1567, 26 April 1568	506
Apparry, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568	511
Addys, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1568	519
Alay, John, Firle, — : 7 April 1568, 2 June 1568	532
Adrole, John, Peasemars, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1568	538
Allen, Edward, Withyham, tailor : 21 May 1567, 17 July 1568	540
Atkyns, Thomas, Rotherfield, shoemaker : 9 Nov. 1567, 20 July 1568	542
Bennett, Alice, Laughton, widow : 4 Dec. 1559, 15 April 1561	11
Berrye, William Newick, — : , 9 May 1561	13
Baker, Thomas, Hove, — : 3 Sept. 1560, 22 April 1561	16
Banks, Agatha, Newick, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1561	17
Barwyck, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	18
Barenden, Robert, Firle, — : 23 April 1561, 25 July 1561	20
Baker (<i>or</i> Barker), William, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Nov. 1560	21
Beche, William, Clayton, — : 16 March 1560, 18 Oct. 1561	41
Button, Thomas, Blatchington, — : 31 May 1561, 11 Nov. 1561	43
Bulle, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, — : 10 Aug. 1560, 29 July 1561	46
Brete, Walter, Balcombe, — : 20 Oct. 1561, 16 Dec. 1561	62
Beche, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Feb. 1561	64
Brown, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 March 1561	70
Bawcom, Richard, Ditchling, — : 5 Oct. 1561, 26 Feb. 1561	72
Burrell, Thomas, Penhurst, gent. : 16 Feb. 1561, 8 April 1562	72
Bell, Humphrey, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1562	83
Bowgton, John, Bolney, — : 28 April 1562, 28 May 1562	87
Brokett, John, Bexhill, — : 9 March 1561, [? 1562]	89
Bysshuppynden, Humphrey, Warbleton, — : 25 April 1562, 22 May 1562	90
Bolton, Richard, Maresfield, — : 29 Jan. 1561, 12 May 1562	93
Baxshall, John, sen., Twineham, yeoman : 9 March 1561, 5 Oct. 1562	95
Burchett, William, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Oct. 1562	96
Batner, Robert, Lewes All Saints, — : 30 June 1558, 28 Oct. 1562	97
Bodey, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 20 June 1562, 8 Oct. 1562	97
Batner, Elizabeth, Lewes All Saints, widow : 8 Dec. 1562, 19 Dec. 1562	102
Babbe, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 25 Jan. 1561, 19 Jan. 1562	105
Byckenden, Edmund, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	115
Breadkyrcke, John, Rye, — : 6 April 1563, 21 April 1563	118
Bonyface, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1563	123
Bencke, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 24 Feb. 1562, 19 April 1563	127
Bray, John Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1563	129
Braple, Richard, Brighton, — : 18 Aug. 1563, 2 Dec. 1563	138
Bacheler, Richard, Barcombe, — : 15 Sept. 1563, 18 Nov. 1563	143
Baker, John, Hamsey, — : 14 Feb. 1553, 27 Jan. 1563	149
Berde, John, sen., Rottingdean, — : 21 Dec. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	150
Ballard, Henry, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Dec. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	150
Beldam, Richard, Rottingdean, fisherman : 12 Oct. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	151
Byddenden, Margaret, Willingdon, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1563	151
Brooke, John, Westfield, — : 13 Feb. 1563, 8 March 1563	152
Bacheler, Thomas, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	160
Broade, Agnes, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	161
Barnes, Richard, Brede, — : 31 Jan. 1563, 13 April 1564	162
Bysshoppe, Anne, Sedlescombe, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	162
Bradbridge, Edward, Winchelsea, yeoman : 1552, 13 April 1564	166
Brymsted, Richard, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 May 1564	170
Byrchet, Thomas, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	170
Bredon, Nicholas, Denton, husbandman : 1 April 1564, 2 May 1564	177
Barrow, Dunstone, Ticehurst, miller : 1 Aug. 1563, 22 July 1564	183
Bowden, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1564	184

Burgin <i>als.</i> Giles, Thos., Pevensey, lab. :	26 May 1564, 19 July 1564	188 ; U2, 11
Bonyck, Richard, Hellingly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 Aug. 1564	200
Bille, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman :	8 Oct. 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	203
Banbryck, Richard, Rye, goldsmith :	24 Feb. 1563, 21 Sept. 1564	204
Bell, Margery, Withyham, widow :	20 Dec. 1563, 20 Oct. 1564	205
Bennet, John Salehurst, glover :	1563, 4 Oct. 1564	207
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — :	12 April 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	208
Bowyer, Thomas, Withyham, carpenter :	17 Nov. 1563, 11 Nov. 1564	210
Ball, John, Newhaven, — :	20 March 1563, 15 Nov. 1564	210
Butcher, Richard, Ifield, yeoman :	27 Aug. 1564, 24 Oct. 1564	212
Blunden, William, Cuckfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1564	218
Bankys, John, Arlington, — :	3 March 1564, 26 March 1565	229
Brabond, Robert, Eastbourne, — :	26 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5], 26 Mar. 1565	230
Baylye, William, Eastbourne, — :	22 April 1563, 26 March 1565	231
Boltone, Constance, Brighton, widow :	16 Aug. 1563, 21 April 1565	236
Beache, Joane, Keymer, widow :	4 Jan. 1564, 5 May 1565	242
Browne, Henry, Warbleton, yeoman :	11 April 1565, 30 June 1565	244
Braybrooke, William, Westfield, — :	8 Feb. 1564, 5 June 1565	246
Bonwycke, William, Buxted, — :	19 April 1565, 12 June 1565	253
Barnes, Alexander, Rye, — :	15 May 1565, 6 June 1565	255
Berde, Ellen, Brighton, widow :	30 Aug. 1564, 23 June 1565	258
Browne, Joane, Berwick, ancilla :	<i>ad.</i> 23 June 1565	258
Barneden, Francis, Telscombe, — :	25 Aug. 1565, 26 Sept. 1565	268
Beme, John, Seaford, — :	15 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5], 6 Oct. 1565	269
Bodye, John, Beddingham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Oct. 1565	274
Barbor, Thomas, Beddingham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 30 Oct. 1565	277
Boyes, Stephen, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 Nov. 1565	278
Bonycke, William, Waldron, — :	16 Nov. 1565, 25 Nov. 1565	280
Bonycke, Peter, Waldron, — :	25 Nov. 1565, 5 Dec. 1565	282
Barnes, Peter, Brede, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 Feb. 1565	293
Barry, Alice, Hellingly, widow :	6 Feb. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	293
Benet, William, Westham, husbandman :	25 Jan. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	295
Bechinge, Thomas, Etchingham, — :	17 Jan. 1565, 12 March 1565	304
Boyes, Edmund, Hastings, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	304
Burnet, Richard, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565	305
Berge, Thomas, Brede, — :	23 Jan. 1565, 15 March 1565	309
Barnes, William, Westfield, — :	21 Jan. 1565, 14 March 1565	311
Busbye, Thomas, Old Shoreham, husbandman :	14 Oct. 1565, 23 Mar. 1565	315
Barnes, Peter, Brede, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	320
Butcher, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman :	16 March 1565, 25 April 1566	324
Berrye, William, Newick, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 May 1566	329
Balcombe, Robert, Balcombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 22 May 1566	331
Bocher, Richard, Hamsey, — :	29 Jan. 1566 [for 1565-6], 10 June 1566	336
Boughton, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman :	3 Dec. 1565, 12 June 1566	339
Blacklocke, Simon, Brede, — :	5 Feb. 1565, 23 June 1566	346
Benet, Rose, Hastings, — :	21 Feb. 1565, 29 June 1566	347
Boucher, Thomas, Albourne, yeoman :	7 May 1566, 3 July 1566	352 ; U2, 16
Beard, Philip, Ditchling, — :	26 Jan. 8 Eliz. [1565-6], 13 July 1566	354
Barneden, John, Newhaven, — :	10 April 1566, 19 July 1566	355
Benjamin, John, Heathfield, yeoman :	16 Sept. 1565, 3 Aug. 1566	358
Bachelor, Joane, Salehurst, puella :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Sept. 1566	364
Berye, Agnes, Bexhill, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1566	366
Bromall, Thomas, Beckley, — :	5 April 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	372
Borne, Richard, Burwash, — :	16 April 8 Eliz. [1566], 2 Oct. 1566	373
Barker, John, Bexhill, — :	29 April 1566, 5 Nov. 1566	385
Burgis, Henry, East Hoathly, — :	24 Jan. 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	392
Bromeham, Joane, Hailsham, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1566	392
Baker, Robert, Brighton, fisherman :	18 April 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	393
Baker, Richard, Northiam, labourer :	2 April 1567, 10 April 1567	409
Butler, Henry, Burwash, smith :	26 Nov. 1566, 9 April 1567	409
Browne, William, Udimore, — :	26 Oct. 1566, 9 April 1567	412 ; U2, 15

Barne, William, Catsfield, — : 28 Dec. 1557, 10 April 1567	417
Browne, John, Bexhill, — : 8 Oct. 1566, 9 April 1567	420
Burso, Nicholas, Lewes All Saints, — : 29 Aug. 1566, 15 April 1567	426
Bennet, Joane, Brighton, widow : 13 Aug. 1561, 1 May 1567	430
Beane, John, sen., Blatchington, husbandman : 1 May 1565, 7 April 1567	432
Barons, John, Willingdon, — : 1 March 1566, 21 May 1567	434
Blayker, John, Hove, — : 26 April 1566, 17 June 1567	441 ; U2, 14
Beard, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Byfflet, William, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	448
Barrow, Donstone <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Ticehurst, carp. : 29 Jun. 1567, 9 Jul. 1567	450
Bottinge, Nicholas, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 July 1567	455
Butler, Robert, Rye, — : 24 April 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Baker, John, Piddinghoe, — : 2 April 1567, 9 July 1567	464
Browne, Richard, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	464
Byrt, John, Pyecombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Sept. 1567	464
Brodford, Edward, Pyecombe, — : 12 April 1567, 17 Sept. 1567	465
Benke, Thomas, Pyecombe, shepherd : 2 June 9 Eliz. [1567], 17 Sept. 1567	466
Baker, Beatrice, Whatlington, widow : 20 Aug. 1567, 8 Oct. 1567	470
Bread, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 16 June 1567, 7 Oct. 1567	471
Bray, Simon, Hastings S. Mag., Westdean, gt. : 31 May 1567, 31 Dec. 1567	481
Bradbridge, Dunstone, Winchelsea, — : 2 Dec. 1567, 15 Jan. 1567	484
Bell, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1567	486
Bell, Edward, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1567	486
Barbar, Dennis, Hooe, — : 25 Jan. 1567, 26 Feb. 1567	488
Banks, Joane, Arlington, widow : 4 Dec. 1567, 24 Feb. 1567	488
Beste, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 8 Feb. 1567, 6 March 1567	490
Beldome, Thomas, Southease, — : 31 March 1568, 10 April 1568	498
Byrgesse, William, Westfield, — : 16 April 1568, 29 April 1568	515
Blaker, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 Sept. 1567, 25 May 1568	528
Barnet, Thomas, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 May 1568	531
Brydgeland, George, Icklesham, — : 17 March 1567, 8 July 1568	540
Barrowe, Henry, Henfield, shoemaker : 14 May 1568, 21 July 1568	543
Bartley, Richard, Slaugham, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1568, 20 Dec. 1568	547
Crestye, Richard, Salehurst, — : 27 Jan. 1560, 18 April 1561	8
Chamber, Robert, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	17, 45
Coper, Joane, Brightling, widow : 7 May 1561, 22 May 1561	27
Connye, John, Jevington, — : 16 March 1558, 19 June 1561	30
Chatfield, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1561	43
Cobbys, Robert, Waldron, — : 4 April 1561 [? 1561]	45
Catte, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 23 July 1555, 15 July 1561	50
Chatfield, William, Chailey, singleman : 17 March 1560, 8 July 1561	52
Crownden, Richard, Willingdon, — : 20 Sept. 1561, 12 Jan. 1561	63
Cosham, John, Firle, — : 11 Feb. 1561, 18 March 1561	68
Cossam, Thomas, Firle, — : 11 Jan. 1561, [? 1562]	72
Clement, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1562	83
Curl, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : 4 Dec. 1557, 6 June 1562	88
Colyer, Nicholas, Bishopstone, — : 24 Feb. 1561, 18 June 1562	90
Crane, Richard, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Sept. 1562	98
Cope, John, Lewes St. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Sept. 1562	98
Cogger, John, Sedlescombe, — : 12 June 1562, 7 Oct. 1562	99
Cheyll, John, Westmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Nov. 1562	100
Chydwyke, William, Hailsham, — : 21 Dec. 1562, 18 Jan. 1562	103
Chesman, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 30 Dec. 1562, 18 Jan. 1562	103
Cheverell, William, Southease, — : 11 May 1563, 1 June 1563	117
Caplen, John, Ditchling, — : 10 March 1562, 1 July 1563	128
Crowherst, Clement, Frant, turner : 14 Feb. 1562, 7 Sept. 1563	130
Costydell, James, Bolney, — : 23 April 1563, 23 Sept. 1563	131
Crowhurst, Richard, Frant, — : 10 Sept. 1559, 7 Sept. 1563	133
Clerke, Thomas, Arlington, — : 8 Aug. 1563, 5 Oct. 1563	136
Cotmot, John, sen., Lewes St. Michaels, — : 8 March 1558, 16 Dec. 1563	144

Collyar, Thomas, Brighton, — : 27 Aug. 1562, 12 Jan. [1563-4]	148
Corneyls, Christopher, Brighton, — : 1 Nov. 1563, 27 Jan. 1563	149
Chesman, Robert, Icklesham, — : 15 Sept. 1560, 13 April 1564	155
Cokeshote, John, Hailsham, — : 14 March 1564 [for 1563-4], 13 April 1564	159
Canon, James, Frant, — : 20 Feb. 1563, 11 April 1564	160
Croke, Simon, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	160
Claye, Robert, Ticehurst, — : 28 Jan. 1559, 9 May 1564	174
Coke, Alys <i>als.</i> , William, Waldron, — : 8 March 1562, 2 June 1564	182
Coke, Richard, Brighton, — : 7 Sept. 1563, 16 June 1564	185
Catt, Lettice, Rotherfield, widow : 5 March 1564 [for 1563-4], 31 May 1564	186
Colbrande, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 1 Feb. 1563, 6 June 1564	188
Carpenter, Robert, Ore, husbandman : 29 April 1564, 6 June 1564	189
Colyar, William, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1564	194
Cobe, William, Laughton, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 June 1564	194
Collyn, Thomas, Rye, Burwash, — : 27 Dec. 1563, 28 July 1564	201
Castrete, Thomas, Westham, jurat : 7 July 1564, 2 Nov. 1564	215
Charnock, John, Litlington, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1564	221
Chaloner, William, Cuckfield, gent. : 15 Dec. 1557, [? 1564-5]	224
Cowpar, John, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 March 1564	224
Cresse, Isabella, Salehurst, widow : 15 May 1564, 5 June 1565	247
Cossam, John, Ticehurst, — : 28 April 1561, 5 June 1565	256
Cutberde, Roger, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 July 1565	262
Capron, William, Portslade, — : 24 Feb. 1564-5, 10 Sept. 1565	264, 281
Colman, John, Warbleton, — : 22 July 1555, 2 Oct. 1565	271
Colvyld, William, South Heighton, brother of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Colvyld, Alice, Newhaven, sister of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Colvyld, Joane, Newhaven, sister of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Cheseman, Mary, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1565	280
Coppernet, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 23 Nov. 1561, 8 Feb. 1565	291
Coxe, Thomas, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1565	294
Chayney, Thomas, Westfield, gent. : 6 Feb. 1565, 4 March 1565	298
Crottenden, Odiane, Burwash, widow : <i>ad.</i> [? 1565]	304
Crifford, Allen, sen., Ewhurst, — : 11 Sept. 1564, 13 March 1565	306
Coppard, Joane, South Heighton, — : 1 April 1566, 20 April 1566	319
Clever, John, Henfield, yeoman : 8 April 1566, 30 April 1566	326
Costeldall, John, Chailey, — : 2 March 1565, 10 June 1566	337
Chaffynche, Simon, Ripe, — : 7 April 1565, 10 June 1566	338
Clye, Robert, Ore, labourer : 15 May 1566, 12 June 1566	341
Coxe, Ellen, Alfriston, — : 1 March 1565, 18 June 1566	342
Coper, Philip, Chalvington, — : 8 April 1566, 29 June 1566	347 ; U2, 40
Cowpar, Andrew, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Aug. 1566	363
Congherst, John, Rotherfield, — : 15 Sept. 1566, 24 Sept. 1566	366
Crooche, Thomasine, Wartling, widow : 10 April 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	370
Cogger, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 13 April 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	375
Chandler, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1566	378
Carpenter, Robert, Slaugham, — : 16 Sept. 1566, 26 Nov. 1566	387
Cannon, John, Henfield, tanner : 25 Nov. 1566, 8 Dec. 1566	387 ; U2, 39
Cockshott, Allen, Hailsham, — : 4 April 1566, 14 Dec. 1566	389
Calchin, Walter, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1566	391
Cooke, George, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1566	397
Calchell, Walter, Keymer, — : 4 Jan. 1566 [? 1566-7]	400
Cliffe, Thomas, Etchingham, clerk : 30 May 1563, 5 March 1566	401
Cottington, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 10 Sept. 1566, [? 1566]	402
Chapman, Goddard, Winchelsea, jurat : 19 Dec. 1566, 10 April 1567	408
Cobbe, John, Brede, — : 12 Nov. 1566, 10 April 1567	412
Cony, William, Burwash, — : 18 April 1566, 9 April 1567	416
Comber, Joane, Balcombe, — : 15 March , 16 April 1567	429
Cheseman, George, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1567	440
Campyn, John, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Cowper, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 Sept. 1563, 9 July 1567	458
Cobb, Edmund, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 July 1567	462

Cooper, John, Cuckfield, weaver :		16 Sept. 1566	465
Collyn, Leonard, Westdean, — :	28 Feb. 1565,	1 Oct. 1567	468
Clerk, John, Folkington, — :	6 April 1567,	7 Oct. 1567	470
Cobb, <i>Etart als.</i> , Thomas, Rye, shoemaker :	10 Dec. 1566,	7 Oct. 1567	471
Cryck, Thomas, Playden, — :	<i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1567		474
Cowper, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	15 Oct. 1567,	16 Dec. 1567	480
Clerke, Sampson, Winchilsea, — :	10 Feb. 1566,	4 Feb. 1567	486
Coppernet, John, Barcombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567		491
Constable, William, Hurstpierpoint, — :	<i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567		491
Calchell, Ralph, Keymer, — :	16 March 1567,	29 March 1568	495
Chesman, Thomas, Jevington, — :	<i>ad.</i> 1 April 1568		497
Colman, Nicholas, Fletching, — :	<i>ad.</i> 7 May 1568		520
Colt, William, Westham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 20 May 1568		524
Cheseman, William, Ewhurst, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 May 1568		528
Coper, Richard, Ditchling, — :	28 April 1568,	26 May 1568	530
Chafold, John, Bolney, husbandman :	12 May 1568,	28 May 1568	530, U2, 41
Cheseman, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, relict of Thomas :	<i>ad.</i> 8 June 1568		533
Corbyn, George, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 17 June 1568		534
Courtopp, Thomas, Southover, — :	23 June 1568,	28 June 1568	536
Crowcher, John, Worth, — :	12 Aug. 1550,	21 July 1568	541
Dorrell, Thomas, Slaugham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 28 Aug. 1561		57
Deenes? (<i>or</i> Deeves), Thomas, Firle, clerk :	17 Aug. 1561,	5 Feb. 1561	65
Domerell, Henry, Fletching, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1562		93, 96
Dennys, William, Kingston, — :	20 Jan. 1561,	18 Sept. 1562	99
Drurye, Joane, Peasmarsch, Nettlestead, Horton Kirkby, ancilla :	<i>ad.</i> 28 Oct. 1562		100
Dalawaye, Robert, Lewes St. Michael's, — :	20 Dec. 1558,	28 Oct. 1562	100
Drynker, Thomas, Westham, — :	15 Sept. 1558,	19 Jan. 1562	105
Dollege, Walter, Falmer, — :	6 Sept. 1563,	17 Dec. 1563	147
Davye, Michael, Cuckfield, — :	24 March 1563,	22 April 1564	158
Dalton, Norman, Hailsham, — :	25 Feb. 1549,	29 April 1564	170, 173
Denman, Margaret, Wivelsfield, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 19 April 1564		171
Durraunte, Robert, Waldron, — :	2 Sept. 1560,	11 July 1564	186
Dennet, Nicholas, Hellingly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 9 June 1564		187
Dolman, William, Chalvington, — :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Feb. 1564		221
Duplacke, Robert, Fletching, husbandman :	30 July 1562,	17 March 1564	233
Dennet, Anthony, Sedlescombe, — :	5 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5],	3 May 1565	242
Dodgyn, Thomas, Ashburnham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 June 1565		243
Duncke, Francis, Pevensey, bachelor :	28 Jan. 1564,	2 Oct. 1565	269
Denet, Robert, Woodmancote, — :	15 Nov. 1565,	5 Feb. 1565	287
Dennet, John, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565		303
Daw, John, Burwash, — :	26 Feb. 1565,	13 March 1565	305
Dybbs <i>als.</i> Percyvall, Francis, East Hoathly, — :	<i>ad.</i> 29 April 1566		327
Dorrant, John, Waldron, — :	22 Feb. 1564,	25 May 1566	332
Darbye, Agnes, Bexhill, — :	3 March 1565,	12 June 1566	341
Dobben, Richard, Clayton, husbandman :	19 April 1566,	18 June 1566	342
Dennet, William, Heathfield, husbandman :	9 April 1566,	15 Oct. 1566	381
Darby, Agnes, Bexhill, — :	<i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1566		387
Darby, John, Hollington, — :	1565,	15 Jan. 1566	391
Dawman, John, Rye, labourer :	1 March 9 Eliz. [1566-7],	13 March 1566	406
Davy <i>als.</i> Lewes, William, Sedlescombe, — :	30 April 1566,	10 April 1567	421
Davyson, Richard, Ewhurst, — :	24 Jan. 1566,	9 April 1567	423
Drew, Christopher, Hailsham, — :	7 April 1567,	17 June 1567	444
Donstone <i>als.</i> Barrow, John, Rye Ticehurst, crpntr. :	29 Jun. 1567,	9 Jul. 1567	450
Darbye, William, Hollington, — :	<i>ad.</i> 12 Sept. 1567		464
Dorman, Edward, Upper Beeding, — :	3 Oct. 1567,	2 Dec. 1567	476
Dunton, Richard, Seaford, — :	30 Sept. 1558,	29 Nov. 1567	479
Dyne, Robert, Hooe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568		516
Duffeld, Thomas, Lewes, — :	11 March 1566,	18 May 1568	522
Dumbrell, William, Cuckfield, — :	15 March 1562,	25 May 1568	528

Denham, William, Hamsey, — : 18 April 1568, 21 June 1568	535
Ellys, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 15 March 1558, 23 May 1561	31
Eston, Luke, Hastings St. Clements, — : 12 March 1551, 9 Oct. 1561	39
Ewarst, Thomas, Worth, — : 6 Jan. 1560, 27 July 1561	50
Eston, Robert, Poynings, — : 17 April 1559, 27 Nov. 1561	60
Earle, Robert, Beddingham, — : 27 Dec. 1561, 14 Jan. 1561	63
Ensinge, Thomas, Westham, mercer : 18 Nov. 1560, 8 April 1562	74
Ellfyck, Bartholomew, Rottingdean, — : 5 April 1562, 16 May 1562	93
Estye, Agnes, Southease, widow : 6 March 1562, 17 June 1563	122
Erle, Thomas, Barcombe, a minor : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	125
Eryge, William, Westham, — : 3 Nov. 1557, 20 April 1563	126
Ergerton, John, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	137
Evrint? or Evenet?, William, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1564	181
Elveryd, Richard, Rye, husbandman : 19 May 1564, 7 Aug. 1564	198
Englyshe, John, Clayton, weaver : 24 March 1563, 14 Sept. 1564	200
Englyshe, John, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 March 1564	224
Easman, William, Heathfield, — : 4 Feb. 1564, 4 June 1565	255
Eryshe, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	255
Egylston, John, Bexhill, — : 5 July 1565, [? 1565]	271
Eliot, Nicholas, Lewes St. Mary, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1565, 10 Nov. 1565	277
Elyard, Robert, Withyham, smith : 14 Aug. 1565, 17 Nov. 1565	279
Elarbye, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Jan. 1565	284
Elphycke, John, Glynde, — : dated 25 June 1566 [erased fragment]	363
Englishe, Joane, New Shoreham, wid. of Rich. : 18 Jan. 1566, 7 Apr. 1567	424
Eston, James, Warbleton, — : 16 March 1565, 16 April 1567	426
Elmar, Walter, Rye, fisherman : 21 May 8 Eliz. [1566], 18 May 1567	438
Ellys, John, Salehurst, — : 16 March 1566, 9 July 1567	455
Etart <i>als.</i> Cobb, Thomas, Rye, shoemaker : 10 Dec. 1566, 7 Oct. 1567	471
Emery, John, Arlington, — : 8 May 1568, 23 June 1568	536
Edward, Robert, Northiam, — : 17 May 1568, 18 Aug. 1568	544
Fullar, Richard, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	17
Feldwycke, John, West Hoathly, — : 6 Feb. 1560, [? 1561]	18
Fawterell, John, Warbleton, — : 15 June 1559, 23 May 1561	28
Ferall, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, — : 15 March 1559, 22 May 1561	31
Fawkener, William, Wartling, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1558, 16 Sept. 1561	57
Fytchet, John, Fletching, husbandman : 16 Sept. 1558, 27 Sept. 1561	59
Farmor, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1561, 5 Jan. 1561	64
Foster, John, Burwash, — : 26 April 1561, 8 April 1562	73
Fowle, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 25 March 1562, 8 April 1562	78
Fullar, Robert, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1562	85
Fludd, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1562	86
Fray, Robert, Withyham, — : 13 Oct. 1547, 11 March 1561	86
Fenner, Alice, Worth, widow : 9 Sept. 1561, 8 Aug. 1562	89
Farncome, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 20 Feb. 4 Eliz. [1561-2], 19 April 1563	114
Foule, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1562, 4 June 1563	123
Forman, James, Battle, — : 8 Aug. 1561, 5 Nov. 1563	137
Frauncys, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1563	148
Fawkener, Roger, Wartling, — : 1 May 1559, 11 April 1564	160
Frankwell, John, Wartling, — : 12 Feb. 1563, 25 April 1564	164
Frybodye, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 8 Dec. 1563, 13 April 1564	166
Franke, John, sen., Hastings, jurat : 28 Jan. 1559, 13 April 1564	166
Frenche, Agnes, Eastdean, widow : 25 Feb. 1556, 31 May 1564	188
Fryman, John, Burwash, husbandman : 16 June 1563, 6 June 1564	195
Farncombe, Richard, Patcham, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 July 1564	218
Farncombe, Juliana, Patcham, wife of Richard : <i>ad.</i> 29 July 1564	218
Fuller, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	254
Fryman, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow of Wm. : 14 May 1564, 15 June 1565	256
Fowle, William, Brede, — : 16 Jan. 1564, 21 June 1565	257

Fowle, Joane, Albourne, — : 28 Dec. 1564, 2 Aug. 1565	264
Fawkener, Richard, Selmeston, — : 11 Jan. 1565, 1 Feb. 1565	286
Fend, Margery, Ewhurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 12 March 1565	303
Farrar, John, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1565	305
Fayrman, John, Sedlescombe, — : 4 March 1565, 14 March 1565	308
Foster, Thomas, Burwash, — : 8 April 1566, 14 Aug. 1566	360
Fofeld, John, Rye, clerk : 31 March 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	374
Frenche, John, Hailsham, — : 14 April 1566, 15 Oct. 1566	381
Fayrman, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, — : 20 Dec. 1566, 8 Jan. 1566	390; U2, 57
Foster, Edmond, Hailsham, — : 25 Jan. 1566, 4 Feb. 1566	396
Furner, James, Heathfield, — : 16 Feb. 9 Eliz. [1566-7], 8 April 1567	414
Frenche, Robert, Bexhill, husbandman : 28 Dec. 1566, 10 April 1567	415
Freman, Thomas, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Fuller, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 30 March 1567, 27 May 1567	437
Frittor, Simon, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 May 1567	438
Fenell, William, Chalvington?, husbandman : 24 April 1567, 27 May 1567	439
French, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Fowle, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Fawkner, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 6 June 1566, 1 July 1567	449
Fuller, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 9. July 1567	451
Fryman, Thomas, Burwash, — : 30 June 1567, 22 July 1567	461
Fouell, John, Cuckfield, tailor : 23 Feb. 1566, 6 Dec. 1567	478
Fawkenor, Stephen, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Feb. 1567	487
Fenner, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1567	488
Fenner <i>als.</i> A'Fen, Richard, Worth, — : 1 Jan. 1567, 6 March 1567	489
Fawkenor, Margaret, Firle, widow : 28 Jan. 1567, 22 March 1567	493
Fryman, William, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1568	501
Fowll, Anthony, Rotherfield, yeoman : 12 June 1567, 27 April 1568	508
Furner, John, Guestling, carpenter : 8 Feb. 1567; 29 April 1568	512
Farmor, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 4 Feb. 1567, 22 May 1568	525
Fowle, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, widow : 13 March 1567, 7 July 1568	539
Ferrer, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Feb. 1568	547
Gery, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1561]	21
Gowlben, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 12 June 1552, 21 May 1561	30
Graylyng, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 14 April 1561, 23 May 1561	33
Gardyner, Paul, Southwick, — : 19 March 1560, 12 Nov. 1561	42
Geale, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Oct. 1557, [? 1561]	46
Goodchylde, William, Rodmell, — : 12 July 1561, 9 July 1561	46
Gubbord, John, Hailsham, — : 17 Dec. 1558, 16 Sept. 1561	54
Guye, Richard, Beddingham, — ; <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1561	70
Gerveys, Thomas, sen., Pevensey, — : 31 Jan. 1558, 7 April 1562	76
Gyls, John, Chiddingly, — : 3 April 1562, 22 Oct. 1562	98
Gardener, Michael, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. [1562]	102
Godman, Rich., Ovingdean, servt. to Goring of same : 8 Ja. 1562, 9 Mr. 1562	109
Gatlonde, Richard, Ditchling, — : 6 Jan. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	113
Gere, John, Fletching, — : 21 June 1562, 3 June 1563	114
Goodwyn, John, Beddingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 July 1563	128
Godlyffe, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	130
Godfrey, John, Hastings, fisherman : 20 June 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	133
Gryfford (<i>or</i> Grysford), John, Rye, — : 14 July 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	135
Gaston, John, West Hoathly, — : 4 Nov. 1563, 2 Dec. 1563	140
Good, James, Brighton, — : 12 Sept. 1563, 28 Jan. 1563	149
Godfrye, Andrew, Warbleton, — : 20 Feb. 1563, 6 March 1563	151
Grynfeld, Peter, Hailsham, — : 26 Feb. 1563, 29 April 1564	171
Gyles, Francis, Eastbourne, — : 1 March 1563, 9 May 1564	173
Godfrye, Andrew, Warbleton, — : 20 Feb. 1564, 6 March 1564	176
Giles, Burgin <i>als.</i> , Thos., Pevensey, labr. : 26 May 1564, 19 Jul. 1564	188; U2, 11
Gladwyshe, Nicholas, Beckley, — : 1 Jan. 1563, 7 June 1564	190
Geny, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	191
Gardyner, Thomas, Seaford, — : 1563, 31 May 1564	192

Goodwyn, Richard, New Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Aug. 1564	200
Grenfeld, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 March, 1562, 28 July 1564	202
Gaskyn, Simon, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Sept. 1564	208
Golor, William, Peasmarsh, — : 11 April 1564, 5 Oct. 1564	210
Gobyn, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, — : 4 Jan. 1564, 16 Jan. 1564	223
Goodwyn, Stephen, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1565	227
Genyes, William, Eastbourne, — : 23 March 1564, 14 April 1565	232
Goodey, John, Alfriston, mercer : 19 April 1565, 21 May 1565	238
Gascon (<i>or</i> Gaston), Eliz., Balcombe, wid. : 6 Feb. 1561, 19 Jun. 1565	242, 257
Goldynge, John, Playden, — : 1 March 1564, 6 June 1565	248
Gyll, Thomas, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 June 1565	253
Gere, Audrey, Rottingdean, — : 28 May 1565, 22 July 1565	265
Gaskyn, John, Rype, — : 22 May 6 Eliz. [1564], 30 Oct. 1565	276
Grint, John, Arlington, — : 16 April 1565, 14 Nov. 1565	279
Godleyffe, John, sen., Chailey, — : 9 Feb. 1563, 15 Jan. 1565	283
Gratwicke, Elizabeth, Woodmancote, widow : 21 Jan. 1565, 5 Feb. 1565	289
Gilford, William, Rye, mariner : 9 July 1565, 18 March 1565	311
Grymsbye, Arthur, Hastings All Saints, — : 2 Mar. 1565, 19 Mar. 1565	312
Gynkyn, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 6 Feb. 1565, 20 April 1566	319
Gynner, Roger, Fletching, husb. : 15 April 1566, 25 May 1566	333 ; U2, 91
Geere, Richard, Cuckfield, yeo. : 11 Feb. 1566 [? for 65-6], 31 Aug. 1566	363
Gawsonne, Richard, Beeding, — : 16 Jan. 1566 [? 65-6], 21 Sept. 1566	365
Goon, Stephen, Upwick in Hove, husb. : 26 June 1566, 24 Sept. 1566	366
Gladwishe, Isabel, Peasmarsh, widow : 6 Feb. 1564, 2 Oct. 1566	370
Gray, James, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1566	376
Gratewicke, Richard, Cowfold, — : 9 Dec. 1565, 5 Oct. 1566	377
Goodwin, Richard, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Jan. 1566	392
Glasbye, James, Winchelsea, — : 21 Jan. 1566, 26 Feb. 1566	399
Gynner, Seales <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Firle, — : 4 Sept. 1566, 10 March 1566	403
Glyd, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Goodwin, Adrian, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	439
Gratwick, John, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1567	433
Graveley, John, sen., Bolney, — : 9 April 1567, 17 June, 1567	441
Gybbon, Elizabeth, Whatlington, widow : 21 Oct. 1564, 9 July 1567	454
Gele, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1567	469
Gyles, John, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Oct. 1567	474
Goldinge, Robert, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Nov. 1567	476
Goble, Lawrence, Henfield, — : 28 Oct. 1567, 27 Jan. 1567	485
Geere, John, Keymer, — : 25 Jan. 1566, 7 Feb. 1567	487
Gynner, John, Cuckfield, widower : 25 Feb. 1567, 26 April 1568	505
Goldsmyth, John, Rye, yeoman : 11 March 1567, 4 May 1568	517
Goodsall, Simon, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1568	520
Godfrey, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1568	533
Grover, John, Street, — : 17 Feb. 1567, 18 June 1568	534
Goram, John, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1568	540
Gawthorne, William, Cowfold, yeoman : 20 July 1567, 24 July 1568	543
Huggens, Alice, Salehurst, widow : 6 May 1561, 8 May 1561	6
Hatcher, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 May 1561, 3 June 1561	28
Hawkens, John, Fletching, husbandman : 27 Aug. 1560, 15 Nov. 1561	43
Heyward, Roger, Warbleton, — : 16 Sept. 1560, [? 1561]	44
Hill, John, Bolney, — : 2 Oct. 1540, 16 Sept. 1561	59
Huggat, Clement, Mayfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1561]	60
Harrenden, Richard, Dallington, — : Dec. 1559, 10 March 1561	67
Harrison, Thomas, Hastings St. Clement, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1562	76
Horsey, John, Hastings St. Clement, cooper : 27 March 1562, 9 April 1562	78
Holstocke, James, Wivelsfield, — : 22 June, 1562, 11 July 1562	98
Horseman, John, Arlington, — : 25 Oct. 1562, 10 Nov. 1562	101
Holter, Richard, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1562	102
Hollybone, Richard, Chalvington, — : 2 Nov. 1562, 17 Dec. 1562	102
Holstocke, Benet, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1562	107

Heseman, John, Chailey, — : 1 July 1562, 16 Feb. 1562	108
Holman, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 5 Apr. 1559, 10 June 1563	112
Holman, Geoffrey, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 6 Jan. 1558, 10 June 1563	115
Hardman, Robert, Falmer, — : 3 Jan. 1562, 19 April 1563	121
Holcombe, Onstye <i>als.</i> , Richard, Cuckfield, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 19 Oct. 1563	136
Huglo, Anthony, Playden, — : 30 Sept. 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	136
Humfrey, Richard, Brighton, butcher : 8 May 1561, 1 Dec. 1563	139
Harrys, John, sen., Beeding, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1563, 1 Dec. 1563	141
Hegell, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1564	156
Hervye, Henry, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1564	157
Harte, Wm., Etchingham, — : 16 Feb. 1564 [for 63-4], 13 Ap. 1564 165 ; U2 , 75	
Hope, Edmund, Ticehurst, — : 25 Jan. 1563, 12 April 1564	168
Hayle, William, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	169
Hurste, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 28 May 1564, 16 June 1564	184
Horroke, Garrett, Rye, — : 26 Sept. 1563, 8 June 1564	190
Harvye, William, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	190
Hurste, Nicholas, Wivelsfield, — : 13 Aug. 1547, 15 June 1564	196
Hasleden, John, Clayton, — : 16 Dec. 1562, 24 May 1564	198
Hylls, William, Newick, wheelwright : 26 June 1564, 14 Oct. 1564	206
Humfrey, Edward, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Sept. 1564	207
Howell, Richard, Westmeston, — : 16 Aug. 1564, 26 Sept. 1564	208
Havell, Edward, Pevensey, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1564, 2 Nov. 1564	214
Hunne, Geoffrey, Brighton, mariner : 29 Nov. 1563, 16 Dec. 1564	217
Hentye, Robert, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Dec. 1564	218
Hermer, Richard, Hellingly, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1564, 26 March 1565	228
Holbem, Henry, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 June 1565	242
Hayles, Elizabeth, Crowhurst, widow of William : <i>ad.</i> 15 June 1565	260
Hayland, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 3 June 1565, 29 July 1565	263
Horsman, Agnes, Wilmington, widow : 2 Sept. 1564, 5 Feb. 1565	289
Harrys, Plummerden <i>als.</i> , Wm., Cuckfield, — : 11 Oct. 1565, 9 Feb. 1565	290
Homewood, James, Bolney, — : 16 Jan. 1565, 11 Feb. 1565	292
Hyll, Richard, Rye, jurat : 3 Dec. 1565, 17 March 1565	302
Hunt, Ralph, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1565	305
Hitcham, Shipwright <i>als.</i> , Peter, Ifield, — : 14 June 1564, 20 March 1565	313
Harry, Thomas, Westfield, — : 23 March 1566 [? for 65-6], 24 April 1566	321
Hamper, Henry, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1566	328
Horgyll, William, Ardingly, — : 3 March 1565, 22 May 1566	330
Hony, John, Wilmington, — : 28 Jan. 1566 [for 65-6], 4 June 1566	335
Harrys, Thomas, Ditchling, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 3 July 1566	350
Hastinge, Richard, Hellingly, — : 13 May 1566, 23 Sept. 1566	365
Heyward, John, Brede, — : 12 May 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	374
Harris, John, Beeding, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1565, 12 Oct. 1566	380
Herrington, Thos., Winchelsea S. Thos., — : 11 Dc. 1566, 23 Dc. '66 389 ; U2 , 77	
Hardeman, Anne, Falmer, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1566	391
Hatcher, Joane, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1566	392
Heth, John, Pyecombe, — : 11 May 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	393
Hover, Thomas, Southease, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Dec. 1566	395
Hooggat, Robert, Frant, — : 3 April 1566, 17 March 1566	404 ; U2 , 79
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penhurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 19 March 1566	405
Hart, Margery, Guestling, — : 20 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	419
Hunt, John, Ashburnham, tanner : 11 March 1566, 9 April 1567	420
Howell, Edward, Hellingly, husbandman : 31 Jan. 1566, 8 April 1567	423
Heyman, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Hardinge, Thomas, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 April 1567	429
Heller, Richard, Westham, smith : 21 Jan. 1566, 27 May 1567	435 ; U2 , 76
Holman, Thomas, Icklesham, tailor : 13 April 1567, 27 May 1567	435
Hayselgrove, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 8 Feb. 1566, 3 June, 1567	439
Hunt, Ralph, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Hearington, Alice, Winchelsea St. Thomas, — : 24 Dec. 1566, 9 July 1567	452
Hugget, John, East Grinstead, — : 17 April 1566, 22 July 1567	462
Hunt, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 18 March 1566, 23 July 1567	462

Heath, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 26 March 1567, 17 Sept. 1567	465
Hemmand, Peter, Salehurst, — : , 8 Oct. 1567	472
Hodge, Margery, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Nov. 1567	475
Heberden, Francis, Heathfield, clerk : 6 Nov. 1567, 29 Nov. 1567	476
Hardam, Nicholas, Brighton, butcher : 26 Dec. 1566, 29 Jan. 1567	486
Hobbs, John, Pyecombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Feb. 1567	487
Hosmer, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1557, 16 April 1568	500
Hunt, Thomas, Henfield, mercer : 7 March 1567, 26 April 1568	503
Howell, Margaret, Eastbourne, widow : 10 March 1567, 27 April 1568	504
Hunt, Godderd, Winchelsea, yeo. : 1 Dec. 10 Eliz. [1567], 28 April 1568	507
Hunt, John, jun., Ashburnham, — : 22 March 1566, 29 April 1568	509
Hyland, John, sen., Ticehurst, tanner : 15 July 1567, 29 April 1568	511
Hosmer, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Jasper : 20 Apr. 1568, 25 May 1568	529
Hyggyns, Humphrey, Newick, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 5 June 1568	532
Hunt, Ralph <i>and</i> Roger, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567 [? 68] (<i>one act</i>)	534
Hooper, John, Waldron, turner : 21 April 1568, 30 June 1568	537 ; U2, 80
Hoode, Stephen, Etchingham, — : 11 April 1568, 7 July 1568	538
Hyll, Thomas, Henfield, — : 29 March 1568, 21 July 1568	542
Ilgat, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Nov. 1563	137
Inglyshe, Agnes, Pyecombe, widow : 14 Sept. 1564, 14 Oct. 1564	213
Inyngfelde, Katherine, West Hoathly, wid. : 19 Nov. 1563, 1 March 1565	296
Ivey, Martin, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1566	397
Isted, John, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1568	519
Jornall, Thomas, Eastbourne, tailor : 20 Dec. 1558, 3 June 1561	24
Jourden, Thomas, Arlington, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1558, 7 Aug. 1560	56
Jobbe, Henry, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	126
Jeylls, John, Arlington, — : 26 Oct. 1545, 6 April 1564	164
Jervys, Thomas, Beckley, — : 16 Sept. 1563, 13 April 1564	167
Jackeman, William, Ifield, yeoman : 9 June 1564, 5 Sept. 1564	209
Jackman, John, Heathfield, — : 29 Nov. 1563, 19 Aug. 1564	212
Jarvys, Robert, Newhaven, — : 18 March 1564 [? for 1563-4], 7 Feb. 1564	222
Johnson, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 25 Oct. 1564, 5 June 1565	250
Jornall, Alice, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Oct. 1565	273
Jordayne, Robert, Wilmington, — : 1 Feb. 1565, 11 Feb. 1565	292*
Jefferey, Richard, Brighton, — : 2 April 1566, 21 Sept. 1566	364 ; U2, 64
Jerred, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	417
Jefferey, Richard, Hove, — : 6 June 1567, 17 June 1567	444
Jacson, Thomas, Old Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. 1567	487
Joyner, Seales <i>als.</i> , William, Firle, — : 18 Feb. 1566, 8 March 1567	490
Keyle, John, Icklesham, — : 28 Jan. 1559, 10 Feb. 1561	66
Kyne, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1562, 6 Oct. 1563	134
Knyghte, John, Westmeston, — : 4 May 1564, 10 July, 1564	189
Kencheley, Richard, Hailsham, husbandman : 1 March 1563, 5 June 1564	191
Kyng, John, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Oct. 1564	209
Kennet, Thomas, Dallington, — : 10 July 1565, 16 Sept. 1565	267
Kember, Richard, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1566	322
Kichman, Thomas, sen., Brighton, — : 11 March 1566, 28 June 1567	446
Kyte, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 27 April 1567, 23 July 1567	462
Kydde, Joane, Wivelsfield, — : 20 Oct. 1567, 13 Dec. 1567	480
Kyte, Henry, sen., Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567	491
Kyche, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1568	538
Lacy, Richard, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1561	18
Lashewood, William, Ifield, forester : 19 April 1561, 3 July 1561	53
Love, Richard, Rye, fisherman : 31 Oct. 1561, 6 Dec. 1561	60
Lott, Dorothy, Rye, d. of John of Canterbury : 31 Mar. 1560, 29 Jan. 1561	65
Lock, Richard, Westmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1561	86
Lysseney, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1563	150

Leberd, Thomas, Rottingdean, — : 8 Nov. 1563, 17 April 1564	163
Lunsforde, Thomas, Icklesham, — : 18 March 1563, 2 May 1564	172
Langfurthe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 13 Sept. 1563, 8 May 1564	175
Lashemer, William, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1564	187
Locke, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	194
Lambert, John, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1564	199
Lullham, John, sen., Rype, — : 16 April 1550, 20 Jan. 1564	218
Leygh <i>als.</i> Olyver, Philip, Eastbourne, shoemkr. : 21 Jan. 1564, 3 Feb. 1564	223
Lythinge, John, Westham, — : 30 Jan. 1564, 24 Aug. 1565	265
London, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565	303
Lashmore, John, Bolney, — : 3 May 1565, 6 April 1566	319
Lyndfill, Edward, Bolney, — : 2 Feb. 1565, 25 April 1566	325
Leke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1566	328
Lyaman, Richard, Frant, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1565, 10 Aug. 1566	359
Langford, William, Poynings, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Nov. 1566	385
Ludwell, John, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Jan. 1566	391
Lewes, Davy <i>als.</i> , William, Sedlescombe, — : 30 April 1566, 10 April 1567	421
Luckes, Elizabeth, Hastings All Saints, wid. : 6 Apr. 1566, 27 May 1567	435
Lovell, Roger, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	446
Ladd, Elizabeth, Salehurst, wid. of Richard : 25 May 1567, 9 July 1567	446
Ladd, Richard, Salehurst, — : 10 Sept. 1566, 9 July 1567	446
Lowlle, John, Westham, jurat : 7 Jan. 1566, 8 July 1567	447
Lonam, Joane, Hollington, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Lark, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Apr. 1568	519
Lampert, George, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1568	520
Lonsforde, Robert, Brede, — : 9 Feb. 10 Eliz. [1567-8], 8 July 1568	537
Levet, William, Willingdon, — : 12 June 1568, 20 July 1568	541
Mulgafate, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	4
Medhurst, John, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 May 1561	17
Martyn, Michael, Brightling, — : 10 May 1561, 9 June 1561	24
Maunser, Joane, Ticehurst, da. of Christopher : 2 Apr. 1561, 23 May 1561	29
Marten, George, Bexhill, — : 24 Sept. 1561, 13 Oct. 1561	38
Mason, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 July 1561	57
Marten, John, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Aug. 1561	57
Mylles, Richard, Brighton, — : 14 Dec. 1561, 1 Jan. 1561	71
Maunder, William, Hailsham, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 7 April 1562	86
Martyn, Thomas, Bolney, — : 1 Nov. 1559, 5 Oct. 1562	96
Marten, Edward, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 9 Jan. 1561, 11 July 1562	99
Mydwynter, John, Brighton, — : 19 Dec. 1562, 30 Mar. 1563 <i>or</i> 3 Mar. 1562	110
Markwyck, Peter, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : 1 Feb. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	111
Markwycke, Thomas, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	112
Manne, John, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Sept. 1563	131
Medhurst, Clement, Wivelsfield, — : 15 April 2 Eliz. [1560], 10 Dec. 1563	142
Marten, Roger, sen., Brighton, — : 26 June 1553, 10 Dec. 1563	143
Marten, John, Willingdon, — : 22 Jan. 1563, 6 April 1564	158
Marchaunte, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 23 July 1563, 11 April 1564	162
Mersall, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1564]	163
Mew, Richard, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1564	179
Mothe, Henry, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June, 1564	192
Moncke, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Oct. 1564	199
Mabbe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 2 Sept. 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	201
Marser, Nicholas, Rye, — : 26 March 1564, 31 July 1564	206
Miles, John, Wivelsfield, — : 28 Nov. 1561, 2 Dec. 1564	211
Marten, John, Hooe, — : 3 April 1564, [? 1564]	211
Mayor, Eleanor, Willingdon, widow : 13 Jan. 1559, 19 Sept. 1564	213
Mathewe, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1564, 18 Nov. 1564	216
Mytton, John, Slaugham, — : 3 Jan. 1564, 30 Jan. 1564	221
Mane, Thomas, Arlington, — : 22 July 1564, 26 March 1565	225
More, William, Ardingly, clerk : 6 Feb. 1564, 29 March 1565	234
Morgan, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1565	237

Martyne, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1564, 22 May [1565]	243
Mylnor (<i>or Myllar</i>), Richard, Beckley, — : 24 Jan. 1564, 7 June 1565	249
Martyn, John, Hooe, — : 3 April 1564, 14 Nov. 1564	251
Makewell, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	257
Myddylton, Thomas, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1565	293
Midelton, Ursula, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 March 1564, 19 Feb. 1565	294
Martyn, Dymond, Westmeston, — : 29 Jan. 1564, 20 Feb. 1565	295
Morebred, George, Ticehurst, yeoman : 19 June 1565, 24 April 1566	322
Markewicke, John, Barcombe, — : 18 Aug. 5 Mary [1557], 19 May 1566	329
Martyn, Richard, Ashburnham, — : 10 Jan. 1565, 21 May 1566	329
Mychell, John, Cowfold, — : 12 March 1565, 21 June 1566	345
Muddell, Henry, Etchingham, — : 6 July 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	371
Martyn, Adrian, Bexhill, — : 26 Jan. 1565, 5 Feb. 1566	394
Martyn, Thomas, Poynings, — : 3 Sept. 2 E. VI [1548], 8 March 1566	402
Macklyn, John, Brede, lighterman : 4 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	416
Mathew, Thomas, Iden, — : 26 March 9 Eliz. [1567], 10 April 1567	422
Martyn, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Mace, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 April 1567	429
Milles, Leonard, Kingston near Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 April 1567	429
Maudesley, Wm., Twineham, clerk : 27 Sept. 8 Eliz. [1566], 12 Apr. 1567	432
Martyn, Joane, Poynings, — : 3 April 1567, 21 May 1567	434
Michell, Richard, Cuckfield, gent. : 10 March 1566, 27 May 1567	434
Mylles, Ralph, Beeding, — : 6 May 1567, 27 May 1567	435
Middleton, Hugh, Winchelsea, jurat : 23 March 1566, 28 May 1567	440
Martin, Joane, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	442
Mockforth, Joane, Hangleton, widow : 19 April 1567, 18 June 1567	445
Marden, Edward, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 July 1567	448
Meller, Godderd, Iden, — : 21 April 9 Eliz. [1567], 9 July, 1567	452
Markes, Elizabeth, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Oct. 1567	475
Mericks, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1567	484
Mabb, Catherine, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Feb. 1567, 17 April 1568	505
Mace, Margaret, Hellingly, widow : 6 Jan. 1567, 4 May 1568	517
Morish, Hugh, Bolney, — : 21 April 1568, 15 May 1568	521
Marks, John, Hamsey, — : 6 Dec. 1567, 22 May 1568	526
Meynard, Robert, jun., Withyham, fuller : 28 May 1568, 1 June 1568	531
Mosse, Reginald, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1568	534
Masket, William, Hooe, — : 15 April 1568, 20 July 1568	540
Merrys, John, Westfield, — : 20 Feb. 1567, 22 July 1568	543
Natlye, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 8 March 1560, 18 April 1561	16
Norton, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Dec. 1563	137
Norton, Alice, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Dec. 1563	137
Norman, John, Arlington, — : 20 Sept. 1551, 26 March 1565	235
Nashe, Anthony, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 26 March 1564, 3 May 1565	240
Norton, Richard, Brighton, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1563, 1 Aug. 1565	261
Nicholas, James, Lewes St. Michaels, shoemkr. : 24 Nov. 1565, 3 Feb. 1565	290
Newell, Lawrence, Hailsham, tailor : 5 April 1565, 5 Feb. 1565	291
Nycoll, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1566	328
Nicholl, James, Beeding, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1566	397
Newell, James, Lewes, — : 18 March 1566, 20 March 1566	406
Newell, Roger, Iden, — : 20 Jan. 1566, 10 April 1567	408
Nash, Jerome, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567	491
Nash, William, Hastings, — : 14 March 1567, 29 April 1568	513
Ongle, Robert, Pevensey, labourer : 2 March 1561, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Okenden, Richard, Cowfold, — : 1561, 3 June 1563	121
Onstye <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 19 Oct. 1563	136
Olyver, Leygh <i>als.</i> , Philip, Eastbourne, shoemkr. : 21 Jan. 1564, 3 Feb. 1564	223
Owton, Robert, Bishopstone, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 20 May 1565	238 ; U2, 110
Osborne, John, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1565	241
Owton, John, Chailey, — : 27 Dec. 1561, 10 Nov. 1565	278

Osborne, William, Beckley, — : 25 July 1563, 25 April 1566	322
Osborne, Agnes, Wartling, widow : 21 Jan. 7 Eliz. [1564-5], 18 March 1566	404
Osborne, Alice, Patcham, widow of John : 29 May 1567, 18 June 1567	443
Owtone, Robert, Chailey, — : 4 March 1567, 27 April 1568	504
Potter, Walter, Playden, — : 6 April 1561, 18 April 1561	5
Palmer, John, Southover, — : 9 Nov. 1557, 8 May 1561	6
Parker, John, Ashburnham, — : 8 March 1561 [1560-1], 19 April 1561	9
Page, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of John : 13 Nov. 1560, 18 April 1561	19
Payne, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1561	21
Pykam, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — : 9 May 1559, 17 June 1561	21
Payne, John, Ticehurst, — : 16 Oct. 1560, 23 May 1561	21
Pryor, Richard, Plumpton, — : , 3 June 1561	21
Pryor, Henry, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 7 Jan. 1560, 22 Oct. 1561	40
Petyt, George, Heathfield, — : 19 May 1561, 4 Nov. 1561	42
Partrydge, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Aug. 1558, 3 July 1561	47
Pont, John, Warbleton, — : 16 June 1561, 22 July 1561	48
Payne, Thomas, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1562	101
Pettyt, John, Maresfield, — : 18 March 1562, 31 March 1563	108
Potten, James, Rye, fisherman : 17 March 1562, 21 April 1563	120
Pyper, Edward, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April [1563]	125
Payne, John, East Grinstead, — : 25 Feb. 1561, [? 1563]	129
Pepper, William, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Sept. 1563	131
Pollen, Stephen, Southover, — : 4 July 1563, 8 Sept. 1563	132
Pryor, Joane, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1563	137
Peke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 11 Dec. 1563, 12 Jan. 1563	146
Pylcher, Joane, Wilmington, a minor : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	158
Putland, John, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1564	160
Pixe, Richard, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 20 June 1563, 13 April 1564	161
Penyfolde, Thomas, Fletching, — : 7 March 1563, 18 April 1564	165
Page, Thomas, Firl, — : 15 May 1563, 6 April 1564	169
Page, Edward, Pevensy, husbandman : 5 Sept. 1558, 8 May 1564	171
Payne, Thomas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 July 1564	185
Plasted, Thomasine, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Aug. 1564	199
Ponte, Thomas, Wartling, — : 16 May 1564, 26 June 1564	199
Pyckombe, Peter, Hove, — : 16 Nov. 1563, 28 July 1564	200
Pykam, Richard, Cuckfield, husbandman : 24 May 1564, 29 July 1564	202
Payne, Thomas, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Aug. 1564	209
Pycknet, William, sen., Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Feb. 1564	219
Pyckombe, Arthur, Twineham, — : 30 Jan. 1564, 29 March 1565	234
Powell, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1565	241
Pooke, William, Whatlington, — : 7 May 1565, 5 June 1565	249
Pooke, Margaret, Salehurst, widow : 8 Feb. 7 Eliz. [1553-4], 5 June 1565	254
Pryor, Joane, Dallington, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1565	261
Peeke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1565	266
Page, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 1 July 1565, 27 Aug. 1565	266
Portre, William, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1565	273
Page, William, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1565	273
Pryor, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Nov. 1565	279
Peke <i>als.</i> Alyn, Thomas, Pevensy, labourer : 17 May 1565, 27 Nov. 1565	281
Pecden, Thomas, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 21 June 1565, 22 Jan. 1565	285
Plummerden <i>als.</i> Harrys, Wm., Cuckfield, — : 11 Oct. 1565, 9 Feb. 1565	290
Page, John, Rye, tallow chandler : 29 Jan. 1563, 18 March 1565	304
Poskyn, Thomas, Rye, mercer : 1 May 1565, 18 March 1565	310
Pettyt, Isabella, Maresfield, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1566	326
Percyvall, Dybbys <i>als.</i> , Francis, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1566	327
Peckham, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1566	330
Payne, Edward, Ardingly, husbandman : 6 March 1558, 12 June 1566	341
Peers, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 6 May 8 Eliz. [1566], 29 June 1566	347
Payne, Henry, West Hoathly, — : 26 May 1566, 3 July 1566	351
Pooke, Richard, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 July 1566	356

Potwell, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 6 June 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	377
Potwell, John, Bexhill, — : 4 Aug. 1559, 16 Oct. 1566	382
Peckham, Edward, Chalvington, — : 17 Jan. 1564, 23 Nov. 1566	386
Pegden, Joane, Falmer, widow : 16 Jan. 1566, 4 Feb. 1566	394
Picombe, John, Twineham, — : 26 Jan. 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	398
Philpot, William, Salehurst, — : 24 Feb. 1566, 9 April 1567	413
Pooke, Robert, Salehurst, — : 20 March 1566, 9 April 1567	415
Phissenden, Steph., Sedlescombe, — : 19 Mar. 1566, 10 Ap. 1567 418 ; U2,	112
Parson, Richard, Shermanbury, — : 5 May 1560, 7 April 1567	424
Payne, Richard, Seaford, — : 10 Dec. 1566, 7 April 1567	425
Payne, William, Lewes All Saints, — : 16 Feb. 1566, 15 April 1567	427
Philpot, John, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Pyx, William, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1567	431
Pecden, Thomas, Selmeston, singleman : 27 Jan. 1566, 6 May 1567	432
Pyne, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 May 1567	440
Paddyham, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 3 April 1567, 9 July 1567	456
Pooke, John, Salehurst, — : 18 June 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Page, Andrew, Kingston near Lewes, — : 2 Aug. 1567, 16 Sept. 1567	464
Peckham, John, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1567	468
Pycombe, Richard, Iford, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Oct. 1567	476
Pyers, George, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Nov. 1567	476
Plomden, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 21 Jan. 1566, 16 Dec. 1567	479
Peckdean, John, Iford, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Jan. 1567	482
Paris, Stacy <i>als.</i> , John, Pevensey, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1567, 13 Mar. 1567	491
Peckham, Eleanor, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 March 1567	492
Parson, John, Henfield, chandler : 25 Jan. 1567, 14 April 1568	501
Page, Robert, Hellingly, tailor : 8 April 1568, 25 April 1568	502
Petfall, Richard, Rye, — : 23 Dec. 1567, 29 April 1568	510
Partridge, Thomas, Rye, — : 11 April 1568, 29 April 1568	512
Parker, Alice, Barcombe, — : 28 Dec. 1567, 8 May 1568	520
Pycombe, James, Street, — : 10 March 1567, 15 May 1568	520
Pelling, William, Ditchling, labourer : 7 Nov. 1565, 26 May 1568	530
Peers, William, Newick, — : 28 April 1568, 12 June 1568	533
Parker, Richard, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 June 1568	535
Russell, Obereus, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1561]	17
Rychardson, Michael, Laughton, — : 24 Jan. 1559, 29 June 1561	30
Rede, William, Beddingham, — : 3 Feb. 1550, 16 Sept. 1561	55
Reder, John, jun., Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Nov. 1561	60, 86
Rolffe, Richard, Hellingly, — : 14 Dec. 1560, 10 March 1561	67
Russell, John, sen., Eastbourne, butcher : 24 Feb. 1561, 17 March 1561	69
Reder, John, Alfriston, Alciston, — : 23 Aug. 1559, 18 March 1561	70, 77
Raynold, John, Brede, — : 10 March 1561, 8 April 1562	74
Renfeld, George, Ditchling, — : 10 Jan. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	91
Robards, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 July 1562, 2 Oct. 1562	92
Riall, Margery, Hastings St. Clements, wid. : 19 March 1561, 8 Oct. 1562	97
Russell, Thomas, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1562	98
Raynald, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 26 Nov. 1562, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Rylve, John, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 Aug. 1563	141
Roper, Anne, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	155
Russell, Jordan, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 March 1564	155
Ranger, John, sen., Berwick, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1562, 11 April 1564	157
Ren, William, Jevington, yeoman : 12 June 1564, 28 June 1564 181 ; U2,	124
Reve, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	190
Roger, Peter, East Grinstead, labourer : 4 July 1563, 19 Aug. 1564	202
Robson, Joane, Hartfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 28 Oct. 1564	204
Rede, John, Patcham, — : 13 Oct. 1564, 16 Jan. 1564 222 ; U2,	123
Ryckeforde, Richard, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 July 1565	264
Ryckeworthe, John, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 April 1565	265
Raffe, William, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Oct. 1565	273
Ragatt, John, Chailey, husbandman : 1565, 16 Oct. 1565	274

Ryve, Margaret, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Oct. 1565	277
Rodes, John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Oct. 1563, 18 March 1565	303
Raynold, Henry, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	304
Raynold, Thomas, Beckley, — : 9 Nov. 1563, 24 April 1566	321
Reade, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 May 1566	328
Randoll, John, sen., Henfield, husbandman : 22 July 1552, 23 May 1566	328
Ryche, John, Albourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 July 1566	353
Richefeld <i>als.</i> Saverye, John, Laughton, — : 18 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1566	353
Ranger, Thomas, sen., Berwick, — : 5 March 1565, 25 July 1566	355
Russell, John, Ore, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1565, 16 Oct. 1566	383
Rickman, Richard, Clayton, — : 6 Aug. 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	399
Rowland, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1566	404
Richardson, Eliz., Maresfield, wid. : 20 Mar. 1566, 26 Apr. 1567	428 ; U ₂ , 125
Ricton, William, Preston, — : 26 March 1567, 7 May 1567	431
Raynold, James, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Robson, Mary, Etchingham, — : 7 July 1567, 18 July 1567	461
Redges, John, sen., East Grinstead, turner : 16 June 1566, 5 Dec. 1567	477
Robyns, William, Preston, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1567	482
Reve, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 11 Jan. 1566, 13 Jan. 1567	482
Ricton, Margaret, Preston, widow of Wm. : 13 March 1567, 15 May 1568	521
Rigson, William, Firle, — : 20 Jan. 1566, 21 May 1568	524
Ryche, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1568	540
Ryche, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1568	540
Roser, Richard, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Nov. 1568	547
Sorredge, Robert, Bexhill, — : 3 March 1560, 18 May 1561	4
Styll, Thomas, Westfield, — : 9 March 1560, 16 April 1561	7
Spensere, Henry, Southwick, — : 30 March 1560, 9 May 1561	9
Stylle, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1561	18
Scrasse, Margaret, Litlington, — : 15 Dec. 1560, 19 June 1561	28
Sevyar, Clement, Salehurst, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 23 May 1561	32
Saxpes, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman : 4 June 1560, 20 May 1561	35
Smede, John, Wivelsfield, — : 2 Feb. 1560, 28 June 1561	47
Smythe, John, Ditchling, — : 16 May 1561, 20 July 1561	49
Streate, John, Ashburnham, — : 19 May 1561, 10 March 1561	67
Slebodaye, Joane, Poynings, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1561	72
Somersall, William, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1562	74
Stryde, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 30 May 1561, 9 April 1562	77
Sone <i>als.</i> Sampson, Agnes, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 May 1562	83
Shepard, John, Little Horsted, yeoman : 15 March 1561, 2 Oct. 1562	92
Seldyn, Richard, Beeding, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 26 Jan. 1562	106
Smarte, John, Iford, — : 28 March 1563, 11 June 1563	116
Swayne, Thomas, Firle, — : 24 Jan. 1562, 3 June 1563	119
Spycer, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	125
Stydall, Richard, Southwick, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 July 1563	128
Saxpes, John, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Aug. 1563	132
Stace, Michael, Arlington, — : 3 Aug. 1563, 5 Oct. 1563	136
Smith, John, sen., Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 March 1563	154
Sevyer, James, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	155
Standen, Allen, Ninfield, — : 3 Feb. 1563, 13 April 1564	156
Stylman, Reginald, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	159
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, John, Northiam, — : 29 April 1564, 15? June 1564	180
Skyenner, Joane, Rye, wid. of Thos. & of T. Kynge : 1 Jan. '63, 26 Jun. '64	182
Standen, William, Penhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1563, 6 June 1564	187
Smythe, Henry, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June [1564]	189
Seaman, Nicholas, Eastdean, — : 18 July 1563, 31 May 1564	192
Skyenner, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 14 Nov. 1563, 19 June 1564	197
Saxpes, Agnes, E. Grinstead, wid. of Thos. : 17 Sp. '64, 6 Nov. '64	211 ; U ₂ , 127
Swane, John, Westham, tailor : 21 Feb. 1563, 2 Nov. 1564	214
Standen, Richard, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 March 1565	224
Smythe, John, Willingdon, — : 15 Nov. 1564, 26 March 1565	231

Salmon, William, Rye, ripper : 25 March 1565, 1 May 1565	237
Standen, John, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 June 1565	243
Slader, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 18 July 1563, 8 June 1565	246
Strynger, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 June 1565	257
Savage, Richard, Chailey, — : 17 July 1564, 30 June 1565	259
Scrace, Katherine, Wilmington, — : 12 Sept. 1565, 25 Sept. 1565	268
Symonde, Thomas, Ifield, — : 29 May 1565, 30 Oct. 1565	274
Storman, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Feb. 1565	292*
Sawyer, Francis, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1565	305
Shipwright <i>als.</i> Hitcham, Peter, Ifield, — : 14 June 1564, 20 March 1565	313
Smyth, John, Bolney, — : 19 January 1565, 30 March 1566	317
Smyth, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 4 March 1565, 24 April 1566	320
Small, Dennis, Hurstmonceaux, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1566	327
Smyth, John, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1566	327
Stidoll, Agnes, Lewes St. Mary Westout, wid. : 19 Oct. 1564, 22 May 1566	331
Steven, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 4 April 1566, 11 June 1566	337
Streter, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 13 May 1566, 21 June 1566	344
Saverye, Richefeld <i>als.</i> , John, Laughton, — : 18 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1566	353
Shoulder, John, Southwick, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 July 1566	356
Smyth, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1566	379
Sone, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Oct. 1566	380
Stephens, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 17 Jan. 1565, 21 Nov. 1566	385
Scrase, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 9 July 1563, 26 Nov. 1566	387
Stapely, Margery, Waldron, widow : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1566	389
Snepp, Thomas, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Jan. 1566	390
Smith, William, Ore, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Jan. 1566	392
Sloman, John, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1566	394
Smyth, John, Hooe, — : 28 Jan. 1565, 15 Jan. 1566	395
Sayer, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 22 April 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	397
Seales <i>als.</i> Gynner, John, sen., Firle, — : 4 Sept. 1566, 10 March 1566	403
Synocke, Agnes, Maresfield, — : 16 Feb. 1566, 15 March 1566	404
Stephen, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1566, 9 April 1567	410
Syvyer, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	414
Sheather, Richard, Dallington, — : 25 March 1567, 9 April 1567	419
Starr, John, Waldron, — : 7 April 1567, 25 April 1567	427
Swayne, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Snepp, Robert, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 April 1567	429
Stamford, Anthony, Cuckfield, — : 14 Feb. 1566, 27 May 1567	436
Symons, William, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 June 1567	439
Smyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 29 Jan. 1566, 18 June 1567	445
Smyth, George, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1567	448
Scrace, John, Henfield, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1566, 2 July 1567	448
Standen, Simon, Catsfield, — : 10 May 1567, 9 July 1567	453
Smyth, Stephen, Rye, fitter : 1 Jan. 1566, 9 July 1567	453
Savell, William, Crowhurst, Burwash, clerk : 20 Sept. 1567, 26 Sept. 1567	467
Somner, Joane, Hartfield, widow : 30 June 1567, 27 Sept. 1567	467
Staply, John, Dallington, clerk : 10 March 1567 [? 1566-7], [? 1567]	469
Stronge, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1567	474
Seales <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, Firle, — : 18 Feb. 1566, 8 March 1567	490
Stacy <i>als.</i> Paris, John, Pevensy, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1567, 13 Mar. 1567	491
Sommer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1567	492
Shepperd, Joane, Chailey, widow : <i>ad.</i> 1 April 1568	501
Squyer, John, Westfield, — : 21 Aug. 1567, 29 April 1568	512
Stephen, William, Peasmarsh, — : 19 Jan. 1566, 29 April 1568	516
Squyer, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568	519
Stydolphe, Richard, Firle, singleman : 30 April 1568, 22 May 1568	526
Scales, Oliver, Little Horsted, yeoman : 6 April 1568, 22 May 1568	527
Smart, Robert, Beddingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1568	529
Snellinge, Thomas, Portslade, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 June 1568	532
Stapelhurst, Henry, Fletching, — : 14 June 1567, 12 June 1568	533
Shether, Henry, sen., Ewhurst, — : 18 April 1568, 8 July 1568	538

Swayne, Alice, Burwash, widow : <i>ad.</i> 21 July 1568	542
Templer, John, Salehurst, hammerman : 13 May 2 Eliz. [1560], 16 Ap. 1561	12
Tulye, Simon, Ashburnham, — : 20 Jan. 1561 [for 60-1], 19 April 1561	13
Treape, Robert, Warbleton, — : 23 April 1559, 16 April 1561	17
Turpe, Robert, Rottingdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1561	21
Tranckemore, Agnes, Brighton, wid. of Simon : 26 Aug. 1561, 4 Sep. 1561	54
Tayler, Marian, Hamsey, widow : 4 March 1561 [for 60-1], 27 Nov. 1561	59
Tull, William, Barcombe, — : 14 March 1559, 20 March 1561	70
Theccher, John, Selmeston, — : 5 Feb. 1559, 10 Nov. 1562	101
Taverner, Agnes, Lewes S. John sub ca., wid. : 8 Nov. 1562, 27 Nov. 1562	102
Telyng, Thomas, sen., Wilmington, — : 27 Dec. 1562, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Thetcher, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 3 Mar. 1561, 16 Feb. 1562	113
Tullynge, John, Southease, — : 17 Dec. 1562, 3 June 1563	118
Trendell, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 1560, 19 April 1563	119
Tye, Elizabeth, Ifield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 1563	127
Tredcrofte, William, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Sept. 1563	131
Telyng, Allen <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1563	137
Tye, Edward, Brighton, tailor : 6 Oct. 1563, 17 Nov. 1563	138
Turner, Richard, Mountfield, — : 18 Jan. 1563, 13 April 1564	156
Trendell, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 14 March 1552, [? 1564]	161
Tuppyne, John, Rottingdean, fisherman : 25 Nov. 1563, 15 April 1564	165
Thomas, Nicholas, Patcham, — : 8 Oct. 1563, 19 April 1564	171
Thetcher, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 June 1564	193
Turley, John, Litlington, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 25 Jan. 1564	219
Thomas, Joane, Firle, widow : 2 Nov. 1564, 29 Jan. 1564	220
Thorpe, Christopher, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1564	221
Thomas, Matthew, Ticehurst, — : 9 Oct. 1564, 20 March 1564	226
Tuck, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1565	228
Tokenhershe, John, Horsted Keynes, smith : 12 Dec. 1565, 16 June 1565	256
Turk, Christopher, Fletching, — : 23 June 1565	260
Toky, John, Icklesham, — : 26 May 1565, 4 Oct. 1565	270
Thomas, Joane, Ticehurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 25 Sept. 1565	270
Tye, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 17 Jan. 1565, 1 March 1565	297
Turk, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565	305
Tyler, James, Northiam, — : 8 June 1565, 16 March 1565	310
Taylor, Amy, Hamsey, maiden : 27 Aug. 1566, 30 Aug. 1566	362
Thayre, Henry, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1566	369
Taylor, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Oct. 1566	378
Thomas, Elizabeth, Firle, widow : 19 Nov. 1565, 12 Oct. 1566	379
Tuppyn, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 5 Nov. 1566	384
Toothe, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Nov. 1566	385
Tort, Thomas, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1567	423
Turner, Robert, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	427
Tuppyn, Elizabeth, Rodmell, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1567	429
Tayler, Joane, Ashburnham, — : 17 March 1566, 6 May 1567	430
Tayler, John, Udimore, — : 24 April 1567, 9 July 1567	452
Tullye, Agnes, Shermanbury, widow : <i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1567	467
Taplyn, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1567	470
Tyshurst, Thomas, Jevington, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1567, 7 Nov. 1567	475
Tuckney, Nicholas, Cuckfield, — : 2 Sept. 1566, 15 Nov. 1567	475
Tomkyn, William, Hooe, — : 8 Sept. 1567, 4 Feb. 1567	487
Turke, William, Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Jan. 1567	497
Tyrrell, William, Southwick, husbandman : 2 July 1567, 31 March 1568	501
Townesend, Pharaoh, Hastings, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1556, 30 April 1568	518
Turk, Ellen, Westfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568	519
Taylor, Thomas, Seaford, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1568	527
Usborne, George, Beckley, singleman : 4 March, 1565, 13 March 1565	309
Upton, Roger, Ifield, — : 1 April 1566, 11 June 1566	338
Upton, John, Guestling, — : , 10 April 1567	408

Vallett, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 13 July 1560, 18 April 1561	1
Verncum, Stephen, Salehurst, — : 3 Eliz. 1560, 22 May 1561	33
Vowle, Thomas, Newtimber, — : 12 Dec. 1562, 27 Jan. 1562	107
Vogans, George, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1564	193
Verrall, Pyecombe, — : 9 Feb. 1564, 4 Feb. 1566	393
Vinawgh, George, Ewhurst, — : 23 Dec. 1567, 8 July 1568	539
Whytte, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 7 Aug. 1560, 18 April 1561	10
Water, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 April 1561, 18 April 1561	15
Wyet, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	17
Whytt, Philip, Hurstmonceux, — : 19 May 1561, 9 June 1561	23
Woodman, Henry, Maresfield, — : 21 Aug. 1561, 22 Oct. 1561	41
Walcoke, Geoffrey, Eastdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Oct. 1561	42
Webe, Elizabeth, Withyham, widow of Thos. : 22 Nov. 1558, 16 July 1561	49
Weller, John, Worth, — : 24 June 1559, 3 July 1561	51
West, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 17 Aug. 1560, 15 Aug. 1561	56
Whyte, Agnes, Woodmancote, wid. : 11 Sept. 2 Eliz. [1560], 20 Aug. 1561	57
Woller, John, Ninfield, tanner : 2 Feb. 1560, 16 April 1561	61
Walcat, Robert, Frant, — : 9 Oct. 1558, 13 Jan. 1561	63
Wodd, Nicholas, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 Feb. 1561	72
Wetherys, Giles, Hollington, — : 10 March 1562 [for 1561-2], 9 April 1562	75
Woddye, John, Little Horsted, yeoman : 2 April 1562, 8 May 1562	79
Whyte, John, Henfield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1561, 6 April 1562	81
Wylkynson, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman : 20 January 1558, [? 1562]	82
Whytfield, John, Beeding, — : 21 Dec. 1561, 6 April 1562	83
Worgar, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 10 April 1562, 12 May 1562	85
Wyckyn, John, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 June 1562	89
Warde, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1562	102
Whyt Payne, Richard, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 June 1563	112
Wennam, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 18 Dec. 1562, 22 April 1563	115
Watts, Richard, Bodiam, miller : 5 April 1563, 22 April 1563	117
Wyrgar, William, Berwick, singleman : 18 May 1563, 4 June 1563	119
Wenam, William, East Hoathly, — : 18 April 1563, 10 June 1563	126
Whyt, John, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 April 1563	126
Wekar, Thomas, sen., Bolney, — : 18 March 1562, 19 April 1563	127
Wymarke, John, Pyecombe, — : 25 June 1563, 7 Sept. 1563	132
Wellshe, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec 1563	138
Wekar, Richard, Southwick, husbandman : 19 July 1563, 1 Dec. 1563	139
Wynter, Richard, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1563	150
Wodd, Woode, Thos., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Mar. 1563	151, 170
Woddye, William, East Grinstead, yeo. : 22 Jan. 1563, 24 March 1563	154
Weppen, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 April 1564	164
Worger, Thomas, jun., Brighton : 29 July 1564, 16 June 1564	185
Wagstaffe, Joane, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1564	189
Whyte, John, Brighton, — : 13 Nov. 1563, 16 June 1564	193
Wryght, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Aug. 1564	199
Wynton, George, Worth, — : 7 June 1564, 2 Sept. 1564	203
Whetley, Leonard, Willingdon, — : 26 March 1564, 19 Sept. 1564	208
Wyborne, Allen <i>als.</i> , John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Dec. 1564	210
Watkyn, John, Hastings St. Clements, shipwright : 16 Nov. '64, 3 Feb. '64	227
Wyrgar, William, Hellingly, — : 20 Nov. 1564, 26 March 1565	234
Wyllyames, Thomas, Alfriston, — : 4 July 1564, 26 March 1565	235
Waghorn, Robert, Sedlescombe, — : 15 March 1560, 3 May 1565	241
Worgar, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	254
Wybley, George, East Guilford, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 June 1565	256
Walcoke, Ann, Frant, widow : <i>ad.</i> 4 Aug. 1565	262
Welleye, Ellen, Rye, maiden : 16 Sept. 1563, 24 Aug. 1565	266
Wynter, Thomas, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Oct. 1565	274
Weller, William, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Dec. 1565	283
Walket, Robert, Waldron, — : 9 Dec. 1565, 19 Jan. 1565	284
Wood, Robert, Horsted Keynes, — : 10 Jan. 1565, 26 Jan. 1565	286

Wynfeld, William, Telscombe, clerk : 11 Feb. 1565, 9 March 1565	300
Webb, William, M.A., Denton, clerk : 2 Nov. 1565, 20 March 1565	301
Wood, Clemence, Horsted Keynes, wid. of Robt. : 25 Feb. 1565, 27 Mr. '66	316
Wood, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Aug. 1563, 11 May 1566	327
Wyman, John, Berwick, clerk : 3 May 1566, 4 June 1566	335
Waterar, William, Heathfield, — : 22 Sept. 1565, 8 June 1566	336
Warde, Alice, Brighton, widow : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1566	350
Wyllyams, John, jun., Bexhill, Bulverhithe, — : 21 Apr. 1566, 15 July 1566	355
Whyte, John, Rotherfield, trugger : 4 June 1566, 1 Aug. 1566	357
Wisdom, John, Poynings, — : 29 July 1566, 25 Sept. 1566	368
Walker, John, Rye, fitter : 23 Aug. 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	373; U2, 146
Wheler, John, Henfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1566	389
White, John, Bolney, — : 23 Nov. 1566, 14 Jan. 1566	390
Wilsham, William, Southover, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1566	401
Wyborn, Ralph, Ticehurst, — : 30 June 1564, 10 April 1567	417
Wenborn, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Wood, Matthew, Iden, — : 15 April 1567, 6 May 1567	430
Wenham, Peter, Brighton, — : 9 Feb. 1566, 1 May 1567	430
Winder, John, Burwash, — : 29 March 1567, 10 April 1567	431
Wheler, John, Denton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 June 1567	440
Wallis, Lawrence, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1567	455
Wood, Robert, Dallington, — : 20 June 1567, 9 July 1567	455
Weston, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : 15 April 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Warren, Adea <i>n als.</i> , Rich., Wivelsfield, yeo. : 18 Sept. 1560, 30 Sept. 1567	468
Weston, William, Ticehurst, — : 20 July 1567, 8 Oct. 1567	470
Welche, Richard, Ditchling, — : 12 Jan. 1566, 17 Dec. 1567	480
Wilson, John, Hangleton, clerk : 31 Jan. 1567, 18 Feb. 1567	489
Willet, Richard, Westham, carpenter : 12 Feb. 1567, 16 March 1567	492
Wenham, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1567	492
Weston, John, Ashburnham, — : 24 Jan. 1559, 1 April 1568	496
Whytman, Richard, Chailey, — : 4 March 1567, 15 April 1568	498
Wenham, John, sen., Laughton, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1567, 15 April 1568	499
Watts, Herbert, Warbleton, — : 18 Feb. 1567, 29 April 1568	514
Willard, Thos., Hurstmonceaux, butcher : 8 Mar. 1568 [? 67-8], 29 Apr. 1568	516
Wood, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 2 May 1566, 30 April 1568	517
Waterman, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 16 July 1567, 19 May 1568	523
Worgar, William, Rye, fisherman : 21 June 1567, 19 May 1568	523
Webbe, William, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1568	540
Ynce, Roger, Hurstmonceaux, — : 27 May 1562, 21 May 1562	84
Younge, Richard, Hollington, — : 20 May 1562, 23 April 1563	113
Young, John, sen., Firle, — : 13 June 1563, 6 May 1564	179
Young, William, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. 1564	222
Yokehurst, Thomas, Firle, — : 14 June 1566, 29 June 1566	348
Yonge, John, Southwick, husbandman : 23 June 1566, 14 Aug. 1566	361
Yonge, Robert, Firle, — : 27 Aug. 1566, 25 Sept. 1566	368

Book A 5a. 1562—1563.

A'Neason, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1562	8
A'Brooke, Christopher, Westham, labourer : 3 Ag. 1558, 24 Jan. 1563 [for 62-3]	10
A'Brooke, John, Westham, — : 5 Sept. 1560, 31 May 1563	15
A'Neaston, John, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1563	23

Almon, Roger, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1562	8
Arrowesmythe, Nicholas, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1563	11
Awcocke, Thomas, Penhurst, — : 24 Jan. 1562, 22 Oct. 1563	18
Allin, Margaret, Ticehurst, spinster : 27 March 1563, 19 Oct. 1563	21
Alye, Nicholas, Rye, — : 30 Aug. 1563, 6 Dec. 1563	21
Bristow, Robert, Hartfield, — : 9 1556, 29 Aug. 1562	3
Banister, Katherine, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Sept. 1553, 4 Jan. 1563	6
Bradforde, John, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1562	9
Brightredge, John, East Hoathly, — : 2 Sept. 1561, 4 July 1563	12
Boddy, Nicholas, Alciston, — : 2 June 1563, 15 Dec. 1563	16
Barnes, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 11 May 1563, 9 Oct. 1563	18
Bennet, John, Rye, fisherman : 12 Feb. 1562, 12 Nov. 1563	19
Brooke, Bartholomew, Sedlescombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 July 1563	28
Cole, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 29 May 1562, 21 Sept. 1562	3
Claisse, Barnet, Rye, fisherman : 24 May 1561, 3 Dec. 1562	4
Cox, Henry, Pett, — : 20 April 1562, 4 Jan. 1562	5
Caylye, Dunstan, Westfield, — : 29 Jan. 1562, 8 Feb. 1562	5
Chester, John, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Jan. 1562	9
Clerke, John, Hooe, — : 30 Dec. 1562, [? 1562-3]	14
Canon, Richard, Newick, — : 17 June 1563, 18 Nov. 1563	20
Chamberlaine, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1562, 22 Dec. 1563	22
Colbrand, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1563	22
Colman, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Aug. 1563	22
Chapman, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Nov. 1563	23
Capell, Richard, Westfield, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1562, 4 Feb. 1563	25
Crottynden, John, Burwash, — : 9 Dec. 1563, 2 Feb. 1563	26
Cheston, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1563	28
Devenishe, Joane, Burwash, wid. of Mr. Anthony : 2 Mar. 1562, 16 Mar. 1563	7
Deane, Roger, Waldron, — : 27 Jan. 1562, 12 June 1563	9
Deucke, John, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Sept. 1563	24
Dawe, Thomas, Burwash, — : 13 Jan. 1563, 2 Feb. 1563	25
Erredge, Richard, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1563	22
Farrington, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Jan. 1562	9
Fynnes, Elizabeth, Arlington, widow : 18 Dec. 1563, 5 May 1563	11
Fourd, John, Rye, fisherman : 10 Sept. 1563, 4 Dec. 1563	21
Foster, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Jan. 1563	23
Grenested, John, Bexhill (<i>see</i> <i>Quested</i>) : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. 1562	8
Grinsted, Edward, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Dec. 1562	8
Grey, William, Beckley, — : 3 Jan. 1562, 22 Jan. 1562	8
Girdeler, Alice, Rotherfield, spinster : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1563	22
Gates, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Sept. 1563	23
Gye, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Dec. 1563	23
Greye, John, Rye, tailor : 18 Jan. 1563, 3 Feb. 1563	24
Harwarde, George, Iden, — : 6 Feb. 1558, 3 Dec. 1562	4
Hills, John, Rye, fisherman : 28 Sept. 1563, 4 Jan. 1563	19
Hunter, John, Rye, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1563, 4 Dec. 1563	20
Holbrooke, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Aug. 1563	22
Harmor, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 25 Oct. 1563, 22 Nov. 1563	23
Kite, William, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Aug. 1562	8
Kempe, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 7 Sept. 4 Eliz. [1562], 9 July 1563	10
Knapelocke, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Nov. 1563	24
Kentsly, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 1 Jan. 1563, 21 Jan. 1563	26, 28

Ladde, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 7 Jan. 1559, 21 June 1563	13
Lucke, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 10 July 1563, 22 Dec. 1563	19
Muddle, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 10 May 1562, 23 July 1562	2
Morse, William, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1562, 14 Feb. 1562	7
Mowle, John, Waldron, — : 28 March 1558, 31 May 1563	15
Measaunt, Thomas, Rye, — : 1 Sept. 1563, 12 Sept. 1563	18
Moore, William, Wilmington, — : 8 Aug. 1563, 30 Sept. 1563	22
Ovenden, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 July 1563	22
Ore, Stephen, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1563	28
Partridge, Thomas, Iden, — : 12 Oct. 4 Eliz. [1562], 3 Dec. 1562	4
Pooke, William, Selmeston (<i>see Rucke</i>) : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1562	8
Painter, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Dec. 1562	8
Quested, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. 1562	8
Rucke, William, Selmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1562	8
Rabbit, Richard, Brightling, — : 30 March 1563, 21 June 1563	13
Rowlanson, William, Willingdon, — : 15 Jan. 1562, 26 Aug. 1563	14
Rolfe, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1563	23
Reder, Agnes, Alfriston, — : 18 March 1562, 17 June, 1563	30
Smalham, Henry, Ashburnham, — : 21 May 1559, 15 July 1562	1
Shepherde, Miles, Burwash, husbm. : 20 Mar. 4 Eliz. [1561-2], 24 Feb. 1562	4
Sampson, Goddard, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1562	8
Swane, John, senr., Burwash, — : 27 Jan. 1562, 12 July 1563	13
Senocke, Richard, Westham, miller : 12 Jan. 1563 [for 62-3], 5 May 1563	15
Smythe, Thos., Lewes S. Mary Westout, yeoman : 19 July 1563, 30 July 1563	16
Stonestreate, John, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Sept. 1563	23
Sexten, Nicholas, Rye, cooper : 16 Sept. 1563, 20 Nov. 1563	29
Tishurst, William, Ashburnham, — : 29 May 1562, 22 June 1562	1
Turke, William, Waldron, — : 12 Dec. 1562, 8 Jan. 1562	6
Tye, Richard, Rye, shipwright : 10 Oct. 1563, 12 Nov. 1563	20
Tourle, Andrew, Chalvington, — : 27 May 1563, 17 Oct. 1563	21
Toos, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Oct. 1563	23
Taylor, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Sept. 1563	23
Umphery, Simon, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Aug. 1562	8
Vinall, Richard, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Dec. 1563	23
Wanmare, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 29 Aug. 1562, 2 Sept. 1562	3
Williams, Richard, Arlington, — : 16 Feb. 1561, 8 Nov. 1562	3
Wilkinson, Joane, Arlington, widow : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1562	8
Wrighte, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 March 1562	9
Woodsell, John, Heathfield, — : 25 Dec. 1559, 22 Nov. 1562	12
Wright, Richard, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 July 1563	22
Winckfilde, Katherine, Ashburnham, — : 4 Dec. 1558, 13 Nov. 1563	22
Ware, John, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Oct. 1563	23
Walter, William, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1563	23
Wigsell, Christopher, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Aug. 1563	23
Wyllys, John, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Oct. 1563	24
Younge, James, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 July 1563	22

Book A 6. 1570-76. B I.

NOTE.—The dates in this book are very confused, and often evidently incorrect. The registers do not appear to be strictly contemporary. Many of the probates are not dated, and the years given in square brackets are diffidently offered as being perhaps approximate. The book covers the period of the introduction of Act-books, of which the first is lettered B1. The figures following this mark (-) refer to the folio of the Act-book.

A'Fyeld, Robert, Heathfield, yeoman :	16 Feb. 1569, 24 May 1570	24
Alye, John, East Grinstead, — :	27 July 1569, 10 May 1570	27
A'Wood <i>als.</i> Ghruston (Thruston), Anne, Clayton, — :	24 Sp. 1572, 1572	66
A'Wood, Leonard, Brede, — :	30 March 1570, [? 1571]	83
A'Wood, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman :	2 July 1572, [? 1572]	96
Amere, William, Hastings St. Clements, cutler :	12 Oct. 1572, [? 1572]	106
A'Wood, James, Henfield, husbandman :	9 Feb. 1571, 17 April 1572	118
A'Crowche, Richard, Firle, — :	22 May 1572, [? 1572]	130
Aword, Joane, Hooe, widow :	25 May 1567, 12 Feb. 1571	147
A'Weke, Thomas, Brede, — :	28 Oct. 1570, [? 1572]	159
Awekes, James, Icklesham, — :	16 Nov. 1572, 15 April 1573	180
Awekes, Agnes, Warbleton, — :	14 April 1573, 4 Feb. 1573	186
A'Neve, Thomas, sen., Withyham, husbandman :	28 Oct. 1573, [? 1574]	189
Alye <i>als.</i> Coke, Nicholas, Northiam, — :	1 Ap. 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	193
A'Wood, Roger, Pett, — :	8 April 1571, 8 June 1570	240
A'deane, Warren <i>als.</i> , Henry, Wivelsfield, — :	25 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	257
A'Ven, John, Worth, — :	11 April 1573, 31 May 1571	258
A'Sole, William, Bexhill, — :	24 Dec. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	271
A'Bowrer, John, Iford, — :	10 July 1573, 20 Sept. 1573	285
A'Wyke, George, Warbleton, — :	10 May 1573, 7 July 1573	287
A'Wekes, Richard, Warbleton, — :	29 April 1566, 7 July 1573	288
A'Wood, Robert, Alciston, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 May 1573	289
A'Wykes, Agnes, Warbleton, — :	14 April 1573, 4 Feb. 1573	305
A'Weeks, Peter, Fairlight, — :	27 March 1574, 11 April 1575	326-23
A'Weeks, John, Westfield, singleman :	1574, 14 July 1575	338-30
A'neston, George, Westham, yeoman :	19 July 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	338-31
Alye, John, Ifield (<i>see</i> Chatfield), — :	, 7 April 1575	347-18
A'Brooke, James, Alfriston, — :	11 July 1574, 23 Sept. 1574	351- 3
A'Rye, Ray, Rd., Salehurst, — :	23 Mar. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 1 Oct. 1574	352- 4
A'Crowch, Thomas, Hooe, smith :	28 Dec. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	367-11
A'Crowche, John, Hooe, — :	8 Jan. 1574, 9 April 1575	374-21
A'Neston, Richard, Hooe, yeoman :	18 Jan. 1574, 9 April 1575	374-22
A'Mill, Rd., E. Grinstead, — :	5 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 17 Mh. 1574	380-16
A'Wood, Joane, Burwash, — :	4 Feb. 1574, 17 Feb. 1574	384-14
Andrew, John (<i>vel</i> Wm.), Patcham, Earnley, clerk :	6 July 1572, 15 Oct. 1573	46
Atherwold, William, Rotherfield, — :	24 Sept. 1563, 29 Jan. 1572	72
Adams, Thomas, Westham, husbandman :	7 Dec. 1570, 28 Nov. 1570	95
Alfrey, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman :	14 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	105
Awcoke, Alexander, Horsted Keynes, — :	13 July 1571, 17 April 1572	130
Austen, John, Slaugham, yeoman :	13 Dec. 1570, 7 March 1572	135
Avery, William, Frant, — :	24 Feb. 1571, 7 March 1571	139
Awcoke, Rd., Maresfield, hsbndn. :	17 May 1566, 28 June [? 1572]	143; U2, 4
Ashefoulde, Thomas, Plumpton, — :	, 5 Nov. 1573	172
Awcocke, Thomas, Chailey, — :	1574, 17 May 1574	223
Austen, Katherine, Warbleton, — :	2 1572, 20 April 1574	232
Else, Joane, South Heighton, widow :	12 June 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	243
Austen, William, Warbleton, — :	6 March 1570, 14 June 1571	249
Aye, Robert, Rodmell, — :	16 Feb. 1570, 26 March 1571	255
Adams, Thomas, Dallington, — :	2 March 1573, 6 March 1573	291
Ashurste <i>als.</i> Symmes, John, Laughton, — :	17 Nov. 1573, 26 Nov. 1573	294
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, husbandman :	31 May 1575, [<i>pr.</i> A7, 37]	297

Alphrye, Rd., Salehurst, hsbndn. : 30 Jan. 1573, 5 Nov. 1574	308, 373-1
Adrowle, John, Rotherfield, — : 26 Dec. 1575, [1575-76]	314
Atherall, Joane, Rotherfield, — : 15 Sept. 1575, 6 Oct. 1575	319-34
Avery, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 27 May 1575 ; 2 June 1575	323-28
Angell, Katherine, Wartling, — : 16 April 1575, 21 July 1575	341-31
Almon, William, Rye, — : 3 April 1574, 16 Aug. 1574	360-2
Akehurst, Rich., Jevington, carpenter : 12 Jan. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	383-14
Burges, George, Maresfield, — : 1 Aug. 1570, [? 1570]	1
Banaster, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 8 Feb. 1569, 14 Aug. 1570	12
Burtenshaw, John, Albourne, — : 14 May 1570, 19 June 1570	15
Butt, John, Woodmancote, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1569, 19 June 1570	16
Bartlemew, Thomas, Folkington, — : 24 March 1569, <i>non probat</i> 23 ; U2,	17
Beldam, Elinor, Southease, widow : 4 April 1570, [? 1570]	25
Barker, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 25 May 1571, 15 Aug. 1571	32
Burt, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 17 July 1571, 16 Aug. 1571	34
Butler, Nicholas, Brightling, husbandman : 22 Dec. 1572, 19 Feb. 1572	66
Bonyface, Henry, Bexhill, — : 5 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	68
Bannister, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1568, 23 Sept. 1570	77
Bodle, John, Hailsham, — : 11 March 1569, 20 June 1570	80
Barnes, Thomas, Bodiam, — : 22 April 12 Eliz. [1570], 27 Sept. 1570	81
Beard, William, Laughton, — : 28 April 13 Eliz. [1571], 9 May 1571	88
Butler, John, Bexhill, — : 16 Aug. 1570 [? 1571]	89
Bottson, Luke, Rye, — : 4 June 1570, 26 Sept. [? 1570]	89
Burrowe, John, Playden, yeoman : 21 Dec. 1571, 17 April 1572	118
Burton, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 15 Sept. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	127
Burtenshaw, Joane, Albourne, — : 26 Dec. 1561, [? 1571]	147
Browne, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 28 May 1570, 11 Dec. 1571	149
Barrett, Liny <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Guestling, — : 12 April 1572, 28 April 1572	152
Breades, John, Rye, jurat : 3 March 1571, 14 March 1571	158
Byrchet, Richard, Westfield, — : 29 Jan. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	161
Bull, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1572, 5 Nov. 1573	170
Bexill, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman : 7 April 1573, 9 May 1573	176
Bonyke, John, Heathfield, — : 27 Sept. 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	182
Burgys, John, Withyham, yeoman : 11 June 1573, 25 Sept. 1573	184
Byne, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 8 April 1574, 13 May 1574	204
Bynwin, John, Henfield, gent : 20 May 1571, 13 May 1574	206
Borre, John, Wartling, — : 23 May 1571, 18 March 1573	211
Bassenden, Richard, Wartling, — : 16 Feb. 1573, 20 April 1574	212
Benett, William, Rye, bachelor : 5 Dec. 16 Ez. [1573], 25 Feb. 1573	217
Burrant, John, Brighton, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1570, 6 Feb. 1570	238
Beache, Richard, Keymer, — : 12 Feb. 1572, 12 June 1573	241
Beries, Agnes, Catsfield, servt. to Wood of do. : 18 Feb. 1570, 29 Mar. 1571	245
Boodell, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 1 April 1570, 14 June 1571	250
Bishoppe, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 19 May 1571, 25 May 1571	252
Boxe, Rt., Barcombe, husbandman : 26 Feb. 1571 [for 70-1], 31 May, 1571	254
Byshoppe, Christopher, Heathfield, — : 25 March 1571, 10 June 1571	259
Bacheley, John, Newtimber, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	262
Bartelet, Richard, Pevensy, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1572]	276
Batchelar, Antony, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 April 1572	277
Bellam, William, Brighton, fisherman : 13 Oct. 1573, 20 Oct. 1573	292
Bearde, Robert, Albourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1573	294
Baker, Rt., Hailsham, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1574, 16 Sept. 1575	319-33
Blaker, John, Firl, — : 21 Aug. 1570, 2 June 1575	324-27
Ballard, Thomas, Firl, — : 3 Dec. 1558, 2 June 1575	327-28
Beache, Tho., Rye, carp. : 28 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 11 Apl. 1575	328-23
Buttler, Joane, Brightling, wid. : 22 Feb. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 9 Ap. 1575	329-22
Border, Robert, Catsfield, — : 28 Dec. 1574, 9 April 1575	331-22
Baylie, William, Salehurst, — : 31 Oct. 1574, 9 April 1575	332-23
Bonnicke, Katherine, Heathfield, wid. : 31 Mar. 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	335-33
Bery, Robert, Lullington, — : 22 May 1573, 15 Sept. 1575	336-32

Byne, Joane, Burwash, widow : 20 May 1567, 15 Sept. 1575	337-32
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 21 June 1575, 14 July 1575	340-30
Blackboorne, Wm., Brighton, tailor : 5 Sept. 1574, 6 May 1575	343-24
Baker, Julian, Withyham, wid. of John : 3 Fb. 1566, 14 Oct. 1574 350 ; U2,	12-6
Braye, Tho., Ashburnham, carpenter : 18 May 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	353- 4
Barnes, Dennis, Catsfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	362-15
Burley, William, East Grinstead, — : , 25 Feb. 1574	362-15
Batcheler, Henry, Cuckfield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 16 Eliz. [1574], [? 1575]	362
Burt, Stephen, Westham, — : 19 Oct. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	365-21
Burges, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 21 Aug. 1573, 22 July 1574	368- 1
Berd, Thomas, Worth, — : 26 Nov. 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	368-10
Bacon, John, Heathfield, — : 5 Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 19 Nov. 1574	369- 9
Banks, Rd., Alfriston, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1574, 17 Mar. 1574	376-18
Bauld, Balde, Agnes, Newick, widow : 7 May 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	382-15
Burtenshaw, George, Worth, — : 17 Feb. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	383-14
Bevis, Edward, Seaford, — : <i>ad.</i> 21, 22 July 1574	388-1*
Clifton, Edmund, Arlington, husbandman : 17 Oct. 1567, [? 1570]	8
Colvill, William, Firle, husbandman : 29 June 1570, 31 Aug. 1570	11
Cripps, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 26 July 1558, [? 1570]	18
Children, Henry, East Grinstead, — : (? 14) Aug. 1569, [? 1570]	20
Cruttenden, Agnes, Burwash, dau. of Wm. : 24 March 1568, 4 June 1570	25
Clarke, Henry, Worth, — : 21 May 1568, 31 May 1572	28
Comber, Edward, Stoke, Surrey, — : 23 May 1571, 30 Sept. 1571	55
Colman, John, Chailey, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	61
Chapman, William, Rye, merchant : 12 Jan. 1572 [? 71-2], [? 1572]	69
Cokkell, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 April 1570, 15 June 1570	86
Colbram, Robert, Northiam, — : 26 June 1570, [? 1571]	88
Colvyll, Rd., Bishopstone, husbandman : 10 May 1570, 20 June 1570	90, 138
Chapman, Joane, Playden, widow : 6 Sept. 1570, [? 1570]	93
Crowche, Gregory, Hooe, — : 2 Nov. 1570, 28 Nov. 1570	94
Cottmett, Henry, Ditchling, — : 30 March 1573, 7 Oct. 1572	96
Cowper, John, Catsfield, — : 28 Feb. 1571, 21 April 1572	123
Caffenche, John, Selmeston, — : 20 March 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 12 Dec. 1571	149
Chawcroche, Richard, Icklesham, — : 18 Jan. 1571, 21 April 1572	149
Collyns, Joane, Waldron, — : 30 Sept. 1571, [? 1572]	151
Chesman, Edmund, Iden, — : 19 July 12 Eliz. [1571], [? 1572]	151
Cropper, Hugh, Salehurst, clerk : 5 March 1571, 10 March 1571	152
Christopherson, Richard, Henfield, mason : 1 March 1572, 3 April 1573	174
Carpenter, Edward, Hartfield, — : 24 April 1573, [? 1573]	174
Cheverill, George, Bexhill, — : 15 March 1573 [72-3], 14 April 1573	179
Coke, Alye <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Northiam, — : 1 Ap 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	193
Chapman, Anne, Winchelsea, widow : 19 Feb. 1574 [? 73-4], 27 April 1574	196
Comber, Rivers <i>als.</i> , Henry, Hartfield, — : 24 Jan. 1573, 20 March 1573	216
Colborne, Thomas, Wartling, — : 10 Aug. 1573, 18 Feb. 1573	218
Congerst, Katherine, Rotherfield, wid. of John : 4 Fb. 1566, 3 Ap. 1573	221, 303
Constable, John, Henfield, yeoman : 1 June 1572, 15 April 1574	224
Comber, Henry, Hooe, — : 13 Feb. 1564, 20 April 1574	227
Cuffe, Edward, Salehurst, husbandman : 16 Mar. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 20 Ap. 1574	232
Carpenter, Nicholas, Maresfield, labourer : 4 March, 1569, 4 April 1570	239
Comber, John, Pevensey, bachelor : 19 April 1571, 24 April 1571	246
Chantler, John, Newick, — : 2 Feb. 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 24 April 1571	256
Chayney, Francis, Shermanbury, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Coper, William, Bexhill, — : 12 March 1571, 29 January 1572	270
Cresye, John, Whatlington, — : 13 March 1572, 16 March 1572	273
Cawchine, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : June 1573, 28 Aug. 1573	282
Colman, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 17 April 1573, 20 April 1573	307
Coskar, William, Rye, fisherman : 30 June 1575, 21 Nov. 1575	314-37
Chamberlayne, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1562, 18 Dec. 1563 [? for 73]	316
Crisfurth, George, Ewhurst, — : 18 Dec. 1574, 9 April, 1575	331-22
Cobb, Clement, Rye, jurat : 4 April 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	333-34

Culpecke, Randolph, Udimore, — : 17 April 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	334-34
Cowper Cooper, William, Bexhill, — : 18 Jul. 17 Ez. [1575], 30 Sp. 1575	335-34
Cane, William, Berwick, husbandman : 6 May 1575, 23 June 1575	344-30
Cruttenden, Goddard, jun., Burwash, — : 5 June 1574, 23 June 1575	345-30
Chatfield, no testors. name. See Alye, John	347
Culpeper, Alice, Balcombe, widow of George : 12 Jan. 1571, 9 Dec. 1574	366-11
Caffinche, Thomasine, Chiddingly : 14 Jan. 14 Ez. [1571-2], 19 Nv. 1574	369-9
Chapman, Thomas, Preston, — : 6 Dec. 1564, 29 Oct. 1574	371-7
Chele, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 19 Dec. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	382-15
Cowper, Osyas, Rype, — : 8 Jan. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	385-15
Crane, John, Piddinghoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1574	389
Daye, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 5 Dec. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	40
Drinkor, Robert, Fairlight, yeoman : 24 July 1572, 7 Aug. 1572	49
Dieford, Isabel, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 27 Jan. 1571, 9 March 1571	54
Dammer, John, Westham, — : 9 April 1559, [? 1572]	76
Deletar <i>als.</i> Norman, John, Playden, ropemkr. : 21 Aug. 1572, 10 Oct. 1572	95
Dyckman, John, Maresfield, — : 27 Feb. 1572 [? 71-2], 28 June 1572	99
Dipllake, Nicholas, Alfriston, — : 5 Jan. 1572, [? 1572-3]	110
Dethe, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 5 Jan. 1571, 24 April 1572	119
Dodynge, William, Guestling, — : 14 Dec. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	128
Dopp, Andrew, Lewes St. Michaels — : 18 Aug. 1570, 11 Dec. 1571	135
Dybbes, William, East Hoathly, husbandman : 8 May 1571, 11 Dec. 1572	141
Duke, Thomas, Litlington, — : 28 Oct. 1569, [? 1573]	172
Dubben, John, Hove, husbandman : 15 March 1572, 3 April 1573	173
Darby, Henry, Warbleton, — : 16 Sept. 1573, 20 April 1574	209
Dyer, Joane, Eastbourne, wid. : 26 Jan. 16 Eliz. [1573-4], 26 Sept. 1571	235
Dowley, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 March 1572, 5 Aug. 1573	243
Drinker, Allen, Fairlight, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	312-36
Deale, Geale, Lambert, Crawley, bach. : 1 Jan. 1574, 7 April 1575	327-18
Dommer, John, Rottingdean, — : 13 Sept. 1574, [? 1575]	363
Ellis, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. : 7 Mar. 1569, 19 June [1570]	4 ; U2, 53
Egulstone, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1570, 21 Nov. [? 1572]	97
Emry, Alice, Arlington, widow : 27 July 1568, 11 Dec. 1571	148
Elphicke, William, Seaford, — : 12 Aug. 1564, 18 Sept. 1573	150 ; U2, 54
Embry, Henry, Chiddingly, — : 18 Jan. 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 24 April 1572	153
Edgingforthe <i>als.</i> Gybon, Chn., Sedlescombe, wid. : 5 June 1574, 15 June 1574	194
Elles, Thomas, Ifeld, — : 9 May 1573, 15 May 1574	224
Easte, Thomas, Beckley, — : 10 March 1570 [? 69-70], <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1570	240
Eightacker, Joane, Hellingly, — : 10 July 1572, 10 Nov. 1572	270
Elficke, John, Chiddingly, — : 7 Aug. 1572, 14 Sept. 1572	273
Elote, Richard, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1572]	276
Elgate, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 3 March 1572, 15 April 1572	280
Earle, John, Waldron, husbandman : 31 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 6 May 1576	300
Edwards, John, Bexhill, — : 3 July 1573, 11 June 1575	345-29
Edborough, Robt, Blatchington, — : 10 Nov. 1574, 18 Nov. 1574	371-8
Easterfeld, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1574, [? 1575]	376
Eightakers, Thomas, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 April 1574	388
Fawtrell, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1570, 5 Sept. 1571	31
Frenche, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 May 1572, 2 July 1572	48
Fonyll, Richard, Westham, bachelor : 10 Dec. 1569, 28 Nov. 1570	82
Frenche, Thomas, Folkington, — : 21 April 1558, [? 1572]	126
Franke, Thomas, Rye, — : 27 June 1570, [? 1570]	146
Frebodye, Thomas, Iden, yeoman : 2 Nov. 13 Eliz. [1571], [? 1573]	156
Frenche, Richard, Rye, draper : 4 April 1572, [? 1572]	163
Fornor, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 28 March 1573, 26 April 1574	225
Flusher, John, Crowhurst, — : 30 March 1573, 20 April 1574	227
Funnell, Richard, Westham, bachelor : 10 Dec. 1569, 28 Nov. 1570	241
Foster, Richard, Burwash, singleman : 28 Sept. 1572, 10 Oct. 1572	257

Fuller, Thomas, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 6 April 1575, 7 May [? 1575]	297
Farnecombe, John, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 20 July 1575, [? 1575]	299
Foote, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 26 July 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	314-36
Furbye, Ciprian, Battle, — : 23 Jan. 1570, 9 April 1575	330-22
Farnecombe, Simon, Iford, husbandn. : 21 June 1575, 14 July 1575	340-31
Frost, Wm., Lewes St. Michael, — : 10 March 1573, 26 July 1575	341-31
Foster, Dennis, Burwash, — : 17 May 1567, 11 Sept. 1574	358
Fuller, Harris <i>als.</i> William, Beeding, — : 29 Jan. 1573, 9 Dec. 1574	364-10
Fagon, Marten, Peasmarsh, dorsermkr. : 28 Aug. 1574, 18 Nov. 1574	371- 8
Foule, John, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1574	387
Fawckner, Agnes, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1574	388
Funnell, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 26 Nov. 1567, 10 May 1569	389
Gennor, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 July 12 Eliz. [1570], [? 1570]	6 ; U2, 66
Garland, John, Heathfield, — : 11 Jan. 1569, [? 1570]	14 ; U2, 65
Grayme, Alice, Firle, widow : 12 Oct. 1572, 26 Feb. 1570	65
Ghruston (<i>or</i> Thruston), A'Wood <i>als.</i> , Anne, Clayton, — : <i>q.v.</i>	66
Gadyner, William, Cuckfield, — : 20 March 1568, [? 1572]	77
Gladwyshe, William, Peasmarsh, — : 14 Jan. , 13 Feb. 1572	104
Goodwyn, James, Crowhurst, — : 17 April 1570, [? 1572]	107, 119, 140
Gyllam, William, Iden, tailor : 12 June 1571, 7 March 1572	131
Gourde, Thos., Hartfield, yeoman : 18 Mar. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 7 May 1573	175
Gower, John, Laughton, hsbndmn. : 18 Mh. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 11 June 1574	188
Gybon, Edgingforthe <i>als.</i> Christian, Sedlescombe, widow : <i>q.v.</i>	194
Gyles, Henry, Jevington, yeoman : 31 March 1574, 21 April 1574	208
Gibbons, William, Rye, blacksmith : 20 Oct. 1573, 25 Feb. 1573	213
Gate, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 15—, 15 April 1574	225
Grover, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 1570, 9 May 1571	248
Ger, John, Wivelsfield, — : 9 March 1569, 8 Sept. 1571	252
Goodwin, Martin, Crowhurst, — : 10 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	262
Garrat, Henry, Hooe, freemason : 26 Oct. 1572, 10 Dec. 1572	275
Gilberd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Oct. 1573	282
Godfrey, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1573	282
Gybbon, William, Beckley, yeoman : 31 March 1573, 8 July 1573	291
Gillam, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 13 April 1576, [? 1576]	299
Gaston, George, Balcombe, yeoman : 3 May 1575, 11 June 1575	321-28
Geale, Lambert, Crawley, bach. : 1 Jan. 1574, 7 April 1575	327-18
Gardner, Thomas, Hooe, — : 17 Nov. 1574, 9 April 1575	329-21
Glasyer, John, Brightling, — : 23 July 1574, 14 Oct. 1574	372- 6
Gainsford, Hy., Petworth, Hartfield, svt. to Smyth : 2 Mh. 1573, 17 Mh. 1574	379-17
Grove, Heiromie, Brighton, — : 4 Aug. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	385-13
Greenyar, William, Beeding, husbandman : 5 March 1573, 15 May 1574	387
Gybbon, John, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Humphrey, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 9 April 1570, [? 1570]	8
Harrys, Joane, Beeding, widow of John : 4 March 1570, 9 July 1570	28
Homwood, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 30 June 1573, 2 July 1573	41
Hopkin, Alice, Dallington, widow of Thomas : 13 May 1571, 27 Oct. 1571	51
Heathe, Richard, Pyecombe, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1572, 21 July 1573	60
Hubbert, James, Rye, fisherman : 4 July 1570, 26 Sept. 1570	92
Heseman, Joane, Little Horsted, maiden : 29 May 1568, 16 Dec. 1572	99
Harman, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — : 16 June 1572, [? 1572]	107
Hoult, Joane, Rye, widow : 20 June 1571, 11 Jan. 1571	111
Harman, John, Chailey, carpenter : 27 Feb. 1571, 7 March 1571	118, 119
Holbroke, John, Rye, — : 29 May 1570, 11 Jan. 1571	134
Hall, Ralph, Rye, mariner : 14 Oct. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	145
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, — : , [? 1570]	148
Haselden, Alice, Bolney, single woman : 10 Dec. 1573, 16 Dec. 1573	181
Holforde, John, Balcombe, — : 7 Dec. 1565, 10 June 1574	200
Hollock, Joane, Winchelsea, wid. of Tho. : 10 My. 15 Ez. [1573], 19 Ap. 1574	209
Hillard, Richard, Heathfield, — : 5 May 1573, 7 July 1573	222

Humfrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 31 Jan. 1570, 8 May 1571	253, 279
Hever, Robert, Newtimber, — : 25 Feb. 1570, 24 April 1571	254
Humfrye, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 2 Feb. 1571, 26 March 1571	258
Howbeame, William, Wilmington, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Horneby, Henry, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Hopkins, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Henly, William, sen., Ashburnham, — : 16 April 1567, 13 March 1572	263
Hermer, Joane, Hellingly, widow : 6 Feb. 1571, 5 Nov. 1572	267
Huckstepe, Robert, Whatlington, — : 1 March 1572, 13 March 1572	272
Heath, Walter, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1572	276
Hobson, Walter, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1572	277
Hardyng, William, Chailey, — : 4 Sept. 1565, 25 April 1573	287
Howell, Richard, Willingdon, — : 25 Sept. 1572, 22 May 1573	288
Hooke, John, sen., Laughton, — : 8 <i>Apr.</i> 1573, 4 <i>Apr.</i> 1573	289
Hardinge, Richard, Heighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1573	294
Homewood, John, Plumpton, — : 15 Jan. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 28 May 1573	302
Heath, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 May 1573, 9 July 1573	306
Hemsley, Wm., sen., Hurstmonceux, — : 17 Mar. 1574, 2 June 1575	327-26
Houllocke, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 June 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	339-31
Heele, William, Beddingham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1574, 14 April 1575	342-20
Hyde, Richard, Preston, — : 31 May 1575, 14 July 1575	343-30
Horsman, Rd., Southwick, Seaford, — : 9 Aug. 1574, 22 Sept. 1574	356- 3
Harris <i>als.</i> Fuller, Wm., Beeding, — : 29 Jan. 1573, 9 Dec. 1574	364-10
Harfell, John, Brighton, hsbndmn. : 16 April 1574, 17 March 1574	376-18
Heath, Robert, Guestling, — : 4 Sept. 1574, 9 April 1575	379-23
Holibone, Joane, Firle, widow : 22 Dec. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	384-14
Harfew, Edward, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Jan. 1573, 4 June 1574	386
Holibone, Laurence, Denton, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1574	388
Isted, Barnard, Hastings, — : 18 Sept. 1570, 15 Aug. [? 1572]	29
Inyngfolde, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 22 May 1573, 15 June 1573	47
Ince, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 June 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	339-31
Johnson, Martin, Rye, joiner : 1 Oct. 1570, 11 Nov. 1570	17
Joyner, John, Beckley, — : 9 April 1571, [? 1572]	32
Johnson, John, Rye, tailor : 18 April 1572, 14 August 1572	59
Jefferye, Richard, Iford, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1572, 16 Oct. 1572	102
Jordayne, Geoffrey, Eastbourne, — : 16 Mh. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 13 May 1574	192
Jeffery, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : 9 March 1573, 19 May 1574	203
Jarrat, Thomas, Salehurst, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1572, 13 March 1572	265
Joyce, Joane, Lewes St. Anne, widow : 27 Dec. 1571, 11 July 1572	268
Jurden, William, Berwick, yeoman : 23 July 1575, 8 Oct. 1575	320-35
Jupper, Jumper, William, Street, — : 17 May 1565, 11 June 1575	321-29
Jeffery, Geoffrye, Bart., Bexhill, — : 8 Dec. 17 Ez. [1574], 2 June 1575	321-25
Jeffery, Geoffrye, Agnes, Iford, widow : 15 Dec. 1566, 6 May, 1575	332-25
Julyan, John, Rye, jurat : 8 Oct. 1574, 10 Oct. 1574	351- 5
Jarnolde, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 17 April , 1 Oct. 1574	356- 5
Julian, Edward, Beckley, smith : 13 Jan. 1574, 17 Feb. 1574	380-14
Keymer, William, Rye, — : 31 May 1570, [? 1570]	4
Kyppinge, Joane, East Grinstead — : 15 Jan. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	62
Kynge, John, Clayton, — : 23 Jan. 1573 [? 72-3], 25 Feb. 1572	105
Keusey, Edward, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 Sept. 1569, [? 1572],	120
Kerry, Nicholas, Rye, fisherman : 11 Jan. 1571, 7 March 1572	132
Kilner, John, Patcham, clerk : 3 April 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	336-33
Kinge, Alice, Rodmell, widow : 23 Feb. 1570, [? 1574]	358
Luxforde, Stephen, East Grinstead, — : 17 Dec. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	39
Lowle, John, Waldron, — : 31 Oct. 1572, [? 1573]	45
Lulham, John, sen., Rype, yeoman : 13 June 1570, 23 Sept. 1570	90
Lowell, James, Rye, mariner : 14 Oct. 1572, 13 Feb. 1572	103

Lake, George, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 22 Dec. 1571, 21 April 1572	118
Liny <i>als.</i> Barrett, Thomas, Guestling, — : 12 April 1572, 28 April 1572	152
Lashe, Thomas, Northiam, — : 23 May 14 Eliz. [1572], 20 April 1574	228
Langford, William, Hastings, clerk : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]	238
Lace, Joane, Hellingly, — : 26 Aug. 1572, 14 Aug. 1572	267
Lover, James, Southease, — : 13 April 1573, 2 May 1573	285
Longe, Christopher, Westham, mercer : 3 March 1568, [? 1574]	341
Lewes, David, Woodmancote, clerk : 17 Aug. 1574, [? 1574]	350
Luxford, Thos., sen., Hurstppt., yeom. : 28 May 1572, 3 Feb. 1574	364-14
Lynfeld, John, West Hoathly, — : 16 May 1573, [? 1574]	378
Merday, John, Westham, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1570. [? 1571]	7
Mylls, Richard, Hailsham, — : 30 Aug. 1573, 14 Oct. 1573	46
Mone, Rt. Ashburnham, svt. to Mr. J. Ashburnham : 6 Ag. 1571, 27 Oct. 1571	52
Monke, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 13 June 1571, 8 Oct. 1571	54
Mascall, Richard, Plumpton, — : 19 March 1561, [? 1574]	75
Mathew, John, Westham, bachelor : 6 Nov. 1570, 28 Nov. 1570	93
Mercer, Richard, Frant, clerk : Oct. 1570, 30 Oct. 1570	94
Marden, John, Playden, husbandman : 18 Nov. , [? 1572]	104
Maydnam, James, Ifield, — : 20 July 1571, 17 March 1571	134
Martyn, Dennis, Crowhurst, (spinster) : 8 May , [? 1570]	146
Mabbe, John, Eastbourne, — : 13 April 1574, 10 June 1574	199
Martyn, Richard, Westmeston, — : 4 May 1574, 13 May 1574	223
May, Richard, Heathfield, weaver : 24 Nov. 1573, 20 April 1574	229
Martyn, John, Brightling, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1573, 20 April 1574	229
Macklyn, Thomas, Udimore, — : 9 July 12 Eliz. [1570], 1 Nov. 1570	237
Monke, Thomas, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1571	241
Mershall, Hugh, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1573	242
Miller, Henry, Westham, clerk : 29 Aug. 1570, 24 April 1571	246
Mersoll, John, Hailsham, — : 9 April 1571, 4 June 1571	255
Myllers, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 24 Jan. 1570, 25 May 1571	256
Marten, Dennis, Crowhurst, — : 8 May 1572, 5 June 1572	262
Mousherst, Margery, Alciston, single woman : 4 Nov. 1572, 7 March 1572	267
Maynard, Agnes, Southease, widow : 10 Jan. 1572, 4 Aug. 1573	303
Mullet, John, Rye, baker : , 17 Aug. 1575	316-32
Mott, Thos., Hastings All Saints, — : 13 Sept. 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	319-34
Meris, John, Crowhurst, — : 13 Dec. 1574, 9 April 1575	325-22
Megram, James, Eastbourne, — : 28 Jan. 1574, 9 April 1575	328-21
Mery, Mory, Robert, Udimore, — : 29 June 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	334-34
Mason, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 28 March 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	335-33
Marsall, Robert, Pevensey, yeoman : 9 April 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	335-33
Millesent, Millerson, John, Lewes All Sts., — : 10 May 1574, 1 July 1574	348- 1
Morebred, Robert, sen., Ticehurst, — : 9 June 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	348- 4
Midelton, John, Wilmington, — : 10 Feb. 1574, 17 March 1574	378-18
Maunser, Thomas, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 April 1574	388
Norrys, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 3 June 1573, 27 July 1573	41
Norrys, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, dau. of John : 16 Jan. 1573, 23 July 1573	43
Newman, William, Beeding, — : 8 Feb. 1571, 18 April 1572	59
Nycholas, Edward, Willingdon, — : 26 June 1570, 23 Sept. 1570	91
Norman, Deletar <i>als.</i> , John, Playden, denizen and ropemaker : <i>q.v.</i>	95
Nately, John, Hooe, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1558, [? 1572]	116
Netter, Thomas, Hollington (?), — : 26 Sept. 13 Eliz. [1571], 27 April 1572	139
Nelson, John, Street, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1572, 26 Feb. 1572	145
Norman, John, Maresfield, — : 29 Dec. 1573, 4 Feb. 1573	219, 295
Norman, Richard, Plumpton, — : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1570, 8 Sept. 1571	233
Onstye, William, Hailsham, — : 3 May 1570, 24 April 1572	112
Older, Jane, Beeding, widow : 4 Dec. 1571, 31 March, 1572	132
Ockenden, Roger, Henfield, yeoman : 10 June 1571, 16 April [? 1572]	153
Oxenbridge, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]	238

Olyver, John, Dallington, — : 1 April 1574, 20 Oct. 1575	317-35
Ockenden, William, Firle, — : 18 March 1574, 2 June 1575	326-27
Pope, John, Hollington, — : 14 June 12 Eliz. [1570], 17 Aug. 1570	13
Passe, John, Southwick, husbandman : 17 April 1570, [? 1570]	18
Parson, Isabel, Brighton, servt. of John Marvys : 16 Ap. 1563, 21 May 1570	25
Pickmale, Richard, Plumpton, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1571, 8 Oct. 1571	36
Pounten, Bartholomew, Rotherfield, finer : 1 Sept. 1571, 23 Sept. 1571	37
Pachinge, Goddard, Westham, weaver : 13 April 1571, 26 Sept. 1571	37
Penfolde, William, Crawley, — : 13 Feb. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 17 Feb. 1572	39
Penfolde, Eliz., (Crawley), wid. of Wm. : 17 Feb. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], [? 1573]	39
Pottwell, William, Westham, — : 4 May 1571, 26 Sept. 1571	55
Pepper, William, Beeding, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1571, 18 April 1572	58
Potter, Emma, East Grinstead, widow : 23 Dec. 1570, 10 Feb. 1572	61
Partredge, Margery, Rye, widow : 19 May 1568, [? 1572]	73
Pilcher, Thomas, Pevensey, tailor : 28 Sept. 1568, [? 1570]	79
Poore, William, sen., Rye, — : 17 Jan. 1569, 26 Sept. 1574	80
Picknold, John, Plumpton, — : 1570, 28 Sept. (Nov.) 1570	87
Pynning, Elizabeth, Playden, widow : , [? 1570]	93
Parson, John, Shermanbury, — : 8 Jan. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	101
Pyper, Thomas, Northiam, — : 3 Nov. 10 Eliz. [1568], [? 1572]	120
Payne, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 16 Jan. 1571, 12 Feb. 1571	122
Piccombe, Christopher, Keymer, husbandman : 12 Dec. 1570, 12 Feb. 1571	137
Ponte, Robert, Wartling, — : 1571, [? 1572]	142
Parson, Tho., Twineham, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1570, 19 Jan [? 1571-2]	152
Parker, Richard, Northmundham, — : 8 July 1566, [? 1572]	154
Payne, John, Ardingly, — : 10 June 1573, 23 Sept. 1573	167
Payne, Thomas, sen., Ardingly, — : 29 March 1573, 9 May 1573	178
Persie, William, Bexhill, — : 5 March 1573 [? 1572-3], 14 April 1573	179
Person, James, Twineham, butcher : 8 Mar. 1564, 1 July 1574	187, 387-2
Patching, William, Balcombe, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1573, 10 June 1574	190
Payne, John, Cuckfield, fusterer : 22 June 1572, 27 Sept. 1572	220
Potman, Luke, (Bexhill,) — : 26 Dec. 1570, 29 March 1571	245
Patching, John, Westham, jurat : 28 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	247
Pickom, John, Albourne, — : 7 March 1570, 9 May 1571	260
Person, John, Shermanbury, — : 8 Jan. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	267
Payne, William, Shermanbury, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Jan. 1572	276
Porden, John, Selmeston, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 May 1573	282
Payne, William, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1573	287
Pryor, John, Heathfield, — : 16 May 1573, 27 May 1573	295
Puttocke, John, Hurstppt, servt. to Lashmer : 31 March 1574, 16 Ap. 1574	309
Pope, Robert, Hollington, husbandman : 21 March 1575, 16 May 1576	310
Person, John, Heathfield, — : 4 Sept. 1575, 20 Oct. 1575	315-35
Pollard, John, Portslade, hsbndmn : 7 Feb. 1575 [? 74-5], 4 Oct. 1575	319-33
Parson, Person, James, Bexhill, — : 16 Nov. 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	337-10
Peckham, Picham, Thos., S. Heighton, hsbndn. : 12 Dec. 1573, 23 Jun. 1575	344-30
Page, John, Alfriston, — : 16 June 14 Eliz. [1572], 11 June 1575	346-29
Pounderson, Guy, Old Shoreham, brewer : 15 Ap. 1575, 2 Jun. 1575	346-28
Picknoll, John, Plumpton, hsbndn. : 16 Ez. [1573-74], 9 Sp. 1574	358-3
Pylbeme, Roger, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1573, 30 July 1574	359-1*
Prior, Robert, Preston, — : 8 Oct. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	363-12
Payne, John, Hamsey, — : 28 Feb. 1573, 25 Feb. 1574	377-14
Panckerst, Pangcost, Joane, Hellingly, — : 1574, 25 Fb. 1574	381-16
Rolfe, John, East Grinstead, smith : 4 Aug. 1570, 30 Aug. 1570	14
Roberts, Jesabell, East Hoathly, widow : 3 April 1570, [? 1570]	20
Raygat, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 29 April 1570, 27 Sept. 1570	85
Renne, (Jane), Eastbourne, widow of Richard : 21 Aug. 1570, 23 Sept. 1570	92
Reder, John, Hailsham, — : 1563, [? 1572]	101
Renne, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 8 Aug. 1570, 24 Sept. 1570	113
Russell, John, Newhaven, shoemaker : 17 July 1573, 1 Aug. 1573	136, 302

Reynold, Mercy, Hollington, widow : 12 Jan. 1569, [? 1572]	151
Rogers, Agnes, Heathfield, widow : 19 May 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	180
Roberts, Elizabeth, Iden, spinster : 5 April 1574, 11 June 1574	199
Rivers <i>als.</i> Comber, Henry, Hartfield, — : 24 Jan. 1573, 20 March 1573	216
Reynolde, Katherine, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1573	242
Reade, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1573	244
Russell, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 20 March 1570, 25 May 1571	248
Randall, Edward, Hamsey, son of John : 5 Feb. 1572, 3 March 1572	278
Reve, Martin, Brightling, — : 22 Sept. 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	369-5
Reve, Tho., Heathfield, husbandman : 13 April 1574, 16 Dec. 1574	328-11
Roffe, Rolfe, Matthew, Hellingly, yeo. : 9 April 1575, 21 July 1575	341-31
Rucke, John, Selmeston, — : 14 April 16 Eliz. [1574], [? 1574]	357
Randoll, John, Hamsey, — : 27 Nov. 1560, [? 1574]	361
Reve, William, Brightling, — : 21 Sept. 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	370-5
Roberts, Nicholas, Keymer, — : 30 Dec. 13 Eliz. [1570], 18 April 1570	389
Stacie <i>als.</i> Shedar, William, Northiam, — : 31 Oct. 1570, 17 Jan. 1570	1
Sote, John, Playden, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1570, [? 1571]	9
Stockbridge, John, Hooe, — : 17 March 1570, 26 Oct. 1571	38
Scottford, Roger, Chailey, yeoman : 1572, 2 Sept. 1572	43
Smythe, William, Fairlight, — : 23 Aug. 1571, 26 Oct. 1571	52
Smysson, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Dec. 1569, 20 June 1570	83
Sere, Margaret, Beckley, widow : 20 Jan. 1569, [? 1572]	83
Stapleton, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : 23 April 1570, 20 June 1570	85
Smythe, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 18 April 1570, [? 1570]	86
Shepard, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 25 Jan. 1571, [? 1572]	97
Smythe, Richard, Ninfield, — : 5 Jan. 1572, [? 1572]	104
Styddall, Adam, Fletching, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1572, 21 Nov. 1572	108
Sysley, James, Hastings, tailor : 14 March 1571, 1 April 1572	115
Steele, Nicholas, Brighton, cooper : 27 June 1571, 21 Feb. 1571	123
Sheppard, William, Hellingly, — : 9 July 1571, 24 April 1572	125
Stanstret, Richard, Newick, — : 5 Sept. 13 Eliz. [1571], 1 March 1572	137
Stafforde <i>als.</i> Stapper, Thomas, Guestling, clerk : 8 March 1571, [? 1572]	140
Slutter, Richard, Hellingly, — : 18 May 1573, 14 August 1573	143
Saunder, John, Firl, — : 1 June 1573, 9 July 1573	166
Smede, Richard, Hurstpierpt, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1571, 18 Sep. 1573	173
Stocke, Margaret, Hurstmonceux, widow : 7 April 1573, 15 Oct. 1573	182
Senocke, John, Cuckfield, — : , 10 June 1574	187
Swan, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1574, 13 May 1574	204
Sampson, Henry, Telscombe, — : 4 Dec. 1572, 19 April 1574	228
Snappe, Nicholas, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 July 1576	241
Seagar, William, Brighton, fisherman : 20 July 1573, 10 Aug. 1573	244
Selwyne, John, Alciston, — : 24 Dec. 1570, 27 March 1571	251
Seman, Robert, Westham, — : 12 Feb. 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 26 March 1571	254
Sneappes, Richard, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	262
Sivyre, Roger, Brede, — : 2 March 1572, 13 March 1572	269
Scotford, Roger, Chailey, yeoman : 1562, 2 Sept. 1572	276
Smyth, Roger, Heathfield, tanner : , 13 March 1572	277
Slutter, Joane, Woodmancote, widow : 7 June 1569, 5 April 1573	282
Stroker, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 22 Sept. 1572, 11 June 1573	283
Stockbridge, Ellis, Rype, yeoman : 6 March 1572, 3 April 1573	293
Sickle, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 April 1573	294
Symmes, Ashurste <i>als.</i> , John, Laughton, — : 17 Nov. 1573, 26 Nov. 1573	294
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 1 March 1574, 20 April 1575	296
Smid, Richard, South Heighton, yeoman : 15 March 1573, 22 1573	305
Screven, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 6 May 1574, 9 April 1575	329-21
Swaine, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 13 March 1574, 11 April 1575	329-23
Startupe, Nicholas, Bodiam, — : 4 Dec. 1574, 11 April 1575	345-24
Seman, Robert, Blatchington, husb. : 29 Jan. 1574, 17 March 1574	377-17
Seale, Adam, Piddinghoe, hsbndn. : 3 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 25 Feb. 1574	382-15
Selwin, Giles, Folkington, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1574	388

Shervold, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Saunders, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Tanner, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 20 June 1569, [? 1570]	19; U2, 134
Thruston, A'Wood, <i>als.</i> , Anne, Clayton, <i>See</i> A'Wood <i>als.</i> Ghruston <i>or</i>	66
Towght, Agnes, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 2 Feb. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	70
Terrye, Rabbedge, Salehurst, widow : 9 April 1561, [? 1574]	76
Tomsett, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow : 31 Oct. 1572, 16 Dec. 1572	98
Townynge, John, Ditchling, — : 12 Oct. 1572, [? 1572]	106
Throne, William, Cuckfield, — : 21 Nov. 13 Eliz. [1570], [? 1572]	109
Tomkyn, Robert, Hellingly, — : 18 Aug. 1570, [? 1571]	114
Truelley, John, Firle, — : 22 March 1570, 12 Dec. 1571	121
Tobbe, Edward, Playden, husbandman : 5 April 1572 [? 1572]	142
Talbett, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 6 May 1572, 5 June 1572	144, 270
Toke, Joane, Rye, widow : 30 Sept. 12 Eliz. [1570], 19 Jan. 1570	148
Tuppyn, George, Rype, yeoman : 4 April 1572 [? 1572]	161
Tisehurst, John, Withyham, husbandman : 26 Jan. 1572, 26 Feb. 1572	164
Tomkin, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 2 April 1573, 14 April 1573	177
Thomas, John, Rype, yeoman : 7 April 1574, 13 May 1574	200
Tolherst, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1573, 20 April 1574	211
Tarrye, Anthony, Rye, fisherman : Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 25 Feb. 1573	217
Toppen, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 3 Jan. 1572, 5 April 1573	289
Turnor, Henry, Hartfield, — : 19 Oct. 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	290
Tuppen, Andrew, Rottingdean, — : 12 Aug. 1573, 10 April 1574	308
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 11 Sept. 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	313-36
Tucknyes, John, Ewhurst, — : 9 Jan. 1574, 30 Sept. 1575	318-34
Taylor, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 14 Aug. 1575, 4 Oct. 1575	333-33
Thatcher, John, Willingdon, — : 21 Aug. 1574, 30 Sept. 1574	355-6
Underdowne, Stephen, Chiddingly, yeo. : 28 Sep. 13 Ez. [1571], 17 Jun. 1573	169
Venner <i>als.</i> Vennam, Thomas, Worth, — : 8 July 1573, 1 Aug. 1573	44
Vynolde, Margaret, Cuckfield, maiden : 15 Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 4 Feb. 1573	185
Vinald, Richard, Rye, husbandman : 15 May 1574, 7 July 1574	202
Wylliams, Anthony, Worth, — : 29 Sept. 1570 [? 1570]	15
Wood, John, Ifield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1570, 15 Sept. 1570	21
Wallar, Richard, Burwash, — : 7 May 1570, 24 May 1570	23
Willis, William, Penhurst, yeoman : 4 May 1570, [? 1570]	26
Whytinge, Ralph, Cowfold — : 22 Jan. 1569, 18 April 1571	34
Wykes, Matthew, Ore, — : 30 April 1569, 27 Oct. 1571	35
Woode, Joane, Woodmancote, widow : 2 Nov. 1572, 4 June 1573	44
Weker, Richard, Bolney, — : 12 May 1573, 12 Oct. 1573	45
Waterer, Henry, Brightling, weaver : 11 June 1571, 27 Oct. 1571	51
Weller, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1570, 8 Sept. 1571	53
Wekes, Richard, Rye, — : Dec. 1573, 25 Feb. 1573	55
Wood, Stephen, Alfriston, — : 7 Feb. 1561, 23 Sept. 1574	75
West, Margaret, Southover, widow : 10 Jan. 1566, 16 Oct. 1572	100
Waterman, John, Hastings S. Mary, — : 12 Jan. [1572-3], 12 Feb. [? 1572-3]	110
Walker, Richard, Playden, bachelor : 4 April 1572, [? 1572]	133
Wickham, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 27 April 1572, 22 March 1572	150
Wayte, Thomas, sen., Rye, sailor : 27 March 1572, 1573	155
Wallis, John, East Grinstead, — : 29 Dec. 1570, 18 Dec. 1573	183
Weston, John, Burwash, yeoman : 4 April 1574, 10 June 1574	188
White, Matthew, Cuckfield, husb. : 24 April 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	189
Weston, Robert, Burwash, singleman : 14 May 1574, 2 July 1574	192
Willard, William, Pevensy, yeoman : 17 April 1574, 27 May 1574	205
Wenborne, Thos., Heathfield, hsbandn. : 9 Ap. 16 Ez. [1574], 20 Ap. 1574	207
Woodford, Tho., Hastings, All Sts., fisher. : 21 Mar. 1573, 19 April 1574	226
Walcot, John, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]	238

Washeforde, John, Ifield, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	239
Watarar, John, Brightling, — : 4 July 1571, 20 Jan. 1572	245
Wymarke, John, (Newtimber,) — : 11 April 1569, 24 April 1571	251
Weeke, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1570, 29 March 1571	252
Warren <i>als.</i> A'Deane, Henry, Wivelsfield, — : 25 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	257
Willet, Edward, Newtimber, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1573	282
Wickyng, William, Hailsham, — : 16 May 1573, 18 June 1573	284
Wecke, Humphrey, Hellingly, — : 8 Jan. 1575, 8 March 1575	299
Witheris, George, Pett, yeoman : 20 May 1575, 8 Aug. 1575	311-32
Walker, William, Bexhill, — : 26 Sept. 1575, 20 Oct. 1575	315-35, 36
Waller, Thomas, Hastings, yeoman : 26 June 1575, 15 Sept. 1575	336-32
Weston, Richd., Northiam, — : [? 1566], 9 April 1575	344 ; U ₂ , 147-22
Wood, Thomasine, Dallington, widow, — : 3 May 1574, 2 July 1574	347, 359
Willard, Richard, Wartling, — : 28 July 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	354-5
White, Gregory, Brightling, — : , 14 Oct. 1574	356-6
Welshe, Joane, Bexhill, — : 7 Jan. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	366-12
Woodman, William, Westfield, — : 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	368-10
Wildye, William, Southover, cutler : 7 Sept. 1574, 17 March 1574	378-16
Wickham, Richd., Hamsey, hsbndmn. : 7 Aug. 1574, 29 Oct. 1574	385-7
Yonge, John, Ticehurst, — : Dec. 1569, [? 1573]	47
Yonge, Simon, Ticehurst, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1570, [? 1572]	63
Younge, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 3 Dec. 1570, 21 April 1572	119
Young, Mary, Ticehurst, widow of Simon : 9 Feb. 1573, [? 1574]	203
Young, Thomas, Rye, ripper : 30 April 1574, 13 May 1574	207
Younge, John, Catsfield — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1574	388

Book A 7. 1576-83. B I.

A'Crouche, Denis, Hooe, maiden : 3 Dec. 1575, 5 June 1576	1-43
A'Woode, Michael, Woodmancote, hsbndn. : 27 May 1576, 15 June 1576	3-44
A Wood, Robert, Portslade, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1575, 26 July 1576	16-47
A'Sole, John, sen., Fairlight, — : 2 March 1573, 3 July 1576	17-46
A'Barrowe, Thomas, Henfield, weaver : 21 Nov. 1576, 23 Jan. 1576	40-53
A'Forde, John, Barcombe, — : 10 Jan. 1576, 23 Feb. 1576	44-54
A'Wecks, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1576, 8 March 1576	44-55
A'Forde, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 11 March 1574, 18 June 1577	55-59
A'Reede, Reade, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 4 May 1577, 17 June 1577	55-59
A'Wood, Robert, Woodmancote, blacksmith : 10 Sep. 1577, 25 Sep. 1577	66-61
A'Wood, Wood, John, Henfield, smith : 20 Jan. 1575, 1 Feb. 1575	87-39
A'Parke, Christopher, Southover, labourer : 1 Dec. 1577, 15 Jan. 1578	100-71
A'Wood, Joane, Ditchling, — : 23 Jan. 1578, 24 Oct. 1579	149-77
A'Weeke, John, Brede, hsbndn. : 4 Ag. 21 Ez. [1579], 27 Oct. '80	178, 190-77, 90
A'Deane <i>als.</i> Warren, John, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 5 June 1580, 4 July 1580	202-87
A'Fild, John, Wilmington, — : 25 May 21 Ez. [1579], 6 July 1580	203-86
A'Weeks, Robert, Hurstmonceux, hsbndn. : 25 Mar. 1579, 2 June 1580	204-86
A'Stone, John, Arlington, — : 30 Ap. 22 Ez. [1580], 1 June 1580	206-85
A'Lee, Thomas, Brighton, innholder : 6 March 1579, 29 March 1580	214-83
A'Wood, John, Rye, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	235-103
A'Vennell, Alice, Laughton, — : 21 March 1581, 11 April 1582	251-104
A'Woord, John, Falmer, — : 30 March 1581, 11 May 1582	258-106
A'Brook <i>als.</i> Philpott, Wm., Folkington, hsbndn. : 8 July 1582, 25 Ag. '82	276-110
A'Chamber, Richard, Rype, — : 11 June 1582, 20 July 1582	277-108
A'Waters, John, Brede, yeoman : 29 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 25 Feb. 1582	288-113
A'Week, Joane, Beckley, wife of Robt. : 23 Mar. 1581, 19 Mar. 1582	295-115

Adeames, John, Clayton, — : 20 Oct. , 30 Sept. 1576	19-48
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 28 Oct. 1576, 17 Nov. 1576	33-51
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, husbandman : 31 May 1575, 23 Jan. 1576	37-53
Alchorne, Nicholas, Withyham, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1576, 9 Jan. 1576	39-53
Asten, Austen, Margaret, Chalvington, widow : 30 July 1568, 3 Oct. 1577	66-61
Aynat, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 14 July 1578, 4 Oct. 1578	102-70
Adrall, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1576, 11 July 1578	106-69
Ashedowne, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 June 1578, 12 June 1578	113-67
Ashedowne, Wm., Rotherfield, — : 4 Feb. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 12 June '79	118-75
Allen, William, Ticehurst, — : 15 Feb. 1577, 20 March 1577	132-65
Arrosmythe, Joane, Rype, widow : 1579, 14 Apr. 1580	138-84
Acton, Agnes, Rodmell, — : 12 Feb. 1577, 17 Dec. 1579	151-77
Ansty, John, Cuckfield, — : 17 Jan. 1579, 23 Jan. 1579	155-79
Albones, John, Rye, fisherman : 30 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	155-79
Anstoy, Gerard, Horsted Keynes, — : 10 Jan. 23 Ez. [1580-1], 6 Mh. 1580	167-95
Alchorne, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1580, 21 Feb. 1580	171-95
Aley(n), John, Folkington, — : 5 Jan. , 28 Feb. 1580	173-94
Alchorne, Wm., Rotherfield, smith : 19 Mh. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 15 July '80	200-87
Andrew, Thos., jun., Ashburnham, hsbndn. : 12 July 1580, 26 July '80	201-87
Allen, Thomas, Heathfield, labourer : 20 May 1578, 2 June 1580	206-85
Allyn, Richard, Waldron, tanner : 1 May 1580, 12 May 1580	209-84
Acton, Agnes, Laughton, widow : 9 Feb. 1580, 6 April 1581 215 ; U2	5-97
Aylard, William, Alfriston, blacksmith : 15 April 1581, 5 May 1581	221-98
Austen, Agnes, Slaugham, widow : 4 Oct. 1581, 14 Oct. 1581	225-100
Allen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 20 June 23 Ez. [1581], 17 Oct. 1581	227-101
Arnold, John, Seaford, — : 4 Nov. 1581, 4 Feb. 1581	241-104
Avery, John, Southwick, — : 6 Dec. 1581, 28 March 1582	245-105
Anstye, <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Joane, Cuckfield, wid : 22 May 1582, 28 May '82	252-106
Arnold, William, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1582, 11 July 1582	268-108
Awsten, Henry, Ewhurst, — : 8 May 24 Ez. [1582], 28 Sept. 1582	273-109
Ashby, Thomas, Westfield, — : 30 April 1582, 25 Feb. 1582	295-114
Acres, Nicholas, Hailsham, yeoman : 3 March 1582, 9 April 1583	304-116
Bedenden, William, Jevington, thatcher : 26 Feb. 1575, 5 June 1576	1-43
Bratte, Jane, Wartling, wife of James : 4 Sept. 1575, 8 June 1576	2-43
Burden, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 18 Jan. 1575, 19, 20 June 1576	3-44
Bullocke, Thomas, Playden, baker : 2 Feb. 1575, 21 June 1576	5-45
Barrenden, John, Telscombe, — : 3 June 1576, 3 July 1576	12-46
Burlingham, Simon, West Hoathly, — : 12 March 1558, 26 July 1576	15-47
Browne, John, Worth, — : 24 Aug. 1576, 25 Sept. 1576	18-48
Bechleye, John, Cuckfield, — : 8 April 1576, 1 Oct. 1576	19-48
Bennet, William, Salehurst, — : 20 Dec. 1575, 17 Oct. 1576	28-50
Berd, Bearde, Edward, Ditchling, — : , 10 Nov. 1576	30-50
Burges, Henry, Maresfield, — : 8 Jan. 1575, 13 Nov. 1576	30-51
Ballarde, Richard, Beddingham, — : 8 Oct. 1576, 9 Jan. 1576	40-53
Burton, Bennett, Rye, widow : 22 Jan. 1576, 13 March 1576	47-56
Breslande, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 10 Mar. 1576, 12, 13 Mar. 1576	47-56
Boxe, Thomas, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 11 May 1576, 16 March 1576	49
Brytt, John, Fletching, husbandman : 21 March 1576, 28 March 1577	51-57
Busse, Geo., East Grinstead, hsbndmn : 30 March 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Brune, Edward, Beeding, yeoman : 26 March 1576, 10 June 1577	57-58
Baker, Robert, Brighton, — : 16 May 1577, 12 July 1577	61-60
Bacheller, Geo., Whatlington, Chalvington, — : 4 May 1577, 12 Sep. '77	64-61
Brooker, John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 Feb. 1576, 30 Aug. 1577	64-61
Burgis, Robert, Shoreham, mariner : 18 July, 19 Ez. [1577], 26 Sept. '77	71-62
Boddy, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 18 Aug. 19 Ez. [1577], 12 Dec. 1577	72-62
Burchet, John, jun., Peasmarsh, husbandmn. : 19 Oct. 1577, 9 Nov. 1577	72-62
Bofferd, Thomas, Wilmington, — : 26 May 1577, 18 June 1577	76-59, 63
Burstie, John, Ardingly, — : 10 July 1576, 17 March 1577	80-64
Boucher, John, Woodmancote, — : 31 Jan. 1575 [? 74-5], 19 May 1575	90
Busty, Joane, Chailey, widow : 18 Aug. 1578, 6 Oct. 1578	92-71

Buckhole, Robert, Preston, — : 18 Dec. 1578, 19 March 1578	93-72
Binwen, Thomas, Henfield, gent. : 21 May 1578, 14 Feb. 1578	98-71
Barnard, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 4 May 20 Ez. [1578], 11 Sept. 1578	100-69
Bowerner, John, Ewhurst, — : 25 July 1578, 3 Oct. 1578	102-70
Braket, Brockett, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 15 Nov. 1577, 25 Sep. 1578	105-69
Barham, Richard, Burwash, — : 28 April 1578, 1 July 1578	109-68
Braye, John, sen., Ashburnham, — : 27 Nov. 1577, 1 July 1578	110-68
Benke, Roger, Ditchling, — : 22 May 1578, 26 June 1578	112-67
Bockface, Margery, Clayton, widow : 31 March 1578, 10 April 1578	115-66
Braye, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 16 June 1575, 12 June 1579	117-75
Bexley, Hugh, Waldron, miller : 2 Oct. 1576, 12 June 1579	119-74
Barnet, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 2 May 1579, 2 June 1579	120-73
Banks, Thomas, Burwash, — : 26 Dec. 1578, 4 June 1579	122-74
Bennet, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1578, 4 June 1579	127-73
Ball, Arnold, Firle, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	129-72
Blaker, Christian, Portslade, widow : 21 Feb. 1578, 9 April 1579	130-72
Butcher, William, Rotherfield, — : 17 Jan. 1578, 9 April 1579	131-72
Baker, William, Beddingham, — : 2 March 1577, 19 March 1577	135-64
Barbar, Richard, Bexhill, — : 8 May 1579, 24 Sept. 1579	142-76
Bennet, John, Rye, tailor : 1 Aug. 1579, 30 Oct. 1579	147-75
Bosson, Henry, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Nov. 1579, 17 Dec. 1579	151-77
Bowell, Thomas, Lullington, — : 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	160-81
Brissenden, John, Salehurst, hsbndn. : 2 Mh., 23 Ez. [1580-1], 16 Mh. '80	165-96
Barnes, Agnes, Rotherfield, — : 24 Jan. 1580, 17 Feb. 1580	170-95
Bret, Aves, Balcombe, wid. of Walter : 17 Jan. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 24 Feb. '80	170-95
Birchet, Wm., Ashburnham, son of Michael : 13 Dec. 1580, 4 Jan. 1580	176-93
Barbor, Joane, Bexhill, — : 3 Dec. 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	179-92
Britt, Henry, Slaugham, — : 16 Oct. 1580, 8 Nov. 1580	188-90
Breache, John, Ashburnham, labourer : 23 July 1580, 10 Sept. 1580	192-89
Bennet, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 6 Aug. 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	194-89
Browne, Isabel, Rye, maidservant : 23 May 1580, 12 Aug. 1580	196-87, 88
Bodey, William, Eastbourne, — : 15 July 1580, 22 Aug. 1580	196-88
Ballard, Margery, Firle, widow : 12 Oct. 1580, 29 Oct. 1580	201
Beach, William, Bexhill, — : 8 June 1580, 30 June 1580	207-85
Bolter, Richard, Cowfold, — : 20 Dec. 1579, 7 June 1580	208-85
Byrde, Nicholas, Withyham, — : 6 Jan. 1580 [? 79-80], 17 May 1580	208-85
Betchford, Margaret, Southover, widow : 1 Oct. 1578, 25 May 1580	210-84
Bathy, William, Arlington, — : , 22 April 1580	213-83
Bartlett, Roger, Rye, — : 5 March 1579, 28 March 1580	214-83
Barnes, Philip, Wartling, — : 12 April 1581, 15 April 1581	215
Browne, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 6 July 1580, [? 6] April 1581	217-98
Byne, John, Ticehurst, — : 25 Jan. 1579, 11 May 1581	219 ; U2, 19-98
Bull, Edward, Shermanbury, hsbndmn. : 24 Nov. 1581, 16 May 1581	219-98
Beard, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 June 1578, 28 April 1581	222 ; U2, 18-98
Burtenshaw, Margaret, Cuckfield, wid. : 15 Oct. 1581, 28 Nov. 1581	229-101
Bridger, Stephen, Slaugham, husbandman : 25 Dec. 1581, 13 Dec. 1581	231-102
Brett, Thomas, Winchelsea, Lindfield, — : 26 Ap. 1581, 12 Oct. 1581	232-100
Burtenshaw, Richard, Newick, — : 3 Nov. 1581, 19 Jan. 1581	237-103
Burtenshall, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 25 Jan. 1581, 3 Feb. 1581	245-104
Baker, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1581, 28 March 1582	246-105
Border, John, Etchingham, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1577, 27 April 1582	249-105
Browne, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 22 Jan. 1581, 8 May 1582	256-106
Borage, James, Icklesham, hsbndn. : 8 April 23 Ez. [1581], 22 June '82	264-107
Bartlett, John, Henfield, yeoman : 17 May 1582, 12 July 1582	271-108
Britt, Burt, James, Cuckfield, — : 6 Sept. 1582, 3 Oct. 1582	277-110
Berrick, Nicholas, Rype, yeoman : 20 Aug. 24 Ez. [1582], 17 Oct. 1582	278-110
Baker, John, Echingham, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1582, 30 Nov. 1582	280-110
Body, William, Brighton, — : 18 June 1582, 14 Dec. 1582	282-111
Bust, John, Alfriston, — : 13 Nov. 1582, 15 Dec. 1582	282-111
Bennet, John, Hastings, jurat : 17 April 24 Ez. [1582], 25 Feb. 1582	290-113
Beard, Arthur, Bexhill, — : 17 Dec. 1582, 23 Feb. 1582	290-113

Butcher, John, Rotherfield, yeoman :	6 Dec. 1582, 20 Feb. 1582	291-113
Byshoppe, Ellen, Rye, widow of Hy. :	, 25 Feb. 1582	292-114
Browne, Agnes, Sedlescombe, widow :	30 Sept. 1581, 25 Feb. 1582	294-114
Baker, Richarden, Lewes All Saints, widow :	8 Jan. 1582, 8 Ap. 1583	301-116
Bancke, Dorothy, Cuckfield, widow :	19 April 1582, 18 April 1583	306-117
Cutthorne, Thomas, Rye, fisherman :	9 April 1576, 21 June 1576	4-44
Cobb, James, Ticehurst, — :	1 Nov. 1575, 22 June 1576	9-45
Collen, St., Chiddingly, yeo. :	15 Ap. 18 Ez. [76], 21 Ag. (5 Oc.) '76	17, 23-47, 49
Carpenter, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	9 Jan. 1573, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Collingham, John, Lullington, hsbndmn. :	20 Feb. 1575, 30 Oct. 1576	29-50
Carye, Care, Nicholas, Lewes S. Mich. :	28 Feb. '76 [75-6], 8 Feb. '76	43-54
Cossam, Joane, Ticehurst, wid. :	21 Oct. 14 Ez. [1572], 16 March 1576	48-56
Collyn, Rybor <i>als.</i> , Joane, Dallington, wid. :	7 Feb. 1576, 28 Mh. 1577	51-57
Cresye, John, Mountfield, — :	3 Feb. 1576, 16 April 1577	53-58
Copard, William, Chailey, — :	, 9 Aug. 1577	62-61
Coppard, Richard, Chailey, — :	, 17 Oct. 1577	70-62
Chatfield, Henry, Little Horsted, — :	7 May 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	73-63
Carpenter, Thos., Hartfield, bach. :	4 Jan. 19 Ez. [1576], 2 Sep. (Dc.) 1577	74-63
Chapman, Marian, Rye, widow of Wm. :	4 Dec. 1576, 9 Jan. 1577	74-63
Clarke, Robert, Rye, — :	30 Nov. 20 Ez. [1577], 13 Dec. 1577	76-63
Cosine, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	24 May 1573, 1 Dec. 1575	82-37
Cooper, John, Bexhill, — :	1 Dec. 1575, 11, 26 Jan. 1575	86-39
Colvill, Joane, Firle, widow :	12 July 1573, 14, 28 Jan. 1575	86-39
Capener, Alice, Albourne, — :	1 Feb. 1575, 16 Feb. 1575	88-40
Comber, Leonard, Brighton, — :	15 Dec. 21 Eliz. [1578], 26 Feb. 1578	97-71
Crooke, Thomas, Shermanbury, hsbndmn. :	10 May 1578, 26 June 1578	111-67
Colman, John, Horsted Keynes, — :	6 March 1577, 10 April 1578	114-66
Cossin, Alborn, Henfield, husbandman :	24 Mar. 1577, 10 April 1578	114-66
Cossam, Adam, Heathfield, — :	14 March 1577, 10 April 1578	115-66
Coby, John, Beeding, yeoman :	28 March 1579, 30 April 1579	119-72
Claye, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Robert :	31 Jan. 1575, 4 June 1579	123-74
Cutberde, John, Rottingdean, — :	30 Aug. 1579, 24 Oct. 1579	149-77
Cobby, Thomas, Brighton, — :	18 Jan. 1576, 17 Dec. 1579	152-77
Cotmott, Nicholas, Lewes St. Michaels, — :	24 Ap. 1579, 23 Jan. 1579	154-79
Charles, Thomas, Rye, sailor :	20 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	156-80
Collen, Edwd., Blatchington, Seaford :	24 May 21 Ez. [1579], 11 Fb. 1579	160-81
Coker, Peter, Hailsham, — :	9 Dec. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	161-81
Cressye, William, Hastings, blacksmith :	8 Jan. 1580, 9 Mar. 1580	163-95
Cheseman, William, Winchelsea, — :	30 Dec. 1582, 16 March 1580	165-96
Crumwell, Richard, Rye, fisherman :	Aug. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Chandler, Isabel, Winchelsea, — :	, 16 March 1580	167-96
Chele, William, Westmeston, — :	, (23) 24 Feb. 1580	170-95
Carpenter, Henry, Frant, — :	1 Dec. 23 Ez. [1580], 10 Jan. 1580	177-93
Catterycke, Lawrence, Brede, hsbndmn. :	10 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1580	179-93
Chany, Bartholomew, Iden, husbandman :	4 Sept. 1580, 15 Dec. 1580	184-91
Collier, Thomas, Wartling, — :	28 Dec. 1579, 2 Sept. 1580	195-88
Chatfeld, William, Balcombe, — :	20 June 1579, 16 Aug. 1580	196-88
Crackell, Richard, Hangleton, mercer :	7 Sept. 1578?, 8 July 1580	199-87
Coppernet, John, Barcombe, yeo. :	18 Feb. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 17 Jly. 1580	199-87
Clarke, Mildred, Rye, — :	28 June , 13 Jan. 1581	234-103
Collen, William, Wilmington, — :	4 Dec. 23 Eliz. [1580], 31 Jan. 1581	242-104
Cartridge, Edward, Lewes, — :	21 June 1582, 17 Oct. 1582	276-110
Chamber, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	13 Aug. 1582, 1 Sept. 1582	279-110
Chaundler, Stephen, Bexhill, — :	8 March 1581, 31 Oct. 1582	279-110
Coleman, William, Hartfield, yeoman :	21 Oct. 1582, 8 Nov. 1582	280-110
Courner, John, Clayton, husbandman :	20 Sept. 1581, 15 Dec. 1582	281-111
Carter, Thomas, Eastbourne, — :	27 March 1583, 11 April 1583	302-116
Callis <i>als.</i> Robard, Leo, Rotherfield, — :	22 Fb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 8 My. '83	306-117
Duke, Thomas, Udimore, husb. :	8 July 18 Eliz. [1576], 23 July 1576	14-46

Dungate, Thos. (John), Waldron, husb. :	28 My. 15 Ez. [1573], 29 Sep. '76	19-48
Delator <i>als.</i> Norman, Dennis, Playden, widow :	7 May 1576, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Douglas, Christian, East Grinstead, — :	1 March 1576, 22 March 1576	49-57
Dowell, William, Guestling, husbandman :	25 May 1577, 1 Sept. 1577	80-64
Durkin, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	29 Aug. 1575, 15 Dec. 1575	83-38
Duffell, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-73
Dommer, John, Rottingdean, — :	18 Aug. 1579, 23 Oct. 1579	149-77
Dunton, Joane, Barcombe, — :	6 Dec. 1578, 12 Feb. 1579	159, 160-80
Daye, William, Worth, clerk :	21 Nov. 1580, 1 March 1580	168-95
Daniell, Robert, Rye, woollen draper :	2 March 1579, 13 May 1580	210-84
Deane, Warren <i>als.</i> , Rich., Blatchington-Weyfield, srvt. to Covert :	<i>q.v.</i>	211-83
Denman, John, Bolney, — :	7 July 1578, 30 May 1580	211-84
Dyne, John, Waldron, yeo. :	23 Sept. 1580, 16 April 1581	216 ; U2, 47-97, 100
Donno, Reynold, Rye, — :	10 July 1581, 13 Jan. 1581	234-103
Devenishe, Richard, Brede, gent. :	8 April 24 Eliz. [1582], 14 Aug. 1582	268-108
Dabernell, William, Rye, jurat :	28 July 1582, 28 Sept. 1582	274-109
Dyer, Richard, Hollington, — :	28 Oct. 1582, 31 Oct. 1582	275-109
Drewet, Thomas, Iford, — :	30 Oct. 1582, 3 Nov. 1582	283-110
Dunstere, Robert, Ticehurst, — :	4 Feb. 1582, 11 April 1583	300-115
Donton, Simon, Barcombe, yeoman :	8 March 1582, 6 April 1583	303-116
Earle, John, Barcombe, — :	13 June 1576, 25 Sept. 1576	24-48
Esterfelde, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	22 Dec. 1572, 8 Oct. 1576	26-49
Eightacres, Thomas, Brighton, — :	6 Sept. 1577, 9 Sept. [Nov.] 1577	72-62
Erle, John, Waldron, husbandman :	31 Jan. 1575, 16 May 1576	89
Elgate, Richard, Brighton, — :	15 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 26 Feb. 1578	98-71
Enge <i>als.</i> Euges, Thomas, Rye, cordwainer :	, 28 Sept. 1578	116
Euges, Enge <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Rye, cordwainer :	, 28 Sept. 1578	116
Egleston, Wm., Winchelsea, gent. :	24 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 4 June 1579	124-73
Esterfeld, Marg., Wivelsfield, widow :	9 Feb. 1579 [? 78-9], 2 June 1579	129-72
Erle, William, Waldron, yeoman :	3 Dec. 1576, 24 Sept. 1579	142-76
Edwards, George, Bexhill, — :	8 Dec. 1580, 2 Jan. 1580	183-92
Eightacres, Thomas, Street, — :	26 April 1582, 14 July 1582	266-108
Eairidge, Thomas, Pevensey, labourer :	26 July 1582, 25 Aug. 1582	275-109
Eightacres, John, Brighton, fisherman :	13 Dec. 1581, 14 Dec. 1582	283-111
Fisher, Thomas, sen., Rye, — :	1 April 1576, 21 June 1576	5-44
Funnell, Robert, Hellingly, husbandman :	27 May , 22 July 1576	14-46
Furnor, Joane, Henfield, Woodmancote, wid. :	16 Ap. 7 Ez. [75], 6 Oct. '76	23-49
Farmer, William, Newick, yeoman :	16 May 1574, 10 Oct. 1576	27-50
Fletcher, Edward, New Shoreham, husb. :	30 Sept. 1576, 15 Oct. 1576	27-50
Fawkenner, John, sen., Waldron, — :	15 Aug. 1574, 15 Dec. 1576	35-52
Fowler, Robert, Rye, fisher. :	20 Dec. 19 Eliz. [1576], 13 March 1576	40-53, 56
Funnell, John, Jevington, — :	2 Feb. 1576 [? 75-6], 2 Feb. 1576	42-54
Fourde, Margt., Westmeston, Lewes, d. of Rich. :	8 Fb. 1575, 25 Fb. 1576	46-55
Farnecombe, John, Piddinghoe, husb. :	20 July 1575, 10 Dec. 1577	77, 97-71
Feldwyck, John, West Hoathly, — :	6 Feb. 1561, 20 Feb. 1577	79-64
Fawconer, Thomas, East Grinstead, weaver :	27 Dec. 1575, 7 Jan. 1575	84-38
Fawkenner, John, Cuckfield, butcher :	10 Oct. 1577, 29 May 1578	113-67
Flusher, Tho., Hastings St. Mag., miller :	29 Dc. 21 Ez. [78], 11 Jun. '79	121-74
French, John, Folkington, — :	10 Sept. , 17 Dec. 1579	149-77
Fryght, Peter, Fletching, — :	10 Jan. 1578, 12 Jan. 1579	154-79
Fennell, Richard, Eastbourne, — :	5 Oct. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	157-80
Frenche, Eliz., Hailsham, — :	'about Michaelmas' 1580, 6 Mar. 1580	164-96
Ford, George, Newick, — :	29 Dec. 1579, 19 Jan. 1580	179-92
Frenche, John, Blatchington, — :	12 July 1580, 13, 19 Aug. 1580	197-88
Fryor, Lawrence, Beckley, — :	23 May 1581, 14 Nov. 1581	228-101
Forman, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — :	1581, 29 Nov. 1581	230-102
Frockbrooke, Wm., Hastings All Saints, — :	18 July 1581, 16 Dec. 1581	231-102
Fowle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow :	30 Jan. 1581, 12 Feb. 1581	243-104
Fawkner, Walter, Chailey, — :	13 April 1580, 17 May 1582	253-106

Fowle, John, Udimore, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1581, 9 May 1582	256-106
Funnell, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 April 1582, 9 May 1582	259-107
Fowle, Alice, Udimore, widow : 24 July 1582, 13 Aug. 1582	272-108
Francke, Richard, Rye, cobbler : 10 April 1580, 28 Sept. 1582	274-109
Gybson, Richard, Fletching, glover : 4 Jan. 1575, 26 July 1576	15-47
Godfrey, Thomas, Hellingly, wheelwright : 15 Feb. 1575, 29 Sept. 1576	18-48
Gybbe, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 2 March 1575, 1 Oct. 1576	19-48
Games, James, Michael, Falmer, tailor : 29 Nov. 1574, 5 Oct. 1576	23-49
Gardenor, Thomas, Seaford, — : 1573, 19 Jan. 1576	40-53
Goodwyn, Edward, Eastdean, — : 1 May 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Gallupe, William, Cuckfield, tanner : 2 May 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Grover, John, Lewes (St. Michaels), — : 19 April 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Goede, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 27 June 1577, 6 July 1577	61-59
Gardynner, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 11 Oct. 1577, 6 Feb. 1577	77-63
Gurr, Richard, Newhaven, — : 11 April 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	79-64
Gof, Thomas, Henfield, — : 1575, 19 Dec. 1575	82-38
Godlyf, James, Ditchling, — : 12 Nov. 1574, 15 Dec. 1575	83-38
Grint, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 May 1575, 16 Feb. 1575	88-40
Goble, Thomas, East Grinstead, gent. : 23 June 1578, 25 Sept. 1578	105-69
Goodwins, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 17 Dec. 1577, 9 May 1578	108-68
Gatland, Gerard, Cuckfield, — : 26 Sept. 1577, 12 Sept. 1579	143-76
Gledyshe, Humphrey, Brede, husbandman : 2 July 1579, 29 Oct. 1579	148-75
Gor(r)inge, John, Arlington, weaver : 27 Dec. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	159-80
Gatland, John, Cuckfield, tailor : 26 Dec. 1579, 11, 12 Feb. 1579	160-81
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, tanner : 21 April 1579, 24 March 1579	162-81
Gillam, James, Iden, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1581 [?80-1], 17 March 1580	167-96
Gildredge, Thomas, Eastbourne, gent. : 26 Nov. 1576, 15 Feb. 1580	173-94
Goldinge, John, Ashburnham, turner : 6 Jan. 1580, 26 Jan. 1580	176-93
Garrade, William, Bexhill, — : 11 May 1580, 30 June 1580	206-85
Gasson, Thos., Twineham, — : 13 Jan. 20 Eliz. [1577-8], 17 May 1580	208-85
Gardiner <i>als.</i> Smyth, Eliz., Clayton, spr. : 25 Nov. 1578, 11 May 1580	209-85
Garrad, Hugh, Ticehurst, servant to Frind : 6 Mar. 1579, 14 Ap. 1580	213-83
Gyner, John, Hartfield, tailor : 14 Feb. 1580, 7 April 1581	217-97
Godfrey, Margery, Northiam, — : 23 April 22 Ez. [1580], 26 April 1581	223-98
Guye, John, Beddingham, husbandman : 21 April 1581, 29 Nov. 1581	229-102
Goddins, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1581, 23 Dec. 1581	231-102
Galloppe, Thomas, Fletching, — : 15 Jan. 1581, 18 Feb. 1581	240-104
Gunner, John, Hangleton, ser. to Bellingham : 30 Oct. 1581, 9 Mh. 1581	243-104
Gooddin, Alice, Beddingham, widow : 30 Oct. 1581, 26 April 1582	249-105
Grave, Robert, Westfield, dossermaker : 27 July 1582, 14 Aug. 1582	271-108
Gorredge, Richard, Arlington, shepherd : 28 Jan. 1581, 18 June 1582	273-109
Graye, Richard, Withyham, clerk B.D. : 8 Aug. 1581, 5 March 1582	296-115
Howenden, Nich., Ticehurst, husbandman : 17 Oct. 1575, 22 June 1576	7-45
Hollade, Joane, Hailsham, widow : 31 Dec. 1575, 3 July 1576	13-46
Humfrey, Rich., Hartfield, yeoman : 7 Dec. 17 Ez. [1574], 1, 2 Oct. 1576	20-48
Hasellgrove, Rich., Bolney, collier : 21 Fb. 18 Ez. [1575-6], 27 Sep. 1576	22-49
Hylls, Nicholas, Wivelsfield, — : 5 Mar. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Heathe, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 May 1573, 20 Dec. 1576	35-52
Holmer, Edward, Lewes, shoemaker : 8 July 1576, 14 Nov. 1576	36-51
Haselgrove, James, Hamsey, — : 3 May 1576, 12 Jan. 1576	38-53
Hayes, Nicholas, Rye, fisherman : Jan. 1575, 23 Jan. 1576	41-54
Harmer, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 20 Dec. 1576, 7 Feb. 1576	43-54
Harman, Richard, Ovingdean, — : 8 April 1575, 30 March 1577	51-58
Hornebie, Reinold, Warbleton, — : 27 April 1577, 25 June 1577	54-60
Homewoode, John, Laughton, husbandman : 11 Apr. 1577, 19 Jun. 1577	54-59
Holdene, Richard, Guestling, husbandman : 2 June 1577, 30 July 1577	59-60
Hollans, John, Hastings, S. Clements, — : 6 Dec. 1576, 29, 31 July 1577	60-60
Hato, Wm., Horsted Keynes, hammerman : 20 Jan. 1576, 18 July 1577	61-60
Hemsley, William, Arlington, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1577, 19 March 1577	81-64

Holman, John, Withyham, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1578, 19, 29 March 1578	93-72
Holden, Thomas, Winchelsea, shoemaker : 4 Oct. 1578, 23 Oct. 1578	101-70
Harris, Robert, Little Horsted, yeoman : 18 July 1578, 4 Oct. 1578	102-70
Howell, John, Jevington, — : 6 Nov. 1577, 9 May 1578	107-69
Hull, Joane, Westfield, widow : 20 Oct. 1577, 4 June 1579	122-74
Hewson, Thomas, Rye, shipwright : 27 Feb. 1578, 4, 5 June 1579	126-73
Harley, Robert, Bexhill, — : 22 Apr. 1579, 4 June 1579	127-73
Hilder, John, East Grinstead, — : 16 Aug. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-73
Hartnot, Robert, Hellingly, — : 21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-72
Hodges, John, East Hoathly, — : 20 Apr. 1579, 21 May 1579	137-72
Harvie, John, Penhurst, — : 13 Feb. 1578, 22 Apr. 1579	137, 140-72
Hothorne, William, Sedlescombe, — : 1 Oct. 1579, 27 Oct. 1579	139-75
Hampton, Thomas, Hastings, shoemaker : 20 June 1579, 3 Dec. 1579	141
Haselman, Jeffrey, Salehurst, husbandman : July 1579, 27 Oct. 1579	145-77
Hayward, Thos., Lewes St. Michaels, tailor : 10 Jan. 1578, 3 Dec. 1579	153-78
Homwood, Walter, Eastdean, — : 15 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	158-80
Horlande, Thos., Henfield, husbandman : Nov. 1579, 4 Mar. 1579	162-81, 82
Hever, Agnes, Newtimber, widow : 7 Jan. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	164-93
Hayward, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 30 May 1580, 7 June 1580	164-86
Hosmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 3 Dec. 1580, 1 Jan. 1580	174-94
Hunt, Henry, Bexhill, — : 22 Oct. 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	178-93
Harry, Anne, Westfield, widow : 5 Aug. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	187-91
Homewoode, George, Crawley, — : 9 June 1580, 25 Oct. 1580	190-90
Harry, Andrew, Rye, glazier : 12 Aug. 1580, 3 Sept. 1580	194-89
Hayward, James, Rotherfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1580, 11 May 1581	218-98
Hylder, Richard, Seaford, — : 20 May 1580, 16 May 1581	221-99
Hunt, John, Ashburnham, servt. to Welden : 22 Mar. 1580, 3 May 1581	222-99
Hayward, Alexander, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Feb. 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	224-98
Hewson, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1580, 11 May 1581	224 ; U2, 81-99
Harrison, Giles, Rye, — : 14 Sept. 1581, 31 Oct. 1581	226-100
Hall, William, Udimore, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1581, 3 Oct. 1581	228-101
Huntar, Nicholas, Portslade, husband. : 26 Mar. 1581, 17 Oct. 1581	228-101
Haselgrove, Nicholas, Hamsey, — : 1 Feb. 1581, 14 Feb. 1581	236-103
Hother, Thomas, Fletching, — : , 31 Jan. 1581	238-103
Hersell, Edward, Firle, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1578, 19 Sept. 1581	245-104
Holcombe, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Joane, Cuckfield, wid. : 22 My. 1582, 28 My. 1582	252-106
Hitcham, Chris., Thakeham, Crawley, — : 13 My. 1582, 9 Jun. 1582	264-107
Hart, James, Pett, husbandman : 6 Feb. 1582 [? 81-2], 11 June 1582	265-107
Haselden, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 Jly. 1580, 6 Jly. 1582	266-108
Hempsley, Thomas, Wartling, yeo. : 1 Oct. 21 Ez. [1579], 21 Sep. 1582	277-110
Hollibone, Alice, Westham, maiden : 31 Dec. 1582, 15 Jan. 1582	284-112
Harding, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 11 Jan. 1582, 30 Jan. 1582	286-112
Hudson, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 12 Feb. 1582, 20 March 1582	296-115
Hubberde, George, Winchelsea, limeburner : 6 Apr. 1583, 25 Apr. 1583	305-116
Ivy, James, Beckley, — : 18 1575, 18, 19, Oct. 1576	28-50
Inglet, John, Rye, shipwright : , 19, 20 Mar. 1577	81-64, 66
Iden, John, Brede, — : 21 Feb. 1581, 22 June 1582	267-108
Jervise, George, Ewhurst, — : 14 Mar. 1576 [75-6], 22 June 1576	6-45
James, Michael, Falmer, tailor : 29 Nov. 1574, 5 Oct. 1576	23-49
Jones, John, Wartling, smith : 19 Nov. 1575, 17 Nov. 1576	33-51
Jaxon, Hugh, Selmeston, — : 10 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	117-75
Jakes, Richard, Etchingham, — : 18 May 157[3?], 11 June 1579	121-74
Jener, James, Keymer, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	132-72
Judde, William, Alciston, — : 11 Jan. 1577, 19 March 1577	133-65
Juddes, Ingram, Beckley, — : 16 Dec. 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	177-93
Johnson, Paul, Icklesham, husbndmn. : 31 July 1580, 29 Nov. 1581	230-101
Jackman, John, sen., Pevensey, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1581, 28 Feb. 1581	241-104
Juner, Jenner, Agnes, Bolney, — : 2 Mar. 1581, 26 April 1582	248-105
Jeale, William, Crawley, yeoman : 7 June 1584, 19 Sept. 1584	307*-132

Kingeswell, John, Hooe, — : 25 June 1575, 22 June 1576	8-45
Kinge, Henry, Hamsey, — : 4 Mch. 1573, 29 Dec. 1576	38-53
Kinge, Dennis, Newick, widow : 12 Apr. 1564, 28 Mch. 1577	50-57
Kyenseley, Wm., Hailsham, husbdman. : 4 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578[9]	96-71, 81
Kinge, William, Winchelsea, lighterman : 9 Aug. 1579, 10 Sept. 1579	141-76
Kinge, Richard, Arlington, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1579, 13 Jan. 1579	156-80
Kinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Nov. 1580, 1 Jan. 1580	179-93
Knight, John, Hailsham, — : 20 Apr. 1580, 20 Dec. 1580	184-92
Kinge, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1580, 18 Nov. 1580	186-91
Kidder, Thomas, East Grinstead, mercer : 3 Mch. 1581, 15 June 1582	261-107
Lacye, John, Chalvington, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1575, 3 July 1576	10-46
Luce, Lucye, Ambrose, Cuckfield, husbdman. : 13 May 1573, 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Lambert, Gilbt., Hurstpierpoint, — : 28 Aug. 18 Eliz. [1576], 15 Dec. 1576	49-58
Luke, Leonard, Worth, — : 14 April 1577, 6 July 1577	61-59
Luckat, William, sen., Hastings All Saints, fish. : 7 Aug. 1577, 4 Oc. 1577	66-61
Langford, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 2 Oct. 1577, 12 Dec. 1577	73-63
Love, John, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 Nov. 1577, 27 Nov. 1577	79-64
Ludbetter, Ambrose, Beeding, husband. : 31 Aug. 1577, 19 Mar. 1578	94-72
Lake, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 6 Apr. 21 Eliz. [1579], 4 June 1579	120-74
Landes, John, Hastings S. Clement, — : 23 Jan. [1578-9], 11 June 1579	121-74
Lands, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 Aug. 1577, 20 March 1577	134-66
Legat, John, Winchelsea, yeoman : 27 Jly. 18 Eliz. [1576], 7 Dec. 1579	139-79
Lambe, John, Bishopstone, yeoman : 1 June 1579, 29 Jan. 1579	154-79
Lorrdon, Agnes, Rye, widow : 10 Dec. 1579, 10 March 1579	163-81
Lowell, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 April 1580, 26 Oct. 1580	188-90
Lemon, Thomas, Rye, shipwright : 9 Sept. 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	192-89
Levis, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 12 July 1581, 17 Oct. 1581	225-100
Leeds, John, East Guilford, clerk : 10 Oct. 1581, 31 Oct. 1581	232-100
Lampard, William, Northiam, — : 19 Oct. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	233-103
Locke, William, Brighton, — : 9 Dec. 1581, 17 Jan. 1581	236-103
Longley, William, Rotherfield, — : 27 June 1581, 3 Nov. 1581	242-104
Lusted, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 May 1582, 25 May 1582	252-106
Lewsy, Richard, Beckley, — : 13 April 1582, 27 June 1582	271-108
Lyvered, Richard, Eastbourne, husband. : 17 Dec. 1582, 22 Jan. 1582	286-112
Luxford, John, East Grinstead, yeo. : 11 Fb. 1582 [? 81-2], 1 Fb. 1582	289-113
Lye, Agnes, Rotherfield, widow : 16 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 19 Fb. 1582	291-113
Lullingden, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. : 18 Apr. 1582, 6 Feb. 1582	295-114
May, William, Frant, — : 6 May 1576, 5 June 1576	2-43
Mascall, John, West Hoathly, — : 18 July 1576, 12 Sept. 1576	25-48
Marden, Emlyn, Eastbourne, widow : 15 Feb. 1576, 22 Feb. 1576	43-54
Michell, John, Cowfold, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1576, 14 March 1576	48-56
Medhurst, John, Mountfield, — : 9 Oct. 1572, 28 Mch. 1577	50-57
Morrys, Joane, Heathfield, — : 15 Oct. 1570 or '76, 26 Mch. 1577	52-57
Maynard, John, sen., Fletching, miller : 1 Mch. 1576, 28 Mch. 1577	53-57
Merten, Marten, Thomas, Dallington, — : 10 May 1577, 29 July 1577	60-60
Martene, John, Balcombe, — : 19 Nov. 1576, 30 Aug. 1577	65-61
Michaell, Mighell, John, sen., Southover, yeo. : 25 Nov. 1576, 30 Sept. '77	69-62
Mersall, Alice, Wartling, widow : 22 May 1577, 4 Oct. 1577	72-62
Mylls, Richard, Chailey — : 1 Nov. 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	78-64
Mylles, Arthur, Pevenssey, labourer : 3 Nov. 1575, 1 Dec. 1575	84-37
Moulder, Thomas, Iden, clerk : 11 Feb. 18 Eliz. [1575-6], ult. Feb. 1575	89-40
Michell, Thomas, Cuckfield, gent. : 6 Nov. 1578, 19 Mch. 1578	94-71
Masterson, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 15 May 1577, 14 Mch. 1578	95-71
Marten, Roger, Westmeston, — : 10 Dec. 1575, 23 May, 1 July 1578	111-67
Morris, Sawyer <i>als.</i> , Margt., Etchingham, spin. : 4 Dec. 1578, 11 June 1579	122
Milborne, Edm., Hastings St. Clem., — : 22 Mar. 1578, 11 June 1579	122-74
Millward, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 12 Nov. 20 Ez. [1578], 4 June 1579	125-73
Mathye, Alice, Warbleton, widow : 12 Dec. 1577, 20 March 1577	133-65
Merrick, Hy., Hastings S. Clem., mercer : 14 Sep. [1579], 11 Dec. '79	140-79

Meere, Barbara, Rye, widow :	20 Sept. 1579, 30, 31 Oct. 1579	145-76
Mocumble, Rowland <i>als.</i> , Wm., Fletching, yeo. :	26 Dec. '79, 17 Feb. '79	159-80
Motte, Agnes, Hurstmonceaux, — :	1 Feb. 1579, 24 Feb. 1579	161-81
Mathew, John, Eastbourne, — :	17 Jan. 1580, 9 March 1580	164-97
Milward, Joane, Winchelsea, widow :	23 Oct. 22 Ez. [1580], 16 Feb. 1580	172-94
Maior, Eve, Pevensey, maiden :	18 Dec. 1580, 12 Jan. 1580	174-94
Martin, Richard, Beddingham, husbandman :	12 July 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	175-94
Mot, John, Hailsham, — :	13 Dec. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	176-93
Maynard, Margaret, Withyham, — :	20 Apr. 14 Ez. [1572], 28 Jan. 1580	181-92
Mantell, Thomas, sen., Lewes, — :	31 May 1580, 24 Dec. 1580	184-91
Mills, Owen, Rye, shipwright :	3 Aug. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	190-90
Michell, Joane, Cuckfield, wid. of Edmund :	1 Oct. 1569, 1 Sep. 1580	192-89
Morris <i>als.</i> Sawyer, John, Bodiam, — :	30 Nov. [1579], 28 Ap. '80	212-83
Mathewe, Roger, Mountfield, husband. :	17 Feb. 1581, 9 Oct. 1581	226-100
Matherson, John, Salehurst, yeoman :	15 May 1577, 13 Jan. 1581	233-103
Mills, John, Winchelsea, — :	21 Dec. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	234-103
Mathewe, Henry, Brighton, fisherman :	5 Aug. 1581, 17 Jan. 1581	236-103
Marten, Jn., Ashburnham, ser. to Croucher :	16 Dec. 1581, 10 Jan. '81	236-103
Mowser, George, Henfield, millwright :	5 June 1582, 11 July 1582	270-108
Meare, Jane, Ashburnham, — :	20 Oct. 1582, 15 Dec. 1582	283-112
Norman, Delator <i>als.</i> , Dennis, Playden, wid. :	7 May 1576, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Nichoull, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	26 Mar. 1577, 15 Jun. 1577	55-59
Norman, Margaret, Brighton, singlewoman :	19 July 1577, 5 Aug. 1577	63-61
Nashe, Henry, Rye, upholster :	26 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	156-80
Newman, William, Wartling, — :	19 Dec. 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	175-94
Newinton, Thomas, Salehurst, — :	6 May 1580, 12 Jan. 1580	181-92
Norton, John, Barcombe, — :	15 June 23 Eliz. [1581], 14 Nov. 1581	229-101
Okenden, Hugh, Rottingdean, yeoman :	21 May 1577, 10 Oct. 1578	90-70
Okenden, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	6 March 1577, 25 Sept. 1578	104-69
Ockenden, Thos., Portslade, husb. :	12 Dc. 1579, 11 Fb. 1579	160 ; U2, 111-80
Overy <i>als.</i> Smyth, George, Ewhurst, — :	1 Feb. 1580, 25 Feb. 1580	171-95
Ockenden, Arthur, Rottingdean, yeoman :	1579, 17 Sept. 1580	192-89
Odgate, Henry, Worth, — :	13 Feb. 22 Eliz. [1579-80], 27 Sept. 1580	195-89
Ockenden, Mark, Piddinghoe, husbandman :	29 Jun. 1582, 16 Fb. 1582	288-113
Otringham, John, Lewes S. J. sub c., p. notary :	31 Mar. 1581, 11 Dec. '83	308-123
Pooke, Thomas, sen., Salehurst, — :	26 March 1576, 22 June 1576	6-45
Pryor, Lawrence, Heathfield, — :	23 April 1575, 9 July 1576	12-46
Payne, Alice, Waldron, widow :	30 March 1574, 21 Sept. 1576	21-48
Parks, Robert, Rotherfield, — :	12 Oct. 18 Ez. [1576], 13 Nov. 1576	32-51
Parris, Isabel, Hastings All Saints, widow :	10 Feb. 1575, 15 Nov. 1576	32-51
Pencoste, Joane, Fletching, widow :	1575, 30 Nov. 1576	34-52
Potten, Thomas, Rye, fisherman :	21 Dec. 1576, 13 March 1576	46-56
Peckham, Thomas, Dallington, — :	19 Dec. 1576, 28 March 1577	51-57
Plommerden, William, Horsted Keynes, — :	18 Mar. 1576, 16 Ap. 1577	53-58
Philpot, Margaret, Salehurst, — :	5 Aug. 1576, 29 July 1577	59-60
Prior, Simon, Brede, — :	12 Nov. 1576, 27, 29 July 1577	60 ; U2, 113-60
Potter, Wm., Horsted Keynes (Parva), — :	8 Aug. 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	78-64
Powling, Henry, Brighton, — :	12 Oct. 1575, 1 Dec. 1575	87-37
Pamer, Alice, Wartling, widow :	10 June 1574, 6 March 1575	89-1*
Pococke, Edmund, Brighton, fisherman :	7 Nov. 1572, 19 March 1578	94-72
Pollington, Richard, Clayton, husbandman :	7 Mar. 1578, 11 Mar. 1578	95-71
Pooke, James, Mountfield, — :	10 June 1578, 23 Oct. 1578	101-70
Peper, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman :	1 Sept. 1576, 25 Sept. 1578	103-69
Peersse, Henry, Jevington, — :	12 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	118-75
Philpot, Richard, Winchelsea, butcher :	24 Feb. 1578, 4 June 1579	126-73
Pollen, Charles (or John), Frant, — :	22 Feb. 1577, [? 1578]	135
Page, Margery, Alfriston, widow :	5 Oct. 1577, 19 Mch. 1577	135-65
Prior, Gregory, Hellingly, labourer :	, 4 Oct. 1578	136-70

Parson, Thos., Clayton, husbdmn. :	16 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 22 May 1579	137-76
Porter, William, Rye, fisherman :	29 Nov. 1579, 7, 12 Dec. 1579	140; U2, 114-79
Page, Joane, Kingston nr. Lewes, widow :	10 June 1579, 12 Sept. 1579	142-76
Price, Margaret, Fletching, widow :	9 Jan. 1578, 19 Nov. 1579	150-77
Payne, William, Twineham, husbandman :	8 Jan. 1578, 12 Dec. 1579	150-77
Paris, Peter, Selmeston, clerk :	26 July 1573, 12 Dec. 1579	152-78
Picknold, Henry, Plumpton, yeoman :	9 Nov. 21 Ez. [1579], 23 Jan. '79	154-79
Paplen, John, Rye, fisherman :	28 Jan. 1580, 16 March 1580	166-96
Parson, Richard, Clayton, yeoman :	26 July 1578, 9 March 1580	168-95
Phanacre, Fraunce, Winchelsea, cooper :	4 Jan. 1574, 24 Feb. 1580	170-95
Payne, Henry, East Grinstead, — :	9 May 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	180-92
Prior, Richard, Plumpton, — :	9 Oct. 1580, 12 Nov. 1580	187-91
Pensexe, Nicholas, Rye, cooper :	14 Oct. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Pycombe, John, Woodmancote, yeoman :	20 May 1580, 2 July 1580	200-87
Parker, Richard, Bexhill, — :	5 May 1580, 21 July 1580	203-86
Parson, Richard, Twineham, yeo. :	12 Feb. 1580, 28 Ap. 1581	215 ; U2, 115-98
Pyper, Thomas, Rye, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1580, 6 Ap. 1581	216 ; U2, 116-97
Parson, John, Beeding, — :	9 April 1579, 15 April 1581	217-97
Patterson, Thomas, Dallington, mercer :	12 Jan. 1578, 11 May 1581	221-99
Pecknam, Simon, Ticehurst, labourer :	14 Aug. 1581, 3 Oct. 1581	227-101
Polington, Eleanor, Clayton, widow :	2 May 1581, 5 Dec. 1581	230-102
Potman, Alice, Bexhill, — :	30 July 1578, 11 Dec. 1581	231 ; U2, 117-102
Panckest, William, Wilmington, — :	17 Nov. 1581, 26 Jan. 1581	242-104
Prettie, Richard, Chiddingly, yeoman :	9 Feb. 1581, 14 March 1581	244-104
Parson, Thomas, Henfield, son of John :	11 April 1582, 19 May 1582	257-106
Pooke, William, Westfield, — :	20 Feb. 1581, 22 June 1582	260-107
Philpott, A'Brook <i>als.</i> , Wm., Folkington, husb. :	8 Jly. '82, 25 Aug. '82	276-110
Peck, John, Winchelsea, jurat :	3 Feb. 1579, 25 Feb. 1582	286-112
Parnell, Nicholas, Rye, — :	, 23 Jan. 1582	288-113
Payne, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	3 April 1583, 8 April 1583	301-116
Raynolde, John, Westham, husbandman :	6 June 1576, 26 July 1576	16-47
Raynolde, Michael, Henfield, labourer :	16 March 1575, 3 Oct. 1576	20-49
Rolffe, John, sen., Hellingly, carpenter :	1 Nov. 1576, 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Reade, William, Patcham, shepherd :	22 Jan. 1576, 14 March 1576	47-56
Rybor, <i>als.</i> Collyn, Joane, Dallington, widow :	7 Feb. 1576, 28 Mar. 1577	51-57
Reynolds, Thomas, Willingdon, — :	15 July 1577, 3 Oct. 1577	65-61
Raynolds, George, Rye, jurat :	17 Sept. 1577, 4 Oct. 1577	67-63
Rownden, Walter, Hastings St. Clements, — :	30 July 1578, 3 Oct. 1578	103-70
Rickeman, Daniel, Bolney, husbandman :	20 June 1578, 11 Sept. 1578	105-69
Richmond, Alex., Jevington, husbandman :	12 Feb. 1577, 9 May 1578	108-68
Rolffe, Relf, John, Hellingly, — :	25 May 1579, 2 June 1579	128-72
Rolfe, William, Brightling, — :	8 Jan. 1568, 20 March 1577	132-65
Randall, Lettice, Woodmancote, widow :	30 Sept. 1579, 19 Nov. 1579	150-77
Rowland <i>als.</i> Mocumble, Wm., Fletching, yeo. :	26 Dec. '79, 17 Feb. '79	159-80
Ropar, Thomas, Burwash, — :	8 Dec. 1580, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1580	172-94
Renne, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman :	13 July 1580, 18 Nov. 1580	187-91
Rodes, Anthony, Playden, yeoman :	5 July 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Ryce, Richard, Lewes, shoemaker :	3 Aug. 1580, 8 Oct. 1580	189-90
Robins, John, Hailsham, — :	6 Aug. 1580, 6 Oct. 1580	191-90
Richman, Richard, Jevington, sharman :	8 Aug. 1580, 27 Aug. 1580	196-88
Richman, Richemond, Ed., Jevington, husb. :	30 July 1580, 6 Aug. 1580	199-88
Roffe, John, Selmeston, — :	6 May 1580, 30 June 1580	207-85
Russell, William, Rotherfield, — :	22 Nov. 1579, 24 May 1580	208-85
Rogers, Thomas, Playden, lighterman :	16 Nov. 1581, 13 Jan. 1581	235-103
Raynold, Daniel, Bexhill, — :	20 Mch. 1581, 26 Mch. 1582	247-105
Rootes, Anne, Westham, — :	10 Mch. 1581, 26 Apr. 1582	252-106
Robinson, George, Northiam, — :	30 Dec. 1581, 22 June 1582	261-107
Rodes, George, Bulverhithe in Bexhill, — :	1 May 1582, 21 June 1582	264-107
Roberts, Jane, Battle, Lewes, widow :	27 Sep. 24 Ez. [1582], 1 Dec. 1582	281-110
Robard, Callis <i>als.</i> , Leo., Rotherfield, — :	22 Feb. [1581-2], 8 May '83	306-117

Scrase, Edward, Blatchington-Weyfield, gent. :	26 Apr. 1576, 6 June '76	1-43
Syyver, Thomas, Bodiam, — :	25 Dec. 1574, 22 June 1576	9-45
Smithe, Richard, Alfriston, husbandman :	21 June 1576, 12 July 1576	13-46
Saunders, John, Rye, yeoman :	2 Apr. 1576, 23 July 1576	13-46
Seddes, Michael, Hurstmonceux, collyer :	Dec. 1575, 16 Sept. 1576	16-47
Stunte, Thomas, Northiam, clerk :	6 Dec. 1574, 21 June 1576	29-44
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, Marian, Whatlington, wid. :	18 Feb. '75, 24 Oct. '76	29-50
Sherrye, John, Albourne, husbandman :	14 June 1574, 13 Nov. 1576	32-51
Seales, Margaret, Firle, widow :	15 May 1576, 1 Dec. 1576	35-52
Squyre, John, Peasmarsh, weaver :	27 Jan. 1576, 7 Feb. 1576	42-54
Scrace, Anne, Bexhill, widow :	11 Feb. 1576, 11 March 1576	45-55
Spenser, Robert, Rodmell, — :	3 Jan. 1574, 25 Feb. 1576	45-55
Sander, Robert, Westdean, husbandman :	26 Dec. 1576, 18 June 1577	54-59
Sherwood, Thomas, Withyham, — :	10 Aug. 1576, 18 July 1577	58-60
Stylman, Richard, Sedlescombe, yeoman :	7 Sept. 1576, 25 July 1577	59-60
Stuckles, Margt., Hastings St. Clem., wid. :	14 June '70, 29, 31 July '77	60-60
Skyunner, Henry, Arlington, — :	13 March 1577 [? 76-7], 3 Aug. 1577	62-60
Snellinge, Henry, Horsham, — :	20 Aug. 15 Ez. [1573], 16 Aug. 1577	63-61
Spinner, John, Hailsham, carpenter :	9 April 1577, 3 Oct. 1577	67-62
Smallham, Alice, Ashburnham, widow :	1 Aug. 1564, 4 Oct. 1577	72-62
Smalwell, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman :	23 Feb. 1577, 16 Mar. 1577	80-64
Swayne, Nicholas, Fletching, husbandman :	22 Jan. 1574, 14 Jan. 1575	84-39
Simonds, Henry, Ardingly, — :	19 Nov. 1578, 1 Dec. 1578	92-71
Snowe, George, Hailsham, — :	18 May 1571, 23, 24 Oct. 1578	101-70
Smyth, Edmund, Hastings, jurat :	21 Aug. 20 Eliz. [1578], 3 Oct. 1578	102-70
Sewell, Anne, Southover, svt. of Wickarson :	24 Nov. 1577, 14 Ap. 1578	108-69
Stephen, John, Salehurst, — :	6 April 1578, 1 July 1578	110-68
Simond, Roger, Ifield, — :	28 Apr. 1574, 13 June 1579	117-75
Sharpe, Roger, Westdean, husbandman :	6 Ap. 1576, 12 Jun. 1579	118, 136-74
Smith, William, Hailsham, — :	25 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	119-74
Sawyer <i>als.</i> Morris, Margt., Etchingham, spins. :	4 Dec. '78, 11 Jun. '79	122-74
Shirwin, Simon, Eastbourne, husbandman :	6 May 1579, 2 June 1579	127-73
Smidd, Thomas, South Heighton, husband. :	, 2 Jun. 1579	130-72
Stanbinorth, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, — :	11 Jan. '78, 24 Feb. '78	135-71
Sexton, Saxon, Elizabeth, Rye, widow :	9 Apr. 1577, 7 Dec. 1579	141-79
Smyth, Richard, Chiddingly, servingman :	16 July 1579, 12 Sep. 1579	144-76
Shynfill, William, Withyham, smith :	14 June 1579, 3 Dec. 1579	153-78
Shosmythe, Geo., Hollington, brickmkr. :	11 Mh. 1580 [? '79-80], 22 Mh. '79	162-81
Smyth, Overy <i>als.</i> , George, Ewhurst, — :	1 Feb. 1580, 25 Feb. 1580	171-95
Smithe, Margaret, Ditchling, — :	, 28 Jan. 1580	174-94
Smyth, James, Rye, shipwright :	16 Sept. 1580, 17 Mch. 1580	175-97
Squire, Nicholas, Westfield, husbandman :	13 June 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Snellinge, John, sen., Beeding, — :	18 July 1580, 20 Oct. 1580	191-89, 90
Standen, Thomas, Icklesham, clerk :	30 May 21 Eliz. [1579], 22 Sep. 1580	193-89
Sampton, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman :	28 July 1580, 5 Sept. 1580	195-88
Shoyswell, Thos., Etchingham, — :	17 Jan. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 30 June 1580	205-86
Smyth, Gardiner <i>als.</i> , Eliz., Clayton, spinster :	25 Nov. 1578, 11 May 1580	209-85
Sawer, Morris <i>als.</i> , John, Bodiam, — :	30 Nov. 22 Ez. [1579], 28 Ap. 1580	212-83
Staplerst, Mark, Fletching, husbandman :	17 Mch. 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	214-98
Smyth, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow :	12 May 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	215-97
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Joane, Dallington, wid. :	29 Dec. '80, 16 Mar. '81	218-98
Stone, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman :	20 Ap. 1580, 3 May 1581	220 ; U2, 130-98
Seanocke, Katherine, Westham, — :	8 Dec. 1580, 10 May 1581	221-90
Sampson, Thomas, Brede, — :	5 April 1581, 16 May 1581	223-99
Snatt, John, Rotherfield, — :	27 April 1580, 3 Oct. 1581	225 ; U2, 128-100
Sare, Nicholas, Iden, — :	10 June 1578, 15 Nov. 1581	229-101
Sperlinge, Rich., E. Grinstead, husband. :	18 Dec. 1581, 31 Jan. 1581	238-103
Slutter, Margaret, Lewes, widow :	14 Aug. 1581, 1 Feb. 1581	240-104
Stocker, Robert, Westham, — :	11 March 1581, 31 March 1582	247-105
Saunders, William, Ifield, husbandman :	5 April 1582, 26 April 1582	247-105
Slatterford, Robert, Maresfield, — :	11 March 1581, 4 April 1582	248-105

Simons, Thomas, Cuckfield, — :	3 Feb. 1581, 26 April 1582	250-105
Smyth, Rich., Winchelsea, jurat :	9 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 9 May 1582	254-106
Standen, Abel, Winchelsea, fisher. :	13 Mar. '80, 22 June '82	259 ; U2, 129-107
Stephen, Wm., Hastings All S., fisher., — :	9 Ap. 1582, 22 June '82	260-107
Slye, Thomas, Rye, beer brewer :	18 June 1582, 22 Aug. 1583	260-107
Staker, John, Alciston, — :	24 April 1582, 18 June 1582	261-107
Sturt, Thomas, Bishopstone, — :	6 April 1582, 15 Sept. 1582	274-109
Seale, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow :	24 Nov. 1582, 15 Feb. 1582	291-113
Slowman, William, Salehurst, — :	, 25 Feb. 1582	293-114
Swaine, John, Berwick, Burwash, — :	8 Jan. 1582, 26 Jan. 1582	293-114
Sampson, Edward, Pevensey, labourer :	19 Aug. 1582, 15 Jan. 1582	294-114
Shether, Robert, Westfield, singleman :	14 Jan. 1582, 26 Feb. 1582	294-114
Smyth, Lawrence, Bexhill, — :	23 April 1582, 12 March 1582	296-114
Stunte, William, Wartling, — :	9 Jan. 1581, 21 March 1582	299-115
Sheperd, John, Hellingly, husbandman :	19 Feb. 1582, 11 April 1583	302-116
Stace, Richard, Westham, — :	12 Aug. 1582, 11 April 1583	305-116
Tysherst, Michael, Bexhill, — :	23 March 1575, 19 June 1576	4-44
Tuppen, Thomas, Bexhill, — :	16 July 1576, 26 July 1576	14-47
Tuppen, William, Rottingdean, — :	26 April 1576, 24 Sept. 1576	17-48
Tayller, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — :	17 June 1576, 1 Sept. 1576	17-47
Taylor, William, East Hoathly, — :	3 July 1573, 3 Oct. 1576	20-49
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — :	11 Sept. 1575, 8 Oct. 1576	24-49
Tanner, Stephen, Hastings, plumber :	28 Sept. 1574, 15 Nov. 1576	31-51
Tyman, Richard, Bexhill, — :	5 June 1576, 19 Nov. 1576	34-51
Trindell, Cicely, Chiddingly, widow :	2 Sept. 1576, 21 Sept. 1576	36-49
Tompset, Thomas, East Hoathly, — :	6 May 1573, 27 Sept. 1576	37-48
Tuppen, Andrew, Rottingdean, — :	12 Aug. 1573, 2 Feb. 1576	42-54
Thomas, Richard, Beddingham, — :	22 Sept. 1575, 8, 14 Jan. 1575	85-39
Thetcher, Edward, Selmeston, — :	20 Oct. 1578, 27 Nov. 1578	100-70
Tyherst, William, Westham, — :	27 Oct. 1578, 12 June 1579	118-74
Tyhurst, John, Ore, yeoman :	19 Jan. 1578, 4, 5 June 1579	123-73
Tyshurste, Thomas, jun., Ashburnham, yeo. :	20 My. 1579, 4 Jun. 1579	123-73
Terrell, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	26 Dec. 1577, 19 Mar. 1577	132-65
Taylor, Katherine, Kingston nr. Lewes, wid. :	3 Fb. 1578, 21 My. 1579	136-72
Thorpe, Roger, Westdean, husbandman :	6 Apr. 1576, 10 Jun. 1579	118, 136-74
Tayler, John, Wartling, — :	1579, 11 Dec. 1579	140-79
Torppe, Joane, Rye, — :	Aug. 1579, 31 Oct. 1579	145-75
Tary, Margaret, Rye, widow :	24 Aug. 1579, 31 Oct. 1579	146-75
Typp, John, Rye, fisherman :	25 June 1579, 30 Oct. 1579	146-76
Turner, John, Horsted Keynes, — :	18 Nov. 1578, 3 Dec. 1579	152-78
Trepland, Richard, Iden, tanner :	Aug. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Tyll, Joane, South Heighton, widow :	7 Dec. 1580, 8 March 1580	169-95
Tomkin, Elizabeth, Bexhill, — :	11 July 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	176-94
Tanner, Robert, Eastbourne, fisherman :	24 June 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	194-89
Tutt, Alexander, Willingdon, yeoman :	21 April 1580, 6 July 1580	200-87
Taylor, John, Rye, mariner :	10 April 1580, 13 May 1580	209-84
Testar, John, Hellingly, husbandman :	1580, 7 April 1580	212-83
Tookey, William, Hurstmonceux, yeoman :	24 July 1581, 25 Jan. 1581	235-103
Thatcher, Katherine, Willingdon, widow :	23 Jan. 1581, 7 Feb. 1581	239-104
Tare, Margaret, Udimore, — :	29 Nov. 1581, 9 April 1582	250-105
Tanner, John, Brighton, fisherman :	24 Nov. 1581, 14 Dec. 1582	281-111
Taylor, Alice, Seaford, widow :	, 1 Feb. 1582	289-113
Uden, John, Cuckfield, — :	, 5 Feb. 1578	99-71
Usborne, John, Maresfield, — :	4 June 1578, 13 June 1579	136-74
Upton, John, Maresfield, yeoman :	21 Nov. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	157-80
Underdowne, Henry, Alciston, — :	19 Nov. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	177-93
Umfrey, John, Heathfield, Mayfield, mercer :	12 Oct. 1580, 15 Dec. 1580	185-91
Uridge, Ewridge, John, Hartfield, yeoman :	14 May 1580, 15 June 1580	203-86
Unson, Alice, Lewes All Saints, — :	, 9 Mar. 1582	295-114

Vincent, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 1 June 1573, 14 Sept. 1577	64-61
Vinton, Alex., Westfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	96, 135-66, 71
Vennar <i>als.</i> Venn, Thomas, Worth, — : 8 July 1573, 10 Sept. 1579	144-77
Virgoe, Edward, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 26 Apr. 1582, 26 May 1582	258-106
Vinall, Thomas, Westfield, — : 17 June 1582, 22 June 1582	261-107
Vinson, Unson, Alice, Lewes All Saints, — : , 9 Mch. 1582	295-114
Vale, John, Westham, — : 26 Dec. 1582, 24 Apr. 1583	301-116
Wyte, White, Robt., Winchelsea, tailor, — : 1 Apr. 1574, 21 June 1576	5-44
Wood, William, Ashburnham, husbandman : 16 Mch. 1575, 22 June 1576	7-45
Wodde, A'Wood, Joane, Waldron, wid. : 3 Jun. 18 Ez. [176], 30 Nov. 1576	34-52
Worgar, Richard, Newick, — : 6 Nov. 1576, 11 Dec. 1576	37-53
Wakelyn, Agnes, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 1576, 12 Sept. 1577	63-61
Whyte, Gerrard, Henfield, — : 20 April 1577, 17 Oct. 1577	71-62
Webb, Robert, Denton, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	74-63
Wolgar, John, jun., Henfield, husbandman : 1 June 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	78-63
Whitepayne, Thos., Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 12 Ag. 18 Ez. [176], 20 Fb. '77	78-64
Worger, William, Plumpton, yeoman : 20 July 1570, 7 Jan. 1575	85-38
Wilsforthe, Wilford, Anthony, Penhurst, — : 18 Dec. '75, 1, 16 Feb. '75	87-40
Wodhouse, John, Salehurst, — : 26 Feb. 1575, 3 March 1575	88-40
Woller, John, Brighton, mercer : 28 Feb. 1577, 10 April 1578	91-68
Winton, Vinton, Alex., Westfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	96, 135-66, 71
Willson, Bartholomew, Ore, husbandman : 1 Nov. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	97-71
Willard, John, Warbleton, — : 2 Jan. 1575, 15 Jan. 1578	99-71
Wilcocke, Agnes, Jevington, — : 21 Jan. 1577, 30 June 1578	107-69
Wenmor, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1577, 1 July 1578	108-68
Wilson, John, Rye, — : 10 Aug. 1558, 1 July 1578	109-68
Ward, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 29 May 1578, 26 June 1578	111-67
Wynam, Robt., Jevington, — : 31 Jan. 1568, 26 June 1578 112; U2, 148-67, 101	
Wales, Wallis, Rich., Slaugham, husbandman : 2 Fb. 1577, 15 Ap. 1578	114-69
Waghorne, Thomas, Warbleton, tailor : 2 May 1579, 4 June 1579	124-73
Wimble, William, Warbleton, husbandman : 18 April 1579, 4 June 1579	124-73
Webbe, John, Withyham, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1580 [? 79-80], 28 Ap. 1580	138-83
Willard, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 2 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	139-80
Weller, John, Firle, — : 27 June 1579, 10 Sept. 1579	144-77
Waters, William, Rye, fisherman : 29 Aug. 1579, 2 Oct. 1579	148-76
Wheller, Thomas, Rotherfield, finer : 1 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	158-80
Wetherell, George, Rye, — : Feb. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Wheatlie, Thomas, Pevensy, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1580, 26 Jan. 1580	182-92
Weller, James, Crawley, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1580, 21 Dec. 1580	186-91
Wamsley, Robert, Winchelsea, bricklayer : 12 Jan. 1579, 20 Oct. 1580	189-90
Willard, Richard, Waldron, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1580, 6 Oct. 1580	191-90
Watmowghe, Edward, Maresfield, clerk : 17 Aug. 1580, 10 Sept. 1580	195-88
Warren, A'Deane <i>als.</i> , John, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 5 June 1580, 4 July 1580	202-87
Williams, Joane, Arlington, widow : 22 June , 30 July 1580	202-87
Wympsherst, Ingram, Iden, yeo. : 10 My. 1580, 3, 8 Jun. 1580 204; U2, 149-86	
Weke, Matthew, Westfield, yeoman : 19 April 1580, 30 June 1580	206-86
Webbe, Eleanor, Patcham, widow : 22 May 1576, 31 May 1580	208-85
Woodhouse, Kath., Salehurst, widow : 3 Dec. 1578, 22 April 1580	211-84
Warren <i>als.</i> Deane, Richard, <i>q.v.</i> : 7 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 9, 28 Apr. 1580	211-83
Wilford, Thomas, Westham, — : 18 Feb. 1579, 29 March 1580	213-83
Weller, John, jun., Firle, — : 21 Feb. 1579, 26 March 1580	213-83
Wyrgar, Edward, Firle, — : 17 March 1580, 3 May 1581	222-99
Winter, John, Pevensy, jurat : 29 Dec. 1581, 31 Jan. 1581	239-104
Weston, Thomas, Westham, — : 25 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 14 Mar. '81	243-104
Wood, Elizabeth, Westham, widow : 26 Jan. 1580, 26 April 1582	249-105
Water, Margery, Lewes, — : 2 Mar. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 21 Ap. 1582	251-106
Wilson, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 2 Feb. 1581, 9 May 1582	258-106
Wolwin, John, Southwick, — : 1 June 1582, 19 July 1582	267-108
Wennam, Robert, Wartling, — : 3 Feb. 1573, 30 July 1582	270-108

Wiles, Joane, Westfield, widow : 18 Oct. 1582, 3 Dec. 1582	280-110
Whitepaine, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 4 Sept. 1580, 30 Jan. '82	285-112

Book A 8. 1586-91. B 2.

Alred, Owtred <i>als.</i> , Joane, Guestling, spinster : 29 July 1586, 15 Aug. 1586	2-3
A'Fielde, James, sen., Dallington, — : 21 June 1586, 17 Jan. 1586	17-14
Arnall, Arnolde, John, Cowfold, — : 10 Aug. 1584, 5 April 1587	20-20
Asheley, John, Beeding, yeoman : 24 May 1587, 6 June 1587	30-24
A'Reede, Robert, Hellingly, — : 18 Jan. 1584, 21 Dec. 1586	57-11
Anstye <i>als.</i> Fielde, Robert, Cuckfield, yeo. : 20 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	60-13
Anstie <i>als.</i> Fielde, William, Balcombe, — : 15 May 1586, 30 July 1586	66-1
Alchowne, Margery, Rotherfield, widow : 26 April 1586, 8 May 1587	72-22
A'Wood, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 8 March 1585, 23 May 1587	74-23
Adams, Matthew, Southover, — : 29 May 1587, 24 July 1587	93-29
A'Brooke, Ag., Litlington, maiden : 20 Mar. 1585, [<i>ad.</i> 24 Mar. '85] 97; B1, 153	
A'Wood, Wood, John, Lullington, — : 21 May 1587, 19 Sept. 1587	101-33
Allyne, Eliz., Withyham, widow of Edw. : 25 June 1587, 23 Sept. 1587	102-33
A'Foorde, Richard, Chailey, — : 13 Sept. 1587, 6 Oct. 1587	106-35
A'Neston, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 28 April 1587, 17 Oct. 1587	108-36
Amore, John, Cuckfield, — : 5 Aug. 1587, 17 Oct. 1587	110-36
Austen, John, Falmer, yeoman : 27 April 1586, 31 Oct. 1587	115-37
Awsten, Jasper, Southover, carter : Midsummer 1587, 28 Nov. 1587	125-40
Aburye, John, Rye, fitter : 17 Dec. 1587, 11 Jan. 1587	131-43
Androes, Thomas, Shermanbury, husband. : 19 Dec. 1587, 24 Jan. 1587	148-45
Asherst, James, Laughton, — : , 11 May 1588	167-53
A'Weeke, Edm., Hollington, — : 16 Jan. 30 Ez. [1587-8], 23 May 1588	169-54
Agate, Thomas, Cowfold, yeo. : 19 Jan. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 12 Mar. 1587	180-48
Adams, Richard, Hove, — : 25 April 1588, 11 May 1588	190-53
Allyn, William, Rye, vintner : 28 April 1586, 23 May 1588	192-54
Atree, John, Ditchling, tailor : 13 June 1588, 20 Sept. 1588	226-60
Aneston, Richard, Catsfield, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1588, 17 Feb. 1588	257-69
A'Crowche, John, Pevensey, husbandman : 30 Nov. 1588, 1 Mar. 1588	266-70
Agate, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1588, 3 Jan. 1588	270-65
Ashenden, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 21 May 1589, 21 June 1589	282-76
A'Brooke, William, Ninfield, yeoman : 23 May 1580, 22 May 1589	288-75
Alyn, Robert, Hartfield, — : 5 May 1589, 5 July 1589	300-79
Arnolde, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 17 Apr. 1589, 5 Jly. 1589	302-80
Alcharne, Vaughan <i>als.</i> , Margt., Fletching, wid. : 9 Jun. 1586, 22 Jly. 1589	304-80
Allen, Richard, Iford, — : 26 Oct. 1589, 1 Nov. 1589	326-85
Austen, John, Southover, yeoman : 18 Mar. 1589, 7 Apr. 1590	337-94
A'Wood, Robert, sen., Denton, — : 26 Apr. 32 Eliz. [1590], 6 May 1590	359-96
Adames, Robert, Westmeston, — : 23 Sept. 1589, 12 May 1590	361-97
Ashfold, James, Slaugham, — : 22 Mar. 1589, 30 June 1590	365-100
A'Fennell, James, Eastbourne, — : 10 Mar. 1589, 10 Nov. 1590	378-105
Allen, Richard, Heathfield, — : 26 May 1590, 30 Jan. 1590	392-110
A'more <i>als.</i> More, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 4 Dec. 1590, 10 Apr. 1591	400-114
Andrewe, Paul, Bishopstone, — : 12 Apr. 1591, 24 Apr. 1591	402-115
Allfray, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 25 Oct. 32 Eliz. [1590], 3 Dec. 1590	404-107
Alfraye, Anne (Amy), Withyham, widow : 15 Apr. 1588, 26 Apr. 1591	416-117
A'Wood, Nicholas, Ditchling, — : 4 Apr. 1591, 15 May 1591	419-118
Attree, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 24 Mar. 1590, 29 May 1591	425-120
Acres, Samuel, Rye, — : 23 May 1591, 29 May 1591	427-120
A'Solle, John, Fairlight, yeoman : 7 May 1591, 3 June 1591	427-121
Adams, Agnes, Lewes SS. Peter and Mary, wid. : 9 No. 1590, 2 Jun. 1591	428-121
A'Wood, John, Denton, husbandman : 5 Apr. 1591, 8 June 1591	428*-121

A'Crowche, John, Hooe, yeoman : 2 Aug. 1590, 14 July 1591	434-123
Asea, Nicholas, Westham, — : 29 Apr. 1591, 17 July 1591	445-124
Akeherste, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 17 Aug. 1591, 18 Sept. 1591	448-126
Browne, Richard, Maresfield, — : 3 July 1586, 26 July 1586	3- 1
Buishoppe, George, Hooe, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1586, 15 Dec. 1586	8-11
Barley, John, sen., Hastings, — : 20 June 1585, 30 Dec. 1586	13-12
Badyne, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 31 July 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	15-13
Browning, George, Udimore, singleman : 10 Jan. 1586, 16 Feb. 1586	22-16
Brusbye, Thomas, Old Shoreham, husbndmn. : 3 Jan. 1585, 12 Jly. 1586	24- 3
Burton, John, Eastbourne, esquire : 19 Jan. 1584, 20 Sept. 1586	45- 4
Bottinge, John, Hartfield, — : , 12 Jan. 1586	59-13
Bodell, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Ez. [after 17 Nov. '86], 28 Ap. '87	71-22
Bonecke, Peter, Arlington, — : 15 Mar. 1587 [?'86-7], 6 June 1587	78-25
Bonyface, Thomas, Poynings, — : 10 Oct. 1584, 31 Jan. 1586	83-15
Brett, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman : 20 May 1587, 18 June 1587	91-27
Blaker, George, Brighton, husbandman : 2 Sept. 1587, 30 Sept. 1587	105-34
Butcher, Abraham, Rotherfield, — : 1 Sep. 29 Ez. [1587], 17 Oc. 1587	109-36
Brian, John, West Hoathly, — : 7 Feb. 1586, 30 Oct. 1587	112-37
Burges, George, Withyham, husbandman : 30 Apr. 1587, 14 Oct. 1587	115-35
Borner, Henry, Hastings All Saints, — : 29 July 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-37
Bridgen, Robert, Iford, — : 26 April 1587, 14 Oct. 1587	118-35
Barenden, Joane, Icklesham, widow : 8 Oct. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	119-39
Butcher, Isaac, Rotherfield, — : 1 Sept. 29 Ez. [1587], 12 Dec. 1587	120-41
Butcher, Dorothy, Albourne, — : , 28 Nov. 1587	128-40
Burges, Thos., Maresfield, singleman : 14 Feb. 29 Ez. ['86-7], 19 Au. '87	138-31
Brecher, John, Rye, — : 10 Dec. 1587, 19 Jan. 1587	147-44
Bonnycke, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1587, 26 Jan. 1587	150-45
Bonyface, Wm., Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1587, 27 Feb. 1587	154-47
Brooke, Gregory, Eastbourne, husb. : 11 Fb. 30 Ez. ['87-8], 5 Mar. 1587	157-47
Baker, George, Southover, — : 3 April 1588, 16 April 1588	162-52
Bentley, Thomas, Rype, — : 15 April 1588, 21 May 1588	168-53
Browninge, Thomas, Guestling, — : 19 April 1588, 23 May 1588	169-54
Bearde, Robert, Albourne, yeoman : 11 April 1588, 4 May 1588	186-53
Bush, Henry, Ninfield, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1587, 22 May 1588	190-54
Bromley, Richard, Brede, clerk : 10 April 1588, 23 May 1588	194-54
Baker, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 May 1586, 2 July 1588	209-57
Bull, Nicholas, Twineham, husbandman : 9 March 1587, 10 Sept. 1588	219-60
Birchett, John, Peasmarsh, yeo. : 10 Oct. 27 Ez. [1585], 17 Sept. 1588	223-60
Brisbye, Alice, Old Shoreham, wid. of Tho. : 28 Nov. 1587, 18 Sept. '88	223
Buckould, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, — : 13 Ag. 1588, 20 Sep. 1588	224-61
Backe, Henry, Seaford, husbandman : 8 June 1588, 1 Oct. 1588	227-62
Boycat, Elizabeth, Rye, widow : 13 Sept. 1588, 18 Nov. 1588	234-63
Butler, Simon, Hastings, — : 15 Nov. 1588, 29 Nov. 1588	235-64
Beaven, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	239-66
Braye, Richard, Eastbourne, carpenter : 9 Jan. 1588, 10 Feb. 1588	256-68
Butler, Goddard, Burwash, — : 7 Oct. 1584, 14 Feb. 1588	257-68
Byne, Thomas, Burwash, — : 20 Nov. 1588, 24 Feb. 1588	261-69
Blacke, Edward, Northiam, — : 27 Jan. 31 Eliz. [1588-9], 22 Ap. 1589	278-73
Brunsberye, Thomas, Albourne, hsbndmn. : 21 Oc. 1588, 24 My. 1589	287-76
Bryan, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Feb. 1588, 2 Aug. 1589	305-81
Bennett, Peter, Catsfield, clerk : 12 May 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	318-83
Baker, John, Rotherfield, — : 4 Mar. 31 Eliz. [1588-9], 4 Oct. 1589	320-84
Blakey, William, Rye, mariner : 3 Feb. 1583, 10 Nov. 1589	287-85
Baker, William, Salehurst, — : , 18 Nov. 1589	328-85
Brymsted, William, Hastings Old Priory, yeo. : 12 Dc. 1589, 26 Dc. 1589	329-86
Beaven, Henry, East Grinstead, butcher : 6 Nov. 1589, 16 Jan. 1589	331-87
Boad, Margaret, Hastings St. Clements — : 29 Mar. 1590, 4 Apr. 1590	337-94
Baker, Roger, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 May 1589, 28 Jan. 1589	339-88
Browne, Nicholas, Beeding, tailor : 11 Fb. 32 Eliz. [1589-90], 5 Mar. 1589	345-90
Ballard, John, sen., Firle, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1589, 21 Mar. 1589	354-93

Bishopp, Thomas, sen., Hove, — : 29 Apr. 1590, 9 May 1590	361-97
Bee, Arthur, Westham, — : 11 Aug. 1590, 24 Oct. 1590	384-105
Bartlett, Edith, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 11 Sep. 1590, 17 Sep. 1590	384-103
Barnes, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1590, 4 Dec. 1590	387-107
Blachenden, William, Burwash, — : 28 Oct. 1587, 4 Feb. 1590	396-111
Basdene, William, Hastings, — : 18 Jan. 1590, 16 Feb. 1590	396-111
Blande, Lawrence, Piddinghoe, miller : 4 March 1590, 12 April 1591	402-114
Bryan, Agnes, E. Grinstead, dau. of Wm. : 16 Mar. 1590, 13 Ap. 1591	402-114
Bradford, James, Pyecombe, husbandman : 9 Jan. 1589, 19 Nov. 1590	404-106
Black, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 2 Dec. 1590, 15 Jan. 1590	406-109
Braye, William, Eastbourne, husbandman : 1 April 1591, 15 April 1591	411-114
Bourne, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 22 Ap. 33 Ez. [1591], 3 May 1591	413-117
Bridger, John, Cuckfield, — : 3 March 1590, 10 May 1591	418-117
Barbar <i>als.</i> Nynne, John, Rotherfield, — : 10 Apr. 1589, 25 May 1591	423-119
Burges, Joane, Ninfield, widow : 27 Aug. 1590, 10 June 1591	430-121
Burt, Nicholas, Balcombe, — : 4 Jan. 33 Ez. [1590-1], 3 Aug. 1591	439-124
Brusher, John, Woodmancote, — : 8 July 1591, 6 Oct. 1591	451-127
Browne, Kath., Hastings All Saints, widow : 1591, 7 Oct. 1591	451-127
Boniface, Anthony, Rye, mercer : 4 Aug. 33 Ez. [1591], 9 Oct. 1591	453-127
Barnden, Robert, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1591, 3 Nov. 1591	458-129
Bysshoppenden, Lawrence, Bexhill, miller : 21 May 1591, 5 Nov. 1591	459-129
Bawcombe, Roger, East Grinstead, — : 7 Nov. 1591, 19 Nov. 1591	462-129
Brode, Thos., Lewes St. Michaels, tailor : 13 Sept. 1591, 26 Nov. 1591	464-130
Courthopp, George, Heathfield, draper : 19 July 1586, 19 Aug. 1586	I-2
Collyns, John, Northiam, — : 18 Sept. 1586, 4 Oct. 1586	4-7
Cobb, Thomas, sen., Laughton, — : 29 Jan. 1586, 26 Feb. 1586	19-16
Cunnye, Edward, Brighton, — : 10 Aug. 1587, 19 Aug. 1587	39-31
Connye, Goddard, Udimore, — : , 27 July 1586	41-1
Clerke, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 26 May 1586, 1 Aug. 1586	42-2
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 12 April 1586, 20 Sept. 1586	43-5
Chapman, John, Hastings, — : , 6 Dec. 1586	54-10
Crophtonne, Simon, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1586, 6 Dec. 1586	55-10
Cooke, Margery, Beeding, widow : 14 July 1587, 5 Oct. 1587	106-34
Carter, Edward, Hellingly, — : 15 Feb. 1587, 2 March 1587	156-47
Colvell, Richard, Telscombe, yeoman : 9 April 1588, 4 May 1588	165-53
Choull, John, Hastings St. Clements, tailor : 4 Mar. 1587, 6 Apr. 1588	182-51
Cowper, Thomas, Ninfield, yeoman : 5 May 1583, 21 May 1588	198-53
Canchie, Martina, Rye, wid. of Francis Macuire : 3 My. 1588, 6 Jly. 1588	210-57
Cheesman, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 27 June 1588, 23 Sept. 1588	225-61
Ciye, Nicholas, Wartling, — : 3 Nov. 30 Eliz. [1588], 17 Nov. 1588	234-63
Colvill, Nicholas, South Heighton, — : 12 Mar. 1588, 9 Apr. 1589	274-72
Cooper, Thomas, Sedlescombe, — : 9 Jan. 1588, 8 Apr. 1589	278-73
Cryer, Richard, Wartling, — : 7 May 1588, 28 Jan. 1588	280
Clerke, Robert, Brede, husbandman : 29 March 1589, 22 May 1589	285-75
Chatfeilde, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 21 Mar. 1588, 4 May 1589	286-76
Campyne, Edward, Hove, husbandman : 16 May 1589, 4 June 1589	292-76
Cooke, Richard, Rye, beer brewer : 18 Fb. 1585, 20 Jun. 1589 296 ; U2,	42-77
Chambers, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow : 11 Dec. 1588, 25 Oct. 1589	325-84
Challenor, Margaret, Chiltington, widow : 30 July 1589, 18 Nov. 1589	328-85
Charpenter, Katherine, Bexhill, maiden : 18 Jan. 1589, 9 Feb. 1589	340-88
Clarcke, Agnes, Rye, widow : 10 March 1588, 7 March 1589	347-91
Colvell, Thomas, Alfriston, singleman : 15 Mar. 1589, 23 Mar. 1589	353-93
Christmas, Francis, Rye, innholder : , 15 May 1590	362-98
Culpepper, John, Ardingly, clerk : 8 Sept. 1589, 21 Aug. 1590	370-102
Cowper, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 6 Mar. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 4 Ap. 1590	371-94
Caudye, Harbert, Playden, yeoman : 18 July 1590, 15 Sept. 1590	376-103
Cosham, Gregory, Heathfield, husband. : 6 Sept. 1590, 26 Sept. 1590	377-103
Chatfeld, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 16 June 1589, 3 Oct. 1590	382-103
Compere, Richard, Firle, — : 2 Jan. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 28 Nov. 1590	386-107
Cardye, Philip, Rye, — : 4 Nov. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	388-108

Catt, George, Rotherfield, yeoman :	26 Jan. 27 Ez. [1584-5], 19 Jan. 1590	391-110
Capell, Caplen, John, Willingdon, — :	24 Dec. 1590, 14 March 1590	410-112
Carpenter, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, — :	26 Jan. 1590, 15 April 1591	411-114
Cheverill, John, Southease, — :	31 March 1591, 24 April 1591	413-116
Cade, John, Dallington, — :	12 May 1591, 24 May 1591	421-119
Chate, Henry, Henfield, husbandman :	10 April 1591, 25 May 1591	422-119
Carter, Richard, Beeding, carpenter :	10 June 1591, 1 July 1591	432-123
Cooke, William, Willingdon, — :	28 June 1591, 7 Aug. 1591	440-125
Cunstable, Nicholas, Peasmarsh, — :	1 March 1590, 29 Oct. 1591	457-128
Cheilde, Rich., Bishopstone, husbandman :	25 Oct. 1591, 9 Nov. 1591	460-129
Caplyne, Hy., Piddinghoe, husbandman :	28 Sept. 1591, 13 Nov. 1591	461-129
Cheesman, John, Bexhill, Wartling, — :	25 Dec. 1591, 12 Jan. 1591	470-132
Davie, Agnes, Cowfold, widow :	1 Mar. 1587 [1586-7], 14 Mar. 1586	19-18
Dungate, William, Warbleton, — :	3 Nov. 28 Ez. [1586], 23 May 1587	27-24
Dungate, John, East Grinstead, yeoman :	31 Oct. 1586, 22 Dec. 1586	55-11
Duffilde, James, East Grinstead, yeoman :	10 Aug. 1587, 20 Oct. 1587	112-36
Duddinge, John, Brighton, husbandman :	19 Dec. 1587, 13 Jan. 1587	132-43
Drewrye, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	2 Jan. 1572, 9 Mar. 1573	133
Dallett, John, Rye, — :	2 Dec. 1587, 27 Feb. 1587	177-46
Duffilde, Elizabeth, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. :	1 Dc. 1587, 27 Jun. 1588	202-56
Dennett, John, Ditchling, — :	15 Aug. 1588, 8 Oct. 1588	229-62
Dounton, Simon, New Shoreham, husb. :	15 Sept. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	240-66
Deathe, Alice, Hailsham, widow :	24 April 1589, 13 May 1589	281-74
Delman, Thomas, Rye, — :	26 June 1589, 9 July 1589	301-79
Dandye, Richard, Worth, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1588, 20 Sept. 1589	315-89
Dodd, John, Pevensy, clerk :	3 Sept. 1589, 7 Oct. 1589	322-84
Davye, Robert, Keymer, — :	3 Feb. 1589, 11 Feb. 1589	341-88
Dicker, Thomas, Hellingly, blacksmith :	18 Feb. 1589, 3 Mar. 1589	343-90
Drinker, Abraham, Fairlight, yeo. :	3 Aug. 31 Ez. [1589], 7 Mar. 1589	348-91
Denman, George, Ardingly, tailor :	19 Sept. 1589, 20 Mar. 1589	353-92
Doppe, Eleanor, Ditchling, widow :	9 April 1590, 24 April 1590	357-95
Danniell, John, Hailsham, yeoman :	31 May 1590, 4 July 1590	366-100
Duffield, John, sen., East Grinstead, yeoman :	7 Fb. 1589, 28 Jly. 1590	368-101
Dowle, Joane, Fairlight, widow :	26 March 1591, 15 April 1591	414-115
Donton, John, Rype, — :	18 May 1591, 19 June 1591	426-122
Dandye, Thomas, East Guilford, husb. :	25 July [1591], 30 Oct. 1591	458-128
Deavenishe, John, Brede, — :	23 April 1589, 5 Nov. 1589	471
Ellis, John, Frant, yeoman :	25 Aug. 1587, 17 Oct. 1587	114-36
Edwardes, John, Beckley, — :	4 Nov. 1587, 12 Dec. 1587	125-41
Eaton, Elizabeth, Westham, widow :	20 June 1588, 15 Aug. 1588	174-59
Eiredge, Richard, Ticehurst, husbandman :	8 Jan. 1586, 31 July 1588	214-58
Earsye, Richard, Beddingham, yeoman :	13 Jan. 1588, 20 Jan. 1588	250-67
Esterfylde, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — :	3 Feb. 1588, 31 May 1589	291-76
Elphick, Hugh, Seaford, yeoman :	8 May 1588, 10 June 1589	297-77
Elficke, Alice, Rype, — :	26 July 1589	305-81
Easson, Margery, Rype, widow :	12 Sept. 1590	375-102
Ellyard, John, Dallington, yeoman :	21 Nov. 1590, 3 Feb. 1590	393-111
Edboroughe, Rich., Hastings, fisherman :	19 Feb. 1590, 19 Mar. 1590	400-113
Earle, Nicholas, sen., Chailey, husbandman :	2 Aug. 1590, 10 Nov. 1590	403-106
Everett, Thos., Playden, yeoman :	26 May 32 Ez. [1590], 24 Ap. 1591	414-116
Ellyett, James, Hurstmonceaux, — :	14 June 1591, 17 July 1591	437-124
Elliott, Thomas, Guestling, — :	8 Jan. 1589, 15 June 1591	444-122
Eees, Richard, Rye, — :	27 June 1591, 17 July 1591	444-124
Eason, Richard, Catsfield, — :	18 Dec. 1590, 16 Oct. 1591	454-128
Earle, Thomas, Barcombe, — :	25 Oct. 1590, 3 Nov. 1591	458-128
Farmer, Adam, Rotherfield, weaver :	11 April 1587, 23 May 1587	11-23
Forwarde, Fourde, Christo., Beckley, — :	27 Feb. 1586, 17 Mar. 1586	23-18
Forwarde, Joane, Beckley, — :	20 Mar. 1586, 23 May 1587	27-23

Feare, Stevens <i>als.</i> , Henry, Slaugham, yeo. : 11 Nov. 1586, 22 Nov. 1586	53-9
Fote, Elizabeth, Firls, — : 3 Aug. 1585, 30 Dec. 1586	58-12
Fielde, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Robt., Cuckfield, yeo. : 20 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	60-13
Frenche, Hy., Hastings St. Clements, yeo. : 12 Feb. 1586, 14 Mar. 1586	66-17
Fielde, Anstie <i>als.</i> , William, Balcombe, — : 15 May 1586, 30 July 1586	66-1
Fivians, Christian, Brighton, widow : 28 April 1587, 17 June 1587	82-27
Fryer, Blanche, Rye, widow : 10 April 1587, 16 June 1587	85-26
Flower, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Aug. 1587, 18 Nov. 1587	122-39
Foote, Gregory, Arlington, — : , 12 Dec. 1587	126-41
Freman, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 4 March 1585, 12 Jan. 1587	146-43
Fielde, Alexander, Cuckfield, — : 22 April 1588, 30 April 1588	164-52
Frenche, Alice, Hastings, widow : 31 Jan. 1587, 13 Feb. 1587	176-46
✕ Fawkner, Edward, Balcombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1587, 2 Mar. 1587	178-47
Fynes, Elizabeth, Balcombe, widow : ult. Feb. 1587, 9 Mar. 1587	180-48
Fanne, William, Sedlescombe, — : 19 Dec. 1584, 23 May 1588	193-54
✓ Fawkner, John, Southover, miller : 25 Jan. 1587, 2 July 1588	212-58
Fuller, John, Ewhurst, — : 2 June 1588, 16 July 1588	213-58
Frenche, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 19 Nov. 1588, 10 Dec. 1588	236-64
Foster, Mary, Iden, — : 10 Oct. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	243-66
Frenche, John, sen., Chiddingly, — : 28 Jan. 1588, 8 Mar. 1588	266-70
Fairewaye, Richard, Bexhill, — : 25 Feb. 1588, 13 Aug. 1589	310-81
Fennell, John, Eastbourne, — : 18 Feb. 1589 [? 88-9], 22 Sept. 1589	316-83
Fuller, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1589, 23 Feb. 1589	341-89
Frennwood, Joane, Rye, widow : 24 Feb. 1589, 1, 7 March 1589	347-90
Frenche, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 4 Mar. 1583, 30 April 1590	356-96
Fuller, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 27 Aug. , 9 June 1590	363-98
Foster, Alexander, Friston, clerk : 24 Jan. 1590, 2 March 1590	399-112
Filts, Thomas, Seaford, chapman : 9 April [1591], 19 April 1591	412-114
Farmer, Anthony, Rotherfield, singleman : April 1591, 10 May 1591	418-117
Ferret, Richard, Westham, — : 17 April 1591, 18 May 1591	422-119
Foster, John, Echingham, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1591, 29 May 1591	425-120
✓ Fawkner, Agnes, Wivelsfield, widow : 24 April 1591, 11 June 1591	430-121
Fuller, Francis, Telscombe, — : 15 Feb. 1590, 26 June 1591	431-122
Farmer, Adam, Beeding, yeoman : 28 July 1591, 4 Aug. 1591	439-125
Fagger, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : 21 Aug. 1591, 6 Sept. 1591	447-125
Funnell, William, Heathfield, — : 3 Dec. 1591, 23 Dec. 1591	468-132
Gyles, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 25 Nov. 1586, 17 Jan. 1586	16-15
Glandfelde, Joane, Brighton, wid. of Henry : 15 June 1587, 26 June 1587	35-28
Gybson, Thomas, Rye, mariner : , 20 April 1587	73-21
Gasson, James, Cuckfield, — : 6 June 1587, 26 June 1587	87-27
Godlye, Philip, Chailey, husbandman : 14 May 1577, 19 Sept. 1587	101-33
Gutsole, Henry, Brightling, — : 26 July 1587, 6 Oct. 1587	107-35
Gunne, Thomas, Brighton, — : 13 Nov. 1587, 23 Dec. 1587	127-42
Gorrenge, John, Falmer, shepherd : 4 April 1586, 21 June 1587	135-27
Gatfere, George, Cuckfield, yeoman : 17 April 1587, 6 July 1587	136-28
Gylbertt, John, Rye, fisherman : , 13 Feb. 1587	153-46
Gurre, John, Rottingdean, — : 23 July 1580, 15 June 1588	172-55
Grynier, Robert, Preston, — : 10 June 1588, 28 June 1588	206-57
Gassone, Thomas, Worth, husbandman : 24 April 1588, 31 Aug. 1588	215-59
Goorde, Wm., Hastings S. Clem., — : 30 My. 30 Ez. [1588], 4 Sep. 1588	216-59
Glasyer, Thomas, Brightling, yeoman : 23 Nov. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	245-66
Gater, Thomas, Fletching, — : 30 Jan. 1587, 25 Feb. 1588	264-69
Gyles, Thomas, Telscombe, — : 20 Oct. 1588, 8 April 1589	275-71
Godley, Richard, Newick, yeoman : 18 May 1589, 27 May 1589	290-76
Goodwen, John, Chiddingly, — : 5 June 1589, 5 July 1589	301-79
Gunne, Parnell, Brighton, widow : 9 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581], 14 July 1589	303-80
Geale, Thomas, Crawley, husbandman : 10 July 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	317-83
Gilbert, John, Hastings, fisherman : 24 March 1589, 4 April 1590	335-93
Gatland, Edw., Cuckfield, — : 28 Jan. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 10 Feb. 1589	341-88
Godley, Joane, Newick, widow : 7 Dec. 1589, 7 March 1589	349-91

Goodwyne, Thos., Withyham, — : 28 Ja. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 17 Mar. 1589	351-92
Gringord, Agnes, Bexhill, widow : Nov. 1587, 16 June 1590	365-99
Grynyer, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 25 June 1590, 17 Sept. 1590	381-103
Grove, Nicholas, Beckley, husbandman : 10 Dec. 1590, 18 Jan. 1590	390-110
Gonne, John, Alfriston, — : 30 Oct. 32 Ez. [1590], 20 Jan. 1590	392-110
Gyles, John, Frant, tailor : 27 Sept. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	408-109
Godlye, Henry, Keymer, — : 25 Feb. 1590, 14 April 1591	411-114
Grove, John, Westham, — : 30 April 1591, 14 July 1591	435-123
Gyllam, Richard, Rye, — : 10 May 33 Ez. [1591], 17 July 1591	436-124
Gage, Thomas, Alciston, esquire : 29 July 1591, 5 Aug. 1591	452-125
Gatlande, Robt., Warbleton, miller : 16 Sp. 33 Ez. [1591], 14 Oct. 1591	453-128
Godlye, John, Keymer, — : 31 Oct. 1591, 29 Nov. 1591	465-130
Gybone, Emma, Beckley, widow : 30 Sept. 33 Ez. [1591], 1 Dec. 1591	466-130
Hiland, Richard, Waldron, husb. : 1 Jun. 28 Eliz. [1586], 30 Aug. 1586	4- 3
Homewood, Henry, Hellingly, singleman : 6 Oct. 1586, 26 Nov. 1586	6- 9
Homwood, Ed., E. Grinsted, s. of Ric. of W. Hoathly : 13 Jly. '86, 27 Jly. '86	41- 1
Hall, Henry, Portslade, — : 4 Aug. 1586, 4 Oct. 1586	48- 6
Hyve, Richard, Beddingham, — : 22 Jan. 1576(86), 20 Oct. 1586	51- 7
Haward, Martin, Alciston, singleman : 4 Ja. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 7 Ja. 1586	58-13
Hartte, Agnes, Pett, widow : 10 Jan. 1586, 16 June 1587	86-27
Heighfeelde, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1584, 9 May 1587	94-22
Hersie, John, Mayfield, husbandman : Sept. 1587, 5 Oct. 1587	106-35
Hersie, Thomas, Hamsey, husbandman : 3 Sept. 1587, 21 Oct. 1587	113-37
Hide, Mark, Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 18 Sep. 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	116-37
Hide, John, Hastings All Saints, — : 13 Aug. 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-37
Holden, John, Henfield, yeoman : 10 May 1585, 14 Nov. 1587	123-38
Hall, John, Alfriston, bachelor : 28 Apr. 30 Eliz. [1588], 22 Jun. 1588	140-56
Hollace, Robert, Playden, ropemaker : 9 Dec. 1587, 23 Jan. 1587	148-45
Hunte, Thomas, Whatlington, — : 14 Jan. 1587, 21 March 1587	181-48
Humphrey, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 17 Oct. 1583, 11 Mar. 1587	181-49
Hardinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 28 Nov. 1587, 6 Apr. 1588	183-51
Hall, William, Brighton, shipwright : 8 May 1588, 15 June 1588	196-55
Haynes, Alexander, Brightling, miller : 18 Mar. 1587, 28 June 1588	205-57
Howell, Thomas, Kingston, — : 22 Apr. 1587, 7 Sept. 1588	217-59
Hosmar, Alexander, Heathfield, — : 17 May 1588, 17 Sept. 1588	222-60
Huswise, Marian, Hastings St. Clements. — : 10 Aug. 1587, 3 Oct. 1588	231-63
Hosmer, Anthony, Frant, — : 13 July 1588, 28 Oct. 1588	232-63
Haye, William, sen., Salehurst, — : 12 Aug. 1588, 30 Oct. 1588	233-63
Harrison, Henry, Rye, — : 18 Dec. 1588, 3 Jan. 1588	238-65
Homes, Joane, Arlington, Eastbourne, wid. : 12 Oct. 1583, 28 Jan. 1588	251-67
Hawle, Joane, Ewhurst, Halden Kent, wid. : 2 May 1584, 6 Feb. 1588	253-68
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton, — : 5 Jan. 1588, 1 March 1588	268-70
Highlande, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 7 Jan. 1589 [88-9], 10 April 1589	274-72
Homas, Edward, Willingdon, bricklayer : 3 Jan. 1588, 14 April 1589	276-73
Harmar, Richard, Hailsham, shearman : 6 June 1588, 21 April 1589	277-73
Hayward, Joane, Lewes, — : 14 Sept. 31 Ez. [1589], 30 Sept. 1589	319-83
Heasman, Audrie, Barcombe, wid. of Rich. : 9 Dec. 1589, 15 Dec. 1589	320-86
Heathe, Richard, Patcham, — : 25 April 1589, 3 Jan. 1589	334-86
Howell, Richard, Beddingham, — : 15 May 1587, 14 March 1589	351-91
Harmon, James, Southease, — : 26 Feb. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 12 May 1590	362-99
Hyder, Walter, Horsted Keynes, — : , 10 June 1590	364-97
Hiland, John, Ticehurst, tanner : 3 July 1590, 31 Aug. 1590	369-102
Harland, Richard, Bolney, husbandman : , 9 June 1590	372- 99
Haward, Ralph, Hailsham, tailor : 28 Dec. 33 Ez. [1590], 15 Jan. 1590	389-109
Hatcher, Roger, Bexhill, — : 25 April 1588, 3 Feb. 1590	395-111
Hodge, William, Willingdon, miller : 29 July 1590, 13 Oct. 1590	405-105
Hills, John, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 18 Mar. 1590, 20, 30 Ap. 1591	413-117
Hardinge, Thomas, Beckley, — : 11 March 1590, 6 May 1591	417-117
Hutchen, Peter, Hastings All Saints, — : 22 March 1590, 18 May 1591	420-118
Holden, Edward, Henfield, glover : 19 April 1591, 25 May 1591	421-119

Hellyare, William, Eastbourne, — :	31 May 1591, 26 June 1591	431-112
Hollingdall, Agnes, Westmeston, widow :	26 May 1589, 11 Aug. 1591	440-125
Hobem, John, Warbleton, — :	3 July 1591, 30 July 1591	446-124
Hyland, Richard, Waldron, husbandman :	10 Mar. 1590, 17 July 1591	446-124
Homan, John, Heathfield, yeoman :	1 June 1591, 8 Oct. 1591	449-127
Hardinge, John, Plumpton, — :	18 July 1591, 13 Nov. 1591	462-129
Hewewashe, Philip, Hartfield, collier :	26 Dec. 1591, 11 Jan. 1591	469-132
Ingram, Edward, Westham, yeoman :	17 Feb. 1586, 23 May 1587	32-24
Iden, Robert, Brede, son of Wm. :	31 July 1587, 2 Sept. 1587	144-32
Iden, Richard, Ewhurst, husbandman :	20 Mar. 1587, 23 May 1588	171-54
Inkersall, John, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — :	1587, 25 Feb. 1588	259-69
Iden, Thomas, sen., Mountfield, — :	15 Mar. 1590, 29 May 1591	426-120
Juppe, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman :	18 Jly. 28 Ez. [1586], 10 Oc. 1586	6-7
Joye, John, sen., Hastings All Sts., — :	1 Jun. 28 Ez. [1586], 6 Dc. 1586	7-10
Jackson, John, Arlington, — :	22 Apr. 28 Eliz. [1586], 1 Mar. 1586	23-17
Joye, Alice, Brighton, widow :	14 Feb. 1587, 18 June 1588	173-56
Jopson, John, Eastbourne, — :	16 June 1569, 16 Sept. 1588	221-60
Jessupe, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	5 Nov. 1588, 28 Jan. 1588	251-67
Jeffrey, Bartho., Lewes, 'city of London' :	4 Mar. '89 [88-9], 6 Aug. '89	308-81
Joye, Mark, Hastings, mariner :	8 April 1589, 5 Sept. 1589	323-82
Jenner, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow :	29 Dec. 1589, 14 Mar. 1589	350-91
Jackeman, Nicholas, Hailsham, husbndmn. :	8 Jly. 1590, 28 Jly. 1590	374-101
Johnes, Thomas, Bexhill, — :	4 Oct. 1591, 5 Oct. 1591	450-126
Jackman, Joane, Bexhill, widow :	3 Nov. 1591	467-128
Joye, John, Brighton, — :	3 July 1591, 16 Nov. 1591	467-129
King, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	18 Feb. 1586, 7 Apr. 1587	71-20
Keyne, Joane, Fletching, widow of John :	24 Mar. 1583, 20 Apr. 1588	164-52
Kirbye, Matthew, Southover, — :	2 Feb. 1587, 5 June 1588	195-55
Knell, John, Slaugham, — :	11 Apr. 31 Eliz. [1589], 15 May 1589	284-74
Keetes, Richard, Hollington, — :	1 Feb. 1588, 25 June 1589	299-78
Knighte, Edward, Ditchling, yeoman :	11 Apr. 1589, 26 June 1589	300-78
Kempsford, Ezekiel, Hastings, — :	26 Sept. 1589, 25 Oct. 1589	324-84
Kempe, Andrew, Whatlington, husb. :	4 Jun. 31 Ez. [1589], 4 Ap. 1590	336-94
Knap, John, Keymer, glover :	13 Feb. 1590, 1 Mar. 1590	394-112
Loate, John, Hastings St. Clements, — :	24 Mar. 1586, 5 Apr. 1587	21-19
Lacie, Robert, Laughton, — :	13 May 1585, 22 Oct. 1586	26-7
Locklye, John, Heathfield, — :	28 Mar. , 15 Nov. 1586	50-8
Lashmer, James, Hurstpierpoint, — :	10 Oct. 1584, 27 April 1587	80-22
Lovell, John, Eastbourne, — :	4 May 29 Eliz. [1587], 14 June 1587	86-26
Lunsford, Margaret, Udimore, singlewoman :	5 June 1587, 11 July 1587	89-28
Lucas, James, Hellingly, husbandman :	24 July 1578, 11 July 1587	92-28
Lunsford, Elizabeth, Laughton, — :	2 Nov. 1587, 12 Dec. 1587	132-42
Laraunce, Joane, Rye, widow :	11 Oct. 1587, 16 Jan. 1587	134-44
Lunsford, George, Bexhill, — :	1 April 1588, 10 April 1588	161-51
Longe, Eleanor, Lewes, widow :	3 Apr. 30 Eliz. [1588], 6 May 1588	166-53
Lynfelde, Joane, Bolney, widow :	24 Nov. 1582, 11 June 1588	171-55
Lorke, Stephen, Rotherfield, — :	8 May 13 Eliz. [1571], 22 June 1588	197-56
Longley, Nicholas, Alfriston, — :	27 Ap. 30 Ez. [1588], 18 June 1588	207-56
Lott, Edm., Hastings, S. Clem., fisher. :	18 Aug. 30 Ez. [88], 3 Oct. '88	228-62
Lasmer, Margaret, Westmeston, — :	27 Mar. 1588, 15 Oct. 1588	232-61
Lawrence, Robert, Southover, yeoman :	13 Nov. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	241-66
Lyde, John, Rye, lighterman :	28 Dec. 1588, 4 Feb. 1588	252-67
Longe, James, Bexhill, — :	9 July 1589, 4 Sept. 1589	314-82
Lashemer, William, Street, clerk :	15 Aug. 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	318-83
Locke, Serick, Brighton, fisherman :	14 March 1588, 3 Jan. 1589	330-86
Langrige, Edward, East Grinstead, yeo. :	13 June 1590, 14 July 1590	367-100
Lewes, Bartholomew, Eastbourne, — :	16 Mar. 1583, 10 Nov. 1590	385-11, 106

Lucas, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 29 Jan. 1590, 22 March 1590	410-113
Leeke, Maryanne, Dallington, widow : 21 April 1591, 19 May 1591	424-119
Lambe, Edmund, Catsfield, — : 8 May 33 Ez. [1591], 5 June 1591	429-121
Langford, John, Beeding, husbandman : 27 May 1591, 22 Sept. 1591	447-126
Levett, Joane, Ashburnham, widow : 17 Jan. 1585, 10 Nov. 1591	461-129
Longlye, William, Rodmell, — : 4 Oct. 1591, 1 Dec. 1591	467-130
Lylly, Robert, Iden, — : 29 Nov. 1591, 18 Dec. 1591	468-131
Marter, Philip, Cowfold, — : 20 June 1586, 13 Aug. 1586	2- 2
Maynarde, George, Rotherfield, — : 26 Jan. 1586, 23 May 1587	10-24
Martine, Edward, Guestling, — : 24 March 1586, 23 May 1587	28-24
Maynarde, Thomas, Hartfield, — : 27 May 1587, 19 June 1587	33-27
Martyne, Christopher, Laughton, — : 5 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	68-13
Marten, Henry, Beckley, whitesmith : 3 July 1587, 2 Aug. 1587	95-31
Medhurste, Richard, Mountfield, — : 8 Oct. 1587, 20 Oct. 1587	111-36
Mercer, John, Henfield, yeoman : 5 May 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	120-38
Myles, Robert, Slaugham, husband. : 25 May 29 Ez. [1587], 6 July 1587	136-28
Moumforthe, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 24 April 1587, 26 July 1587	138-30
Mate, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 14 May 1588, 2 July 1588	141-57
Meawe, Richard, Lullington, — : 18 Sept. 1586, 27 July 1587	143
Mowshurste, Nicholas, Westdean, — : 11 Aug. 1587, 28 Nov. 1587	149-40
Motte, Nicholas, Hailsham, weaver : 19 Jan. 1587, 27 Feb. 1587	155-47
Marten, Thomas, Rye, basketmaker : 14 March 1587, 18 April 1588	163-52
Mercer, John, Rye, — : 6 Feb. 1587, 17 June 1588	173-56
Moyse, John, Firle, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1588, 8 Feb. 1588	253-68
Mascoude, Thomas, Chailey, — : 3 March 1588, 22 April 1589	279-73
Mausner, Michael, Ticehurst, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1588, 27 May 1589	294-76
Morley, Stephen, Westham, — : 14 May 1589, 10 June 1589	295-77
Mercer, Frances, Henfield, widow of John : 21 Sept. 1588, 16 June 1589	298-77
Mascall, John, Selmeston, gent. : 10 Mar. 31 Ez. [88-9], 30 Aug. 1589	310-82
Marcckewicke, Jn., Lewes S.J. sub c., — : 14 Jun. 31 Ez. [89], 13 Sp. 89	314-82
Mewe, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : , 18 March 1589	335-92, 93
Myddleton, Isaac, Icklesham, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1589, 4 Ap. 1590	337-94
Mylls, Robert, Wartling, yeoman : 31 Mar. 1590, 5 May 1590	358-96
Mardoche, Robert, Rye, mariner : 1 Nov. 1588, 7 May 1590	359-96
More, A'more <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Barcombe, — : 4 Dec. 1590, 10 Ap. 1591	400-114
Metherst, Thomas, Northiam, — : 6 Oct. 1590, 19 Mar. 1590	401-113
Mase, Alexander, Blatchington, — : 2 March 1585, 5 Dec. 1590	405-107
Moonger, Thomas, Rodmell, yeoman : 11 April 1591, 15 April 1591	412-114
Marter, William, Cowfold, — : 14 April 1591, 15 May 1591	419-118
Moore, Walter, Wivelsfield, gent. : 1 July 1585, 11 Dec. 1591	463-131
Mase, James, Winchelsea, — : 19 Nov. 1591, 14 Jan. 1591	470-132
Norris, John, Falmer, labourer : 21 Feb. 1586, 26 Feb. 1586	18-17
Nelson, Henry, Plumpton, — : 3 Oct. 1585, 20 Sept. 1586	44- 4
Newen, Anthony, Hooe, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	62-13
Nicholas, Simon, Poynings, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1586, 16 Feb. 1586	65-16
Norton, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 12 Ap. 30 Ez. [1588], 26 Jun. 1588	201-56
Nycholas, Thomas, Willingdon, yeoman : 16 Aug. 1589, 20 Jan. 1589	333-88
Norman, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1586, 8 Sept. 1590	380-102
Nynne, <i>Barbar als.</i> , John, Rotherfield, — : 10 Ap. 1589, 25 My. 1591	423-119
Nenvell (<i>or</i> Neuvell), Kath., Guestling, wid. : 17 Jly. 1591, 21 Oc. 1591	456-128
Owtred <i>als.</i> Alred, Joane, Guestling, spin. : 29 Jly. 1586, 15 Aug. 1586	2- 3
Oade, Mercy, Burwash, — : 5 Nov. , 16 Jan. 1588	244-67
Oliver, Alice, Dallington, maiden : 14 Mar. 1589, 14 Apr. 1590	371-95
Owtwell, James, Ifield, — : 7 April 1583, 25 May 1591	424-120
Palmer, Richard, Hollington, — : 7 Aug. 1586, 30 Sept. 1586	5- 5
Patchinge, Thomas, Slaugham, husb. : 13 Ja. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 16 Fb. '86	18-16
Pankherste, William, Wivelsfield, — : 21 Nov. 1586, 9 June 1587	31-25

Peene, Joane, Rye, widow : 7 June 1587, 11 July 1587	36-29
Pearce, Elinor, Rotherfield, widow : 21 Sep. 28 Ez. [1586], 28 Sep. 1586	40-5
Person, William, Shermanbury, husband. : 30 Aug. 1586, 26 Nov. 1586	52-9
Pryar, John, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 23 Aug. 1584, 24 Jan. 1586	67-15
Pylcher, John, Bexhill, — : 14 Jan. 1586, 16 June 1587	84-27
Payne, Joyce, Southover, widow : 8 July 1587, 15 July 1587	92-29
Parson, John, Henfield, — : 13 Feb. 1585, 26 April 1587	98-22
Pococke, Joane, Brighton, — : 4 April 1587, 26 Aug. 1587	99-31
Pancost, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1586, 12 Dec. 1587	128-41
Pickombe, John, Litlington, husbandman : , 27 June 1587	135-28
Penfogle, Agnes, Hastings, wid. : 21 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 19 Sept. 1587	145-33
Pickham, Edward, Laughton, — : 7 Feb. 1587, 12 Mar. 1587	158-48
Pepper, Sebastian, Cuckfield, — : 15 Nov. 29 Ez. [1587], 3 Feb. 1587	175-45
Pepper, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1587, 3 Feb. 1587	175-45
Parker, Thomas, Worth, — : 18 March 1587, 3 July 1588	210-57
Parker, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 May 1588, 9 Sept. 1588	218-59
Pooke, George, Burwash, — : 1 Aug. 1588, 26 Sept. 1588	227-61
Page, William, Rype, — : 30 Nov. 1588, 20 Dec. 1588	237-65
Pollarde, Richard, Waldron, miller : 2 Jan. 1588, 22 Feb. 1588	260-69
Plummer, Hy., Lewes St. Michael's, sadler : 9 Oct. 1588, 13 Mar. '88	271-70
Pursle, Agnes, Ore, widow : 2 Dec. 1588, 31 May 1589	291-76
Pepper, Alice, Slaugham, widow : , 15 May 1589	309-74
Palmer, John, Iden, tailor : 2 June 1589, 21 Mar. 1589	353-92
Payne, Robert, Westham, yeoman : 29 Mar. 1590, 28 Apr. 1590	356-96
Pickams, Edward, Patcham, — : 19 Feb. 1588, 11 July 1590	366-100
Pollard, Thos., Arlington, yeoman : 23 Aug. 31 Ez. [1589], 21 Jly. 1590	367-101
Pancurst, Nicholas, Plumpton, — : 12 July 1590, 2 Oct. 1590	382-104
Parrett, John, Heathfield, — : 23 Dec. 1590, 14 Jan. 1590	388-109
Page, Richard, sen., Bexhill, husb. : 3 Feb. 1590, 16 Feb. 1590	396-111
Putland, Stephen, Heathfield, — : 27 Nov. 1590, 27 Feb. 1590	397-111
Prettye, Scrase, Ashford Kent, shoemkr. : 13 Dec. [1590], 2 Jan. '90	406-108
Page, William, Chiddingly, weaver : 14 Oct. 1590, 20 Feb. 1590	409-111
Page, Stephen, Heathfield, — : 23 Jun. 1590, 26 June 1591	420-126
Price, William, Iden, — : 10 Apr. 1591, 21 May 1591	421-118
Peryman, Christian, Withyham, widow : 10 Aug. 1590, 26 Apr. 1591	442-116
Page, Elizabeth, Bexhill, widow : 5 May 1591, 19 Oct. 1591	455-128
Paine, Thomas, Ditchling, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1591, 29 Nov. 1591	466-130
Robins, Catherine, Cuckfield, widow : 1586, 14 Mar. 1586	83-18
Raynold, William, Beddingham, — : 25 June 1587, 19 Sep. 1587	104-33
Raynoldes, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Oct. 1587, 18 Nov. 1587	122-39
Rychardes, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1587, 4 Apr. 1588	158-51
Raven, Cuthbert, Wartling, — : 31 Dec. 1587, 16 April 1588	163-52
Richardes, William, Wartling, -- : 17 Mar. 1587, 13 Apr. 1588	183-51
Robbyns, Thomas, Catsfield, -- : 25 Apr. 1588, 23 May 1588	192-54
Reames, William, Blatchington, — : 30 Dec. 1587, 16 July 1588	213-58
Richman, John, Jevington, husbandman : 21 June, 1588, 12 Oct. 1588	230-62
Renne, John, Eastbourne, — : 29 Apr. 1588, 14 Oct. 1588	231-62
Rowste, William, Hellingly, — : 23 Dec. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	238-66
Rolfe, Edward, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1588, 17 Jan. 1588	245-67
Rolfe, Alice, Firle, widow : 22 Dec. 1588, 21 Jan. 1588	250-67
Reddead, Nicholas, Chiddingly, tailor : 3 Jan. 1588, 7 Ap. 1589	273-71
Rowland, Andrew, Fletching, — : 10 Mar. 1588, 10 June 1589	295-77
Renfeld, Agnes, Anne, Arlington, — : Whitsuntide 1589, 10 Oct. 1589	323-84
Ridges, William, East Grinstead, — : 20 Sep. 1589, 13 Oct. 1589	323-84
Rabbett, John, Dallington, yeoman : 19 July 1589, 17 Mar. 1589	352-92
Rabbett, John, sen., Dallington, — : 3 Aug. 1589, 4 April 1590	355-94
Rydley, William, Crowhurst, — : 3 July 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-104
Rolphe, William, Rye, — : 6 June 1591, 17 July 1591	436-124
Revett, Richard, Chailey, — : 5 Feb. 1589, 19 June 1591	443-122
Reed, Hugh, Bexhill, mason : 12 Nov. 1591, 24 Nov. 1591	462-130

Ren, John, Eastbourne, — : 22 Oct. 1590, 24 Nov. 1590	469-107
Standbridge, Joane, Cuckfield, — : 15 April , 6 June 1587	29-25
Stevens <i>als.</i> Feare, Henry, Slaugham, yeo. : 11 Nov. 1586, 22 Nov. 1586	53-9
Stedman, Thomas, Bolney, yeoman : , 13 Jan. 1586	59-14
Saunder, Agnes, Hooe, widow : 9 Dec. 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	61-13
Samon, Anne, Willingdon, widow : 13 Jan. 1586, 30 Jan. 1586	63-15
Streater, Jane, Brighton, widow : 17 Aug. 1587, 26 Aug. 1587	100-31
Slather, Richard, Burwash, — : 6 June 1587, 30 Sept. 1587	104-33
Simon, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 3 Nov. 1587, 12 Dec. 1587	125-42
Shosmythe, Joane, Westmeston, widow : 26 April 1587, 22 July 1587	137-29
Shepparde, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 15 Sept. 1585, 7 May 1588	187-53
Smithe, John, Patcham, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1587, 14 Sept. 1588	220-60
Smithe, Robert, Patcham, — : 21 Dec. 1577, 14 Dec. 1588	237-65
Scrase, John, Hellingly, — : 20 Dec. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	241-66
Saunder, William, Worth, husbandman : 27 Nov. 1588, 11 March 1588	269-70
Spenser, John, Hooe, — : 14 April 1589, 13 May 1589	280-74
Stephens, Rich., Hastings St. Clements, yeo. : 23 Dec. 1588, 22 Ap. 1589	282-74
Sisley, Thomas, Peasmarsch, — : 13 Jan. 1588, 21 May 1589	290-75
Springett, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 27 Dec. 1584, 27 May 1589	293-76
Snordowne, John, Rye, — : 11 May , 12 July 1589	303-80
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Thomas, Dallington, hus. : 2 May 1589, 22 May '89	304-75
Squire, John, Brede, labourer : 22 July 1589, 22 Sept. 1589	319-83
Smith, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 13 Dec. 1587, 25 Oct. 1589	325-84
Sheriffe, Thomas, Iford, — : 25 Feb. 1589, 23 Mar. 1589	335-93
Snellinge, Peter, Beeding, — : 25 June 1587, 3 Feb. 1589	339-88
Smarte, John, Brighton, fisherman : 10 June 1587, 16 June 1590	364-99
Sier, Richard, Old Shoreham, — : 24 Apr. 1590, 27 July 1590	368-101
Sege, William, Eastbourne, yeo. : 8 Mar. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 24 Ap. '90	372-96
Swane, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 9 Aug. 32 Ez. [1590], 19 Sept. 1590	379-103
Sounton, John, Bexhill, — : 18 June 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-105
Samson, John, Rye, yeoman : 26 June 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-105
Saunder, Edward, Pevensy, — : 27 Oct. 1590, 15 Jan. 1590	389-109
Seere, Joane, Old Shoreham, widow : 1 Aug. 32 Ez. [1590], 30 Jan. '90	393-110
Scrase, Agnes, Hove, widow : 6 March 1589, 10 Oct., Nov. 1590	403-105
Sergant, Robert, Willingdon, — : 24 Apr. 1591, 18 May 1591	422-119
Shadwell, Nicholas, Hellingly, — : 17 Sep. 1590, 18 May 1591	423-119
Savage, Joane, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 10 Apr. 1591, 27 May '91	425-120
Scrase, John, Wivelsfield, turner : 16 Apr. 1591, 1 June 1591	427-121
Symons, John, Arlington, — : 21 April 1591, 28 April 1591	442-116
Swayne, Thomas, Hailsham, tailor : 24 Feb. 1587, 27 April 1591	442-116
Stevens, Alexander, Iden, — : 15 Apr. 1591, 9 Oct. 1591	452-127
Sargent <i>als.</i> Serjant, Richard, Brede, -- : 18 Sept. 1591, 2 Nov. 1591	456-129
Threele, Robert, Bexhill, gent. : 27 July 1587, 1 Aug. 1587	39-30
Tye, Edward, Worth, husbandman : 15 April 1587, 12 June 1587	81-25
Tyndall, Gyles (Edward), Bolney, — : 3 Oct. , 14 Oct. 1587	118-36
Turner, Henry, Beckley, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1585, 9 Jan. 1587	130-42
Thorp, George, Rye, fisherman : 3 April 1586, 30 Sept. 1586	139-6
Trankmore, John, Brighton, ship carpenter : 4 Feb. 1587, 3 Ap. 1588	181-50
Taylor, William, Heathfield, — : 19 Sept. 1588, 28 Sept. 1588	227-61
Tutt, Margery, Willingdon, Eastbourne, wid. : 3 Aug. 1588, 10 Oct. 1588	229-62
Turpe, Alice, Cuckfield, — : 25 Jan. 30 Ez. [1587-8], 14 March 1588	272-71
Turner, Thomas, Mountfield, labourer : 12 Dec. 1588, 22 May 1589	285-75
Tisherste, William, Wartling, yeoman : 17 April 1589, 22 May 1589	288-75
Taylor, Ellis, Ashburnham, ser. to Clyfton : 1 Ag. [1587], 5, 25 June '89	299-78
Trayton, Thos., sen., Lewes All Saints, carp. : 26 Jly. 1589, 16 Ag. 1589	309-81
Taylour, Joane, Heathfield, — : , 7 Oct. 1589	321-84
Torner, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 29 April 1589, 21 March 1589	353-92
Tycehurst, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1589, 9 June 1590	363-98
Thornor, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 1589, 4 April 1590	371-94

Taylor, Richard, Hollington, brickmaker :	25 May 1590, 15 Oct. 1590	378-104
Treape, William, Fletching, — :	16 Feb. 1589, 15 Sept. 1590	381-103
Taylor, John, Ardingly, husbandman :	19 Sept. 1589, 10 Nov. 1590	385-105
Tregarthen, Thomas, Bolney, clerk :	17 Feb. 1569, 14 Jan. 1590	389-109
Tote, Tutty, John, Dallington, butcher :	10 May 1591, 25 May 1591	423-119
Treglas, John, Westham, yeoman :	4 July 1591, 17 July 1591	424-124
Trayton, Alice, Henfield, widow :	10 May 1591, 7 July 1591	433-123
Thomas, Ambrose, Sedlescombe, — :	29 May 1591, 13 July 1591	433-123
Ubberton, Richard, Littlehampton, hus. :	10 Feb. 1590, 20 Feb. 1590	397-111
Underhill, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	8 Jan. 1590, 26 Apr. 1591	412-116
Virrold, Richard, sen., Ditchling, — :	2 July 29 Ez. [1587], 24 Jul. '87	37-30
Vynall, Gerrard, Hurstpierpoint, — :	4 July 1587, 16 Sep. 1587	100-32
Vaugham, John, Henfield, husbandman :	31 Aug. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	121-38
Vincent, Nicholas, Cowfold, — :	26 Aug. 29 Ez [1587], 24 Nov. 1587	122-40
Vynall, William, sen., West Hoathly, — :	12 Oct. 1587, 7 Sep. Dec. '88	235-64
Valeor, John, Westham, glover :	27 Mar. 1589, 22 Apr. 1589	279-72, 73
Vaughan <i>als.</i> Alcharne, Mgt., Fletching, wid. :	9 June 1586, 22 Jul. '89	304-80
Vale, Christopher, Westham, yeoman :	25 July 1588, 16 Jan. 1589	332-87
Virgo, Richard, Fletching, husbandm. :	22 Sep. 31 Ez. [1589], 3 Jan. '89	340-87
Vincent, Robert, Cowfold, — :	14 Jan. 1589, 12 Mar. 1589	349-91
Venell, Richard, Pett, husbandman :	25 June 1591, 20 July 1591	438-124
Wreake, Robert, Bexhill, — :	26 Nov. 1586, 16 Dec. 1586	9-11
Wood, Richard, Waldron, husbandman :	21 Nov. 1586, 28 Mar. 1587	24-19
Waterman, Thos., Hastings St. Mary castle, — :	26 May 1587, 9 June '87	31-25
Webb, John, Barcombe, — :	14 Aug. 1586, 9 Oct. 1586	47- 7
Whateman, Robert, Burwash, — :	21 June 1584, 27 Mar. 1587	70-19
Wade, Lawrence, Wilmington, yeoman :	25 June 1587, 19 Sept. 1587	103-33
Walter, Elizabeth, Arlington, widow :	Sept. 1587, 4 Oct. 1587	105-34
Wilson, Robert, Rye, — :	13 July 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-38
Wooler, William, Brighton, — :	31 Oct. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	124-38
Wenham, George, Hooe, husbandman :	28 Jan. 1587, 7 Feb. 1587	151-46
Worgarre, John, Brighton, — :	7 Jan. 1587, 13 Feb. 1587	152-46
Willerde, Thomas, Fletching, — :	28 Nov. 1586, 16 April 1588	185-51
Wickinge, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	31 Aug. 1588, 20 Sep. 1588	226-60
Webbe, John, Lewes, butcher :	17 Jan. 1588, 25 Feb. 1588	263-69
Whitfeld, John, Winchelsea, innholder :	2 Jan. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 3 Mar. '88	265-70
Whitman, Joane, Fletching, widow :	10 Apr. 1588, 22 Mar. 1588	273-71
Weeks, Edmund, Beckley, — :	24 Aug. 1589, 4 Sept. 1589	313-82
Weyner, Thomas, Westfield, — :	20 Dec. 1589, 4 April 1590	336-94
Wouldredge, William, sen., Cuckfield, — :	29 Jan. 1588, 21 Feb. 1589	342-89
Wolphet, Nicholas, Rye, — :	8 Feb. , 2 March 1589	344-90
Wilson, Ursula, Rye, widow :	7 Feb. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 5 Mar. 1589	346-90
Willard, Agnes, Brighton, widow :	8 May 1588, 16 Aug. 1590	369-102
Weller, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — :	24 Nov. 1589, 21 Nov. 1590	385-106
Whittyngge, Joane, Pevensey, widow :	, 29 Jan. 1590	392-110
Ward, John, Guestling, — :	8 Feb. 1590, 19 Mar. 1590	401-113
Worde, Henry, sen., Westham, hus. :	22 Feb. 1590, 1 Apr. 1591	401-113
Waghorne, William, Frant, husbandman :	19 Sep. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	408-120
Wooldredge, John, Kingston near Lewes, yeo. :	12 Ap. 1591, 5 May '91	415-117
Whitinge, John, Pevensey, — :	14 April 1591, 6 May 1591	416-117
Weller, Ellen, Hooe, widow :	6 Apr. 1591, 17 May 1591	419-118
Ward, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow :	22 June 1591, 30 June 1591	432-123
Worgar, Robert, East Grinstead, — :	30 July 1591, 7 Aug. 1591	439-125
Walter, Nicholas, Hooe, — :	20 Sept. 33 Ez. [1591], 28 Sept. 1591	450-126
Yonge, Eliz., Ticehurst, widow of Simon :	13 April 1587, 9 May 1587	34-22
Yeldinge, Peter, Hollington, yeoman :	22 Nov. 1587, 19 Dec. 1587	126-42
Yonge, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman :	4 Nov. 1589, 12 Nov. 1590	387-106

Book A 9. 1591-6. B 2.

NOTE.—The folios 210*—219* of Act-book B2 are between folios 219 and 220. The mark † indicates that the name occurs more than once on the folio.

Ashbornham, Margt., Winchelsea, wid. of John, gt. : 9 Dc. [91], 24 Ja. '91	7-133
Alye, Thomas, Iden, — : 26 Nov. 1591, ult. Feb. 1591	15-135
Awcocke, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 4 March 1591, 6 April 1592	18-137
A'Reede, William, Hellingly, yeoman : 16 April 1592, 6 June 1592	31-140
Aunstye, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman : 30 May 1592, 21 June 1592	35-141
Amiatt, Laurence, sen., Westfield, glover : 6 Dec. 1591, 23 June 1592	37-141
Aman, James, Rye, — : 11 June , 4 July 1592	44-143
Akeherste, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1591, 30 Sept. 1592	55-146
A'Wood, Edward, Hailsham, — : 21 Sept. 1592, 17 Oct. 1592	57-147
Aneston, John, Bexhill, — : 3 Oct. 1592, 5 Dec. 1592	76-151
Awdley, Richard, Brighton, sailor : 10 Dec. 1592, 22 Dec. 1592	81-153
Allen, Mary, E. Grinstead, widow : 3 July 31 Ez. [1589], 4 Jan. 1592	84-154
Akeherste, Wm., Wartling, husbandman : 28 June 1592, 16 Sept. 1592	113-159
Ales, Wm., Bishopstone, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1585, 8 Mar. 1592	120-162
Addams, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 27 Dec. 1572, 7 April 1593	136-166
Alye, William, Brede, — : 18 Feb. 24 Eliz. [1581-2], 13 April 1593	137-167
A'Reede, John, Heathfield, — : 20 April 1593, 25 April 1593	149-169
Allen, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 31 May 27 Ez. [1585], 26 April 1593	155-170
Alerd, James, Bexhill, — : 10 March 1592, 21 May 1593	168-172
Aulcocke, Thos., Fletching, husband. : 24 Jan. 1592, 6 June '93	175 ; U2, 6-174
A'Crouche, John, Hooe, yeoman : 14 April 1593, 3 July 1593	186-177
Agate, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1592, 11 July 1593	195-178
Ashurste <i>als.</i> Symmes, Robt., Chiddingly, lab. : 26 June '93, 12 Sept. '93	199-181
Ade, Richard, Rodmell, — : 30 Sept. 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	218-183
Aldridge, Eleanor, Brighton, widow : 5 Oct. 1593, 20 Oct. 1593	219-184
A'Wood, John, Henfield, husband. : 1 Sept. 1593, 9 Nov. 1593	231 ; U2, 7-184
Arberye, Richard, Warbleton, (kemstare ?) : 5 Jan. 1590, 16 Jan. 1594	263-203
A'Sea, George, Westham, mercer : 4 March 1594, 1 May 1595	276-208
Amoore, Richard, Telscombe, — : 10 March 1593, 18 May 1594	283-195
Asbye, Humphrey, Street, tailor : 18 May 1594, 22 June 1594	288-196
Acton, Margt., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 24 Ag. 1594, 10 Sp. 1594	292-198
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1593, 21 Sept. 1594	293-199
Aneston, William, Catsfield, yeoman : 12 March 1594, 26 March 1595	313-206
A'Brooke, John, Hooe, — : 17 Feb. 37 Ez. [1594-5], 1 May 1595	318-208
Amore, John, Westmeston, — : 16 March 1594, 17 May 1595	322-209
A'Felde, Richard, Warbleton, — : 23 July 1595, 7 Aug. 1595	333-213
Alchin, Thomas, Westham, husbandman : 13 Dec. 1595, 2 Jan. '95	350-210*†
A'Foorde, Allen, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Apr. 1595, 10 June 1595	358-210
Akeherste, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : 18 Aug. 1593, 14 June 1595	359-211
Aymes, Richard, Crowhurst, husband. : 26 Dec. 1595, 13 Jan. 1595	370-211*
Alchorne, Thos., Patcham, yeo. : 15 Mar. 38 Ez. [1595-6], 22 My. '96	386-219*
Agmindesham, Ric., Salehurst, Kingston-on-T. : 10 Jly '96, 7 Aug. '96	409-229
Adams, John, West Hoathly, — : 27 Jan. 1596 [95-6], 6 Oct. 1596	413-225
Beard, William, Rye, fisherman : 18 Oct. 1591, 4 Dec. 1591	2-131
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Southwick, singlewoman : 6 Feb. 1591, 18 Mar. 1591	16-136
Bishopp, Agnes, Hove, widow : 23 Feb. 1591, 13 March 1591	17-136
Burnell, Abraham, Crowhurst, — : 4 Feb. 1591, 6 Apr. 1592	18-137
Burges, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : 8 Apr. 1592, 12 May 1592	25-139
Bexhill, John, Warbleton Iden, tanner : 14 Sept. 1590, 23 May 1592	28-139

Bowyer <i>als.</i> Wrigte, Roger, Hartfield, carp. :	26 Ap. 1592, 6 June 1592	31-140
Boniface, Cicely, Rye, widow :	24 March 1591, 8 June 1592	32-140
Barnes, John, Ewhurst, yeoman :	21 Sept. 1591, 3 July 1592	40-142
Burhill, Francis, Henfield, butcher :	23 Oct. 1591, 11 July 1592	43-142
Burrance, Joane, Westham, wid. :	23 Feb. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 21 July 1592	45-143
Broad, John, Lewes, — :	21 Aug. 1592, 30 Aug. 1592	50-144
Browne, William, Eastbourne, — :	13 July 1592, 25 Oct. 1592	61-148
Buste, Elizabeth, Alfriston, widow :	6 Oct. 34 Ez. [1592], 21 Oct. 1592	61-147
Brabye, John, Icklesham, husbandman :	16 Oct. 1592, 11 Nov. 1592	65-149
Bromall, Philip, Beckley, — :	14 Oct. 1592, 22 Nov. 1592	69-150
Bodye, Peter, Beddingham, husbandman :	8 Nov. 1592, 9 Dec. 1592	81-152
Butcher, John, Ninfield, — :	16 Dec. 1592, 8 Jan. 1592	85-154
Ballarde, Richard, Firle, husbandman :	7 Dec. 1592, 6 Jan. 1592	102-157
Barnes, Simon, Crowhurst, — :	11 Jan. 1592, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	112-161
Bowredge, Edward, Brighton, yeoman :	26 Dec. 1592, 31 Jan. 1592	114-160
Browne, Richard, Warbleton, — :	25 Jan. 1592, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	114-161
Bowrner, George, Ewhurst, — :	2 Dec. 1592, 1 March 1592	115-161
Bartholmewe, Wm., Firle, husb. :	23 Feb. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 28 Mar. 1593	134-165
Burte, Clement, Chiddingly, — :	, 14 Apr. 1593	144-167
Baulde, Thomas, Rottingdean, — :	12 Jan. 1592, 17 Feb. 1592	145-149
Buckhould, Jas., Beddingham Preston, car. :	24 Mh. 1592, 23 Ap. 1593	148-168
Breadon, John, Denton, — :	2 Feb. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 24 Apr. 1593	149-169
Blyed, John, Eastbourne, husbandman :	, 9 May 1593	157-171
Bonnicke, Robert, E. Hoathly, yeo. :	9 Ap. 35 Ez. [1593], 9 May 1593	159-171
Barber, John, Bexhill, — :	16 June 1592, 21 May 1593	166-173
Barber, Richard, Bexhill, — :	, 21 May 1593	167-173
Battie, Richard, Hastings S. Mary castle, — :	1592, 23 May 1593	167-176
Butler, William, Pevensey, — :	17 Jan. 1592, 21 May 1593	169-173
Braybrooke, John, Westfield, — :	, 13 June 1593	179-175
Burtenshall, Ric., Cuckfield, — :	30 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 16 June 1593	180-176
Bissenden, Michael, Bexhill, — :	4 June 1593, 21 June 1593	181-176
Breeden, William, Peasmarsh, — :	14 May 1593, 26 June 1593	181-176
Burchet, Richard, Eastbourne, blacksmith :	19 Ap. 1593, 29 June 1593	183-177
Browne, George, Ewhurst, — :	31 Mar. 35 Ez. [1593], 12 Dec. 1593	208-186
Bristowe, Thomas, Heathfield, husband. :	16 Nov. 1591, 11 Sep. 1593	215-181
Brode, William, Lewes All Saints, — :	26 April 1592, 27 Nov. 1593	226-185
Ballarde, Robert, Arlington, — :	23 Feb. 1593, 30 March 1594	234-191
Blackeman, William, Catsfield, — :	23 April 1593, 9 April 1594	250-195
Blaker, Edward, Portslade, yeoman :	16 July 1594, 3 Dec. 1594	262-203
Barber, James, Beddingham, — :	8 April 1591, 22 Feb. 1594	266-205
Balife, Simon, Eastbourne, — :	, 26 April 1595	276-208
Bray, Alice, Ashburnham, widow :	17 Feb. 1581, 21 May 1594	282-194
Barnden, John, Southease, — :	26 Aug. 1592, 15 May 1594	283-195
Boniface, Edward, Pevensey, — :	30 April 1593, 15 June 1594	284-197
Bennett, Joane, Salehurst, widow :	31 Jan. 1592, 8 Oct. 1594	297-200
Baker, Thomas, Peasmarsh, yeoman :	14 Sept. 1594, 8 Oct. 1594	298-200
Barnden, John, sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. :	1 Ag. 1594, 5 Oct. 1594	301-200
Burt, William, Cuckfield, butcher :	20 Jan. 1594, 17 May 1595	320-209
Ballarde, John, Firle, — :	28 Apr. 1595, 17 May 1595	323-209
Bachelor, John, Burwash, — :	27 Dec. 1594, 17 June 1595	325-211
Bell, William, Old Shoreham, yeoman :	9 Apr. 1595, 7 June 1595	325-210
Brattle, Alice, Buxted, Waldron, widow :	19 Apr. 1595, 5 July 1595	328-212
Bridges, Thomas, Wivelsfield, husband. :	9 Apr. 1595, 19 Aug. 1595	339-214
Bradforde, Henry, Henfield, yeoman :	, 15 Jan. 1595	351-211*
Barber, Thomas, Beddingham, — :	7 Oct. 1595, 17 Jan. 1595	351-211*
Barlye, Jane, Hastings, widow :	13 March 1594, 26 Aug. 1595	361-215
Ballarde, Alice, Firle, widow :	12 July 1595, 2 Aug. 1595	362-213
Baylie, James, Hollington, — :	22 July 1595, 29 Aug. 1595	363-215
Bartlye, Thomas, Henfield, — :	27 Sep. 1595, 11 Oct. 1595	364-217
Bathare, Thomas, Rottingdean, — :	22 Jan. 1595, 20 Mar. 1595	376-215*
Butler, Robert, Chailey, clerk :	6 Dec. 1595, 20 Mar. 1595	376-216*

Bodey, Thomasine, Beddingham, widow :	4 May 1596, 25 May 1596	389-219*
Boyes, Richard, Sedlescombe, — :	24 May 1596, 22 June 1596	395-220
Beale, Edward, Rye, jurat :	4 July 1596, 22 July 1596	407-223
Bearde, John, Rottingdean, — :	24 Mar. 1596 [? 1595-6], 10 July 1596	407-224
Beache, Edmund, Ore, husbandman :	1596, 21 Sept. 1596	409-224
Burte, Nich., sen., Cuckfield, — :	26 Ap. 38 Ez. 1595 (<i>sic</i>), 29 Sep. 1596	410-225
Blundell, John, East Grinstead, smith :	7 Sept. 1596, 25 Sept. 1596	411-228
Chamber, Simon, Rype, husbandman :	29 Jan. 1591, 12 Feb. 1591	11-134
Carver, Tomsett <i>als.</i> , John, Cuckfield, joiner :	3 Sp. 1591, 18 Mh. 1591	16-136
Callarde, Robert, Seaford, shipwright :	10 Apr. 1592, 9 May 1592	25-138
Chambers, Alice, Rype, widow :	24 March 1591, 1 July 1592	39-141
Chamberlen, Rich., West Hoathly, yeo. :	14 June 1591, 23 June 1592	41-142
Combes, John, sen., E. Hoathly, yeo. :	2 Mar. [1591-2], 21 Aug. 1592	48-144
Costedell, William, Twineham, — :	4 Feb. 1591, 2 Sept. 1592	51-144
Clerke, John, Hooe, — :	22 May 34 Ez. [1592], 8 Sept. 1592	52-145
Carpenter, Henry, Henfield, yeoman :	25 Oct. 1592, 4 Nov. 1592	64-148
Chase, Anthony, Henfield, tailor :	14 July 34 Ez. [1592], 4 Nov. 1592	64-148
Cavell, John, Hastings S. Mag., husband. :	12 Feb. 1587, 30 Nov. 1592	73-151
Cassellon, Dorothy, Rye, widow :	15 Dec. 35 Ez. [1592], 11 Jan. 1592	88-156
Cruttenden, William, Burwash, — :	13 June 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	97-156
Cogger, Thos., Battle, Dallington, husb. :	4 Ja. 35 Ez. [? 92-3], 12 Ja. '92	101-156
Coller, John, Rodmell, — :	11 Jan. 1593 [? 92-3], 23 Jan. 1592	105-159
Connye, John, Bexhill, — :	14 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	123-162
Cooper, John, sen., Hastings, yeoman :	9 March 1590, 16 March 1592	129-163
Connye, Agnes, Bexhill, widow :	26 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	140-165
Cogger, Alice, Brede, widow :	28 Feb. 1592, 25 April 1593	149-169
Colbron, John, Withyham, — :	18 Jan. 1592, 26 April 1593	154-170
Combes, Edw., jun., E. Hoathly, yeo. :	11 Mh. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 9 My. '93	158-171
Carpenter, Ambrose, Hooe, husbandman :	10 May 1593, 6 June 1593	177-175
Carpenter, Richd., Keymer, — :	35 Ez. [1592-93], 16 June 1593	180-175
Connye, Henry, Udimore, — :	1586, 2 July 1593	186-177
Comber, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman :	29 Jan. 1592, 11 July 1593	187-178
Catt, Eglantyne, Rotherfield, wid. of Geo. :	17 April 1593, 4 July 1593	187-177
Cheseman, George, Brede, — :	27 Nov. 1593, 15 Jan. 1593	210-187
Cowper, William, Penhurst, yeoman :	3 June 1593, 30 Jan. 1593	214-188
Crasbye, Mercy, Ditchling, widow :	4 Feb. 1593, 9 Mar. 1593	231 ; U2, 43-190
Chauntler, Margaret, Barcombe, widow :	26 Aug. 1593, 22 Jan. 1593	239-187
Colvell, Thomas, Blatchington, — :	12 Nov. 1593, 13 Feb. 1593	241-188
Christopher, John, Henfield, bricklayer :	6 March 1593, 12 June 1594	252-196
Colbran, Edward, Bexhill, — :	20 Feb. 1594, 10 April 1595	274-207
Cronden, Richard, sen., Willingdon, — :	1 Jan. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	280-194
Cadman, John, Lewes, — :	20 June 1594, 5 Aug. 1594	291-197
Cooper, Mark, Salehurst, hsb. :	30 Jun. 35, 36 Ez. [1593, 94], 17 Jul. 1594	291-199
Care, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	13 Feb. 1581, 21 Sept. 1594	292-199
Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman :	26 Dec. 1593, 21 Sep. 1594	293-199
Chauntler, John, jun., Barcombe, — :	18 July 1594, 14 Dec. 1594	302-202
Cooke, Thomas, Withyham, — :	8 Oct. 1594, 15 Jan. 1594	304-203
Cooke, Alice, Withyham, widow :	30 Mar. 1595, 8 April 1595	312-206
Cooper, Margery, Cuckfield, widow :	28 April 1595, 7 May 1595	321-209
Cadman, Julian, Lewes, widow :	10 May 1595, 5 June 1595	324-210
Causewell, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, shearman :	13 Jul. 1595, 22 Jul. '95	331-213
Combes, Mgt., Hastings S. Mary castle, wid. :	1 Sep. 1595, 6 Sep. 1595	339-215
Cooper, John, Ditchling, — :	7 July 1595, 16 Sep. 1595	340-216
Catte, Thomas, Maresfield, founder :	26 Nov. 1595, 12 Dec. 1595	369-210*
Cooke, John, Clayton, yeoman :	4 April 1595, 20 April 1596	380-217*
Cooper, John, Ditchling, yeoman :	2 Jan. 1595, 19 April 1596	381-217*
Cooke, John, Brighton, — :	29 April 1596, 6 July 1596	400-221
Daniell, Thomas, Bishopstone, husbandman :	27 Oct. 1591, 22 Jan. 1591	6-133
Dennett, John, Woodmancote, husband. :	21 Mar. 1591, 8 May 1592	22-138

Dorlye, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1591, 18 July 1592	43-143
Davye, Ellis, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 June 1592, 18 Nov. 1592	66-150
Durraunte Philip, Winchelsea, — : 17 Sept. 1592, 23 Nov. 1592	68-150
Dolman, Robert, Alfriston, — : 24 Oct. 34 Ez. [1592], 22 Nov. 1592	68-150
Dible, John, Alciston, carpenter : 2 Nov. 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	77-151
Durkenall, Robert, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 11 Sept. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	94-156
Davie, George, Cuckfield, — : 23 Nov. 35 Ez. [1592], 22 Mar. 1592	124-164
Drewrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 1 Mar. 1592, 9 May 1593	157-171
Drew, John, Friston, husbandman : 19 Mar. 1592, 21 May 1593	168-173
Dyne, Ralph, Arlington, — : , 4 Sept. 1593	203-181
Dyamonde, Thomas, Hartfield, husband. : 1 Aug. 1593, 28 Sept. 1593	204-182
Duckett, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 12 Mar. 1590, 3 Oct. 1593	217-183
Dodd, Isaac, Pevensey, — : 26 Sept. 1593, 4 Oct. 1593	218-183
Davye, Elizabeth, Southover, — : 13 Nov. 1593, 12 Mar. 1593 233 ; Uz, 48-191	256-198
Darell, William, Litlington, gent. : 15 Sept. 1589, 12 Aug. 1594	256-198
Dunne, Christopher, Iford, labourer : 26 Sept. 1591, 3 Mar. 1594	309-205
Dens, Dennis, William, Hastings, — : 7 Dec. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	351-212*
Deproane, John, Etchingham, hammerman : 19 Jan. 1595, 27 Jan. '95	353-212*
Devenishe, Margt., Hooe, w. of Ric. of Brede : 19 May 1591, 27 Jan. '95	355-212*
Davye, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 23 April 1595, 11 Aug. 1595	361-214
Derant, John, Winchelsea, — : 20 Apr. 1596, 8 June, 1596	394-220
Downton, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 20 Nov. 1596, 21 Aug. 1596	408-224
Easton, William, Beeding, husbandman : 15 Mar. 1591, 20 Mar. 1591	17-136
Ellys, John, Icklesham, — : 14 April 1591, 6 Dec. 1592	78-151
Eightacre, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 4 Dec. 1590, 30 Dec. 1592	82-153
Ellys, Alice, Icklesham, widow : 5 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	90-155
Emere, Emerye, Nicholas, Pevensey, — : 1 Feb. 1592, 17 March 1592	122-163
Edwards, Ingram, Beckley, — : 9 March 1592, 21 April 1593	146-168
Ellys, Elizabeth, Fletching, — : 4 Aug. 1593, 31 Aug. 1593	200-181
Egerton, Thomas, E. Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1593, 23 Oct. 1593	220-184
Edgerton, Agnes, Worth (and Salop), — : 20 July 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	223-185
Edwards, Dennis, Wilmington, widow : 9 March 1592, 24 Sept. 1594	258-200
Ellys, Anthony, Fletching, — : 6 Feb. 1594, 19 April 1595	318-207
Earle, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 11 Aug. 1595, 11 Nov. 1595	344-218
Edwardes, John, Worth, yeoman : 7 July 1595, 6 Oct. 1595	346-219
Esston, Thomas, Rotherfield, tanner : 12 March 1595, 15 May 1596	385-218*
Elvered, John, sen., Hooe, — : 28 April 1596, 20 July 1596	404-222
Eaves, Ives, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : , 9 Dec. 1596	407-223
Freebodye, Goddard, Iden, yeo. : 16 May 34 Ez. [1592], 27 June 1592	36-141
French, John, Playden, — : 8 Nov. 1591, 3 July 1592	42-142
Ferrett, Agnes, Westham, widow : 11 July 1592, 21 Sep. 1592	54-146
Feelde, Edward, Hastings, — : 6 Oct. 1592, 13 Dec. 1592	73-148
Fraye, William, Hooe, yeoman : 19 Sep. 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	77-151
Fuller, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 3 Apr. 1593, 7 Apr. 1593	136-166
Fissenden, Robert, Salehurst, — : 16 Oct. 1589, 7 Apr. 1593	142-166
Fowle, Richard, Albourne, labourer : 27 Feb. 1592, 25 April 1593	152-169
Fletcher, William, Friston, — : 11 May 1593, 9 June 1593	178-175
Foster, Thos., (? East) Hoathly, yeo. : 21 Feb. 1593 [? 92-3], 6 July 1593	191-177
Fennell, John, Westham, — : 25 July 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	197-180
Farmer, Marg., Rotherfield, wid. of Thos. : 12 Mar. [91-2], 15 Oct. 1593	219-183
Fairebanck, Salomon, Alfriston, — : 2 July 35 Ez. [1593], 27 Nov. 1593	226-185
Fennell, Robert, Eastbourne, gent. : 25 March 1595, 19 April 1595	269-207
Farncombe, John, Beddingham, yeo. : 19 Dec. 36 Ez. [93], 27 Ap. '94	278-193
Fraye, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1592, 26 July 1594	285-197
Feawe, John, Hamsay, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1594, 26 Oct. 1594	303-202
✓ Fawkner, Wm., Wartling, yeo. : 27 Feb. 37 Ez. [1594-5], 26 June 1595	341-215
Finche, John, New Shoreham, yeoman : 7 Apr. 1596, 15 May 1596	384-218*
Fritter, Thomas, Folkington, yeoman : 2 May 1595, 4 May 1596	391-221
Flecher, Thomas, Alfriston, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1595, 26 Feb. 1595	408-224

Goord, John, East Grinstead, husbandman : 2 June 1592, 17 June 1592	32-140
Grantham, Henry, East Grinstead, trugger : 4 July 1592, 29 July 1592	47-143
Gonnethé, Davye, Newhaven, — : 1 Sep. 1592, 2 Oct. 1592	57-146
Gervis, Simon, Ninfield, tanner : 7 Oct. 1592, 6 Dec. 1592	74-151
Goble, John, Henfield, gent. : 23 Oct. 34 Eliz. [1592], 5 Jan. 1592	85-154
Goble, Richard, Willingdon, shearman : 17 Jan. 1592, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	113-161
Gasson, John, Barcombe, — : 4 Jan. 1592, 17 Mar. 1592	122-163
Gawen, John, Hastings All Sts., — : 1593[?92-3], 17 Mar. 1592	128-163
Gaskoine <i>als.</i> Vallett, Steph., Ticehurst, hsb. : 13 Jan. 1592, 21 Ap. 1593	146-168
Glover, John, Balcombe, — : 7 Mar. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 27 Apr. 1593	155-170
Grynear, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 9 Mar. 1592, 9 May 1593	164-171
Growth, Nicholas, Worth, husbandman : 26 June 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	224-185
Geale, Edmund, Wivelsfield, — : 3 Nov. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	241-188
Graye, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1593, 12 June 1594	253-196
Gilbarthe, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 15 Jan. 1593, 7 May 1594	279-194
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, tanner : 20 Apr. 1594, 17 July 1594	295-200
Gurre, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 1 Nov. 1594, 18 Nov. 1594	304-204
Gower, John, Telscombe, — : 16 Feb. 1594, 1 Mar. 1594	308-205
Gyles, John, sen., Telscombe, — : 6 Mar. 1594, 5 Apr. 1595	316-206
Godley, John, Newick, — : 18 Mar. 1592, 24 May 1595	319-210
Garrett, Edward, Bexhill, — : 16 Apr. 1595, 17 May 1595	323-209
Gainsforde, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 24 June 1593, 14 July 1595	329-212
Gutsall, Agnes, Frant, widow : 21 Feb. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 26 Aug. 1595	337-214
Graye, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 23 Aug. 1595, 25 Oct. 1595	343-217
Greenfelde, Simon, Willingdon, — : 8 Feb. 1594, 15 Jan. 1595	350-211*
Gunne, Ralph, Ovingdean, — : 13 April 1595, 26 July 1595	362-213
Goldom, John, Hastings, tailor : 16 Feb. 1595, 4 May 1596	383-218*
Gatford, John, Rottingdean, yeoman : 1596, 1 June 1596	394-219*
Gray, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 11 March 1596 [?95-6], 22 June 1596	397-221
Gilberte, Anne, Ardingly, widow : 20 June 1596, 6 July 1596	399-221
Gratwicke, Stephen, Albourne, — : , 28 Sept. 1596	410-225
Haye, Joane, Salehurst, — : 4 Nov. 1591, 14 Jan. 1591	3-132
Harmer, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	4-134
Haselgrove, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 14 July 1591, 9 Feb. 1591	10-134
Howell, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 7 Dec. 1591, 20 March 1591	17-136
Hardinge, Richard, Brighton, tailor : 28 May 1592, 5 Aug. 1592	47-143
Haye, John, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1592, 8 Nov. 1592	65-149
Hider, Thos., Lewes S. Mary, yeo. : 27 Nov. 35 Ez. [92], 10 Jan. 1592	87-155
Humphrey, Constance, Brighton, widow : 25 Jan. 1590, 20 Jan. 1592	104-157
Hamper, Ric., sen., Alfriston, — : 10 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 27 Jan. 1592	104-158
Hidar, Richard, Ditchling, yeoman : , 7 March 1592	119-162
Hamper, John, Waldron, singleman : 27 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	122-163
Helyer, John, Eastbourne, — : 7 Jan. 1592, 24 March 1592	126-164
Honisset, Peter, Westfield, hammerman : 9 Jan. 1592, 6 April 1593	134-166
Hebberden, James, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 March 1593, 12 April 1593	139-167
Harrodes, William, Hartfield, — : 2 Feb. 1592, 26 April 1593	154-169
Holman, John, Northiam, — : 21 March 1590, 14 May 1593	161-172
Harman, Edward, Fairlight, — : 8 March 1592, 21 May 1593	168-173
Hammes, John, Alfriston, — : 25 Mar. 35 Ez. [1593], 22 May 1593	169-174
Hunte, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 25 April 1593, 29 May 1593	172-174
Hatcher, Peter, Pett, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1592, 31 May 1593	173-174
Hodge, John, Heathfield, — : , 6 July 1593	192-177
Hale, Richard, Slaugham, — : 9 June 1593, 6 Aug. 1593	197-179
House, Edward, Guestling, — : 1 July 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	198-180
Heale, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	199-183
Hills, Edward, Telscombe, — : 4 July 1593, 6 Oct. 1593	205-183
Hutchin, Thomasine, Eastbourne, widow : 23 Dec. 1593, 15 Jan. 1593	210-187
Hames, Agnes, Alfriston, wife of John : 2 Jan. 1588, 16 Jan. 1593	212-187
Hobeame, William, Warbleton, husband. : 9 Nov. 1593, 12 Dec. 1593	227-186
Hills, Richard, Selmeston, — : 2 Mar. 1593, 12 Mar. 1593	235-191

Lewes, John, Arlington, — : 18 Nov. 1591, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	115-161
Lover, John, Alciston, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1592, 24 Apr. 1593	152-168
Lucye, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 June 1593, 2 July 1593	185-177
Luxforde, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 16 Mar. 1588, 11 July 1593	189-
Lunsforde, Edmund, Icklesham, husb. : 22 Sept. 1594, 4 Dec. 1594	263-202
Lawrance, William, Westmeston, husb. : 3 Mar. 1593, 4 May 1594	279-193
Lampar, John, Northiam, — : 4 Mar. 1593-4, 7 Sept. 1594	288-198
Lambe, Alice, Warbleton, widow : 10 Mar. 1593, 12 Oct. 1594	298-200
Lynfelde, William, East Grinstead, tailor : 31 Dec. 1594, 8 Apr. 1595	338-214
Longley, Alexander, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	349-210*
Lucke, Joane, Cuckfield, wid. of Geo. : 5 Mar. [1594-5], 14 Jun. 1595	360-211
Lunsforde, Walter, Laughton, — : 22 Jan. 1590, 26 Feb. 1595	372-214*
Longley, Bartholomew, Cowfold, — : 1 May 1596, 5 June 1596	393-220
Luxforde, Edw., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 21 Jun. 38 Ez. [1596], 17 Jul. 1596	403-222
Lasher, William, Hastings S. Clements, tailor : 13 May 1596, 6 Jul. 1596	406-223
Marshall, Joane, Rodmell, wid. of Richard : , 10 Apr. 1592	19-137
Maynarde, Elinor, Rotherfield, — : 24 Apr. 1591, 16 May 1592	26-139
Mosse, Alice, Rye, widow : 13 July 1592, 18 July 1592	43-143
Midmore, Ellis, Chiddingly, yeoman : 1 May 1592, 6 June 1592	45-140
Mepham, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1592, 30 Nov. 1592	71-151
Mewett, Thomas, Arlington, shepherd : 2 Nov. 1592, 9 Dec. 1592	80-152
Mawsbye, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 4 Mar. 1592, 21 Apr. 1593	147-168
Martine, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 18 Mar. 1592, 28 Apr. 1593	163-170
Marten, John, Chailey Westmeston, — : 15 Jan. 1592, 26 May 1593	172-174
Mepam, Rich., Crowhurst, husbandman : 26 April 1593, 14 July 1593	194-178
Miller, Richard, Brighton, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1593, 24 Sept. 1593	204-182
Mabbe, Richard, Jevington, — : 17 Aug. 1593, 10 Oct. 1593	221-183
Moone, Rich., East Hoathly, — : 12 Jan. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 9 Nov. 1593	222-184
Maynard, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 1 Aug. 1584, 9 April 1594	236-192
Michell, William, Henfield, — : 28 April 1594, 12 June 1594	252-196
Martin, John, sen., Chailey, — : 2 Sept. 1594, 21 Sept. 1594	258-199
Myles, Agnes, Waldron, — : 20 March 1592, 11 March 1594	273-205
Mathew, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels. — : 1 Nov. 1593, 27 April 1594	278-193
Mayes, John, Icklesham, clk. preb. of Waltham : 26 My. '94, 20 Jly. '94	285-197
Motte, Benj., Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 17 May 1594, 1 June 1594	296-195
Mase, Alice, Blatchington, widow : 12 Nov. 1594, 7 Dec. 1594	302-202
Mote, Agnes, Maresfield, maiden : 13 Jan. 1594, 18 Feb. 1594	305-205
Medherste, Joane, Hastings, widow : 11 Feb. 1594, 1 May 1595	319-208
Moore, John, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 1 Jan. 1594, 31 May 1595	324-210
Maynarde, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 4 May 1595, 2 Aug. 1595	332-213
Maynarde, Richard, sen., Rotherfield, — : 18 Aug. 1595, 18 Nov. 1595	345-218
Motte, Thomas, Ninfield, husbandman : 22 May 1595, 25 Nov. 1595	368-218
Marten, Miles, Piddinghoe, carpenter : 24 July 1595, 28 Feb. 1595	373-214*
Midmore, John, Eastbourne, — : 9 May 1596, 25 May 1596	389-219*
Mathewe, Wm., Beckley, lab. : 23 Feb. 38 Ez. [1595-6], 25 May 1596	390-220
Morefoote, Thomas, Northiam, — : 21 Ap. 38 Ez. [1596], 1 Jun. 1596	393-219*
Martyne, George, sen., Brightling, — : 10 June 1596, 20 July 1596	405-222
Moonger, Constance, Rodmell, — : 26 Feb. 1592, 25 Sept. 1596	411-225
Nutley, Edmund, Keymer, — : 14 July 1589, 19 Feb. 1591	11-134
Nicholas, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 6 July 1591, 22 Feb. 1591	12-134
Norman, Thos., sen., Maresfield, yeo. : 31 Dec. 34 Ez. ['91-2], 12 Jan. '92	99-156
Nicholls, William, Arlington, — : 6 July 1593, 25 Aug. 1593	198-181
Norton, Joane, Westham, widow : 9 March 1592, 24 April 1593	205-183
Norman, William, Maresfield, husbandman : 13 May 1593, 20 Ap. 1594	238-193
Norne, John, Beckley, labourer : 20 Jan. 1595, 26 Feb. 1595	374-215*
Nicholas, John, jun., Brighton, — : 3 July 1596, 10 July 1596	400-221
Oliver, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 30 Jan. 1591, 19 June 1592	34-140
Otwaye, Elizabeth, Ifield, — : 19 Nov. 1591, 26 July 1592	46-143

Oxenbridge, Jn., Salehurst, s. of Jn., of Burwash :	20 Oct. '88, 23 Oct. '92	59-147
Oliver, John, sen., Rye, — :	30 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	91-156
Ockenden, John, Cowfold, yeo. :	2 Jan. 29 Eliz. [1586-7], 17 Jan. 1592	106-157
Ockley, Thomas, Westham, — :	4 Mar. 1592, 7 Apr. 1593	142-166
Olliver, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, — :	3 June 1593, 13 June 1593	178-175
Osborne, John, Fairlight, — :	21 April 1593, 14 July 1593	196-178
Older, William, Lullington, — :	31 Oct. 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	207-185
Owden, Henry, Portslade, — :	18 Apr. 1596, 6 July 1596	402-222
Purle, John, Winchelsea, — :	25 Jan. 1591	8-133
Pettar, Joane, Warbleton, widow :	19 Nov. 1591, 1 Feb. 1591	9-134
Payne, John, Ardingly, husbandman :	19 Feb. 1591, 19 May 1592	27-139
Picknoll, Thomas, Westmeston, — :	28 May 1592, 24 June 1592	35-141
Painter, Thomas, Ewhurst, husbandman :	4 Sep. 1592, 20 Sep. 1592	53-145
Payne, Edward, Eastdean, — :	4 Oct. 1592, 18 Oct. 1592	57-147
Pope, John, Bexhill, — :	10 Oct. 1591, 28 Oct. 1592	63-148
Porter, George, Hastings, jurat :	1 Nov. 1590, 19 Dec. 1592	81-153
Price, David, Newhaven, gent. :	29 Aug. 1592, 19 Dec. 1592	83-153
Penfoude, Richard, Hastings, — :	21 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	89-156
Pocknell, Richard, Woodmancote, husb. :	4 Mar. 1577, 13 Jan. 1592	101-156
Piper, Stephen, Warbleton, — :	19 Jan. 1592, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	112-161
Potwell, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	24 Jan. 1592, 17 Feb. 1592	112-159
Piene (Pierce), Geo., Northiam, — :	22 Dec. 35 Ez. [1592], 3 Apr. 1593	132-166
Pymmell, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman :	11 Ap. 1592, 26 Ap. 1593	153-169
Philpott, John, Bodiam, husbandman :	28 Jan. 1586, 4 May 1593	155-170
Pratte, John, Willingdon, husbandman :	1 Apr. 1593, 9 May 1593	158-172
Palmer, Edward, Hastings S. Mary castle, — :	30 Ap. 1593, 14 May '93	165-172
Ponte, Robert, Wartling, blacksmith :	29 Aug. 1592, 27 June 1593	182-176
Pettitte, Peter, Eastbourne, — :	15 April 1593, 8 Aug. 1593	197-180
Page, William, Seaford, husbandman :	8 April 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	227-185
Penfogle, Nich., Hastings, — :	16 June 1592, 2 Mar. 1593	231 ; U2, 118-190
Payne, James, Eastbourne, — :	16 Nov. 1593, 11 March 1593	244-190
Porter, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — :	26 March 1594, 4 April 1594	248-193
Pamar, Thomas, Hastings, fisherman :	25 Oct. 1593, 4 April 1594	250-192
Pardon, John, Ditchling, tailor :	23 April 1594, 19 Nov. 1594	261-202
Pate, William, Ticehurst, yeoman :	1 March 1592, 16 Jan. 1594	264-203
Porter, Henry, Wartling, yeoman :	12 March 1594, 10 April 1595	267-206
Pardon, Gregory, Ditchling, — :	1 July 1593, 14 May 1594	284-195
Pellande, Pellam, George, Arlington, — :	28 Aug. 1594, 21 Sept. 1594	297-199
Person, Agnes, Slaugham, widow :	18 June 1589, 1 May 1595	318-208
Pettenden, William, Brede, yeoman :	3 Mar. 1594, 10 Apr. 1595	321-209
Puppe, Edmund, Seaford, — :	20 Feb. 1593, 31 Jan. 1595	356-212*
Pillesden, James, Fairlight, — :	24 Jan. 1595, 12 Apr. 1596	378-216*
Purfie, Pursle, Thomas, Ore, — :	15 Aug. 1595, 25 May 1596	391-220
Payn, John, Twineham, E. Grinstead, yeo. :	7 June 1596, 24 July 1596	399-222
Quayfe, John, Withyham, yeoman :	3 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	97-155
Quoyfe, William, Rotherfield, — :	2 Feb. 1592, 6 Mar. 1592	117-161
Rocker, John, Rye, — :	11 Sept. 1563, 20 Jan. 1591	4-133
Rucke, Richard, Rye, — :	10 June 1592, 3 July 1592	37-142
Rackcliffe, John, Eastbourne, — :	18 Nov. 1592, 27 Nov. 1592	70-150
Renn, Simon, Folkington, — :	20 Feb. 1592, 5 Mar. 1592	117-161
Reames, Alice, Blatchington, widow :	18 Sep. 1592, 17 Mar. 1592	124-163
Ren, John, Hailsham, husbandman :	3 May 1593, 8 May 1593	156-171
Roberds, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman :	2 May 1593, 18 May 1593	164-173
Rygate, Thos., Lewes S. John sub c., husb. :	12 Ap. 1593, 13 Mar. 1593	233-191
Rowse, John, Warbleton, — :	14 Mar. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 29 Apr. 1594	247-193
Rogersonne, Robert, Hastings, fisherman :	1 July 1594, 3 Dec. 1594	261-202
Robinson, John, Rye, servt. to Kyrke :	11 Nov. 1594, 1 Feb. 1594	305-204
Ranger, John, Willingdon, — :	22 Jan. 1591, 22 Mar. 1594	309-206

Ranger, John, Berwick, — : 20 May 1595, 9 Aug. 1595	334-213
Russell, John, Eastbourne, butcher : 16 Sep. 1595, 9 Oct. 1595	342-217
Ren, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 23 Dec. 1595, 7 Jan. 1595	349-211*
Reames, Richard, Blatchington, husb. : 22 Jan. 1595, 31 Jan. 1595	355-212*
Ridge, William, Keymer, — : , 13 Jan. 1595	369-211*
Rolfe, John, Selmeston, husband. : 11 Mar. 38 Ez. [95-6], 2 Ap. 1596	377-216*
Rose, Edmund, Southease, clerk : 20 Aug. 1596, 9 Oct. 1596	413-225
Smallam, William, Keymer, — : 22 Feb. 1591, 1 March 1591	14-135
Sheffield, Thomas, Warbleton, — : , 18 March 1591	16-136
Stone, Thomas, Bolney, — : 28 Oct. 1591, 17 April 1592	20-137
Sherrife, Robert, Wivelsfield, cooper : 18 April 1591, 16 May 1592	30-140
Slovan, John, Brede, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1589, 24 July 1592	48-144
Sonne, Andrew, Winchelsea, — : 5 Sept. 1592, 21 Sept. 1592	54-146
Spatcherste, Alice, Hartfield, widow : 15 Nov. 1592, 4 Jan. 1592	83-154
Shervoid, Alice, Winchelsea, widow : 15 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	99-156
Smithe, Margaret, Hastings, widow : 1 Feb. 1592, 17 March 1592	128-163
Smythe, Thomas, Seaford, — : 13 Sept. 1592, 22 Nov. 1592	148-150
Staple, Thomas, Alciston, yeoman : 15 Mar. 1592, 25 April 1593	152-169
Slutter, Francis, Beeding, — : 13 Aug. 1592, 5 May 1593	160-171
Shepherd, Anne, Heathfield, widow : 29 Mar. 1593, 23 May 1593	170-173
Sawyer, William, Falmer, — : 4 Apr. 1593, 23 May 1593	171-174
Stroker, Henry, Warbleton, — : 20 May 30 Ez. [1588], 25 May 1593	174-174
Squire, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1592, 6 June 1593	176-174
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheder, John, Westfield, — : 24 May 1593, 13 June 1593	179-175
Spilstedd, John, Rye, yeoman : 18 April 1593, 14 July 1593	192-178
Smythe, John, Rye, yeoman : 18 June 1593, 14 July 1593	193-179
Stone, Andrew, Laughton, — : 13 June [1593], 17 July 1593	194-179
Symmes, Ashurste <i>als.</i> , Robt., Chiddingly, lab. : 26 June '93, 12 Sep. '93	199-181
Steaming, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	200-181
Smithe, Augustine, Ashburnham, smith : 14 Sep. 35 Ez. [93], 29 Jan. '93	212-187
Stacye, Robert, Heathfield, — : 25 Dec. 1591, 9 Nov. 1593	222-184
Smeide, John, Denton, — : 23 Dec. 36 Eliz. [1593], 5 Jan. 1593	229-186
Soane, Edward, Fletching, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1592, 6 Apr. 1594	236-192
Stannynge <i>als.</i> Standen, Agnes, Wivelsfield, wid. : 10 Sp. '93, 22 Fb. 1593	242-189
Scrase, Jelyan, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 8 May 1594, 15 June 1594	254-196
Scrase, William, Woodmancote, husb. : 29 Apr. 1594, 26 Oct. 1594	260-201
Saunder, Henry, Hooe, — : 23 Sep. 1589, 10 Apr. 1595	275-207
Salsburye, Robert, Hooe, tailor : 23 Sep. 31 Ez. [1589], 10 June 1595	277-210
Sherwine, John, Jevington, tailor : 13 Apr. 1594, 22 May 1594	281-195
Standen, Richard, Icklesham, — : 8 Jan. 1593, 22 Oct. 1594	299-201
Stone, William, Newick, — : 9 Jan. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 14 Dec. 1594	303-202
Smithe, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 12 Nov. 1594, 20 Feb. 1594	306-205
Slovan, John, sen., Rotherfield, paylemaker : 4 Feb. [94-5], 24 Mar. '94	311-206
Staple, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 2 July 36 Ez. [1594], 8 April 1595	312-206
Smithe, William, Ardingly, turner : 9 May 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	335-214
Slyvill, Edward, Bolney, — : , 17 Dec. 1595	348-210*
Singleton, John, Seaford, — : 26 June 1595, 22 July 1595	360-213
Swayne, Anne, Ifield, widow : 22 Oct. 1595, 9 Dec. 1595	366-214*
Shosmithe, Alexander, Beckley, labourer : 18 Jan. 1595, 10 Feb. 1595	371-213*
Sherwin, Gyllian, Jevington, widow : 4 Dec. 1594, 18 March 1595	375-215*
Smyth, John, Rype, husbandman : 9 Sept. 1592, 24 April 1596	381-217*
Staple, Thomas, Selmeston, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1595, 25 May 1596	388-219*
Smyth, Robert, Ditchling, — : 29 May 1596, 22 June 1596	392-220
Savage, John, Clayton, — : 10 Feb. 1595, 22 June 1596	397-234
Sea, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 20 June 38 Ez. [1596], 3 July 1596	399-221
Stone, Humphrey, Bolney, yeoman : 22 May 1596, 10 July 1596	402-222
Seerles, William, Brighton, fisherman : 11 Aug. 1596, 29 Sept. 1596	411-230
Trott, Edward, Hastings, fisherman : 1591, 24 Jan. 1591	9-133
Tisherst, Thomas, Heathfield, husband. : 21 Feb. 1591, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1591	13-135

Tomsett <i>als.</i> Carver, John, Cuckfield, joiner : 3 Sep. 1591, 18 Mar. 1591	16-136
Tippett, John, Wartling, — : 8 Jan. 1592 [? 91-2], 1 May 1592	21-138
Thomas, John, Southwick, yeoman : 27 Mar. 34 Ez. [1592], 2 May 1592	23-138
Tomlyn, Robert, Icklesham, — : 27 July 1592, 25 Oct. 1592	60-147
Thornton, Robt., Lewes S. Mich., ser. to Stempe : 25 Au. '92, 4 No. '92	63-148
Thetcher, John, Willingdon, yeoman : 18 Sept. 1592, 29 Nov. 1592	71-151
Tissarde, John, Brighton, fisherman : 14 Jan. 1592, 26 March 1593	128-164
Tiseherste, John, Ninfield, tailor : 4 March 1593, 30 June 1593	185-177
Toleherste, Alice, Withyham Ashurst, wid. of Rt. : 30 Sp. '93, 15 Ja. '93	211-187
Thatcher, John, Tarring (Nevill), — : 10 Ja. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 30 Ja. 1593	213-187
Tomkin, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 18 April 1593, 11 Sept. 1593	216-181
Thatcher, Rich., Eastbourne, — : 15 Jan. 1593, 11 Mar. 1593	232 ; U2, 136-190
Thornton, Eva, Southover, — : 9 Feb. 1593, 22 Feb. 1593	242-189
Trott, Isabel, Hastings All Saints, widow : 11 Feb. 1593, 20 Feb. 1593	243-189
Tornis, Wm., Ticehurst, husband. : 4 Oct. 35 Ez. [1593], 10 June 1594	251-196
Taylor, John, Salehurst, — : 12 March 1593, 21 May 1594	282-194
Taylor, John, Westfield, — : 21 Feb. 1593, 26 July 1594	295-197
Tysehurst, John, Bexhill, — : 27 Dec. 1594, 7 Jan. 1594	304-203
Thomas, John, sen., Hailsham, husb. 14 Sp. 32 Ez. [1590], 22 Mar. 1594	310-206
Thomas, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 17 May 1595, 21 June 1595	326-211
Thomas, James, Worth, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1593, 15 July 1595	330-212
Tyseherste, John, Waldron, — : 30 Apr. 1595, 19 Jan. 1595	357-214*
Tookey, Edward, Northiam, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1587, 3 Feb. 1595	369-212*
Taylor, John, Waldron, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1596, 19 Apr. 1596	379-216*
Teaster, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — : 7 Jun. 38 Ez. [1596], 22 Jun. '96	396-220
Tutt, John Eastbourne, — : 10 June 1596, 20 July 1596	405-222
Underwood, John, Bexhill, husband. : 25 Feb. 1592, 13 Mar. 1592	121-162
Underdowne, Joane, Hellingly, — : , 24 Mar. 1592	127-164
Underhill, John, jun., Ditchling, — : 13 Nov. 1593, 22 Dec. 1593	208-186
Underdowne, Thomas, Chiddingly, clerk : 9 June , 22 Dec. 1593	255-186
UpJohn, Robert, Rye, shoemaker : 11 Oct. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	352-212*
Unsted, Unstie, William, Icklesham, yeo. : 16 Ap. 1596, 1 July 1596	398-221
Virgoe, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 13 Aug. 1591, 5 Apr. 1592	18-137
Vallier, John, Newhaven, sailor : 15 Nov. 1591, 4 Apr. 1592	19-136
Versie, John, Rye, — : 18 Apr. 1592, 24 May 1592	30-139
Vincente, Thomas, Bolney, — : 13 Dec. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 2 Sep. 1592	51-145
Vallett, Gaskoine <i>als.</i> , Stphn., Ticehurst, husb. : 13 Jan. 1592, 21 Ap. '93	146-168
Vaughan, Edw., Hastings (S. Clements), clk. : 14 Mar. 1591, 23 May '93	170-174
Vynalde, John, Rotherfield, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1592, 11 July 1593	189-178
Vaggar, Thomas, Woodmancote, yeo. : 17 Aug. 1590, 29 Apr. 1595	317-208
Valentyne, Dorothy, Etchingham, widow : 27 Dec. , 27 Jan. 1595	354-212*
Vyne, John, Hellingly, carpenter : 25 Jan. 1595, 21 April 1596	379-217*
Vynall, Ellis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1595, 15 May 1596	384-218*
Wood, William, Eastbourne, fisherman : 27 Mar. 1588, 7 Feb. 1591	10-134
Weeks, Catherine, Salehurst, widow : 16 July 1591, 1 Mar. 1591	13-135
Wood, John, Rye, — : 22 Jan. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 4 Mar. 1591	15-135
Washer, William, Tarring Nevill, feriman : 24 Jan. 1591, 7 Apr. 1592	19-137
Willard, Simon, E. Hoathly, serv. to Pelham : 1 Mar. 1591, 25 Ap. 1592	21-138
Wrigte, Bowyer <i>als.</i> , Roger, Hartfield, carp. : 26 Apr. 1592, 6 Jun. 1592	31-140
Waters, Michael, Keymer, — : 19 Nov. 1589, 16 Sept. 1592	53-145
Waller, Blanche, Southease, — : 15 Oct. 1592, 18 Nov. 1592	66-150
Waterman, Richard, Winchelsea, smith : 27 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	88-156
Wintar, John, Guestling, — : 19 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	91-155
Weekinge, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1589, 11 Jan. 1592	92-155
Weekes, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 10 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	98-156
Woore, Richard, Ditchling, — : 27 Dec. 1592, 17 Jan. 1592	104-157
Willed, John, Chiddingly, butcher : 7 Jan. 1592, 31 Jan. 1592	107-158
Whitpayne, Thos., Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 4 Sep. 1580, 10 Feb. 1592	110-159

Wood, Robert, Bexhill, — : 26 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	121-162
Woorger, Richard, Plumpton, — : 25 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	125-163
Watson, John, East Hoathly, tailor : 29 Jan. 1592, 28 March 1593	135-165
Weston, Reginald, Burwash, — : 14 Jan. 1583, 11 April 1593	136-167
Waters, Robert, Keymer, minstrel : 26 March 1593, 12 April 1593	140-167
Watts, Harbert, Catsfield, singleman : 29 March 1593, 18 April 1593	145-167
Willerd, John, Heathfield, butcher : 29 Mar. 1593, 25 Apr. 1593	150-169
Woorgar, Roger, Willingdon, husband. : 30 Mar. 1593, 9 May 1593	158-171
Woolger, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 9 Apr. 1593, 16 May 1593	163-172
Whytinge, John, Clayton, gent. : 12 Jan. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 27 Aug. 1593	201-181
Weekinge, John, Hartfield, tailor : 16 Aug. 1593, 10 Sept. 1593	203-181
Weekes, Edw., Crowhurst, yeo. : 19 Aug. 35 Ez. [1593], 10 Oct. 1593	206-183
White, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1592, 23 Oct. 1593	221-184
Weaver <i>als.</i> Kyppes, John, Arlington, — : 26 Jun. [1593], 27 No. 1593	224-185
Waterman, John, Ditchling, husband. : <i>ob.</i> 28 Feb. 1593, 9 Mar. 1593	235-191
Waterer, Richard, Burwash, — : 25 Jan. 1590, 25 Sept. 1593	237-192
Weston, John, Burwash, — : 18 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 30 Jan. 1593	240-187
Wakelyn, Harrys <i>als.</i> , John, Bishopstone, — : 28 Ja. 1593, 13 Fb. 1593	240-188
Willarde, George, West Hoathly, yeoman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1593, 5 Nov. 1594	265-203
Woolfe, John, Hailsham, — : 7 Dec. 1594, 11 March 1594	266-205
Wheatley, Edward, Willingdon, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1594, 13 Ap. 1594	278-192
White, John, Beeding, — : 6 March 1594, 11 April 1594	279-193
Walkelen, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 13 Sep. 1594, 5 Oct. 1594	294-200
West, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 29 Jan. 1593, 18 Oct. 1594	300-201
Willett, Geo., Horsted Keynes, — : 24 Aug. 26 Ez. [84], 28 Jan. 1594	323-210
Walker, Edward, Worth, husbandman : 7 May 1594, 1 July 1595	332-213
White, John, Hailsham, blacksmith : 18 April 1595, 15 May 1595	335-214
Wymarke, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1595, 6 Nov. 1595	365-218
Warde, Edward, sen., Horsted Keynes, — : , 25 Feb. 1595	371-214*
Willard, Henry, Waldron, butcher : 22 Jan. 1592, 12 Jan. 1595	374-215*
Weekes, Joane, Crowhurst, — : 12 Feb. 1595, 4 May 1596	382-218*
Wood, James, Bexhill, husbandman : 6 May 1596, 22 May 1596	387-218*
Wimarcke, Richard, Newtimber, — : 25 May 1596, 22 June 1596	392-220
Willett, William, Ditchling, — : 15 Nov. 1594, 22 June 1596	392-220
Wolgar, Jane, Henfield, widow : 24 July 1596, 5 Sep. 1596	410-224
Woode, John, Worth, — : 11 Aug. 1596, 2 Oct. 1596	412-225
Younge, John, Guestling, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1592, 6 Mar. 1592	118-162
Younge, Margaret, Guestling, widow : 8 Mar. 1592, 6 Apr. 1593	133-166
Younge, Richard, Hollington, yeo. : 27 Jul. 1592, 22 Dec. 1593 228 ; U2,	158-186
Younge, Agnes, Hollington, widow : 17 Jan. 1593, 28 Jan. 1594	305-204
Yeoman, Margaret, Fletching, widow : 25 Apr. 1595, 13 Oct. 1595	342-217

Book A 10. 1596-9 & 1601. B 2.

A'Weeke, Robert, Hollington, — : 6 July 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	3-226
Avery, Alexander, Salehurst, — : 19 August 1596, 9 Nov. 1596	16-228
Acars, Edward, Folkington, yeoman : 27 March 1596, 22 Jan. 1596	21-233
Aneston, Thomas, Ninfeld, yeo. : 16 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 9 Apr. 1597	42-237
Aneston, George, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1596, 27 April 1597	44-238
Aneston, Daniel, Crowhurst, — : 11 April 1597, 5 May 1597	48-238
A'Woode, Richard, Woodmancote, yeo. : 31 July 38 Ez. [1596], 7 June '97	57-240
Awcocke, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 8 April 1597, 1 July 1597	65-242
A'Wood, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 17 May 1597, 12 July 1597	68-243
Allen, John, Fletching, fletcher : 3 July 1597, 17 Sept. 1597	75-245
Adderfold, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 26 June 1597, 22 Nov. 1597	90-249
Anstye <i>als.</i> Field, Rich., Horsted Keynes, — : 1 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. '97	91-247

Aneston, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 28 April 1597, 25 Jan. 1597	101-250
Acton, Robt., Lewes St. John sub c., — : 12 Mar. 1597, 21 Mar. 1597	110-252
Avery, Robert, Ashburnham, yeoman : 2 June 1598, 11 July 1598	129-257
Alesberye, Wm., Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 15 May 1598, 2 Sp. 1598	134-259
Ansty, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 13 Dec. 1597, 9 Sept. 1598	136-259
Alwoorke, Robert, Firle, — : 16 Feb. 1597, 23 Sept. 1598	137-260
A'Kent, Richard, Portslade, — : 10 May 1598, 30 Sept. 1598	141-260
A'Mills, Robert, Wartling, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1597, 13 Oct. 1598	142-261
Adams, Richard, Westham, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1593, 13 Feb. 1598	168-266
A'Wood, James, Henfield, — : 16 Feb. 1598, 6 March 1598	179-265
Aynscombe, Alice, Heathfield, wid. : 14 Feb. 41 Ez. [98-9], 14 Mar. '98	179-266
Awcocke, John, Rodmell, carpenter : 8 Feb. 1598, 17 March 1598	180-266
Arnoll, Ball <i>als.</i> , Edward, Firle, bachelor : , 7 April 1599	185-267
Aylerd, Edwd., sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 23 Feb. [1598-9], 17 Ap. 1599	189-267
A'Brooke, Richard, Hooe, yeoman : 5 March 1598, 24 April 1599	192-269
A'Weekke, Goddard, Burwash, smith : 8 Ap. 41 Eliz. [1599], 4 July 1599	203-271
Amore, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 1 Aug. 1599, 1 Sept. 1599	210-272
Alchorne, Stephen, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1598, 22 Oct. 1599	228-274
Avery, John, Westfield, — : 14 Dec. 1599, 20 Dec. 1599	244-277
Akeherst, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1599, 25 April 1601	265-296
Awsten, Edwd., Lewes, shoemaker : 19 Ap. 43 Ez. [1601], 6 July 1601	295-298
Bachelor, Goddard, Ticehurst, yeoman : 5 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	28-234
Bennet, Robert, Rye, butcher : 2 Dec. 1596, 3 March 1596	31-234
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : , 8 March 1596	32-235
Border, Philip, Hooe, — : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1596, 16 March 1596	33-236
Boys, James, Catsfield, yeoman : 22 March 1595, 1 April 1597	38-237
Browne, Andrew, West Hoathly, — : 16 Oct. 1595, 2 April 1597	40-237
Bryan, John, East Grinstead, — : , 7 June 1597	57-240
Bartlet, Thomas, Henfield, — : , 16 June 1597	60-240
Belhowse, William, West Hoathly, — : 28 Feb. 1596, 18 June 1597	61-241
Bartholmewe, John, Maresfield, forgerman : 26 June 1597, 12 July 1597	68-243
Banbroke, Henry, Fletching, clerk : 27 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 23 July 1597	70-243
Balle, Edward, Firle, — : 16 Aug. 1597, 22 Sept. 1597	79-249
Banke, Thomas, Newick, — : 17 Oct. 1597, 12 Nov. 1597	83-247
Baker, George, Fletching, yeo. : 15 Sept. 39 Eliz. [1597], 22 Oct. 1597	87-246
Browne, Robert, Heathfield, — : , 18 Jan. 1597	100-250
Briham <i>als</i> Brayne, James, Hastings, — : 10 Jan. 1595, 31 Jan. 1597	102-250
Beache, Thomas, Shermanbury, husband. : 18 Nov. 1596, 18 Mar. 1597	108-252
Browninge, John, Hailsham, — : 22 Feb. 1597, 18 Mar. 1597	109-252
Boad, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1597, 6 April 1598	114-253
Button, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 25 Feb. 1597, 6 May 1598	119-255
Barten, John, sen., Waldron, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1596, 27 May 1598	123-261
Ballerd, Ralph, S. Heighton, hsb. : 27 May 40 Ez. [1598], 10 Jun. 1598	125-257
Burnop, Richard, East Grinstead, clerk : 19 June 1598, 7 Sept. 1598	135-259
Blaker, Agnes, Portslade, widow : July 1598, 16 Sept. 1598	136-259
Barton, Robert, Waldron, weaver : 10 June 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	149-261
Browne, Henry, East Grinstead, — : 7 June 1597, 24 Feb. 1598	171-264
Beard, Henry, Ditchling, — : 20 Feb. 1598, 3 March 1598	175-265
Ball <i>als.</i> Arnoll, Edward, Firle, bachelor : , 7 April 1599	185-267
Brooke, Christopher, Alfriston, husb. : <i>ob.</i> 3 March 1598, 18 Apr. 1599	190-267
Brasier, Thomas, Hellingly, husbandman : 16 Mar. 1598, 18 Ap. 1599	191-268
Bissent, Barnard, Iden, weaver : 3 Jan. 1598, 24 April 1599	192-268
Burt, James, Clayton, husbandman : 6 May 1599, 19 May 1599	197-269
Breache, Joane, Warbleton, widow : 1597, 9 July 1599	204-271
Bonnicke, Edward, Heathfield, — : 14 July 1599, 6 Aug. 1599	208-272
Beache, Thomas, sen., Keymer, yeoman : 8 June 1599, 1 Sept. 1599	209-272
Britt, Zachary, Salehurst, — : 9 Aug. 1599, 9 Oct. 1599	221-274
Beache, Ralph, Beeding, — : , 9 Oct. 1599	222-274
Brooke, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 23 April 1599, 20 Nov. 1599	236-276
Bridger, John, Hartfield, tailor : 28 March 1598, 4 Dec. 1599	239-276

Booker, Edward, Crawley, husb. : 7 Dec. 42 Eliz. [1599], 14 Jan. 1599	245-277
Beard, Rachel, Wartling, — : Dec. 1599, 19 Jan. 1599	247-277
Barnden, John, Firle, — : , 16 Feb. 1599	251-278
Bishop, John, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1599, 11 March 1599	258-280
Bedle, William, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 7 June 1600, 3 Ap. 1601	263-295
Bray, Barbara, Eastbourne, spinster : 7 April , 25 April 1601	267-296
Butler, Joane, Hastings All S., wife of John : 1600, 28 Ap. 1601	274-296
Barber, James, Newick, — : 12 March 1600, 5 May 1601	277-296*
Barley, John, Hastings, baker : 24 March 1600, 19 May 1601	282-297
Bray, Thomas, Wartling, — : 14 June 1601, 22 June 1601	291-298
Bachelor, Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 1 May 43 Ez. [1601], 23 Jun. 1601	292-298
Beard, Alice, Pevensey, — : 4 May 43 Eliz. [1601], 4 April 1601	296-298
Baldye, Henry, Rottingdean, — : 30 March 1595, 11 July 1601	296-300
Beard, John, sen., Lewes S. Michl., shoe. : 18 My. [99], 14 Ag. 1601	300-301
Chucke, William, Alfriston, — : 23 Aug. 1595, 4 Oct. 1596	3-225
Chiverell, John, Southease, — : 22 Oct. 38 Ez. [1596], 26 Oct. 1596	6-228
Cheesman, Richard, Salehurst, husbandman : 15 Apr. 1596, 27 Oct. 1596	8-227
Chantler, Richard, Barcombe, — : 15 Dec. 38 Ez. [1595], 14 Jan. 1596	20-232
Coppinge, James, Frant, husbandman : 8 July 1596, 2 April 1597	39-238
Collyer, Parnell, Bexhill, widow : 20 Jan. 1596, 26 April 1597	43-239
Cowper, Joane, Penhurst, widow : 15 Oct. 1594, 24 May 1597	54-240
Chintage, William, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 7 Mar. 1596, 17 May 1597	55-243
Colvill, John, Firle, — : 8 June 1597, 21 Sept. 1597	76-245
Cooke, John, Woodmancote, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1597, 20 Jan. 1597	100-250
Cranchester, Robert, Bolney, — : 26 Aug. 1597, 8 March 1597	108-252, 253
Cole, Edmund, Litlington, butcher : 3 Dec. 1596, 8 Apr. 1598	115-256
Catt, Nich., sen., Rotherfield, yeo. : 18 Apr. 40 Ez. [1598], 3 June 1598	124-256
Comber <i>als.</i> Rivers, Ric., Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 1 Fb. 1597, 20 Jul. '98	130-258
Colvill, George, Firle, — : 11 Sept. 1598, 26 Sept. 1598	141-260
Coleman, Richard, Brightling, — : 21 March 1596, 20 Oct. 1598	148-261
Colvill, William, Hooe, yeoman : , 4 Nov. 1598	152-261
Coolepeck, Anne, Udimore, d. of Randall C. : 2 Mar. 1597, 17 Jan. 1598	163-263
Chauntler, John, sen., Barcombe, — : 2 July 1598, 1 Feb. 1598	166-263
Chatfelde, John, Chailey, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1599 [? 98-9], 13 Mar. 1598	182-266
Cawswell, William, Plumpton, sherman : 19 Mar. 1598, 14 Apr. 1599	188-267
Carpenter, William, Frant, — : 12 July 1599, 11 Oct. 1599	225-274
Coppard, William, jun., Rodmell, — : 4 Jan. 1599, 2 Feb. 1599	249-277
Cowper, Anthony, Warbleton, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1599, 20 Feb. 1599	253-279
Cocke, Matthew, Brightling, clerk : 14 March 1600, 21 April 1601	266-296
Cropper, Alice, Bexhill, w. of Hy. (wid. Saxpes) : 28 Dec. '92, 22 Ap. 1601	266-296
Cropper, Henry, Bexhill, yeoman : 21 March 1600, 28 April 1601	275-296
Collyer, Nich., Westham, husb. : 2 Mar. 43 Ez. [1600-1], 5 May 1601	278-296*
Clarke, Dorothy, Laughton, wid. : 12 Mar. [1600-1], 16 May 1601	279-296*
Cosham, Agnes, Heathfield, widow : 14 May 1601, 30 May 1601	286-297
Chatfield, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 18 April 1601, 18 June 1601	289-297
Dobell, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 14 Aug. 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	6-227
Davye, John, Brede, — : 11 Jan. 1595, 9 March 1595	14-217*
Dorant, John, Heathfield, — : 29 Nov. 1596, 4 Jan. 1596	19-231
Dunnett, Henry, Burwash, — : 1 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	28-234
Durrant, William, E. Hoathly, yeo. : 20 Jan. 1597 [? 96-7], 12 Mar. 1596	34-236
Dyplake, Gilbert, Westfield, — : 15 Jan. 1596, 1 April 1597	37-236
Daniell, William, Wilmington, smith : 2 March , 21 Sept. 1597	76-245
Darby, Thos., Sedlescombe, yeo. : 10 Jan. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 6 Dec. 1597	95-260
Duncke, John, Salehurst, tailor : 25 Sept. 1597, 26 Sept. 1598	139-260
Drewe, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 May 1595, 16 Dec. 1598	159-262
Dearinge, William, Hellingly, — : 28 Feb. 1598, 7 April 1599	187-267
Dowglas, Anthony, Southwick, clerk , 21 Feb. 1598, 26 April 1599	194-268
Drury, John, Fletching, — : 3 Jan. 1599, 9 Feb. 1599	251-278
Drincker, John, Fairlight, husbandman : 7 May 1601, 11 May 1601	278-296*

Dennet, Henry, Tarring Nevill, — : 1 Apr. 1601, 13 June 1601	287-297
Dawe, William, Burwash, — : 3 May 1601, 3 June 1601	293-298
Eston, John, Brighton, fisherman : 5, 6 Oct. 1596, 25 Jan. 1596	21-232
Edsawe, Robert, Hastings All Saints, yeo. : 19 Feb. 1596, 4 May 1597	47-238
Earle, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 14 May 1592, 17 Dec. 1597	95-248
Fennell, Margaret, Eastbourne, widow : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1594, 13 Jan. 1596	17-230
Fox, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 29 Jan. 1596, 17 May 1597	53-239
Ferrey, John, sen., Westham, husbandman : 3 May 1597, 19 July 1597	71-244
French, Dennis, Brighton, widow : 27 July 1597, 2 Aug. 1597	72-243†
Field, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Rich., Horsted Keynes, — : 1 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. 1597	91-247
✓ Fawkner, John, sen., Hurstpierpt., husb. : 15 Feb. [1582-3], 25 My. '98	121-256
✓ Foster, John, Burwash, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1598, 30 Jan. 1598	165-264
✓ Fawkner, Wm., Plumpton, husbandman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1597, 27 Mar. 1599	184-267
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, Lewes All Saints, — : 13 Sep. 1591, 10 Ap. 1599	187-269
Fawtrell, Thomas, Heathfield, husbandman : 1 May 1596, 19 Ap. 1599	190-267
Frend, Alice, Brighton, widow : 24 July 1598, 21 July 1599	205-271
Fowle, John, Albourne, — : 5 Sept. 1599, 11 Sept. 1599	212-273
Furner, Henry, Icklesham, husbandman : 29 April 1599, 9 Oct. 1599	222-274
Fowtrill, Flower, Rye, bricklayer : 1 April 1601, 28 April 1601	274-296
Frere, Fryer, Dorothy, E. Grinstead, widow : 11 May 1600, 1 Aug. 1601	297-299
Gouldsmith, John, sen., Rotherfield, weaver : 16 Mar. 1595, 16 Oct. 1596	6-227
Godley, Nicholas, Chailey, — : 6 April 38 Eliz. [1596], 26 Oct. 1596	9-227
Gratwicke, Wm., Cowfold, yeo. : 2 Dec. 39 Eliz. [1596], 23 Dec. 1596	15-230
Godley, Richard, Chailey, — : 29 Nov. 39 Eliz. [1596], 25 April 1597	46-238
Glyd, John, Dallington, yeo. : 12 Jan. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 17 May 1597	50-239
Goddin, Edward, Guestling, — : 6 Feb. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 24 May 1597	53-240
Glasier, George, Dallington, yeoman : 23 May 1597, 27 May 1597	55-240
Gower, Jane, Firle, widow : , 18 June 1597	62-241
Gratwicke, John, Woodmancote, yeo. : 16 Jan. [1596-7], 12 July 1597	66-242
Gatland, Richard, Ditchling, — : 8 Dec. 1597, 24 Dec. 1597	98-249
Gasson, Margaret, Barcombe, wid. of John : 26 Feb. 1597, 4 Mar. 1597	105-251
Godley, Walter, Ditchling, — : 9 May 1598, 27 May 1598	120-256
Gure, Margaret, Rottingdean, widow : 26 May 1598, 8 July 1598	128-257
Gladdishe, William, Playden, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1597, 2 Aug. 1598	131-258
Gutsoll, Richard, Burwash, — : 16 May 1598, 12 Sept. 1598	136-259
Gibbe, John, Ditchling, — : 16 Oct. 1598, 11 Nov. 1598	156-261
Geere, Margery, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 24 April 1598, 22 Nov. 1598	156-261
Geeringe, Richard, Brighton, — : 17 Nov. 47 Eliz. [?1598], 6 Mar. 1598	178-265
Godley, Thomas, Newick, — : 24 Feb. 1598, 7 April 1599	186-267
Goodwyne, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 21 Aug. 1599, 15 Sept. 1599	213-273
Greenleafe, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow : 27 Dec. 1599, 16 Jan. 1599	246-277
Greenleafe, John, Crowhurst, — : 9 Dec. 1598, 29 Dec. 1599	248-276
Gallop, Alice, Barcombe, maiden : 16 Mar. 1599, 28 Mar. 1601	262-295
Grenefield, Edm., Hollington, clerk : 19 Mh. 43 Ez. [1600-1], 28 Ap. 1601	267-296
Gatland, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1600, 8 Aug. 1601	299-299
Houlstocke, Robert, Willingdon, yeoman : 2 June 1593, 12 Oct. 1596	9-230
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 22 Nov. 1592, 2 Oct. 1596	10-225
Harris, Margaret, Chiddingly, widow : 3 Nov. 1596, 1 Jan. 1596	17-230
Hills, William, Rye, fisherman : 11 Nov. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	19-231
Hosmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 25 Dec. 1596, 29 Jan. 1596	22-232
Harding, John, Beckley, fisherman : 9 Feb. 1595, 9 March 1595	24-217*
Hollybone, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1596, 5 Feb. 1596	25-233
Harvye, Stephen, Crowhurst, — : 27 June 1596, 8 March 1596	32-235
Hughes, Oliver, Pett, clerk : 9 March 1596, 18 March 1596	37-236
Holt, John, Salehurst, — : 30 June 1596, 7 April 1597	41-239
Holt, Joane, Salehurst, wife of John : 30 June 1596, 7 April 1597	41-239
Houlstocke, Joane, Willingdon, widow : 3 Sept. 1596, 7 April 1597	42-237

Hollandes, Edward, Bexhill, — : 25 Feb. 1596, 26 April 1597	46-239
Hart, John, East Grinstead, miller : 15 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 7 June 1597	55-240
Hamblen, Humphry, Hailsham, — : 16 Dec. 1596, 11 June 1597	59-240
Haward, Thomas, Maresfield, husbandman : 4 Mar. 1596, 4 June 1597	60-240
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 6 May 1597, 1 June 1597	63-241
Helder, Tho., sen., Arlington, husb. : 10 May 39 Ez. [1597], 11 Jun. 1597	64-242
Hills, John, Chailey, — : 28 June 1597, 27 Sept. 1597	80-248
Haye, Thomas, Salehurst, tailor : 1595, 4 Dec. 1597	93-248
Haule, Edward, Barcombe, — : 23 March 1596, 17 Dec. 1597	97-248
Harris, Peter, East Grinstead, tailor : 6 Oct. 1597, 12 Jan. 1597	98-249
Hopkyne, 'Goodwyfe,' Westham, w. of Rich. : 17 Nv. 1594, 7 Fb. 1597	103-251
Howell, Thomas, Hellingly, husbandman : 13 May 1595, 11 Mar. 1597	106-252
Howell, Rob., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 29 Ja. 1598 [? 97-8], 1 Ap. 1598	112-253
Hode, Robert, Bexhill, tailor : 10 March 1597, 11 April 1598	115-253
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 21 July 1597, 19 July 1598	130-257
Herriott, William, Eastbourne, — : 12 Dec. 1598, 9 Jan. 1598	161-263
Harrison, Hugh, Bolney, — : 26 Jan. 1598, 9 Feb. 1598	168-264
Huntley, Robert, Hartfield, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1596, 26 Feb. 1598	171-265
Hawes, Constance, Ditchling, widow : , 8 March 1598	176-265
Holden, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow : 17 Feb. 1598, 16 March 1598	180-266
Hart, John, Salehurst, husbandman : 5 Dec. 1591, 17 April 1599	189-267
Hollon, Abraham, Heathfield, — : 23 April 1599, 9 June 1599	199-269
Haffenden, Richard, Playden, — : , 25 Aug. 1599	209-272
Harbert, Arnold, Hailsham, — : 18 April 1596, 6 Oct. 1599	219-274
Hunt, Christopher, Ticehurst, sidesmith : 15 June 1598, 21 Nov. 1599	238-276
Honny, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 7 March 1598, 15 Dec. 1599	242-276
Houlte, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 31 Jan. 1598, 3 Jan. 1599	247-277
Hersell, Thos., S. Heighton, husb. : 2 Apr. 35 Ez. [1593], 6 Feb. 1599	249-278
Hermer, Stephen, East Hoathly, — : 28 Jan. 1599, 16 Feb. 1599	252-278
Hardinge, John, Ditchling, — : 16 Feb. 1600, 18 April 1601	264-295
Haselgrowe, John, Cuckfield, — : 16 April 1601, 9 May 1601	278-296*
Illman, Richard, Wivelsfield, stone-healer : 6 Feb. 1596, 2 April 1597	41-237
Ireland, Mary, Warbleton, wid. of Tho. of Lond. : 4 Aug. '97, 22 Nov. '97	88-247
Iden, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1598, 13 Feb. 1598	170-264
Jeffrey, Richard, Keymer, — : 22 Sept. 1596, 23 Oct. 1596	7-227
Jacobe, James, Salehurst, — : 21 March 1596, 4 May 1597	49-239
Jenner, Henry, Chailey, — : 30 Sept. 1597, 10 Oct. 1597	85-246
Jenner, Tho., Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 Aug. 41 Ez. [1599], 22 Mar. 1599	261-280
Johnson, Edmund, Cuckfield, — : 21 Sept. 1600, 19 May 1601	282 ; B3-3
Jopson, Edwd., Wilmington, Willingdon, tailor : , 26 May 1601	286-297
Kennet, Henry, Rye, shereman : 15 Dec. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	21-231
Kingswell, Elinor, Henfield, widow : 27 March 1597, 17 May 1597	52-239
King, Thomas, jun., Brighton, fisherman : 6 June 1598, 6 Aug. 1598	133-259
Kidder, William, East Grinstead, tailor : 20 May 1599, 16 June 1599	200-271
Kid, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 17 Oct. 41 Eliz. [1599], 10 Nov. 1599	234-275
Kenchly, Edmund, Hailsham, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1595, 8 Mar. 1599	257-279
Leoparde, Richard, Keymer, weaver : 28 Dec. 1596, 19 Feb. 1596	29-234
Lawrence, William, Sedlescombe — : 3 Jan. 1596, 1 April 1597	43-236
Lashmer, Richard, Hamsey, — : 11 May 1597, 7 June 1597	63-241
Levet, Thomas, Berwick, — : 9 June 1597, 13 Sept. 1597	72-245
Langrige, William, sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 26 Aug. 1597, 8 Nov. 1597	81-246
Lewes, Dominicke, Piddinghoe, weaver : 4 Dec. 1597, 23 Jan. 1597	100-250
Lowle, Anthony, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 Feb. 1597, 8 April 1598	112-253
Lintat, William, East Grinstead, — : 8 Aug. 1595, 13 May 1598	120-255
Lankeford, Richard, Wilmington, — : 23 Jan. 1598 [? 97-8], 30 May '98	123-257
Love, Thomas, Guestling, tailor : 27 Sept. 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	150-261
Lewknor, Thomas, Kingston-bowsey, gent. : 6 Sept. 1598, 19 May 1599	196-269

Linfield, Edward, Rype, clerk : 25 Nov. 1599, 13 May 1601	279-296*
Longe, Robert, Chailey, husbandman : 16 April 1601, 23 June 1601	294-298
Love, Thomas, Hastings, — : 7 Jan. 1596, 22 Sept. 1601	304-296*
Medherst, John, Warbleton, — : 16 May 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	4-226
Milles, William, Newtimber, — : 7 Oct. 1596, 13 Oct. 1596	4-226
Martin, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1597 [? 96-7], 12 April 1597	43-242
Medcalfe, Margery, Rye, widow : 26 Jan. 1595, 7 June 1597	58-240
Mellvyne, Anne, Hastings St. Clements, wid. : 16 Feb. 1596, 1 Oct. 1597	85-246
Martin, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1597, 2 Feb. 1597	103-251
Mayne, Joane, Lewes, spinster : 11 May 1598, 18 May 1598	121-255
Michell, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 17 April 1598, 6 June 1598	126-256
Morbred, Nicholas, sen., Ticehurst, — : 27 July 1598, 19 Aug. 1598	133-259
Manser, Agnes, Ticehurst, wid. of Chris. : 25 Aug. 1598, 12 Sept. 1598	134-259
Milles, Thomas, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1595, 21 Oct. 1598	145-261
Marten, William, Chailey, — : 28 Oct. 1597, 28 Oct. 1598	148-261
Manser, Tho., Ticehurst, labourer : 21 May 40 Eliz. [1598], 24 May 1599	198-269
Medhurst, Thomas, Mountfield, — : , 4 June 1599	198-269
Millward, John, Pevensy, jurat : 2 Ap. 41 Eliz. [1599], 23 Oct. 1599	229-275
Mathiman, Constance, Pevensy, — : 7 July 41 Ez. [1599], 23 Oct. 1599	230-277
Miller, William, Northiam, — : 28 June 1597, 15 Jan. 1599	245-276, 277
Marshall, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1599, 7 Feb. 1599	250-278
Middleton, William, Udimore, widower : 21 March 1600, 28 Ap. 1601	271-296
Marten, Mary, Piddinghoe, — : 20 April 1600, 25 April 1601	305-
Norman, John, Plumpton, — : 12 Jan. 1596, 12 Feb. 1596	27-233
Newnham, John, Cuckfield, — : 13 Feb. 1596, 14 March 1596	36-236
Norman, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : 5 April 1597, 9 May 1597	49-238
Nicholas, Richard, Ditchling, — : 21 Jan. 1598, 3 Mar. 1598	175-265
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 16 Feb. 1595, 3 July 1599	202-270
Nye, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 June 1599, 21 July 1599	204-271
Onyons, Evan, Lewes St. Michael, chapman : 19 Nov. '96, 14 Feb. '96	27-233
Oxenbridge, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1597, 22 Nov. 1597	89-247
Oxenbridge, Alice, Ticehurst, wid. of John : 23 Nov. 1597, 13 Dec. 1597	94-248
Olliver, Ralph, Rype, — : 2 Nov. 40 Eliz. [1598], 21 Nov. 1598	156-262
Osborne, Edward, Eastbourne, tailor : 27 Nov. 1598, 9 Dec. 1598	158-262
Osborne, John, Poynings, — : 16 Aug. 1597, 30 Jan. 1598	164-254
Pont, Bartholomew, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Oct. 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	4-226
Page, John, Westfield, sawyer : 2 Mar. 38 Eliz. [1595-6], 23 Nov. 1596	11-228
Palmer, Thomas, Poynings, — : 26 June 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	12-229
Prise, Thomas, Fletching, bricklayer : 20 Nov. 1596, 18 Dec. 1596	14-229
Pickett, Frances, Brede, maiden : , 15 Jan. 1596	19-230
Pupp, John, sen., Laughton, — : 26 Feb. 1596, 8 March 1596	32-235
Puckwell, Davye, Ninfield, — : 20 Feb. 1596, 26 April 1597	46-237
Payne, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 29 March 1594, 7 June 1597	56-240
Prior, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 13 April 1597, 7 June 1597	58-240
Payne, John, Berwick, — : 9 June 1597, 13 July 1597	69-243
Payne, Edward, West Hoathly, weaver : 13 Dec. 1596, 13 Sept. 1597	78-247
Pup, Joane, Laughton, widow : 12 Sept. 1597, 19 Nov. 1597	84-247
Peirse, Thomas, Newick, — : 13 July 1597, 15 Oct. 1597	86-246
Plawe, Thos., sen., East Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Ap. 1593, 3 Dec. 1597	92-248
Pett, Elizabeth, Hastings, — : 10 Sept. , 22 Dec. 1597	97-249
Puppe, John, sen., Hellingly, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1597, 16 Jan. 1597	99-250
Piper, Eliza, Icklesham, widow : 11 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1597	104-251
Pococke, Joane, Brighton, widow : 31 Dec. 1593, 6 June 1598	127-257
Pyrchyn, Walter, Brightling, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1592, 26 Sept. 1598	138-260
Padghiam, Geo., Salehurst, — : abt. S. Peter's Day 1596, 9 Jan. 1598	161-263
Paltoke, William, Cuckfield, — : 11 Jan. 1597, 1 Feb. 1598	167-263
Prowze, John, Rye, — : 3 Feb. 1598, 3 March 1598	173-265

Page, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 18 Dec. 1598, 17 April 1599	191-268
Parker, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 2 May 1599, 22 May 1599	198-270
Payne, Edward, sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 10 June 1599, 29 June 1599	201-270
Pollard, Thomas, Fletching, — : 1598, 7 July 1599	202-271
Piper, Stephen, Brighton, — : , 20 Oct. 1599	232-274
Pennifold, John, Maresfield, — : 15 Nov. 1598, 6 Nov. 1599	232-275
Peirse, Joane, Newick, widow : 22 Aug. 1599, 15 Nov. 1599	233-276
Peirse, George, Brighton, fisherman : 23 Feb. 1599, 15 March 1599	260-280
Rose, Henry, Withyham, yeoman : 23 June 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	17-231
Roffy, William, Ifield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 15 Mar. 1596	35-236
Richards, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 26 Mar. 1597, 16 April 1597	44-237
Raynolde, Robert, Henfield, — : , 1 Oct. 1597	84-245
Rivers, Comber <i>als.</i> , Ric., Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 1 Feb. 1597, 20 Jul. '98	130-258
Rickward, John, Chailey, — : , 12 Sept. 1598	137-259
Ridge, George, Rottingdean, — : 1 Aug. 1598, 20 Jan. 1598	162-263
Raigat, John, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 25 Aug. 1598, 27 Jan. 1598	164-264
Rabbett, John, Hellingly, blacksmith : 2 Mar. 1598, 23 Mar. 1598	183-267
Russell, Francis, Maresfield, — : 17 July 1598, 28 April 1599	194-268
Rigelsford, Drue, Horsted Keynes, — : 16 Mar. 1598, 24 Oct. 1599	229-276
Reynold, James, Hamsey, miller : 2 Aug. 1597, 13 June 1601	287-297
Rose, Stephen, Playden, — : 25 June 1601, 8 Aug. 1601	298-300
Soote, John, Playden, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1596, 15 Oct. 1596	5-226
Symme, John, Lewes St. Michael, goldsmith : 2 Oct. 1596, 23 Oct. 1596	8-227
Stroker, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 29 Dec. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	18-230
Stone, Thomas, Guestling, — : 23 Jan. 1596, 31 Jan. 1596	24-232
Snowe, Mary, Willingdon, servt. to Baker : 1 Apr. 1596, 3 Mar. 1596	32-242
Snoode, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 May 1596, 9 March 1596	36-235
Shoviswill, Richard, Wivelsfield, clerk : 11 Sept. 1596, 21 April 1597	45-237
Streater, James, Henfield, husbandman : 15 May 1597, 16 June 1597	60-241
Slaughterforde, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 14 June 1597, 16 July 1597	71-244
Sawman, John, Crowhurst, yeoman : 27 June 1597, 15 Sept. 1597	74-245
Smith, John, Etchingham, — : 24 Nov. 1597, 25 Jan. 1597	101-250
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Wm., Warbleton, yeo. : 16 Nov. 1597, 2 Feb. 1597	103-251
Seaman, John, Arlington, — : , 14 Feb. 1597	104-251
Storky, Margery, Berwick, widow : 9 Feb. 1597, 4 March 1597	105-251
Stone, Elizabeth, Balcombe, widow : 20 Dec. 1597, 8 April 1598	114-253
Samon, John, Rye, — : 16 April 1598, 14 June 1598	126-257
Stone, Elizabeth, Bolney, widow : 1 July 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	150-261
Skinner, Emma, Fletching, widow : 14 Sept. 1598, 5 Dec. 1598	158-262
Shosmith, William, Hastings S. Mary, — : 13 Dec. 1598, 16 Jan. 1598	162-263
Snaile, William, Hellingly, labourer : 13 Feb. 1598, 30 March 1599	183-267
Swifte, Esdras, Hellingly, labourer : 27 Nov. 1598, 28 April 1599	195-268
Smyth, William, Maresfield, — : , 8 Sept. 1599	210-272
Sampson, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 18 Aug. 1599, 25 Sept. 1599	216-273
Standen, William, Penhurst, — : 29 Jan. 1599 [? 98-9], 5 Oct. 1599	218-273
Shelley, Thomas, Henfield, — : , 14 Sept. 1599	212-273
Spilsted, Mary, Rye, widow : 3 Sept. 41 Eliz. [1599], 9 Oct. 1599	224-274
Swayne, Richard, Udimore, — : 11 Nov. 1599, 26 Feb. 1599	256-279
Sheffilde, David, Warbleton, — : 27 Feb. 1598, 12 March 1599	259-279
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Rich., Udimore, husb. : 2 Jan. 1600, 28 April 1601	269-266
Stanton, Thomas, Crawley, yeoman : 9 May 1601, 23 Sept. 1601	303-300
Twitt, Richard, Wartling, — : 26 Feb. , 7 Dec. 1596	12-229
Tomset, John, Rodmell, — : 15 Nov. 1596, 1 Jan. 1596	16-230
Tomsett, Abraham, E. Hoathly, yeo. : 7 Feb. 1597 [? 96-7], 26 Feb. 1596	30-234
Turney, Anne, Henfield, widow : 19 Sept. 1594, 8 March 1596	30-235
Turner, Wm., Withyham, yeo. : 21 Feb. 38 Eliz. [1595-6], 13 Sept. 1597	77-246
Tendall, Agnes, Bolney, — : 13 July 1597, 25 Oct. 1597	87-246
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 21 Aug. 1595, 22 Nov. 1597	91-247

Thatcher, James, Bishopstone, — :	10 Feb. 1598 [? 97-8], 25 Mar. 1598	111-253
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — :	24 April 1597, 17 June 1598	128-257
Treape, Walter, Fletching, butcher :	21 Feb. 1598, 17 Mar. 1598	181-266
Thecher, Edward, Chalvington, husb. :	14 Feb. 1598, 31 Mar. 1599	184-267
Thetcher, Lawrence, S. Heighton, tailor :	3 Sep. [1599], 22 Sep. 1599	215-273
Taylor, Richard, Rye, — :	7 May 1599, 4 Dec. 1599	240-276
Thornden, Robert, Cuckfield, yeoman :	15 June 1601, 5 Sept. 1601	301-299
Trennell, William, Rye, sailor :	14 Dec. 1597, 14 Sept. 1601	302-300
Unwyn, John, Westham, innholder :	3 June 39 Ez. [1597], 27 June 1597	64-241
Vagger, Margery, Woodmancote, widow :	26 April 1597, 14 May 1597	49-239
Vallyer, Thomas, Hamsey — :	3 Mar. 40 Ez. [1597-8], 18 Mar. 1597	109-252
Vynall, Stephen, Cuckfield, — :	3 Dec. 1596, 1 April 1598	111-253
Vincent, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	18 May 1598, 10 Aug. 1598	132-258
Verrall, Thomas, Newick, — :	9 Oct. 1598, 8 Sept. 1599	211-272
Vyrroll, John, Hurstmonceux, — :	19 Sept. 1599, 18 Feb. 1599	255-279
Wenmar, Francis, Frant, — :	24 Oct. 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	13-232
Weekes, Robert, Brede, — :	11 Jan. 1596, 10 Feb. 1596	26-233
Wales, John, Plumpton, — :	13 Feb. 1596, 19 Feb. 1596	28-233
Woodgate, Edmund, Ewhurst, husbandman :	26 Jan. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	30-234
Wilson, Thos., Kingston nr. Lewes, husb. :	3 Mar. 1596, 26 April 1597	47-238
White, Margery, Westmeston, maiden :	26 April 1597, 4 May 1597	50-239
Warren, William, Wivelsfield, — :	13 Sept. 1597	73-245
Wymble, John, Barcombe, — :	2 Oct. 1597, 12 Nov. 1597	84-247
Wharton, John, Ticehurst, — :	28 Nov. 1597	91-249
Willet, William, Willingdon, miller :	13 June 1596, 12 Jan. 1597	99-249
Wyatt, Thomas, Slaugham, clerk :	25 Oct. 1597, 10 Mar. 1597	106-252
Woolgar, Robert, Twineham, yeoman :	20 Jan. 1597, 26 April 1598	116-254
Woolgar, Joane, Twineham, wid. of Robt. :	17 May 1598, 31 May 1598	122-256
Warden, Lawrence, Lewes, carrier :	3 April 1598, 30 May 1598	122-256
Wesson, Lawrence, Fletching, — :	14 Feb. 1596, 2 Oct. 1598	142-260
Woode, John, Hooe, labourer :	17 July 1598, 22 Nov. 1598	157-262
Weller, William, Frant, yeoman :	4 April 1598, 5 Jan. 1598	160-262
Wynder, John, Bishopstone, husbandman :	7 July 1599	203-271
Whitpayne, Robert, Falmer, husbandman :	4 April 1599, 30 July 1599	205-271
Willerd, Ralph, E. Grinstead, armourer :	11 Sept. [1598], 4 Aug. 1599	206-272
Weller, John, Firl, — :	7 May 1599, 15 Sept. 1599	213-273
Wiggens, John, Hooe, — :	13 May 1599, 22 Sept. 1599	214-273
Woody, Abraham, Bexhill, — :	11 Ap. 1599, 12 Oct. 1599	225-275
Warde, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — :	19 Sept. 1598, 5 Oct. 1599	227-273
Weston, Richard, Burwash, husbandman :	10 July 1597, 10 Nov. 1599	232-275
Weekes, John, Hollington, — :	11 Feb. 1600, 28 April 1601	272-296
Walter, Robert, East Grinstead, tailor :	4 Oct. 1597, 22 April 1601	276-296*
Whitman, Margaret, Chailey, widow :	31 Jan. 1599, 14 May 1601	280-296*
Waller, John, Southease, husbandman :	1 May 1599, 16 May 1601	281-296*
Woolger, John, Old Shoreham, yeoman :	14 April 1601, 23 May 1601	285-297
Weston, Stephen, South Heighton, clerk :	3 Aug. 1599, 20 June 1601	290-297
Watson, John, Waldron, — :	4 Feb. 1600, 1 July 1601	294-298
Wallis, Christopher, Lewes, yeoman :	19 May 1597, 30 May 1598	305-
Young, John, Westham, yeoman :	14 Jan. 40 Ez. [1597-8], 26 Ap. 1598	116-254
Younge, Joane, Rye, — :	1596, 3 Nov. 1599	232-275
Younge, Robert, Wilmington, husbandman :	14 Mar. 1600, 1 Ap. 1601	263-295

Book A II. 1600-3. B 2.

Adames, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 13 April 1600, 3 May 1600	10-281
Abrooke, Andrew, Folkington, — : 8 Feb. 1600 [? 1599-0], 17 June 1600	23-283
Adeane, John, Iford, husband. : 24 Mar. 1600 [? 1599-0], 20 Sept. 1600	38-287
Anstie, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1600, 27 Sept. 1600	43-287
Allfrey, Wm., E. Grinstead, singleman : 24 Fb. 41 Ez. [?98-9], 5 Mh. 1600	80-293
Allchorne, Isaac, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 June 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	97-301
Burt, William, Clayton, husbandman : 19 March 1599, 5 April 1600	2-280
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 12 March 1599, 5 April 1600	3-280
Brooke, Bartholomew, Ninfield, — : 1 Oct. 1599, 8 April 1600	4-280
Barrenden, Thomas, Southease, — : 31 March 1600, 26 April 1600	6-281
Bexley, Goddard, Westfield, carpenter : 27 Dec. 1599, 8 April 1600	8-285
Baker, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 11 March 1599, 7 May 1600	11-281
Bryan, Thomas, Crawley, alekeeper : 18 June 1593, 20 May 1600	16-283
Butcher, Richard, sen., Crawley, — : 9 June 1597, 19 June 1600	17-283
Baker, Stephen, Hamsey, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1599, 14 June 1600	20-284
Butcher, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 15 May 1600, 7 June 1600	24-283
Barrenden, Anne, Southease, widow : 14 May 1600, 14 June 1600	24-283
Burley, George, Horsted Keynes, — : 23 Mar. 1593, 28 June 1600	26-285
Bryan, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 16 May 1600, 1 July 1600	28-286
Butcher, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 July 1599, 31 July 1600	29-285
Browne, Ursula, Berwick, widow : 27 June 1600, 19 July 1600	32-285
Burnell, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 21 April 1600, 5 July 1600	32-285
Beadle, John, Street, husbandman : 2 Sept. 1599, 16 Aug. 1600	35-286
Balcombe, Henry, sen., Balcombe, yeoman : 6 May 1599, 16 Sept. 1600	38-287
Butler, William, Burwash, — : 24 Feb. 1600 [? 1599-0], 4 Oct. 1600	44-289
Bull, Thomas, Bolney, husbandman : 16 Oct. 1600, 12 Nov. 1600	50-289
Breach, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : , 6 Dec. 1600	60-290
Butcher, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1600, 7 Feb. 1600	76-294
Bodge, John, Dallington, — : 7 Feb. 42 Eliz. [1600-1], 10 Mar. 1600	83-293
Bollton, Francis, Rye, gent. : 16 Nov. 1599, 21 March 1600	87-295
Ballard, Thomasine, Beddingham, maid. : 2 Fb. 1601 [?0-1], 14 Nv. 1601	100-302
Byshopp, John, Mountfield, husbandman : 5 Oct. 1601, 24 Nov. 1601	102-302
Chatfield, Thomas, Little Horsted, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1598, 26 April 1600	4-281
Cole, Coell, Edwd., sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 2 Ap. [1599], 28 Ap. 1600	6-281
Crunden, John, Blatchington, — : 23 March 1599, 12 April 1600	9-282
Crooche, Henry, Hooe, yeoman : 9 June 1600, 5 July 1600	26-284
Cade, John, Heathfield, — : 6 April 1600, 19 July 1600	31-285
Crotenden, Thomas, Burwash, — : 5 Oct. 1597, 15 July 1600	34-285
Caslyne, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1596, 10 March 1600	82-294
Cartwright, Adam, Denton, clerk : 30 Sept. 1600, 13 March 1600	84-294
Collingham, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 16 June 1601, 12 Nov. 1601	100-301
Debnam, John, Fairlight, weaver : 16 March, 1599, 8 April 1600	7-287
Dawe, Simon, Burwash, — : 20 April 42 Eliz. [1600], 10 June 1600	19-283
Davey, Tho., Hastings All Saints, parish clerk : 25 July 1600, 3 Sept. 1600	36-286
Dorman, Nicholas, Worth, tucker : 7 Oct. 1600, 30 Oct. 1600	49-288
Dyne, Thomas, Waldron, shoemaker : 1 Dec. 1598, 1 Nov. 1600	53-288
Downe, John, Rotherfield, — : 17 Nov. 1600, 17 Dec. 1600	61-291
Derkin, Drue, West Hoathly, — : 28 April 1599, 19 Dec. 1600	62-295
Dunton, Nicholas, Denton, — : 8 Aug. 1599, 27 Dec. 1600	64-291
Dawlinge, John, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Nov. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	67-291
Engrame, John, Westham, — : 25 April 1576, 12 March 1600	84-293

Fawkner, Stephen, Chiddingly, — : 17 May 1600, 21 June 1600	25-283
Freind, Thomas, Brighton, yeoman : 23 June 1600, 22 Sept. 1600	40-287
Foster, Nicholas, Southover, — : 2 Oct. 1600, 25 Nov. 1600	54-289
Ferrall, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1600, 12 Dec. 1600	61-291
Farmer, Michael, Wartling, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1600, 24 Jan. 1600	72-293
Fowle, Elinor, Salehurst, widow : 8 Dec. 1597, 31 Jan. 1600	75-292
Farleye, John, Clayton, clerk : 7 Jan. 1598, 7 Mar. 1600	79-293
Feilde, Alice, Horsted Keynes, widow : 4 May 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	94-301
Fletcher, John, Alfriston, — : 7 Oct. 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	96-301
Geere, Richard, Clayton, — : 29 Jan. 1599, 12 April 1600	2-280
Ginner, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 14 May 1600	13-282
Graylinge, John, Ticehurst, — : , 20 May 1600	16-282
Godley, Thomas, Chailey, — : 5 Mar. 1598, 18 Oct. 1600	46-288
Gatland, Henry, Ditchling, weaver : 5 Dec. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	67-291
Gander, Thomas, Slaugham, tailor : 6 Feb. 1600, 26 Feb. 1600	79-293
Gower, Edmund, Warbleton, — : 18 Oct. 1601, 7 Nov. 1601	99-302
Hooke, Richard, Laughton, yeoman : 2 April 1600, 29 April 1600	7-281
Holden, Edward, Henfield, — : , 13 May 1600	11-282
Hunnings, Boniface, Rye, shoemaker : 15 June 1600, 11 Aug. 1600	35-285
Hardinge, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : 2 June 1600, 16 Sept. 1600	40-287
Humfrey, Walter, East Grinstead, yeoman : 10 June 1600, 8 Nov. 1600	52-289
Harte, John, Pevensey, lab. : 14 Jan. 43 Eliz. [1600-1], 27 Jan. 1600	71-292
Hover, Beatrice, Hamsey, widow : 20 Nov. 1601, 28 Nov. 1601	102-302
Jacob, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 12 April 1600, 30 April 1600	10-281
Juppe, John, Slaugham, — : 28 June 42 Eliz. [1600], 16 Sept. 1600	39-287
Juppe, Thomas, Bolney, — : 13 Oct. 1600, 21 Oct. 1600	47-288
Johnson, John, Cuckfield, — : 27 Dec. 1597, 2 Dec. 1600	59-290
Johnson, William, Henfield, — : 10 Dec. 1600, 19 Jan. 1600	70-292
Jarvis, John, Bexhill, — : 23 Jan. 1600, 20 Oct. 1601	95-302
Kent, Eliz., Portslade, widow of Richard : 6 July 1600, 16 Sept. 1600	42-288
Kempe, Thomas, Albourne, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1601, 31 Oct. 1601	98-301
Kent, George, Keymer, — : 9 Aug. 1601, 14 Nov. 1601	101-302
Lucas, Elizabeth, Chiddingly, widow : 7 July 1597, 8 Nov. 1600	56-288
Marchant, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 29 May 1600, 29 Nov. 1600	58-290
Marshall, Alice, Hartfield, widow : 1 Feb. 1600, 11 Feb. 1600	78-293
Noake, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1597, 17 May 1600	13-282
Pledge, James, Ifield, husbandman : 10 April 1600, 17 June 1600	22-283
Pryor, Joane, Preston, widow : 9 Aug. 1587, 30 Aug. 1600	36-286
Person, Richard, Laughton, — : 23 Nov. 1600, 4 Dec. 1600	60-290
Pepper, Michael, Hellingly, glover : 10 Feb. 1599, 3 Oct. 1601	89-300
Pyper, John, sen., Northiam, yeoman : 20 April 1599, 6 Oct. 1601	89-301
Ponte, Thomas, Winchelsea, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1601, 9 Oct. 1601	91-301
Page, Thomas, Rype, yeoman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1600, ————	92-
Richardson, John, Fairlight, — : , 17 June 1600	25-284
Roots, John, Maresfield, — : 23 Jan. 1595, 21 Oct. 1600	48-288
Smyth, John, sen., West Hoathly, — : 24 Nov. 1597, 3 April 1600	3-280
Still, Goddard, Catsfield, husbandman : 17 May 1600, 4 June 1600	16-283
Shepperd, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 19 Feb. 1599, 12 July 1600	27-284
Style, Thomas, Ninfield, clerk : 28 Feb. 1599, 27 Sept. 1600	41-287
Sawyer, Edward, Waldron, — : 11 July 1600, 21 Oct. 1600	47-288
Sellen, Gyles, Laughton, — : 12 Oct. 1600, 28 Oct. 1600	49-288
Swann, Ralph, Newhaven, — : 18 Nov. 1600, 29 Nov. 1600	57-290

Squire, John, Hooe, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1600, 23 Dec. 1600	63-291
Sare, Agnes, Northiam, widow : 11 Ap. 42 Ez. [1600], 10 Jan. 1600	65-291
Swayne, Robert, Newick, — : 7 Dec. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	66-291
Shelley, Anne, Ditchling, — : 5 Jan. 1600, 31 Jan. 1600	72-292
Shervold, Alice, Slaugham, widow : , 10 March 1600	82-294
Swane, Tho., Northiam, — : 4 Mar. 36 Eliz. [1593-4], 21 Mar. 1600	88-294
Spooner, John, jun., Cowfold, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1596, 12 Nov. 1601	99-301
Terry, William, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : , 26 April 1600	5-281
Tyseherst, Thos., Burwash, husb. : 7 May 41 Ez. [1599], 22 May 1600	15-282
Tutt, Richard, Willingdon, — : 20 June 1600, 10 July 1600	27-284
Tayler, Joane, Rye, widow : 23 June 1600, 12 Sept. 1600	37-286
Tye, Katherine, Fletching, wife of Thos. : 20 Feb. 1599, 18 Nov. 1600	57-294
Tyseherste, John, Ashburnham, weaver : 22 Oct. 1601, 17 Nov. 1601	191-302
Vergoe, Roger, Keymer, husbandman : 1 April 1600, 9 May 1600	14-282
Weekes, Elizabeth, Westfeld, virgin : 4 Dec. 1599, 13 May 1600	12-282
Wilson, Alexander, Ifield, — : 9 Dec. 1599, 7 Oct. 1600	45-287
Woodman, Robert, Litlington, — : 19 Oct. 42 Ez. [1600], 8 Nov. 1600	55-289
Welch, John, Brede, yeoman : 25 Aug. 1600, 2 Dec. 1600	58-290
Willard, Ralph, Ifield, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1599, 13 Jan. 1600	68-292
Weston, Nicholas, Litlington, bachelor : 21 July 1600, 14 Jan. 1600	69-292
Wickinge, Roger, Hartfield, — : 6 Aug. 1601, 17 Oct. 1601	93-301

Book A II. 1600-3. B 3.

Abrooke, Thomas, Berwick, yeoman : 5 Feb. 1601, 27 Feb. 1601	114 ; U2, 8-1
Ailsberrey, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 4 Mar. 1601, 21 April 1602	135-5
Aynscombe, John, Ticehurst, yeo. : 12 Dec. 31 Ez. [1588], 5 Oct. 1602	163-11
Aweekes, Edmund, Winchelsea, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1602, 19 Oct. 1602	166-12
Awood, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 19 Nov. 1602, 13 Jan. 1602	175-13
Ashfould, John, Wivelsfield, — : 10 Mar. 1602, 16 April 1603	192-19
Ashton, Richard, Cowfold, clerk : 3 April 1603, 5 May 1603	193-17
Anstye, Thomas, Keymer, — : 30 April 1600, 7 May 1603	196-18
Ashdowne, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1602, 14 May 1603	197-18
Aford, Richard, Fletching, — : 16 Apr. 1603, 21 May 1603	198-19
A'Crooche, John, Hooe, smith : 13 Jan. 1602, 17 May 1603	199-19
A'Noake, Richard, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1601, 21 June 1603	202-20
A'Noake, Christopher, Burwash, yeoman : 18 June 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	215-23
Alchorne, Thomas, Pyecombe, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1603, 15 Oct. 1603	216-24
Adams, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 17 Sept. 1603, 20 Oct. 1603	217-24
Attree, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, — : 19 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 17 Dec. 1603	224-26
Acton, John, Rype, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1603, 17 Dec. 1603	225-26
Alye, William, Ifield, — : 1 April 1603, 1 March 1603	231-27
Bodye, John, Hastings, fisherman : 20 Feb. 1600, 1 Dec. 1601	103-1
Baker, Tho., Rotherfield, husb. : 16 Nv. 44 Ez. [1602], 9 Jan. 1601	107 ; U2, 20-1
Bannister, Thomas, Worth, husb. : 25 May 1601, 19 Jan. 1601	109 ; U2, 21-2
Bridger, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 16 Aug. 1601, 13 Feb. 1601	113 ; U2, 23-3
Broomefield, Joane, Portslade, wid. : 30 Nov. 1601, 20 Feb. 1601	114 ; U2, 24-4
Blundell, Rob., Cuckfield, shoemkr. : 22 Feb. 1601, 3 Mar. 1601	116 ; U2, 22-3
Bushe, Nicholas, Westham, — : 1 March 1601, 23 March 1601	117 ; U2, 25-4
Barnes, John, Ewhurst, — : 16 March 1601, 12 April 1602	128-4
Burgesse, Richard, Frant, — : 6 March 1595, 13 April 1602	130-5

Burt, Clement, Icklesham, bullock-leeche :	1 April 1602, 21 April 1602	134-5
Banckes, Richard, Iden, yeoman :	6 March 1602, 21 April 1602	134-7
Brooke, Richard, Litlington, yeoman :	20 Aug. 1601, 26 April 1602	137-6
Burgesse, Jasper, Heathfield, yeoman :	23 Feb. 1601, 27 April 1602	139-6
Buttone, John, Ditchling, — :	13 April 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 May 1602	143-7
Burchett, George, Ticehurst, miller :	29 Jan. 1601, 1 June 1602	144-7
Burtenshawe, John, Bolney, yeoman :	18 April 1602, 5 June 1602	146-7
Border, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1595, 30 June 1602	147-8
Busse, Margaret, Ticehurst, widow :	16 June 43 Eliz. [1601], 1 July 1602	148-9
Brech, Richd., Wivelsfield, husb. :	11 Mar. 44 Ez. [1601-2], 7 Aug. 1602	152-12
Baldwyn, Pilcher <i>als.</i> , John, Ticehurst, yeo. :	18 Jan. 1595, 20 Sep. 1602	157-10
Barber, Stephen, Henfield, yeoman :	4 April 1602, 16 Oct. 1602	165-11
Butler, Edward, Pevensey, — :	23 Feb. , 19 Oct. 1602	166-12
Bartilmewe, Margery, Fletching, — :	5 Oct. 1601, 8 Jan. 1602	173-13
Brooke, Abraham, Hooe, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1602, 12 Feb. 1602	183-15
Brooke, Richard, Hooe, weaver :	14 Jan. 1602, 19 March 1602	191-16
Baker, Elizabeth, Frant, widow :	13 March 1602, 5 May 1603	194-17
Boordman, Robert, Maresfield, — :	28 April 1603, 23 May 1603	197-19
Bennet, John, Hastings, fisherman :	5 March 1602, 9 Sept. 1603	211-22
Barenden, Edward, Telscombe, yeoman :	21 Sept. 1603, 22 Oct. 1603	217-24
Berrey, John, Fairlight, labourer :	, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1603	229-27
Bannister, Bartholomew, Hartfield, yeo. :	24 Jan. 1603, 1 March 1603	230-27
Cole, Edward, East Grinstead, — :	5 March 1601, 16 April 1602	132-5
Crispe, Edward, Whatlington, gent. :	27 July 1601, 21 April 1602	141-7
Collyer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — :	2 June 1602, 19 June 1602	147-8
Chambers, Anne, Waldron, — :	10 Oct. 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 Dec. 1602	170-13
Chele, Paul, Barcombe, — :	20 March 1600, 3 Jan. 1602	174-13
Coleman, Edmund, Hooe, yeoman :	5 Jan. 1602, 12 Feb. 1602	182-15
Coulman, Rich., Hartfield, yeoman :	6 Feb. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 1 Mar. 1602	185-15
Criall, Beatrice, Folkington, — :	13 March , 26 March 1603	190-16
Culpepper, Richard, Patcham, gent. :	2 Sept. 1600, 20 June 1603	202-20
Cowlstocke, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman :	7 June 1603, 25 June 1603	204-21
Costidell, Marian, Chailey, widow :	30 Oct. 1598, 5 July 1603	205-21
Cooper, Abraham, sen., Hailsham, brickm. :	28 Dec. 1602, 23 July 1603	206-21
Creaspe, John, Wartling, yeoman :	6 Aug. 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	214-23
Culpepper, Thomas, Wilmington, esquire :	22 Oct. 1602, 22 Oct. 1603	218-24
Chiswill, Thomas, Rye, jurat :	22 Aug. 1603, 22 Nov. 1603	221-25
Combes, Edmund, Peasemars, yeoman :	5 Oct. 1603, 6 Feb. 1603	228-26
Chatfield, Thomas, Ditchling, — :	14 Feb. 1603, 18 Feb. 1603	229-27
Daye, Richard, Pett, — :	15 Dec. 1601, 19 Jan. 1601	108 ; U2 , 49-6
Davye, Mercy, Cuckfield, d. and h. of Thos. :	27 May 1602, 21 July 1602	149-9
Dumbrell, John, Wivelsfd., Portslade, Cuckfd., yeo. :	28 Ag. '99, 2 Oct. '02	162-11
Davye, Wm., Winchelsea, yeo. :	21 Oct. 1 Jac. I [1603], 13 Dec. 1603	224-25
Ellys, John, Ninfield, — :	, 3 April 1602	130-6
Estye, William, Pett, husbandman :	10 Sept. 1601, 27 April 1602	139-8
Elphicke, Agnes, Seaford, wid. of Hugh :	16 Oct. 1596, 10 July 1602	149-9
Earle, Isabel, sen., Barcombe, widow :	15 Dec. 1600, 24 Dec. 1600	161-
Egleston, Michael, Hastings, yeoman :	1 Dec. 1602, 11 May 1603	195-17
Ellyard, Roger, Warbleton, tailor :	6 June 1603, 6 Dec. 1603	223-25
Foster, John, Salehurst, yeo. :	29 Dec. 1601, 30 Jan. 1601	110 ; U2 , 59-2
Fúrbye, Katherine, Wartling, widow :	19 March 1601, 25 March 1602	125-4
✓ Fawkner, Stephen, Hellingly, husbandman :	24 Oct. 1601, 4 June 1602	144-7
✓ Farncombe, Richard, Patcham, husbandman :	15 Feb. 1598, 5 June 1602	145-7
✓ Fawkner, William, Selmeston, yeoman :	3 June 1602, 4 Sept. 1602	156-10
Fan, Richard, Sedlescombe, — :	10 Aug. 1594, 8 Feb. 1602	182-14
Foster, Lawrence, Burwash, yeoman :	19 Dec. 1602, 23 Feb. 1602	184-15
Frenche, Margaret, Chiddingly, widow :	8 Aug. 1602, 15 March 1602	187-15

Frend, John, sen., Brighton, yeoman : 31 March 1603, 30 July 1603	208-22
Freeman, John, Brightling, — : 4 June 1603, 9 Aug. 1603	210-22
Farley, Clemence, Keymer, widow: 11 Sep. 1 Jac. I [1603], 17 Sep. 1603	213-23
Fynkle, Thomas, Hellingly, clerk : 7 Sept. 1603, 17 Dec. 1603	226-28
Gardnor, John, Cowfold, — : 17 Feb. 1598, 20 Feb. 1601	113 ; U2, 67-2
Glasyer, George, Waldron, — : 7 March 1601, 23 March 1601	117 ; U2, 68-4
Goldsmythe, Wm., Burwash, yeo., singleman : 27 Mr. 1600, 15 Ap. 1602	131-5
Grante, Robert, Salehurst, — : 13 March 1601, 21 April 1602	134-7
Gladdishe, Goddard, Udimore, labourer : , 21 April 1602	135-6
Gater, John, Frant, yeoman : 16 June 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 Sept. 1602	158-10
Grantte, Ellen, Salehurst, widow : 18 Aug. 1602, 21 Sept. 1602	159-11
Gurr, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 13 April 1603, 10 Dec. 1603	222-25
Goble, James, Henfield, — : 17 Jan. 1602, 24 Feb. 1603	230-27
Hancocke, Edw., Piddinghoe, clerk : 10 Nov. 1601, 13 Dec. 1601	106 ; U2, 82- 1
Hall, Richard, Slaugham, — : 30 Mar. 43 Eliz. [1601], 26 Mar. 1602	125-16
Hills, Margaret, Salehurst, widow : 8 Jan. 1601, 21 April 1602	133- 7
Helder, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman : 2 May 44 Ez. [1602], 15 May 1602	142- 6
Howell, Matthew, Beddingham, — : 12 April 1602, 5 June 1602	145- 7
Harte, Thomas, Hooe, — : 24 April 1602, 13 July 1602	152-10
Hatcher, William, Catsfield, — : 29 July 1602, 4 Sept. 1602	155-10
Herryate, William, Eastbourne, yeoman : 28 May 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	161-
Hawkes, Tho., Hollington, yeo. : 16 Mar. 42 Ez. [1599-0], 1 Dec. 1602	168-12
Hamblen, Constance, Hailsham, — : 8 Nov. 1602, 14 Jan. 1602	176-14
Hunt, Robert, Brede, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1602, 26 Jan. 1602	179-14
Holter, John, sen., Lewes S. Mich., butcher : 13 Nv. 1601, 23 Mar. 1602	189-16
Hawke, Elizabeth, Hollington, widow : 11 Mar. 1602, 5 May 1603	193-17
Hopkins, Richard, Pevensy, — : 15 April 1 Jac. I [1603], 11 June 1603	201-20
Harmer, James, Chiddingly, — : 27 May 1603, 15 June 1603	201-20
Harmer, John, Westham, weaver : 2 July 1603, 9 July 1603	205-21
Hoad, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow : 17 Feb. 1602, 19 July 1603	207-21
Hearnden, Thos., Westham, husb. : 14 Oct. 1 Jac. I 1603, 8 Nov. 1603	222-25
Iden, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 13 Dec. 1601, 17 March 1601	117 ; U2, 92-6
Isacke, Christopher, Firle, — : 2 March , 6 April 1603	192-17
Jorden, Francis, Peasemars, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1601, 16 March 1601	119-4
Jarvis, William, Udimore, — : 16 April 1602, 21 April 1602	133-5
James, William, Dallington, yeoman : 2 March 1601, 3 Jan. 1602	173-13
Jennings, John, Warbleton, — : 14 April 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	215-23
Kidder, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1583, 20 Sept. 1602 (1600)	160-70
Kensley, Abraham, Hailsham, yeoman : 15 March 1601, 16 Nov. 1602	166-12
Keetche, Richard, Lewes, — : 13 March 1602, 12 Sept. 1603	213-23
Kidder, Richard, sen., Lewes, wheelwright : 3 Nov. 1603, 19 Jan. 1603	227-26
Leeche, Christopher, Sedlescombe, — : 15 Oct. 1601, 28 Nov. 1601	103-1
Lamberd, John, Clayton, — : 28 Oct. 1601, 5 Dec. 1601	104-1
" Baillie of the liberty of the hundred of Botinge hille."	
Lands, Arthur, Bexhill, husbandman : 28 July 1602, 11 Sept. 1602	157-10
Levett, Margaret, Rype, widow : 1 March 1599, 16 March 1602	188-16
Maynarde, Dennis, Hellingly, widow : 29 Jan. 1601, 26 March 1602	124-4
Medhurste, Marian, Mountfield, widow : 14 April 1601, 27 April 1602	138-6
Marchant, William, Beeding, — : 8 April 1602, 15 May 1602	143-6
Maynerd, Beatrix, Rotherfield, wid. of John : 25 Oct. 1602, 5 March 1602	187-15
Moncke, William, Slaugham, husbandman : 5 Jan. 1602, 29 March 1603	191-17
Midmore, Mary, Chiddingly, — : 10 Feb. 1602, 17 May 1603	199-19

Nateley, Edward, Crowhurst, gent. : 28 Oct. 1601, 5 Dec. 1601	105 ; U2,	107-2
Nicholl, Simon, sen., Newhaven, — : 1 March 1601, 15 June 1602		147-7
Newnam, William, Ardingly, yeoman : 24 July 1602, 9 Aug. 1602		153-9
Nutley, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 7 Dec. 1602, 31 Dec. 1602		172-13
Oliver, Constance, Lewes, widow :	, 8 May 1602	143-6
Ockenden, Hugh, Rodmell, — : 28 May 1602, 18 Dec. 1602		169-
Ockenden, Rich., sen., Rottingdean, yeo. : 21 March 1602, 15 June 1603		203-20
Parris, John, Hamsey, — : 4 Oct. 1591, 27 Feb. 1601	115 ; U2,	119- 2
Price, John, Guestling, clerk : 11 June 1601, 13 Mar. 1601		118- 3
Page, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1600, 27 Mar. 1602		126- 4
Pecocke, Richard, Bolney, — : 1 Mar. 1601, 15 April 1602		131- 5
Pilcher <i>als.</i> Baldwyn, John, Ticehurst, yeo. : 18 Jan. 1595, 20 Sept. 1602		157-10
Pearsey, Edward, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 Oct. 44 Ez. [1602], 1 Dec. 1602		168-12
Parker, John, Hooe, — : 1 Dec. 1602, 22 Dec. 1602		171-13
Pearsey, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 12 Nov. 1602, 13 Jan. 1602		175-13
Pyper, Joane, Northiam, widow : 13 Nov. 44 Ez. [1602], 18 Jan. 1602		177-14
Payne, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 6 July 1603, 14 Sept. 1603		212-22
Post, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 17 Mar. 1602, 5 Mar. 1603		231-27
Rowe, John, Rye, fisherman : 19 Mar. 1601, 21 April 1602		133- 5
Robinson, Agnes, Rye, widow : 29 Nov. 1602, 8 Dec. 1602		172-13
Ranser, Edward, Westfield, — : 1602, 22 Jan. 1602		178-14
Roe, Thomas, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 12 Mar. 1601, 11 May 1603		196-17
Rogerson, Thos., Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 28 Feb. 1602, 28 Jul. 1603		207-22
Radclyffe, William, Rye, jurat : 15 June 1603, 27 Aug. 1603		208-22
Swayne, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 6 Feb. 1597, 11 Jan. 1601		108-1
Sterne, Felix, Lewes, vintner : 7 Jan. 1596, 3 April 1602		127-
Sewer, Christopher, Henfield, — : 20 May 1601, 14 April 1602		131-5
Standen, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 4 March 1601, 21 April 1602		136-7
Stevens, Margaret, Peasemarsch, wid. : 10 Ap. 44 Ez. [1602], 21 Ap. 1602		137-6
Smyth, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 15 June 1602, 31 July 1602		150-9
Snep, Elizabeth, Icklesham, widow : 14 May 1602, 13 July 1602		151-9
Stapley, William, Twineham, gent. : 2 April 1602, 18 Jan. 1602		179-14
Symonds, Wm., Ifield, yeoman : 31 Oct. 44 Ez. [1602], 2 Mar. 1602		186-15
Shawe, Maurice, Woodmancote, clerk : 2 Feb. 1602, 23 March 1602		188-16
Scrace, Edward, Henfield, yeoman :	, 26 March 1603	191-16
Seaman, Parnell, Blatchington, widow : 8 May 1600, 3 May 1603		195-17
Sloman, Nich., Rotherfield, yeo. : 10 Mar. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 31 May 1603		198-19
Stammer, Richard, Cowfold, husbandman : 15 Mar. 1602, 4 June 1603		200-19
Smythe, Robert, Wartling, clerk : 7 June 1602, 14 June 1603		204-20
Stevenson, Margt., Rotherfield, wid. of Rich. : 7 July 1603, 15 Sept. 1603		212-23
Stinton, Wm., Heathfield, carrier : 10 Jun. 44 Ez. [1602], 17 Sep. 1603		214-23
Selmes, John, Ticehurst, — : 29 May 1603, 25 Oct. 1603		218-24
Shawe, Robert, Rye, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1 Jac. I [1603], 25 Oct. 1603		220-24
Snatt, Henry, Fletching, — : 13 Dec. 1603, 13 Jan. 1603		227-26
Tellinge, Elizabeth, Wilmington, spinster : 15 Dec. 1601, 3 Feb. 1601		113- 2
Tull, Nicholas, Lewes, freemason :	, 25 Feb. 1601	115 ; U2, 138- 7
Torke, Robert, Maresfield, — : 4 Sept. 1602, 25 Sept. 1602		159-11
Tuppin, John, Piddinghoe, weaver : 28 Mar. 44 Ez. [1602], 16 Oct. 1602		164-11
Tomkyne, Joane, Southover, widow : 6 May 1602, 14 Dec. 1602		170-12
Taylor, Richard, Heathfield, — : 22 Jan. 1602, 9 July 1603		205-21
Tye, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, yeoman :	, 13 Aug. 1603	211-22
Thornden, Henry, Cowfold, husbandman : 25 May 1603, 25 Oct. 1603		221-24
Usburne, George, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1601, 27 Ap. 1602		140-7

Vowtrell, Parnell, Rye, — : 28 Nov. 1602, 19 Jan. 1602	178-14
Virgoe, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman : 8 May 1603, 3 June 1603	200-19
Virgoe, William, Westmeston, husb. : 23 Nov. 1603, 5 Dec. 1603	222-25
Webbe, Henry, Rype, — : 7 May 1602, 22 May 1602	143- 8
Wood, Thomas, Piddinghoe, — : 29 Aug. 1602, 25 Sept. 1602	159-11
White, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 21 July 1602, 21 Sept. 1602	159-11
Wells, John, Rodmell, clerk : 18 Feb. 42 Eliz. [1599-0], 15 Jan. 1602	177-14
Warde, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — : 25 March 1602, 5 May 1603	193-17
Wibly, Rich., Winchilsea, husb. : 21 Jan. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 19 July 1603	206-21
Wolger, Thomas, Hove, fisherman : 1 Jan. 1603, 1 March 1603	230-27
Walter, Henry, Iden, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1603, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1603	232-27

Book A 12. 1604-9. B 3.

Acton, Thos., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1603, 26 May 1604	11-31
A'Kentt, Richard, Brighton, labourer : 30 April 1604, 30 May 1604	12-33
Alice, Alce, Thomas, Denton, — : 20 April 1604, 2 June 1604	16-31
Aley, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : 3 June 1604, 9 June 1604	17-32
Akeherst, Joane, Hellingly, widow : 1 Feb. 1602, 28 July 1604	21-33
Ashton, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 3 Aug. 1604, 18 Aug. 1604	28-33
Aneston, John, jun., Catsfield, — : 5 June 1604, 24 Aug. 1604	29-34
Alcock, Wm., Southover, — : 6 Aug. 2 Jac. I [1604], 8 Sept. 1604	31-34
Aulcocke, John, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 5 Mar. 1604 [? 3-4], 22 Sept. 1604	32-35
Affoord, Richard, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 23 May 1604, 1 June 1605	67-45
Affell, Robert, Preston, husbandman : 6 Aug. 1605, 28 Sept. 1605	103-56
Awsten, Robert Northiam, — : 27 Mar. 1603, 7 Oct. 1605	106-56
Agate, Richard, Twineham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1605, 8 March 1605	131-67
A'Wood, Adam, Heathfield, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1605, 21 Mar. 1605	133-68
Aneston, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1601, 2 May 1606	141, 201-72
Anokes, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 5 March 1605, 22 May 1606	149-75
Awsten, William, Alfriston, — : 11 May 1606, 16 June 1606	161-77
Ackeherst, Henry, Hurstmonceux, — : 28 May 1597, 9 Sept. 1606	168-80
Awcocke, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1606, 10 Sept. 1606	171-81
Alchin, Isaac, Ticehurst, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1606, 23 Sept. 1606	176-83
Alchin, John, Ditchling, — : Sept. 1606, 23 Sept. 1606	175-83
A'Wood, Stephen, Cowfold, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1606, 11 Nov. 1606	187-87
Allen, John, Newhaven, yeoman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1605, 7 Feb. 1606	193-92
Awcocke, Joane, Fletching, maiden : 24 Jan. 1606, 25 April 1607	214-98
Awsten, Alice, Northiam, wid. of Robert : 13 April 1607, 27 July 1607	228-103
Andrewes, Thomas, Rye, huntsman : 21 Sept. 1606, 10 Aug. 1607	229-104
Alford, Nicholas, Street, husbandman : 21 Sept. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	245-111
Averye, William, Warbleton, yeo. : 11 Dec. 5 Jas. I [1607], 14 Jan. 1607	248-112
Adames, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 13 April 1600, 16 May 1607	254- 99
Awcocke, John, Fletching, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1607, 29 Feb. 1607	258-118
Allan, George, Westfield, — : 8 Feb. 1607, 13 April 1608	267-120
Aylinge, John, Iden, — : 22 April 1608, 23 May 1608	276-125
Awcocke, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 Mar. 1607, 7 June 1608	280-126
Aptit, Anne, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 12 June 1608, 16 July 1608	292-130
Aylerd, William, Rype, — : 19 Aug. 1608, 3 Sept. 1608	300-134
Avery, Richard, Hailsham, — : 5 March 1608, 31 March 1609	334-149
Awsten <i>als.</i> Repehunder, John, Hastings, lab. : 12 May 1602, 2 May 1609	346-152
Avery, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 24 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	349-154
A'Wood, Richard, Slaughtam, — : 24 Jan. 1608, 3 July 1609	368-160
Austen, Richard, Chalvington, husb. : 13 July 1609, 12 Aug. 1609	375-163
Adamson, Adam, East Grinstead, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1609, 28 Oct. 1609	387-169

Ashbee, Robert, Rye, — : 21 Nov. 1609, 14 Dec. 1609	393-182
Averye, Henry, Hove, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1609, 9 Jan. 1609	395-184
Atherall, John, Fletching, yeoman : 28 Oct. 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	396-185
Alfrey, Thomas, Catsfield, gent. : 6 Sept. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	399-186
Busse, James, Warbleton, — : 18 Apr. 1603, 2 May 1604	6-29
Briant, Richard, Brightling, — : 25 Dec. 1603, 24 May 1604	9-30
Blake, Alexander, Hooe, — : 5 Feb. 1603, 5 June 1604	15-31
Bonnicke, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 16 Sept. 1604, 28 Sept. 1604	32-35
Burstow, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 5 Mar. 1603, 4 Oct. 1604	35-35
Breade, Thomas, Wartling, — : 8 Dec. 1604, 11 Jan. 1604	44-39
Bowyer, John, Mountfield, collier : 25 Nov. 1604, 30 Jan. 1604	45-40
Busse, James, Hollington, — : 29 Jan. 1604, 9 Feb. 1604	46-41
Browne, Edward, sen., West Hoathly, yeo. : 8 Feb. 1601, 15 June 1602	47-41
Brabon, William, Wartling, tailor : 15 Oct. 1604, 14 Feb. 1604	48-41
Ballard, Richard, Te'scombe, husbandman : 6 Feb. 1603, 5 Sept. 1604	48-
Brightes, Anthony, Westfield, — : 19 Feb. 1605 [? 4-5], 25 Feb. 1604	49-42†
Bennett, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 16 Jan. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 2 Mar. 1604	50-42
Bathurst, Stephen, Ewhurst, clerk : 26 Jan. 1604, 5 March 1604	52-43
Boyes, Clement, Rottingdean, — : 16 Jan. 1603, 9 March 1604	54-43
Ballard, John, Firle, — : , 9 March 1604	57-43
Ballard, George, Wartling, tailor : 31 Dec. 2 Jac. I [1604], 19 Mar. 1604	57-43
Boniface, John, Keymer, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1604, 16 March 1604	59-44
Butler, George, Northiam, yeoman : 2 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 21 May 1605	60-44
Brisenden, Peter, New Shoreham, yeo. : 28 Nov. 1603, 23 May 1605	62-44
Bonnicke, Nicholas, Arlington, husbandman : 25 Jan. 1604, 28 May 1605	65-45
Berrick, Rob., Hurstpierpoint, shoemaker : 15 Sp. [1602], 11 June 1605	72-47
Byssenden, Michael, Bexhill, tailor : 21 May 1605, 6 July 1605	81-49
Brimsted, John, Hastings, S. Magdalen, husb. : 10 June 1605, 15 July 1605	83-50
Brodman, John, Hastings, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1604, 16 July 1605	85-51
Blyde, Edmund, Eastbourne, — : 9 Oct. 1604, 16 July 1605	85-51, 52
Brooke, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 26 July 1605, 12 Aug. 1605	90-52
Bucke, William, Henfield, — : 9 May 1605, 16 July 1605	95-57
Bradford, John, sen., Preston, husbandman : 3 Dec. 1601, 28 Sept. 1605	103-56
Bray, William, Ashburnham, carpenter : 26 Aug. 1605, 4 Oct. 1605	104-56
Bull, Alice, sen., Cuckfield, maiden : July 1605, 13 Nov. 1605	113-59
Barfoote, John, Ashburnham, husbandman : 18 July 1603, 2 Dec. 1605	115-60
Barke, Valentine, Rotherfield, — : 7 Jan. 1605, 21 Jan. 1605	125-64
Bokes, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 23 Dec. 3 Jac. I [1605], 24 Feb. 1605	127-66
Blewet, Stephen, Catsfield, — : 23 Jan. 1604, 14 April 1606	135-70
Barnett, John, Westham, husb. : 3 Oct. 43 Eliz. [1601], 16 Apr. 1606	135-70
Brodford, Richard, Pyecombe, husband. : 7 Dec. 1605, 25 Apr. 1606	137-71
Bexly, Hugh, Iden, tanner : 28 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	144-72
Bristowe, Ric., Hastings All Sts., husb. : 3 Jun. 3 Jac. I [1605], 6 May 1606	144-73
Banister, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	145-73
Bayley, Robert, Peasemars, — : 1 Nov. , 6 May 1606	147-74
Beechinge, Thomas, Peasemars, — : [? 26] Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	147-74
Bachelor, Roger, Brede, — : 1 Dec. 1605, 6 May 1606	151-75
Butler, Samuel, Icklesham, yeoman : , 20 June 1606	162-78
Barber, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1606, 19 Sept. 1606	172-81
Boyes, Richard, Westfield Battle, — : 8 March 1583, 20 Sept. 1606	172-82
Batchelor, Thomas, Westfield, — : 14 Sept. 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	172-82
Banister, John, West Hoathly, husb. : 7 March 1605, 4 Oct. 1606	177-83
Burt, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 12 May 1606, 4 Oct. 1606	178-84
Burkham, John, Salehurst, gent. : 28 July 1605, 8 Oct. 1606	179-84
Biddenden, John, jun., Folkington, husb. : 7 Jan. 1605, 18 Oct. 1606	181-85
Baker, Jeremy, Salehurst, singlem. : 15 Aug. 4 Jac. I [1606], 18 Oct. 1606	182-85
Burte, Rich., Cuckfield, yeo. : 30 July 4 Jac. I [1606], 4 Nov. 1606	185-87
Burges, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1605, 12 Dec. 1606	189-89
Baker, Andrew, Chailey, — : 22 Nov. 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	189-90
Balden <i>als.</i> Pilcher, Geo., Ticehurst, turner : 30 Nv. 1606, 27 Mar. 1607	204-66

Barnes, Richard, Brightling. — : 15 Feb. 1606, 7 April 1607	204-96
Boyley <i>als.</i> Jordane, Barthol., Chiddingly, — : 17 Mar. 1606, 9 Ap. 1607	205-96
Bartlett, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 22 Jan. 1606, 11 April 1607	207-96
Breade, Sidracker, Wartling, hempdresser : 23 Ap. [1607], 2 May 1607	216-98†
Balcombe, Thomas, Ardingly, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1605, 9 May 1607	217-99
Biddenden, Agnes, Folkington, widow : 15 April 1607, 26 May 1607	218-99
Breye, John, Litlington, husbandman : 4 Jan. 1606, 26 May 1607	218-100
Baker, Thomas, Beddingham, husbandman : 1 May 1603, 13 July 1607	228-103
Brooke, Richard, Westham, yeoman : 17 Sept. 1607, 19 Sept. 1607	233-105
Bodle, Nicholas, Playden, smith : 11 June 1607, 27 Sept. 1607	234-106
Bust, Edward, Little Horsted, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1606, 24 Oct. 1607	236-107
Bearde, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1606, 10 Nov. 1607	239-109
Beard, James, Albourne, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	244-111
Benjamin, John, Chalvington, yeo. : 4 Sep. 5 Jac. I [1607], 13 Fb. 1607	252-114
Blundell, William, Worth, sheathmaker : 9 Jan. 1607, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1607	253-115
Berrie, John, Fairlight, husbandman : [<i>circ.</i> 1606-7], 8 Mar. 1607	255-115
Barrenden, John, Bishopstone, husband. : 22 Feb. 1607, 28 Mar. 1608	259-117
Browne, Richard, Brightling, — : 2 Mar. 1607, 5 April 1608	260-119
Beasant, Phœbe, Iden, widow : 24 Feb. 1605, 12 April 1608	265-120
Butcher, John, Rotherfield, — : 1 Feb. 1607, 20 May 1608	276-124
Ballard, Bartholomew, Firle, — : 13 April 1608, 21 May 1608	277-125
Bull, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 6 May 1608, 24 May 1608	277-125
Birde, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman : 31 July 1606, 26 May 1608	278-125†
Browne, James, Eastbourne, — : 1 May 1608, 4 June 1608	279-126
Bedinge, John, Arlington, — : 21 April 1608, 18 June 1608	283-127
Betcheley, Edmund, Cuckfield, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1607, 5 July 1608	290-129
Burley, Walter, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 26 May 1608, 7 July 1608	291-130
Banckes, John, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 10 April 1608, 9 July 1608	292-130
Burton, Nicholas, Eastbourne, gent. : 27 July 1607, 26 July 1608	295-132
Baldye, John, Lewes SS. Pet. & Mary, shepherd : 11 Jun. 1608, 25 Jul. 1608	296-131
Bowyer, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1600, 22 June 1608	298-132
Barrowe, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 4 Mar. 1607, 17 Oct. 1608	307-138
Burrowes, Lewis, E. Hoathly, — : 9 Mar. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 19 Oct. 1608	309-138
Best, Robert, Seaford, bachelor : 28 July 1608, 22 Oct. 1608	309-139
Browne, John, West Hoathly, — : 7 Aug. 1608, 12 Nov. 1608	312-140
Bathee, John, Arlington, yeoman : 15 Nov. 1608, 11 Feb. 1608	322-145
Breadon, John, Denton, — : 15 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 17 Mar. 1608	328-147
Barham, Thomas, Burwash, innkeeper : 24 May 1605, 22 Mar. 1608	330-148
Brabarne, Edward, Burwash, — : 18 March 1608, 4 April 1609	335-149
Bennett, Henry, E. Grinstead, husbandman : 10 June 1608, 4 Ap. 1609	337-150
Burr, John, Waldron, husbandman : 6 April 1609, 25 April 1609	341-151
Brightes, Richard, Westfield, husbandman : , 3 May 1609	346-153
Browninge, John, Udimore, — : 20 March 1608, 3 May 1609	346-153
Border, William, Guestling, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1607, 3 May 1609	348-154
Barber, Robert, Bexhill, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	349-154
Bennett, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid. : 6 Jun. 6 Jac. I [1608], 3 May 1609	350-154
Breecher, Thos., sen., Westfield, — : 23 Feb. 1609 [? 8-9], 3 May 1609	350-154
Bancks, John, Worth, — : 7 May 1609, 13 June 1609	363-158
Baker, Thomas, Clayton, husbandman : 22 May 1608, 17 June 1609	365-159
Ballard, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 3 Nov. 1607, 7 Aug. 1609	375-163
Badcocke, Joane, Wartling, widow : 26 April 1609, 25 Sept. 1609	380-166
Burdett, Anne, Rotherfield, — : 10 Mar. 1606, 10 Oct. 1609	384-167†
Bull, Agnes, Rye, widow : 24 Mar. 1608, 24 Oct. 1609	386-169
Bowredge, Barthol., Brighton, 'widower' : 12 Oct. 1609, 28 Oct. 1609	386-169
Binnes, Edmund, Slaugham, — : 25 Oct. 1609, 3 Nov. 1609	389-170
Beacke, Joane, Seaford, widow : 14 Sept. 1609, 11 Nov. 1609	390-180
Ballard, Margaret, Piddinghoe, widow : 24 Aug. 1609, 16 Sept. 1609	390-185
Brissenden, Henry, Loughton, — : 24 Sept. 1609, 18 Nov. 1609	391-180
Butcher, Wm., Worth, barrelboard maker : 15 Nov. 1608, 18 Nov. 1609	391-180
Baker, Robert, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 27 April 1609, 16 Dec. 1609	394-183
Beach, Thomas, Clayton, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1609, 8 Jan. 1609	395-184

Bayle, William, Beckley, labourer :	16 Oct. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	398-186
Braye, Simon, sen., Ashburnham, — :	31 Jan. 1608, 16 Jan 1609	400-186
Burcombe, Richard, Hastings, yeoman :	10 Nov. 1609, 5 Feb. 1609	404-188
Bartlee, Bartlet, Richard, Bolney, yeoman :	6 Jan. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	408-189
Barnden, Alice, Bishopstone, widow :	21 Dec. 1609, 22 Feb. 1609	410-190
Burtenshawe, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :	13 Nov. 1609, 3 Mar. 1609	413-192
Beard, William, Hurstmonceaux, husband. :	5 Aug. 1609, 16 Mar. 1609	416-195
Chatfeld, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman :	13 Mar. 1603, 7 April 1604	3-29
Clarke, Ralph, Alfriston, carp. :	23 Feb. 1 Jac. I [1603-4], 9 June 1604	16-32
Cade, John, sen., Jevington, innholder :	12 April 1604, 3 July 1604	30-34
Cresee, Richard, Mountfield, yeoman :	31 March 1604, 4 Oct. 1604	33-35
Cheesman, John, Iden, — :	26 Sept. 1604, 18 Oct. 1604	38-36
Coell, William, Blatchington, clerk :	18 Feb. 1604, 27 Feb. 1604	50-42
Covert, Edward, Twineham, — :	20 April 2 Jac. I [1604], 1 June 1605	66-45
Collin, William, Catsfield, — :	16 Feb. 1604, 11 June 1605	70-47
Collen, Thomas, Burwash, — :	9 June 1605, 27 Aug. 1605	95-53
Chapman, John, Cowfold, yeoman :	9 Nov. 1604, 1 July 1605	96-54
Cressy, Henry, Sedlescombe, husbandman :	29 Sept. 1605, 4 Nov. 1605	111-59
Coulnut, John, Hooe, yeoman :	24 Dec. 1605, 17 Jan. 1605	125-63
Clifton, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, tanner :	9 Jan. 1605, 5 Feb. 1605	126-65
Corneford, Wm., sen., East Hoathly, yeo. :	4 Feb. 1605, 29 April 1606	138-71
Cooke, John, Keymer, yeoman :	10 March 1605, 30 April 1606	140-71
Costedell, Richard, Bolney, yeoman :	17 April 1606, 3 June 1606	157-76
Cutner, Philip, Beddingham, — :	28 June 1606	163-78
Cosham, Adam, Waldron, — :	6 June 4 Jac. I [1606], 28 June 1606	164-78
Cannon, Hugh, Henfield, — :	10 Sept. 1606, 15 Nov. 1606	188-87†
Chate, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	23 June 1606, 27 Jan. 1606	191-91
Cruttenden, George, Bodiham, yeoman :	28 Nov. 1605, 14 April 1607	209-96
Cockshott, Jn., Hailsham, husb. :	10 Dec. Jac. I [1603-6], 16 Ap. 1607	211-97
Cosen, John, Henfield, — :	2 May 1604, 22 May 1607	217-99
Chauntler, Thomas, Firle, — :	20 April 5 Jac. I [1607], 19 May 1607	218-99
Chintinge, Stephen, Rotherfield, husband. :	2 Mar. 1606, 4 July 1607	227-103
Covert, Joane, Woodmancote, widow :	16 April 1607, 5 Oct. 1607	235-106
Coby, Rich., sen., Brighton, fisherman :	10 Jan. 1603, 28 Nov. 1607	242-110
Chittendon, Thos., Hooe, yeoman :	28 March 1607, 29 Jan. 1607	249-113
Cheesman, Robt., Ardingly, tailor :	8 Ap. 5 Jac. I [1607], 12 Mar. 1607	256-116
Cooper, John, Peasmash, cooper :	4 Feb. 1607, 12 April 1608	264-120
Cossam, Richard, Firle, yeoman :	10 May 1608	272-123
Collyer, Mary, Portslade, widow :	9 March 1607, 14 May 1608	274-123
Clifton, Edmund, Wartling, yeoman :	11 April 1607, 17 May 1608	275-124
Costons, William, Eastbourne, — :	Nov. 1607, 18 May 1608	275-124
Cowper, John, Firle, — :	13 May 1608, 20 May 1608	276-124
Cooke, Richard, Ifield, yeoman :	17 April 1608, 7 June 1608	282-127
Cottingham, John, Ifield, husbandman :	20 April 1608, 25 June 1608	287-129
Colvill, Margery, East Hoathly, widow :	June 1608, 2 July 1608	289-129
Cirrell, Thos., Icklesham, Twynning, Glo. — :	16 Mar. 1607, 5 July 1608	290-130
Cowper, John, Salehurst, son of Robert :	21 May 1608, 30 July 1608	297-132
Collen, John, Horsted Keynes, — :	25 May 1608, 6 Oct. 1608	307-137
Cobb, Ralph, Winchelsea, carpenter :	29 July 1607, 13 Dec. 1608	315-142
Coppinge, John, Frant, husbandman :	31 Jan. 1608, 26 April 1609	341-151
Coe, Richard, Rotherfield, yeoman :	7 March 1607, 28 April 1609	342-151
Cooke, Edward, Laughton, — :	21 March 1608, 29 April 1609	344-151
Clifford, Richard, Plumpton, husband. :	10 May 1608, 27 May 1609	357-157
Chatfield, Robert, Chailey, tailor :	29 Jan. 1608, 3 June 1609	358-157
Churchyarde, Henry, Hellingly, — :	16 Feb. 1608, 10 June 1609	362-158
Crane, Richard, sen., Piddinghoe, yeoman :	16 Dec. 1608, 1 July 1609	366-160
Chatfield, Agnes, Rye, widow :	3 Jan. 1608, 11 July 1609	370-161
Cane, William, Wilmington, husbandman :	23 Aug. 1609, 14 Oct. 1609	384-168
Colbran, Lawrence, Wartling, — :	9 July 1602, 24 Oct. 1609	388-170
Colgate, Tho., Hastings S. Clement, yeo. :	27 Oct. 1609, 5 Dec. 1609	392-181†

Cornford, Wm., E. Hoathly, — : 2 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 3 Mar. 1609	413-192
Cowlstock, Thos., Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 5 June 1609, 17 Mar. 1609	417-195
Dale, John, Ditchling, — : 22 Mar. 1603, 7 April 1604	4-29
Daye, Thomas, Guestling, yeoman : 22 April 1604, 24 May 1604	8-30
Dumbrell, Eliz., Wivelsfield, wid. of John : 11 Sep. [1604], 10 Nov. 1604	39-37
Downer <i>als.</i> Gunter, William, Brighton, — : 31 Oct. 1604, 10 Jan. 1604	44-39
Devenishe, William, Westfield, gent. : 7 Sept. 1605, 23 Sept. 1605	101-55
Delve, Thomas, Catsfield, gent. : 1 Mar. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 1 Oct. 1605	104-56
Deeplake, John, Heathfield, — : 1 Dec. 1604, 4 Dec. 1605	115-60
Dawe, John, Mountfield, yeo. : 10 April 1605, 14 Jan. 1605	120-62
Darby, Bartholomew, Westfield, son of Wm. : , 8 April 1606	140-69
Dandy, Robert, Lewes, ostler : , 13 May 1606	149-74
Durrant, Abraham, East Hoathly, — : 19 April 1606, 31 May 1606	154-76
Dumbrell, Henry, Hove, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1606, 9 Oct. 1606	180-84
Durrant, George, Bexhill, husbandman : 16 June 1606, 21 April 1607	224-102
Downer, Isabel, Hastings, wid. of Richd. : 7 Oct. 1607, 16 Nov. 1607	240-109
Davye, Lewes <i>als.</i> , Richard, Pett, husb. : 15 Dec. 1607, 29 Dec. 1607	243-111
Deeringe, Christopher, Hellingly, — : 29 Mar. 1608, 28 May 1608	279-126
Dane, John, Wivelsfield, — : 7 July 6 Jac. I [1608], 6 Aug. 1608	298-133
De la Chamber, Richard, Rodmell, gent. : 17 Dec. 1608, 18 Mar. 1608	331-147
Dennett, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 21 April 1609, 26 April 1609	342-151
Danyell, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : 2 Mar. 1608, 2 May 1609	345-152
Day, John, Guestling, husbandman : 25 Mar. 1609, 3 May 1609	350-154
Dounton, Elizabeth, Heathfield, --- : 2 July 1598, 9 May 1609	354-156
Edmett, John, Bexhill, — : 18 Aug. 1604, 5 Oct. 1604	36-35
Earle, Joane, Southover, singlewoman : 5 March 1603, 25 March 1605	59-44
Edwards, Ralph, Jevington, — : 14 March 1604, 4 Dec. 1605	114-60
Elye, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, wid. : 13 Mar. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 21 Apr. 1606	136-70
Edwards, John, Brede, — : 17 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	143-72
Earle, William, Arlington, — : 29 Feb. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 9 Aug. 1606	166-79
Earle, John, Firle, husb. : 25 April 41 Eliz. [1599], 27 Sept. 1606	177-83, 86
Everes, Thos., sen., Burwash, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1606, 14 April 1607	208-96
Ellice, John, Hooe, yeoman : 26 March 1607, 8 Sept. 1607	231-105
Elphicke, Elinor, Litlington, — : 14 Feb. 1607, 18 March 1607	258-116
Englishe, Agnes, Aldrington Portslade, wid. : 20 Mar. 1607, 20 Jun. 1608	284-128
Elphicke, John, Bishopstone, — : 14 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 10 Feb. 1608	321-145
Earle, John, Jevington, blacksmith : 25 May 1609, 7 June 1609	360-157
Easterfield, Abraham, Hailsham, husb. : 16 Mar. 1608, 8 June 1609	361-158
Estyle, Richard, Beddingham, — : 29 May 1609, 17 June 1609	366-159
Engelton, Christopher, Playden, bricklyr. : 23 Aug. 1609, 26 Sep. 1609	381-167
Egingforde <i>als.</i> Gibbon, William, Sedlescombe, husbandman : <i>q.v.</i>	409-190
Fysher, John, Rye, jurat : 27 Feb. 1603, 27 Mar. 1604	1-28
Farnecombe, Agnes, Portslade, widow : 15 May 1604, 1 Sept. 1604	30-34
Foster, Henry, Burwash, — : 18 Oct. 1603, 4 Oct. 1604	35-35
Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid. : 26 Apr. 2 Jac. I [1604], 22 Dec. 1604	42-38
Freyman, Davye, Ewhurst, — : 2 Nov. 1604, 8 Jan. 1604	43-39
Fermer, Thomas, Lewes, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1604, 29 Nov. 1604	43-39
Fludd, Hugh, Firle, — : , 9 Mar. 1604	56-43
Ferris, Roger, Hastings St. Clement, gent. : 19 Feb. 1604, 6 July 1605	77-49
Fowling, Wm., jun., Ashburnham, — : 11 Sp. 3 Jac. I [1605], 8 Oc. 1605	105-57
Fansoon, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 9 Mar. 1605 [? 4-5], 17 Dec. 1605	117-61
Forgisone, Andrew, Rye, surgeon (fragment) : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1605	133-66, 69
Fissenden, Matthew, Peasmarsh, husband. : 7 April 1606, 6 May 1606	152-75
Fennell, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 1 Dec. 1601, 3 June 1606	156-76
Francke, Richard, Hastings, — : , 12 June 1606	158-77
Fowle, Simon, Bexhill, husbandman : 19 Mar. 1605, 6 May 1606	171-81
Feeste, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, hsb. : 29 Jun. 4 Jac. I [1606], 20 Dec. 1606	190-90
Fennell, Jn., Hailsham, baillie of Pevensey : 23 Mh. [1604-5], 3 Jan. 1606	191-91

Fenner, Andrew, Hurstpierpoint, tanner :	30 Mar. 1600, 5 Mar. 1606	202-95
Fownder <i>als.</i> Marshall, Jn., Hartfield, — :	9 Jan. 1607 [?6-7], 28 Mh. 1607	203-96
Fawtrell, Goddard, Echingham, labourer :	10 Dec. 1606, 8 Apr. 1607	205-96
Frankwell, William, Wartling, husband. :	21 Jan. 1605, 2 July 1607	227-103
Fowle, Thomas, Brede, yeoman :	20 Jan. 1607, 12 April 1608	263-119
Foster, William, Burwash, — :	5 May 1604, 20 April 1608	268-121
Floud, Giles, Southwick, husbandman :	10 April 1608, 23 July 1608	294-131
Felton, Richard, Patcham, clerk :	21 June 6 Jac. I [1608], 6 Aug. 1608	300-133
Feele, John, Brighton, butcher :	9 Apr. 1607, 9 July 1608	302-134
Fowle, Anthony, Ticehurst, husbandman :	6 Nov. 1607, 17 Nov. 1608	314-141
✓ Fawkner, John, Clayton, — :	6 Nov. 1608, 2 Dec. 1608	315-142
Foster, Richard, sen., Burwash, — :	23 Oct. 1607, 12 Jan. 1608	319-143
Fawtrell, Alice, Heathfield, widow :	11 July 1608, 18 Jan. 1608	319-144
Freeman, William, Ewhurst, yeoman :	9 April 1609, 3 May 1609	347-153
French, Richard, Hastings, jurat :	6 April 1609, 3 May 1609	352-154
Fonnell, Edmund, Hellingly, yeoman :	17 July 1609, 24 Oct. 1609	385-168
Fynckle, John, Hellingly, singleman :	27 Oct. 1609, 16 Dec. 1609	393-182
Floud, Margery, Southwick, singlewoman :	9 Mar. 1609, 13 Mar. 1609	416-194
Goffe, Peter, Henfield, yeoman :	11 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 28 April 1604	5-29
Gadbery, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. :	5 Apr. 2 Jac. I [1604], 16 June 1604	17-32
Grenyere, Katharine, Falmer, widow :	19 May 1604, 16 June 1604	17-32
Gouldinge, Rebecca, Hurstmonceux, — :	10 June 1604, 21 July 1604	24-33
Grynner, Henry, Westham, yeo. :	14 Mar. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 27 Nov. 1604	41-37
Gunter, Downer <i>als.</i> , William, Brighton, — :	31 Oct. 1604, 10 Jan. 1604	44-39
Greenyer, Richard, Wilmington, husband. :	29 Mar. 1605, 11 June 1605	71-47
Goble, Jane, Henfield, widow :	27 Feb. 1604, 2 July 1605	74-48
Greenland, Daniel, Iden, husband. :	6 May 44 Eliz. [1602], 6 July 1605	81-49
Grenfeld, John, Hollington, tailor :	11 July 1605, 15 July 1605	83-50
Gravesend, Rich., sen., New Shoreham, yeo. :	26 June 1605, 23 Aug. 1605	91-53
Geering, Margaret, Patcham, widow :	22 July 1605, 23 Aug. 1605	92-53
Ginner, Seales <i>als.</i> , John, Firle, — :	13 Dec. 1605, 15 Feb. 1605	127-66
Gratwick, Joane, Cowfold, widow :	23 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 4 Mar. 1605	129-67
Goler, Robert, Peasmarsh, — :	2 Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	146-73
Gilham, William, Rye, — :	20 March 1605, 6 May 1606	147-73
Godly, Dorothy, Clayton, widow :	31 May 1606, 21 June 1606	162-78
Godden, Richard, Hooe, — :	18 June 1606, 9 Sept. 1606	169-81
Grevet, John, Hollington, — :	1 Nov. 1596, 8 Dec. 1606	188-89
Gower, Thomas, Selmeaton, — :	29 June 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	190-90
Gardner, Michael, sen., Brighton, fisher. :	10 Dec. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	197-94
Gladwishe, William, Peasmarsh, — :	, 16 Mar. 1606	199-94
Gildredge, Nicholas, Eastbourne, esq. :	31 Oct. 1605, 27 May 1607	219-100
Ginner, William, Hamsey, — :	10 Oct. 1607, 31 Oct. 1607	239-108
Griffeth, Edward, Slaugham, gent. :	17 Sept. 1607, 11 Jan. 1607	246-111
Greenfield, Allen, Pevensey, — :	13 Jan. 1607, 29 Feb. 1607	252-115
Gold, Giles, Winchelsea, yeoman :	28 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 13 Apr. 1608	266-120
Gunter, Henry, Mountfield, founder :	23 Mar. 1607, 28 April 1608	269-122
Gynner, Richard, Cuckfield, — :	18 Mar. 1607, 12 May 1608	273-123
Greene, Page <i>als.</i> , Michael, Blatchington, — :	11 Jun. 1608, 23 Jun. 1608	285-129
Grove, Edward, Hailsham, lab. :	10 June 6 Jac. I [1608], 25 July 1608	295-131
Garaway, Margaret, Southover, widow :	30 July 1608, 20 Sept. 1608	304-135
Gourd, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman :	29 Aug. 1608, 8 Oct. 1608	308-138
Gibbe, John, West Hoathly, yeoman :	17 April 1602, 12 Nov. 1608	311-140
Golding, Thomas, sen., Warbleton, yeo. :	19 April 1609, 13 June 1609	364-158
Godsmarke, Francis, Rye, singleman :	19 May 1609, 27 June 1609	366-160
Geere, Robert, Chailey, yeoman :	22 Sept. 1609, 16 Oct. 1609	385-168
Goodydn, Joane, Bexhill, widow :	30 Dec. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	399-186
Gerenne, Gerenuē ?, John, Lewes, — :	11 Nov. 1609, 19 Jan. 1609	401-187
Gonne, Richard, Brighton, yeoman :	17 July 1609, 10 Feb. 1609	406-189
Gibbon, Egingforde <i>als.</i> , William, <i>q.v.</i> :	9 Jan. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	409-190

Helton, George, Beckley, carpenter : 12 Feb. 1603, 3 April 1604	3-29
Holt, Thomas, Kingston nr. Lewes, clerk : 12 Oct. 1603, 21 April 1604	5-29
Hothe, Henry, Maresfield, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1603, 19 April 1604	7-30
Hilder, Thomas, sen., Pett, yeoman : 2 May 1604, 19 May 1604	7-30
Hobdaye, Tho., Willingdon, — : 10 Jan. 1 Jac. I [1603-4], 5 June 1604	16-31
Heisman, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 11 Dec. 1603, 23 June 1604	19-33
Hayward, George, Playden, yeoman : 7 May 1604, 2 Oct. 1604	32-35
Hewer, Roger, Brighton, — : 2 Aug. 1604, 8 Oct. 1604	37-36
Harris, Wakelin <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Brighton, spinster : 12 Mar. 1604, 21 Mar. '04	58-43
Hobjohn, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 9 Mar. 1604, 24 May 1605	63-44
Hills, David, Horsted Keynes, — : , 21 May 1605	63-45
Hollyman, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 19 June 1605, 6 July 1605	79-49
Hunt, Abraham, Playden, husbandman : 17 June 1605, 6 July 1605	80-49
Harris, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 2 July 1605, 6 July 1605	82-49
Hills, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 20 Feb. 160 , 24 July 1605	86-51
Howlden, Edward, Henfield, — : 26 May 1604, 16 July 1605	90-58
Hill, John, Woodmancote, yeoman : 28 March 1605, 13 July 1605	96-50
Harding, Roger, Rye, fisherman : 4 June 1605, 5 Oct. 1605	105-56
Hendley, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 30 Sept. 1605, 25 Oct. 1605	111-58
Hunn, Thomas, jun., Brighton, fisherman : 7 June 1605, 17 Dec. 1605	117-61
Higham, Stephen, Ticehurst, labourer : 28 March 1605, 11 Feb. 1605	127-66
Hunt, Stephen, Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 Sept. 1587, 26 Feb. 1605	128-66
Holmer, Edward, New Shoreham, husb. : 8 Dec. 1605, 21 April 1606	137-70
Helder, John, Heathfield, — : 17 April 1606, 2 May 1606	141-71
Hartly, Adam, Fairlight, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1605, 6 May 1606	146-73
Hellyer, Robert, Eastbourne, hsb. : 26 Ap. 4 Jac. I [1606], 3 Jun. 1606	155-76
Hay, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1605, 6 June 1606	161-78
Halle, Edwd., Lewes, Southwick, — : 5 Jul. 4 Jac. I [1606], 9 Sep. 1606	170-81
Hawkins, Michael, Hastings, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1604, 22 Oct. 1606	183-85
Holford, John, Wivelsfield, — : , 15 Nov. 1606	187-87
Haselgrove, William, Folkington, husb. : 29 Oct. 1605, 18 Nov. 1606	188-88
Hunt, Richard, Hailsham, husb. : 9 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 3 Mar. 1606	198-94
Hilder, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1606, 17 Mar. 1606	200-95
Hawkes, John, Fletching, collier : 1 Nov. 1606, 15 April 1607	209-97
Hall, Robert, Southwick, — : 8 Oct. 1606, 15 April 1607	210-97
Hidar, Ellenor, Ditchling, widow of Rich. : 20 Oct. 1606, 6 June 1607	221-101
Haselden, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 8 July 1607, 8 Aug. 1607	229-104
Harte, Edward, Westham, husbandman : 24 July 1607, 5 Sept. 1607	230-105
Haselgrove, John, Ditchling, tailor : 16 July 1607, 12 Sept. 1607	233-105
Holland, Richard, Guestling, — : 20 Oct. 5 Jac. I [1607], 30 Oct. 1607	238-108
Hun, Joane, Brighton, widow : 26 July 1607, 21 Nov. 1607	241-109
Hudson, Richard, Southease, husb. : 12 Mar. 1608 [?7-8], 21 Apr. 1608	268-121
Hatch, Stephen, Warbleton, yeoman : 28 May 1607, 7 June 1608	280-126
Hartfield, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 12 July 1606, 27 June 1608	287-129
Harlinge, Roger, Worth, — : 20 Jan. 1607, 2 July 1608	288-129
Hothlye, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 12 July 1608, 6 Aug. 1608	299-133
Harvye, William, Rye, surgeon (a Scot) : 9 July 1608, 9 Sept. 1608	301-134
Hilman, William, Rype, clerk : 30 Nov. 1607, 24 Sept. 1608	305-136
Hitches, Richard, Westdean, husband. : 19 May 1608, 18 Oct. 1608	307-138
Harryson, John, Brighton, shoemaker : 25 Aug. 1607, 1 March 1607	308-138
Hover, John, Hurstpierpoint, svt. to Luxford : Mar. 1606, 11 Fb. 1608	324-150
Hayne, Edward, Henfield, husbandman : , 9 Mar. 1608	328-147
Homewood, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 Mar. 1608, 21 Mar. 1608	330-148
Homewood, John, Beeding, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1608, 8 April 1609	337-149
Hues, Henry, Hartfield, husb. : 30 Mar. 7 Jac. I [1609], 13 April 1609	338-150
Holbeme, William, Wilmington, — : 22 Nov. 1609, 19 April 1609	341-150
Heslam, Alice, Ticehurst, widow, spinster : 16 May 1609, 21 May 1609	356-157
Hutchin, John, Eastbourne, — : 20 April 1609, 26 July 1609	373-163
Holloway, Owen, Denton, fisherman : 25 July 1609, 29 Aug. 1609	376-164
Humfrey, James, Dallington, yeoman : 21 Oct. 1609, 31 Oct. 1609	387-170
Howell, William, Eastbourne, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1609, 30 Jan. 1609	403-188

Hills, John, Barcombe, yeoman :	23 June 1606, 17 Feb. 1609	410-190
Harding, William, Plumpton, husb. :	25 Jan. 1609, 24 Feb. 1609	410-191
Harding, Wm., Brighton, Arundel, innholder :	29 Aug. [?09], 13 Mar. 1609	416-194
Hardye, William, Wartling, yeoman :	26 Feb. 1609, 20 Mar. 1609	418-195
Hastlen, Jasper, Barcombe, — :	1 Dec. 1607, 22 Mar. 1609	419-196
Ingleton, Abel, Salehurst, husbandman :	5 Mar. 1604, 9 Mar. 1605	131-67
Jefferey, Joane, Iford, widow :	12 May 1599, 7 April 1604	4-29
Jennor, William, jun., Worth, yeoman :	26 July 1603, 30 May 1604	12-31
Joannes, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, wid. :	28 May 1604, 30 June 1604	20-33
Jesope, Dorothy, Hartfield, spinster :	24 Sept. 1604, 1 Dec. 1604	40-37
Johncook, Joane, Pevensey, widow :	14 Feb. , 25 Feb. 1604	49-42
Johncookes, Isaac, Pevensey, — :	4 Feb. 1604, 25 Feb. 1604	50-42
Jacobe, Alexander, Bexhill, yeoman :	26 May 1605, 9 Sept. 1605	99-54
Jeffery, Margaret, Burwash, widow :	4 July 1606, 1 Sept. 1606	167-80
Jeffery, Thomas, sen., Brighton, yeoman :	3 July 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	190-90
Jordan, Boyley <i>als.</i> , Barthol., Chiddingly, — :	17 Mar. 1606, 9 Ap. 1607	205-96
Jupp, Ninyan, Slaugham, foyster :	30 Apr. 1607, 30 May 1607	219-99
Jarrett, William, Brede, founder :	2 Oct. 1607, 16 Oct. 1607	235-106
Jordayne, Joane, Keymer, spinster :	27 Nov. 1607, 11 Feb. 1607	250-114
Jenner, John, Westmeston, cooper :	9 April 1607, 1 April 1609	335-149
Jenner, William, Cuckfield, weaver :	8 Aug. 1604, 8 Sept. 1609	377-165
Jenner, John, Westmeston, cooper :	9 April 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	402-185
Kidder, Thomas, Worth, blacksmith :	15 Oct. 1603, 20 April 1604	4-29
Kent, Richard, East Grinstead, — :	24 Jan. 1604, 12 March 1604	58-44
Kencheley, John, Hailsham, yeoman :	28 Feb. 1604, 27 Aug. 1605	93-53
Kinge, John, Chiddingly, husbandman :	26 Nov. 1604, 29 Nov. 1606	188-88
Knight, John, Hastings, innkeeper :	17 Feb. [1607-8], 11 Ap. 1608	263-119
Kent, Ursula, Rotherfield, widow :	8 June 1608, 21 Sept. 1608	301-135
Kidder, Alice, Chiddingly, widow :	10 Sept. 1608, 4 Feb. 1608	321-144
Kerren, Joane, Waldron, widow :	13 Feb. 1608, 18 March 1608	328-147
Kenward, Robt., Waldron, tanner :	13 Nv. 7 Jac. I [1609], 1 Dc. 1609	391-181
Kempe, Joane, Brighton, — :	28 July 1609, 20 Jan. 1609	402-187
Kent, Marian, Keymer, widow :	5 Sept , 10 Mar. 1609	415-193
Knight, John, Plumpton, husbandman :	3 Mar. 1609, 17 Mar. 1609	418-195
Luxford, Anne, Clayton, Pyecombe, widow :	, 17 Apr. 1604	6-29
Lye, John, Brede, yeoman :	30 Apr. 1604, 24 May 1604	10-30
Linfil, Joane, Selmeston, widow :	25 Apr. 1604, 5 June 1604	14-31
Lulham, John, Rype, — :	10 Aug. 1604, 25 Aug. 1604	29-33
Lashmer, Sarah, Chiltington, spinster :	5 Nov. 1604, 19 Dec. 1604	42-38
Leaver, John, Ticehurst, clerk :	14 Mar. 1604, 28 May 1605	65-44, 45
Love, Henry, Hastings, — :	20 Oct. 1604, 6 July 1605	85-51
Longely, Isaac, Frant, husbandman :	17 Apr. 1605, 26 Aug. 1605	92-53
Lacey, John, Icklesham, yeoman :	28 June 1605, 5 Nov. 1605	111-59
Lunsford, John, Icklesham, — :	12 Mar. 1605, 6 May 1606	143-72
Leppard, Robert, Southover, weaver :	19 June 1606, 20 Mar. 1606	201-95
Luxford, Margery, Keymer, widow :	9 June 1607, 12 Sept. 1607	232-105
Lewes <i>als.</i> Davye, Richard, Pett, husb. :	15 Dec. 1607, 29 Dec. 1607	243-111
Luxford, John, West Hoathly, — :	15 Mar. 1607, 9 May 1608	272-123
Langford, Roger, Twineham, yeoman :	12 Mar. 1607, 5 July 1608	289-129
Longley, William, Rodmell, husbandman :	17 May 1608, 30 July 1608	296-132
Lukas, Nicholas, Chiddingly, — :	31 Jan. 1607, 9 Aug. 1608	300-133
Longley, Alexander, Rotherfield, — :	9 Sept. 1608, 15 Dec. 1608	316-142
Lidlow, Margaret, Selmeston, widow :	23 Dec. 1608, 24 Dec. 1608	317-143
Large, John, Westdean, clerk :	27 Jan. 1608, 4 Mar. 1608	326-147
Leech, Joane, Sedlescombe, widow :	18 Jan. 1608, 20 March 1608	329-148
Lutter, Clement, Henfield, — :	28 Feb. 1608, 9 May 1609	355-156
Lukas, John, Chiddingly, — :	17 Feb. 1608, 13 May 1609	356-156

Love, Edward, Wilmington, — : 23 May 1609, 12 June 1609	363-158
Luckas, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 26 May 1609, 17 June 1609	365-159
Lisney, Rich., E. Grinstead, — : 20 Jan. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 22 July 1609	372-162
Lashmer, John, Cuckfield, — : 21 June 1609, 15 Sept. 1609	379-165
Lucas, William, Willingdon, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1609, 9 Feb. 1609	407-189
Mayne, John, Old Shoreham, husbandman : 24 June 1605, 3 July 1605	76-49
Morrys, John, Hastings, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1604, 6 July 1605	87-51
Metherst, Thomas, Udimore, — : 28 Mar. 3 Jac. I [1605], 29 July 1605	88-51
Mills, Eliz., Rye, widow of Owen : 10 May 2 Jac. I [1604], 29 Aug. 1605	97-54
Maynard, Richard, Withyham, yeoman : 20 May 1597, 23 Sept. 1605	99-55
Mane, John, Crawley, — : 15 May 1605, 19 Nov. 1605	113-59
Morris, Richard, Warbleton, — : 21 Mar. 1605, 3 June 1606	156-76
Marten, Henry, Bexhill, husbandman : 13 Apr. 1606, 6 May 1606	165-78
Messant, Adrian, Westfield, finer : 25 Sept. 1606, 3 Nov. 1606	186-87
Martin, John, Cuckfield, weaver : 27 Aug. 1605, 8 Nov. 1606	186-87
Mettherst, Margt., Udimore, wid. : 15 Jan. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 2 Feb. 1606	192-91
Michell, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1604, 10 Feb. 1606	191-92
Mercer, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 12 July 1605, 3 Mar. 1606	198-94
Marshall, Fownder <i>als.</i> , Jn., Hartfield, — : 9 Ja. 1607 [?6-7], 28 Mh. '07	203-96
Mullynax, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1606, 16 April 1607	212-97
Masters, Henry, Rye, servant to Baram : 2 Jan. 1606, 21 Apr. 1607	214-98
Miles, Margery, Heathfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1602, 25 April 1607	215-98
Miles, William, Brightling, labourer : 20 May 1607, 2 June 1607	220-100
Middleton, Bennett, Sedlescombe, widow : 2 Aug. 1605, 23 June 1607	225-102
Mott, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 Feb. 1607, 15 Mar. 1607	256-116
Muddle, Elizabeth, Winchelsea, widow : 1 Feb. 1606, 12 April 1608	265-120
Munnerye, Rich., Ifield, barrel-board-maker : 5 Nov. 1607, 2 May 1608	270-122
Munnerey, John, Crawley, — : 11 May 1606, 2 May 1608	270-122
Marten, John, Chailey, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1604, 7 May 1608	271-122
Manser, William, Bexhill, — : 13 April 1608, 19 July 1608	293-155
Martin, Eliz., Rotherfield, d. of John deced. : 29 Mar. 1608, 20 Sept. 1608	304-135
Marchant, Silvester, Chiddingly, — : 16 Feb. 1607, 23 Dec. 1608	317-142
Milward, John, sen., Winchelsea, jurat : 2 Dec. 1608, 25 Feb. 1608	323-146
Marten, John, South Heighton, — : 26 Feb. 1608, 11 March 1608	327-147
Mackett, James, East Guilford, — : 16 April 1609, 3 May 1609	348-153
Marten, William, Northiam, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	351-154
Marchant, Agnes, Brighton, widow : 28 Aug. 1609, 6 Jan. 1609	395-184
Morris, Nich., Northiam, husbandman : 26 Sept. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	398-186
Machin, Thomas, Iford, — : 30 Jan. 1609, 10 Feb. 1609	408-189
Norman, Constance, Salehurst, widow : 21 May 1604, 8 Oct. 1605	109-57
Nicholson, Brian, Lewes All Saints, carrier : 10 Jan. 1603, 25 Aug. 1606	168-80
Newton, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1608, 23 May 1609	357-157
Norris, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 1 Sept. 1604, 13 Jan. 1609	397-186
Overey, William, Lewes, — : 27 Dec. 1603, 5 May 1604	12-31
Owden, Richard, New Shoreham, husband. : 14 June 1604, 8 Sept. 1604	31-34
Osborne, John, Cuckfield, yeo. : 13 Aug. 5 Jac. I [1607], 24 Oct. 1607	238-107
Owtten, Simon, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1607, 5 Jan. 1607	244-111
Ockenden, William, Cowfold, husbandman : July 1606, 12 Mar. 1607	254-115
Owtten, Richard, Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1608, 3 Dec. 1608	315-142
Potter, Robert, Dallington, singleman : 23 Mar. 1603, 5 June 1604	18-32
Pronger, William, sen., Beeding, — : 1 Feb. 1603, 19 June 1604	19-32
Pillcher, Gregory, East Guilford, — : 21 July 1604, 5 Sept. 1604	31-34
Pryor, John, Preston, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1603, 13 Oct. 1604	38-36
Picknoll, Eden, Street, widow : 18 Nov. 1604, 24 Nov. 1604	41-37
Packham, Thomas, Plumpton, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1604, 26 Jan. 1604	44-40
Parker, John, Arlington, — : 18 Jan. 1604, 2 Mar. 1604	51-42
Payne, William, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Dec. 1604, 6 Mar. 1604	54-43

Pearce, Margaret, Beckley, widow :	20 Oct. 1604, 3 June 1605	68-46
Pelland, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman :	20 Mar. 1603, 3 June 1605	69-46
Pocock, Richard, Frant, — :	7 Sept. , 7 Sept. 1605	98-54
Peake, John, Eastbourne, — :	12 Aug. 1605, 8 Oct. 1605	109-57
Packham, Margaret, Icklesham, widow :	, 10 Oct. 1605	110-57
Purfe, James, Guestling, yeo. :	22 Nov. 3 Jac. I [1605], 17 Dec. 1605	118-61
Pursell, William, Ore, yeoman :	4 Dec. 1605, 10 Jan. 1605	119-62
Page, William, Newick, — :	29 Nov. 1599, 23 Jan. 1605	122-64
Pye, Henry, Peasmarsh, clerk :	22 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	145-73
Perigoe, Simon, Ewhurst, — :	29 Oct. 1599, 6 May 1606	148-74
Pettitt, John, Warbleton, — :	13 Jan. 1605, 13 May 1606	148-74†
Powlter, Henry, W. Hoathly, yeo. :	16 Jan. 1606 [? 5-6], 26 July 1606	166-79
Payne, Thomas, Poynings, — :	7 Sept. 1606, 26 Sept. 1606	177-83
Pope, Richard, Chailey, gent. :	13 Aug. 1606, 18 Oct. 1606	181-85
Pickham, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husb. :	14 Nov. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	199-93
Pilcher, Balden <i>als.</i> , Geo., Ticehurst, turner :	30 Nv. 1606, 27 Mh. 1607	204-96
Philcox, John, Ashburnham, clerk :	4 Sept. 1606, 9 April 1607	206-96
Payne, Richard, Ardingly, — :	22 Sept. 1606, 15 April 1607	208-97
Pretious, William, Icklesham, husbandman :	4 Apr. 1607, 21 Apr. 1607	212-97
Pilbem, John, Plumpton, yeoman :	7 March 1606, 25 April 1607	215-98
Payne, Eliz., Eastbourne, wid. :	21 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 3 June 1607	220-101
Pelland <i>als.</i> Pelham, Thos., Cuckfield, gent. :	3 May 1607, 25 June 1607	225-102
Peckten, Thomas, Ditchling, blacksmith :	9 Oct. 1607, 11 Nov. 1607	240-109
Pickham, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. :	19 Mar. 1598, 13 May 1608	273-123
Page <i>als.</i> Greene, Mich., Blatchington, — :	11 Jun. 1608, 23 Jun. 1608	285-129
Pupp, John, Laughton, — :	3 June 1608, 23 June 1608	286-129
Picknell, Richard, East Grinstead, carp. :	24 May 1608, 27 June 1608	287-129
Payne, Henry, Ditchling, — :	5 Sept. 1608, 1 Oct. 1608	305-137
Poulter, Nich., Hastings S. Mary castle, — :	1 Oct. 1608, 2 Nov. 1608	310-140
Pecknam, Philip, Hellingly, — :	11 Mar. 1603, 3 Nov. 1608	310-140
Pulman, Richard, Hartfield, husbandman :	11 Jan. 1608, 10 Feb. 1608	321-145
Pelland, John, Hastings, yeoman :	29 Aug. 1600, 5 May 1609	354-156
Pickham, William, Rottingdean, husb. :	8 April 1609, 20 May 1609	356-157
Peter, John, Henfield, — :	7 June 1609, 11 July 1609	368-160
Page, Richard, Hellingly, — :	22 Feb. 1607, 25 Aug. 1609	376-164
Parratt, Peter, Wartling, husbandman :	11 June 1609, 2 Sept. 1609	377-164
Pardon, John, Street, yeoman :	20 Jan. 1608, 21 Sept. 1609	380-166
Payne, Richard, Chalvington, husb. :	25 Nov. 1609, 27 Jan. 1609	402-188
Pullen, Anthony, Mountfield, hammerman :	22 Feb. 1609, 27 Feb. 1609	412-192
Quarrell, Alexander, Rye, fisherman :	9 June 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	174-82
Rutter, Margery, Hastings, — :	3 Jan. 1604, 29 Jan. 1604	45-40
Reave, Garvis, Ticehurst, — :	16 May 1605, 11 June 1605	70-46
Read, John, Patcham, husbandman :	10 April 1605, 29 June 1605	74-48
Reade, William, Hastings All Saints, — :	20 March 1604, 6 July 1605	82-50
Reames, Eliz., Beddingham, wid. :	29 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 13 July 1605	84-50
Reeve, William, Ninfield, yeoman :	25 Sept. 1605, 30 Oct. 1605	106-58
Reeve, Thomas, Ninfield, — :	1 Sept. 1605, 5 Nov. 1605	112-59
Rolfe, John, Playden, millwright :	1 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 25 Jan. 1605	123-64
Randoll, William, Henfield, miller :	5 April 1604, 4 Feb. 1605	125-65
Reede, John, Hailsham, yeoman :	12 Aug. 1606, 11 Oct. 1606	180-84
Reade, John Tarring Nevill, — :	12 Nov. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	197-93
Reeve, Simon, Wartling, yeoman :	5 Dec. 1606, 15 June 1607	223-102
Rogers, James, East Guilford, — :	27 June 1607, 28 July 1607	228-103
Reyner, Alexander, Frant, husbandman :	3 June 1603, 8 Sept. 1607	231-105
Reeve, John, Chiddingly, — :	1 April 1603, 22 Sept. 1607	241-109
Roffe, John, Withyham, husbandman :	15 May , 22 Jan. 1607	246-112
Robinson, Matt., Woodmancote, thatcher :	20 April 1604, 20 Jan. 1607	247-112
Roffe, Rich., Horsted Keynes, blacksmith :	18 Feb. 1606, 1 Mar. 1607	255-115
Reve, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow :	3 April 1608, 25 April 1608	269-122

Rolf, Richard, E. Grinstead, — : 15 Sep. 5 Jac. I [1607], 27 Jun. 1608	293-131
Rawkins, John, sen., Southwick, husb. : 20 Aug. 1608, 28 Oct. 1608	309-139
Relfe, Mary, Crowhurst, virgin : 31 Oct. 1608, 12 Jan. 1608	318-143
Roberts, Edmd., Cuckfield, yeo. : 1 Aug. 6 Jac. I [1608], 30 Jan. 1608	320-144
Relfe, Robert, Waldron, yeo. : 26 Feb. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 14 Mar. 1608	329-148
Rossye, Edmund, Worth, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1603, 8 April 1609	336-149
Ren, William, Eastbourne, — : 25 Mar. 1609, 28 April 1609	345-151
Repehunder, Awsten <i>als.</i> , Jn., Hastings, lab. : 12 My. 1602, 2 My. 1609	346-152
Reeve, William, Wartling, husbandman : 11 Mar. 1608, 6 June 1609	360-157
Raynold, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 21 Mar. 1608, 15 June 1609	364-159
Ryall, William, Rye, shipwright : , 28 June 1609	369-161
Roots, Thomas, sen., Rodmell, gent. : 27 March 1609, 26 Sept. 1609	381-166
Sibburne, Richard, Rye, mariner : 13 Sept. 1603, 24 May 1604	9-30
Standbridge, Richard, jun., Cuckfield, — : 16 Dec. 1603, 25 April 1604	20-33
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 4 July 1604, 1 Aug. 1604	23-33
Somner, John, Arlington, yeoman : Jan. 1602, 18 Aug. 1604	25-33
Smight, John, Ashburnham, weaver : 27 Oct. 1601, 28 Oct. 1604	38-36
Steevens, George, Beckley, cooper : 19 Feb. 1604, 5 March 1604	52-43
Smith, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman : 19 June 1604, 11 Sept. 1604	55-34
Sampson, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1604, 26 June 1605	73-48
Squire, Susan, Icklesham, — : 8 March 1605 [? 4-5], 6 July 1605	76-49
Sandam, Thomas, Barcombe, labourer : 5 Aug. 1605, 18 Oct. 1605	110-58
Steven, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1605, 19 Nov. 1605	114-60
Sherry, Andrew, Iford, — : 8 Feb. 1604, 14 Jan. 1605	121-63
Sampson, Thomasine, Bexhill, widow : 31 Dec. 1605, 31 Jan. 1605	124-65
Seales <i>als.</i> Ginner, John, Firle, — : 13 Dec. 1605, 15 Feb. 1605	127-66
Stafford, John, Hamsey, — : 18 Jan. 1606, 1 March 1605	129-67
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Rich., Dallington, — : 26 June 1605, 1 May 1606	141-71
Sheppard, Thomas, Henfield, — : 28 Oct. 1604, 17 May 1606	150-74
Smersall, John, Brede, — : 7 April 1606, 6 May 1606	151-75
Sampson, Bridget, Winchelsea, widow : 19 April 1606, 6 May 1606	152-75
Sheppard, John, Hollington, — : 8 Mar. 1605, 2 June 1606	155-76
Symons, William, Peasmarsh, — : 23 May 1606, 5 June 1606	158-77f
Symons, Margaret, Peasmarsh, widow : 7 June 1606, 13 June 1606	159-77
Springate, Andrew, Playden, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1605, 21 Sept. 1606	174-82
Smyth, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 13 June 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	175-82
Skeich, Anne, Hastings, widow : 22 Oct. 1606, 27 Oct. 1606	183-86
Slibery, William, sen., Poynings, — : 23 Mar. 1605, 27 Oct. 1606	184-86
Seely, Robert, Peasmarsh, husb. : 27 July 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	184-82
Start, John, Firle, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1605, 7 Feb. 1606	192-92
Scott, Anne, Bolney, widow : 15 Dec. 1606, 27 Feb. 1606	195-93
Symons, William, Rye, fisherman : 20 Dec. 1606, 3 Mar. 1606	200-95
Shephard, Nicholas, Arlington, — : , 11 April 1607	207-96
Scrace, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 Apr. 1606, 16 Apr. 1607	210-97
Stevens, Tho., Udimore, cooper : 15 Mar. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 21 Ap. 1607	211-97
Swifte, Humphrey, Newhaven, clerk : 15 April 1607, 2 May 1607	216-98
Steere <i>als.</i> Towninge, Rich., Ditchling, — : 27 Aug. 1605, 13 Jun. 1607	222-101
Sergiant, Mark, Hastings All Saints, — : 30 Nov. 1606, 16 June 1607	224-102
Swane, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 8 June 1607, 30 June 1607	226-102
Smithe, John, Barcombe, carpenter : 11 Aug. 1607, 26 Sept. 1607	233-106
Symons, John, Worth, iron-finer : 23 Sept. 1607, 24 Oct. 1607	237-107
Steddall, Robert, Hailsham, husbandman : 28 June 1607, 6 Nov. 1607	239-108
Sysson, Rich., New Shoreham, clerk : 5, 8 Nov. 1605, 17 Nov. 1607	240-109
Slade, John, Southover, weaver : 7 Oct. 1607, 10 Feb. 1607	251-114
Scott, Christopher, Rye, freeman : 23 Oct. 1607, 15 March 1607	257-116
Symons, John, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1607, 21 Mar. 1607	259-118
Symons, Kath., Peasmarsh, wid. of John : 20 Mar. 1607, 7 April 1608	259-118
Suerey, John, Beeding, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1607, 8 April 1608	260-118
Sampson, George, Winchelsea, jurat : 27 Feb. 1606, 11 April 1608	261-119
Smyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 1 Feb. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 12 April 1608	264-119

Saxbie, Rich., Withyham, yeo. :	15 Jan. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 16 Apr. 1608	267-121
Selden, William, Crawley, blacksmith :	15 Jan. 1607, 2 May 1608	270-122
Sherrife, Richard, Iford, husbandman :	25 Nov. 1605, 7 May 1608	271-122
Scrace, Joane, Cuckfield, widow :	28 Oct. 1607, 12 May 1608	273-123
Swayne, Thomas, Rye, — :	20 April 1608, 23 May 1608	278-125
Still, William, Rye, husbandman :	20 May 1608, 24 May 1608	278-125
Smith, John, Chiddingly, tailor :	29 April 1608, 18 June 1608	283-127
Shoulder, John, Telscombe, husb. :	18 Dec. 1606, 13 Sept. 1608	301-134
Seale, William, South Heighton, — :	19 Dec. 1608, 21 Jan. 1608	320-144
Snellinge, Thomas, Beeding, husband. :	26 Dec. 1608, 11 Feb. 1608	322-145
Staple, Nich., Litlington, yeo. :	15 Oct. 3 Jac. I [1605], 11 Mar. 1608	327-147
Sickle, John, Crowhurst, — :	24 Oct. 1607, 21 Mar. 1608	333-150
Swaine, Robert, Rye, jurat :	12 Feb. 1608, 18 April 1609	339-150
Sawman, Elizabeth, Crowhurst, wid. :	10 Feb. 1609 [? 8-9], 3 May 1609	351-154
Steevens, John, Hastings, — :	24 Mar. 1608, 28 July 1609	374-162
Stempe, Margery, Brighton, widow :	28 July 1608, 4 Oct. 1609	383-167
Shawe, Angell, Rye, yeoman :	11 Oct. 1609, 7 Nov. 1609	389-170
Sommer, Richard, Burwash, shoemaker :	6 Dec. 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	397-185
Stodder, Thomas, Beckley, tailor :	10 Jan. 1609, 7 Feb. 1609	405-189
Stanford, Edward, Ninfield, glover :	5 Jan. 1609-10, 12 Feb. 1609	407-189
Sivyry, Thomas, Salehurst, — :	6 Feb. 1609, 14 Feb. 1609	408-189
Stoneham, Thomas, Brighton, — :	Aug. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	409-190
Storer <i>als.</i> Storie, Rich., Chiddingly, yeo. :	11 Feb. 1609, 24 Feb. 1609	411-190
Shelley, Nich., sen., Bishopstone, yeo. :	12 Dec. 1609, 5 Mar. 1609	414-193
Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven, husb. :	<i>ult.</i> Feb. 1603, 17 Nov. 1604	40-37
Tolkin, William, Rye, jurat :	10 Feb. 1603, 28 May 1605	64-45
Thetcher, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill, — :	4 June 1605, 22 June 1605	72-48
Tought, Henry, Hastings, fisherman :	23 May 1603, 8 Aug. 1605	89-52
Thorncombe, Thomas, Hailsham, — :	6 April 1601, 30 April 1606	139-71
Thomas, William, Ashburnham, — :	5 Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	147-73
Tiseherst, William, Bexhill, — :	25 May 1605, 6 May 1606	150-75
Tamkin, William, Catsfield, — :	1 July 1605, 6 May 1606	153-75
Tiseherst, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman :	1606, 11 June 1606	156-77
Tyler, Richard, Wivelsfield, yeo. :	12 May 4 Jac. I [1606], 21 June 1606	162-78
Tredcrofte, Rich., Chalvington, carpenter :	11 June 1606, 28 June 1606	163-78
Tully, Thomas, Woodmancote, — :	17 June 1606, 30 June 1606	165-78
Topsell, Roger, Fletching, — :	28 July 1606, 4 Oct. 1606	178-84
Tutty, John, Warbleton, collier :	28 Dec. 1605, 21 Oct. 1606	182-85
Tuppen, Rich., sen., Piddinghoe, yeoman :	25 Feb. 1605, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	196-93
Tomson, Ninyan, Cuckfield, — :	29 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 7 Mar. 1606	198-94
Thomas, Richard, Ashburnham, — :	2 July 1607	221-101
Towninge, Steere <i>als.</i> , Rich., Ditchling, — :	27 Ag. 1605, 13 June 1607	222-101
Tomsett, John, East Hoathly, — :	17 Feb. 1606, 10 Oct. 1607	235-106
Tanner, William, Brighton, fisherman :	6 Dec. 1607, 29 Jan. 1607	247-113
Tutty, Edwd., Brightling, husb. :	17 Mar. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 12 Apr. 1608	264-120
Tobut <i>als.</i> Tolbut, John, Ifield, yeoman :	16 Apr. 1608, 7 June 1608	281-126
Terrie, Thomas, Crawley, husbandman :	7 Feb. 1607, 7 June 1608	282-127
Tye, John, sen., Horsted Keynes, yeoman :	12 Oct. 1607, 25 June 1608	284-129
Tookey, James, Northiam, — :	17 Jan. 1607, 5 July 1608	291-130
Terrye, Julyan, Horsted Keynes, wid. :	22 Jan. 1608 [? 7-8], 30 Jly. 1608	297-132
Thomas, Thomasine, Ashburnham, wid. :	20 Feb. 1607, 3 Nov. 1608	311-140
Terrey, Robert, Lullington, husbandman :	2 Sept. 1608, 19 Nov. 1608	315-141
Taylor, Thomas, Heathfield, weaver :	11 Nov. 1608, 18 Jan. 1608	319-144
Titland, John, Folkington, webster :	1 May 1605, 28 Apr. 1609	344-151
Turner, Francis, Westfield, — :	9 Mar. 1609 [? 8-9], 3 May 1609	347-153
Taylor, Nicholas, Ticehurst, — :	April 1609, 29 May 1509	354-155
Tealing, John, Litlington, — :	19 June 1609, 11 July 1609	369-161
Tutte, Rich., Bexhill, carpenter :	21 May 7 Jac. I [1609], 25 July 1609	373-162
Turner, Thomas, Fletching, — :	5 Sept. 1609, 16 Sept., Dec. 1609	393-183
Trayton, Alice, Bexhill, widow :	<i>ob.</i> 20 Dec. 1609, 28 Dec. 1609	394-183

Tuppen, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Jan. 1609, 26 Feb. 1609	411-192
Tulley, Hugh, Shermanbury, husb. : 15 Sept. 1609, 1 Mar. 1609	412-192
Vigor, James, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 May 1601, 6 May 1606	151-75
Virgoe, George, sen., East Hoathly, — : 28 Jan. 1599, 21 Mar. 1606	160-95
Vynowle, Walter, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 31 Oct. 1607, 28 Nov. 1607	242-110
Venner, John, Arlington, — : 9 Feb. 1607, 19 March 1607	257-117
Virgoe, George, Newick, — : 11 March 1607, 10 Sept. 1608	301-134
Wynnington, Irrian, Bolney, — : 2 March 1603, 27 March 1604	3-28
Wood, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 6 March 1603, 5 Oct. 1604	34-35
Weekes, Elizabeth, Hartfield, widow of John : 1 Aug. 1600, 2 Oct. 1604	35-35
Web, Joane, Patcham, spinster : 4 Sept. 1604, 19 Dec. 1604	42-38
Wakelin <i>als.</i> Harris, Agnes, Brighton, spin. : 12 Mar. 1604, 21 Mar. 1604	58-43
Wenham, Parnell, Laughton, wid. of John : 28 Feb. [1604-5], 17 Aug. 1605	91-53
Warden, John, Hellingly, — : , 23 Sept. 1605	102-55†
White, Ursula, Winchelsea, widow : 2 Nov. 3 Jac. I [1605], 9 Jan. 1605	119-63
Weston, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 1 April 1605, 14 Jan. 1605	123-63
Warnat, Elinor, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 20 Jan. 1605, 10 Feb. 1605	126-65
Weller, George, Cuckfield, husbandman : 9 Mar. 1605, 18 Mar. 1605	132-68
Wickham, John, Slaugham, husbandman : 2 Apr. 1605, 24 Mar. 1605	133-69
Wildes, Michael, Bexhill, — : 30 Mar. 1606, 28 Apr. 1606	138-71
Willard, William, Hailsham, — : 8 Aug. 1595, 6 May 1606	145-73
Weker, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 21 June 1606, 15 Aug. 1606	167-79
Walker, Matthew, Bexhill, carpenter : 5 Apr. 1606, 6 May 1606	171-81
Wenner, Edward, Westfield, — : 28 Jan. 1605, 20 Sept. 1606	173-82
Wilford, George, Bexhill, — : 10 May 1605, 9 Oct. 1606	182-85
Wickins, Allen, Hailsham, yeo. : 24 Nov. 4 Jac. I [1606], 11 Dec. 1606	189-89
Wenham, William, Jevington, yeoman : 6 July 1607, 8 Sept. 1607	230-105
Whitman, Drew, Chailey, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	246-111
Wheatley, Nicholas, Wilmington, — : 14 Jan. 1607, 6 Feb. 1607	250-113
Webb, Nicholas, Rodmell, miller : 15 Jan. 1607, 12 Feb. 1607	252-114
Wells, Agnes, Rye, wid. of James of Rye : 1 June 1607, 15 Mar. 1607	257-116
Wheeler, James, Hastings, — : 20 June 1607, 11 Apr. 1608	260-119
Wacock, Simon, Hurstmonceaux, husb. : 17 Sept. 1605, 5 Apr. 1608	262-119
Wills, John, Westfield, yeoman : 10 Mar. 1605, 12 April 1608	266-120
Wooler, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 14 Apr. 1607, 22 Apr. 1608	268-121
Welden, William, Ashburnham, — : 21 Mar. 1607, 10 May 1608	272-123
Watson, Christopher, East Hoathly, — : 14 Feb. 1607, 14 May 1608	274-123
Westburne, John, Rye, yeoman : 13 Sept. 1608, 24 Sept. 1608	304-136
Walker, William, Alfriston, yeoman : 8 July 1608, 5 Oct. 1608	305-137
Woodsell, John, Chiddingly, — : 3 Oct. 1608, 2 Nov. 1608	310-139
Weller, Richard, Poynings, — : 30 May 1608, 12 Nov. 1608	313-140
Williams, John, Withyham, carpenter : 13 Feb. 1608, 28 Feb. 1608	324-146
Walls, Richard, Falmer, blacksmith : 25 Jan. 1608, 1 March 1608	325-146
Wilbey, Edward, Friston, husbandman : 21 Feb. 1608, 27 Mar. 1609	333-149
Wood, Francis, Heathfield, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1608, 6 April 1609	336-149
Waterman, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 12 June , 3 May 1609	346-153
Wicking, Andrew, Hartfield, husbandman : 2 Mar. 1608, 9 May 1609	355-156
White, John, Beckley, yeoman : 20 Ap. 7 Jac. I [1609], 6 June 1609	358-157
Wisden, John, Wartling, husbandman : 4 May 1609, 8 June 1609	362-158
Woodd, Jeffrey, Udimore, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1605, 12 June 1609	362-158
Winsett, Thomas, Jevington, carpenter : 21 May 1609, 13 June 1609	363-158
Whitinge, Thomas, Keymer, gent. : 1 Apr. 1609, 4 July 1609	368-160
Whitpayne, John, jun., Hurstpierpoint, gt. : 29 Mar. [1609], 12 Jly. 1609	369-161
Weston, Henry, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1602, 12 Sept. 1609	377-165
Woodgate, Thomas, Hartfield, gent. : Sept. 1609, 21 Dec. 1609	394-183
Wrickells, John, Hove, husbandman : 13 July 1609, 9 Jan. 1609	396-184
Wood, George, Piddinghoe, — : 28 Feb. 1609, 10 Mar. 1609	415-193
Wenham, William, Chalvington, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1609, 11 Dec. 1609	420-182

Young, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 7 June 1606, 5 July 1606	165-79
Yealding, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 7 Apr. [1607], 6 Aug. 1609	374-163
Young, Mark, Heathfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1609, 7 Mar. 1609	414-193

Book A 13. 1610-11. B 3.

Amyate, Gregory, Westfield, — : 18 Ap. 8 Jac. I [1610], 4 May 1610	26-204
A'Woode, Nicholas, Ditchling, yeoman : 20 April 1610, 12 May 1610	33-206
Avis, John, Withyham, — : 7 April 1599, 6 May 1610	40-207
Atree, John, Ditchling, — : 5 July 1610, 10 July 1610	57-213
Alchorne, Alice, Plumpton, — : 25 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610], 29 Sept. 1610	72-218
Ade, Gregory, Kingston near Lewes, — : , 27 Nov. 1610	89-223
Amore (<i>vel</i> More), Robert, Barcombe, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1610, 5 Jan. 1610	95-227
Avery, Thomas, Beckley, husbandman : 27 Mar. 1611, 9 April 1611	129-238
Alchorne, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 1 May 1611, 26 June 1611	153-246
A'Woode, William, Laughton, — : 20 May , 16 July 1611	163-250
Avies, Magdalen, Rype, widow : 28 Dec. 1611, 14 Jan. 1611	196-260
Adkins, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1610, 18 Jan. 1611	197-260
Burstie, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 7 Feb. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 2 Apr. 1610	5-197
Bryan, Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 23 Dec. 1609, 10 Apr. 1610	16-199
Bodye, John, Eastbourne, fisherman : 2 Mar. 1609, 18 Apr. 1610	19-201
Butler, William, Brede, — : 4 June 1609, 4 May 1610	33-205
Bodye, John, Arlington, yeoman : 2 Nov. 1609, 12 May 1610	35-205
Bankes, John, Rype, carpenter : 29 Jan. 1609, 29 May 1610	42-208
Bacheler, William, Hartfield, shoemaker : 20 Feb. 1609, 30 Apr. 1610	42-207
Busse, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1608, 10 Aug. 1610	62-215
Brooke, Richard, Dallington, singleman : 24 June 1610, 17 Aug. 1610	63-215
Brookham, John, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 8 Aug. [1610], 15 Sep. 1610	66-217
Brooke, Agnes, Crowhurst, widow : 30 May 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	68-217
Boughton, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1610, 27 Sept. 1610	72-218
Ballard, Thomas, sen., Firle, — : 25 Oct. 1610, 17 Nov. 1610	87-222
Bennett, Thomas, Laughton, husbandman : Oct. 1610, 9 Feb. 1610	104-228
Brooke, John, Westdean, — : , 23 Feb. 1610	106-229
Backshell, John, Twineham, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1610, 2 March 1610	107-231
Burchat, John, Eastbourne, — : 31 Dec. 1610, 2 April 1611	117-236
Burchett, John, Crowhurst, — : 18 Nov. 1610, 4 April 1611	118-236
Barber, John, Bexhill, husband. : 21 Feb. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 1 April 1611	119-236
Butler, John, Pevensey, — : 31 May 1610, 1 April 1611	120-236
Bonniface, John, Preston, yeoman : Aug. 1609, 13 April 1611	125-238
Bellingham, Ellen, Ovingdean, widow : 17 Jan. 1610, 31 May 1611	145-243
Borne, Thomas, Beeding, — : 30 March 1611, 22 June 1611	152-246
Bennett, Edmund, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 June 1611, 3 Sept. 1611	170-254
Blunt, Thomas, Lewes, barber : 26 Aug. 1611, 25 Sept 1611	172-254
Bull, Stephen, Cowfold, husbandman : 3 Oct. 1611, 15 Oct. 1611	174-254
Barnden, Henry, Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. : 29 Nov. 1609, 2 Nov. 1611	176-255
Breadon, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — : 23 Sept. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	177-254
Brightredge, Richard, Waldron, — : 20 Feb. 1610, 23 Nov. 1611	179-256
Baker, Leonard, Withyham, — : 24 Jan. 1609, 2 Dec. 1611	180-257
Bingham, John, Chiddingly, clerk : 20 Oct. 1611, 4 Dec. 1611	183-257
Bray, Thomas, Litlington, — : 23 Nov. 1611, 14 Dec. 1611	186-258
Browker, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 Oct. 1611, 9 Jan. 1611	192-259
Britt, John, Udimore, singleman : 28 May 1604, 3 Feb. 1611	204-261
Baker, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1608, 7 Feb. 1611	205-262
Baker, Dorothy, Beddingham, spinster : Dec. 1610, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1611	212-262

Cheesman, Nicholas, Crawley, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1608, 27 Mar. 1610	5-197
Cheale, Alice, Barcombe, widow : 11 Dec. 1605, 14 April 1610	10-198
Chatfield, Mary, Chailey, spinster : 6 April 1610, 17 April 1610	10-198
Colgate, Anna, Hastings S. Clement, widow : 11 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	30-205
Cowper, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 24 April 1610, 12 May 1610	32-206
Coe, John, Rotherfield, — : 30 April 1610, 12 May 1610	33-206
Chowne, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 15 Jan. 1609, 21 May 1610	39-207
Cogger, Agnes, Winchelsea, — : 18 Nov. 1608, 8 June 1610	46-210
Cockye, Geo., Lewes S. John sub c., sadler : 11 May 1610, 12 June 1610	47-211
Cob, Thomas, Laughton, — : 2 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Coulman, Catherine, Hartfield, widow : 2 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Colburne, Catherine, Wartling, widow : 19 Jan. 1609, 6 Aug. 1610	61-214
Coonney, John, Hastings, jurat : 4 Oct. 1610, 11 Oct. 1610	75-219
Constable, Alice, Withyham, wid. of Barth. : 17 Nv. 1607, 17 Nv. 1610	87-222
Coney, Simon, Burwash, yeoman : 25 Feb. 1607, 25 Feb. 1610	106-229
Comber, John, Cowfold, gent. : 12 Apr. 1610, 7 Mar. 1610	109-232
Carver, Susan, Brighton, wid. of James : 6 July 1610, 14 Mar. 1610	111-233
Carpenter, Peter, Bexhill, — : 1 Nov. 1608, 1 Apr. 1611	119-236
Colborne, Mark, Westham, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1605, 4 May 1611	140-242
Coaborne, William, Westham, bachelor : 4 May 1611, 11 May 1611	141-242
Copper, Edward, Rodmell, — : 9 May 1611, 3 June 1611	147-244
Chintage, Margery, Mountfield, widow : 6 Aug. 1611, 5 Nov. 1611	177-255
Comber, John, Fletching, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1611, 2 Dec. 1611	179-257
Colvill, Stephen, South Heighton, — : 16 June 1611, 12 Dec. 1611	186-258
Chambers, Agnes, Rype, widow : 5 Nov. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	188-259
Cooke, Nicholas, Maresfield, — : 26 Jan. 1611, 27 Feb. 1611	211-262
Davie, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1609, 20 April 1610	18-199
Denham, John, Hamsey, — : 15 March 1609, 28 April 1610	22-202
Dennett, George, Hastings S. Mag., miller : 17 Jan. 1609, 3 May 1610	24-203
Dacye, Abraham, Udimore, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1610, 5 May 1610	58-214
Day, Henry, Pett, — : 19 Aug. 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	67-
Downe, Daniel, Hastings, cooper : 10 Oct. 8 Jac. I [1610], 29 Oct. 1610	77-220
Downton, John, Sedlescombe, gent. : 4 Jan. 1609, 11 Jan. 1610 99 ; U2,	50-227
Davis, Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 2 Jan. 1610, 30 March 1611	113-235
Drue, Edward, jun., E. Grinstead, yeoman : 24 Mar. 1610, 4 Ap. 1611	120-237
Durrante, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 23 March 1610, 2 July 1611	156-248
Durrante, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 8 Sept. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	175-254
Dun stall, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 15 Oct. 1611, 22 Oct. 1611	175-254
Davyes, Thomas, Brighton, husbandman : 25 June 1611, 10 Feb. 1611	206-262
Darby, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1606, 5 Mar. 1611	213-263
Davy, Lewes <i>als.</i> , Jn., Sedlescombe, husb. : 16 Oc. [1611], 10 Mh. 1611	217-263
Easton, William, Poynings, — : 12 Nov. 1606, 30 Mar. 1611	115-236
Edwards, Robert, Falmer, miller : 9 May 1611, 27 May 1611	144-243
Evernden, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow : 15 Feb. 1610, 21 May 1611	147-244
Eston, Herbert, Beckley, — : 17 April 1611, 14 June 1611	148-245
Ferrall, Eleanor, Ditchling, virgin : 22 Jan. [1609-10], 31 Mar. 1610	3-196
Foxe, Anthony, Warbleton, — : 16 Apr. 1610, 27 Apr. 1610	20-201
Foster, Stephen, Warbleton, — : 12 Mar. 1609, 5 June 1610	51-212
Fryland, John, Brighton, — : 16 April 1610, 27 Nov. 1610	90-224
Forward, John, Brede, clerk : 29 Nov. 1610, 18 Jan. 1610 100 ; U2,	60-227
Frenche, Marg., Bexhill, wid. of John : 16 Dec. 1610, 9 April 1611	135-239
Frenche, John, Brede, husbandman : 27 Jan. 1609, 10 April 1611	136-240
Fuller, Thomas, Hellingly, weaver : 20 May 1611, 15 June 1611	148-245
Fennell, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill, — : 7 March 1610, 20 June 1611	151-246
Foster, Robert, Hailsham, cutler : 29 June 1611, 13 July 1611	161-249
Frenche, Lawrence, Eastdean, — : 5 Oct. 1611, 10 Dec. 1611	185-258
Frenche, John, Barcombe, collier : 24 May 1605, 22 Feb. 1611	208-262
Funnell, Thos., Arlington, husbandman : 28 Nov. 1611, 21 Mar. 1611	221-264

Gladwishe, Mary, Playden, widow :	14 Feb. 1608, 28 March 1610	3-196
Gourd, William, Barcombe, yeoman :	20 April 1610, 2 May 1610	23-202
Garrad, Simon, Burwash, husbandman :	21 April 1610, 20 June 1610	50-212
Garland, Timothy, Echingham, freemason :	10 April 1610, 30 June 1610	53-213
Gladishe, Robert, Peasmarsh, yeo. :	10 Feb. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 12 Mh. 1610	55-233
Gardner, Thomas, Beddingham, husb. :	22 April 1610, 7 July 1610	56-213
Godly, Bartholomew, Westmeston, — :	11 Sept. 1610, 1 Dec. 1610	91-224
Goble, Elizabeth, Henfield, — :	14 Nov. 1610, 28 Feb. 1610	107-231
Gillham, William, Westham, husbandman :	18 Jan. 1610, 11 Mar. 1610	110-232
Gilham, John, Westham, husbandman :	8 Dec. 1610, 11 Mar. 1610	111-233
Gye, Alexander, Hurstmonceux, yeoman :	7 Oct. 1610, 2 May 1611	139-241
Glasier, Thomas, Bexhill, — :	8 June 1611, 2 July 1611	156-247
Girdler, John, Heathfield, husbandman :	14 June 1611, 6 July 1611	158-248
Graveley, Thomas, Bolney, — :	16 June 1611, 12 July 1611	161-249
Goodwin, John, Hooe, yeoman :	10 Aug. 1611, 25 Sept. 1611	168-253
Gardiner, Thomas, Warbleton, — :	15 Nov. 1610, 15 Oct. 1611	174-254
Griffen, Edward, Rye, beerbrewer :	23 Sept. 1611, 28 Jan. 1611	200-261
Gyles, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman :	19 June 1608, 24 Feb. 1611	209-262
Grint, Daniel, Hellingly, yeoman :	21 Feb. 1611, 10 March 1611	218-264
Holybone, John, sen., Hailsham, — :	12 Mar. [1609-10], 19 Apr. 1610	13-199
Harrison, John, Northiam, yeoman :	17 Dec. 1609, 4 May 1610	25-204
Holney, William, Henfield, — :	21 June 1609, 22 May 1610	57-213
Hornby, Agnes, Icklesham, — :	26 Sept. 1609, 3 July 1610	63-215
Heaver, William, Ifield, yeoman :	18 March 1609, 13 Oct. 1610	76-219
Hollybone, Nicholas, Pevensey, husband. :	24 Oct. 1610, 12 Nov. 1610	83-221
Hennage, Lawrence, Bexhill, gent. :	10 Oct. 1610, 5 March 1610	109-232
Harward, Thomas, Peasmarsh, yeoman :	29 Dec. 1609, 26 Mar. 1611	112-235
Hellier, Lawrence, Eastbourne, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1610, 2 April 1611	116-236
Homewood, George, Crawley, — :	2 Aug. 1610, 20 April 1611	126-238
Holman, John, Beckley, yeoman :	20 Dec. 1609, 9 April 1611	133-239
Heade, Roger, Bodiam, yeoman :	28 Mar. 1611, 26 April 1611	137-241
Hobeane, Margaret, Laughton, widow :	29 Mar. 1611, 27 Apr. 1611	138-241
Hollocke, Wm., Beddingham, — :	12 Nov. 8 Jac. I [1610], 15 Jun. 1611	147-244
Hudson, Christopher, Denton, yeoman :	10 May 1611, 15 June 1611	150-245
Hawkes, John, Lewes, — :	13 Apr. 1611, 3 July 1611	155-247
Howell, William, Laughton, — :	22 July 1611, 15 Aug. 1611	164-251
Hawkins, Margery, Brighton, widow :	20 May 1609, 4 Jan. 1611	191-259
Heeves, Richard, Beddingham, yeoman :	13 Jan. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	202-261
Hosmor, Robert, Waldron, — :	8 June 1608, 3 Feb. 1611	204-262
Hollybone, Robert, Newhaven, shepherd :	13 Dec. 1610, 7 Mar. 1611	216-263
Iden, John, Mountfield, — :	31 July 1606, 9 April 1611	3-239
Jeffery <i>als.</i> Tutty, Mary, Warbleton, widow :	23 Nov. 1607, 7 June 1610	44-210
Joye, Constance, Brighton, — :	1 July 1609, 26 Nov. 1610	89-223
Jury, Francis, Brighton, carpenter :	31 March 1611, 6 April 1611	122-237
Jornall, John, Eastbourne, — :	13 Aug. 1610, 2 Apr. 1611	122-237
Jenner, Drue, Hamsey, husbandman :	29 Aug. 1609, 2 Nov. 1611	176-255
Jeffery, John, sen., Blatchington, husband. :	19 June 1611, 20 Feb. 1611	207-282
Kinge, John, Cuckfield, husbandman :	14 May 1610, 9 June 1610	47-210
Kenslye, Emlyne, Heathfield, widow :	7 May 1603, 23 July 1610	60-214
Keete, Joane, Catsfield, widow :	24 Feb. 1609, 4 May 1610	92-225
Kinge, Richard, Ditchling, husb. :	8 Mar. 1610, 16 Mar. 1610	111-233
Kinge, Elizabeth, Rye, widow :	11 Dec. 1610, 9 April 1611	135-239
Kyme, Nicholas, Henfield, — :	7 Nov. 1611, 2 Dec. 1611	184-257
Lee, John, Beeding, — :	13 Mar. 1609, 14 Apr. 1610	9-198
Lulham, William, Hamsey, tanner :	19 July 1609, 17 Apr. 1610	11-198
Lucke, Thomas, Rotherfield, husb. :	23 Feb. 1608, 25 Apr. 1610	19-201

Leeche, John, Bexhill, glover : 29 Mar. 1610, 4 May 1610	29-204
Loddenden, James, Echingham, — : 23 Nov. 1609, 21 June 1610	49-212
Levitt, Thomas, Westham, tailor : 2 June 1610, 5 June 1610	50-211
Luxford, Joane, Wartling, Westmeston, wid. of Tho. : 2 Dc. '08, 1 Sp. '10	64-216
Linton, Anthony, Worth, clerk : 5 June 1610, 13 Sept. 1610	69-216
Lidlowe, John, Laughton, — : 24 Jan. 1610, 7 Feb. 1610	102-228
Lucas, William, Pett, yeoman : 22 Oct. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	130-239
Lye, Richard, Brede, dassermaker : 22 Jan. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	132-
Lever, John, Hastings, innholder : 11 Dec. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	134-239
Longe, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 20 Sept. 1610, 12 Apr. 1611	136-241
Lever, Joyce, Ticehurst, wid. of Jn., clk. : 14 Nov. 1610, 10 May 1611	142-242
Lysted, Abrah., Hastings S. Mary c., smith : 10 Mh. [1610-1], 16 Jly. '11	162-250
Langford, William, Cowfold, — : 28 July 1611, 31 Aug. 1611	166-252
Langford, John, Bolney, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1610, 10 Jan. 1611	193-259
Lewes <i>als.</i> Davy, Jn., Sedlescombe, husb. : 16 Oc. [1611], 10 Mar. 1611	217-263
Marden, Simon, Seaford, husbandman : 10 Apr. 1610, 18 Apr. 1610	13-198
Mylles, William, Pett, — : 22 April 1610, 4 May 1610	31-205
Marten, John, Udimore, yeoman : 19 Mar. 1609, 4 May 1610	59-214
Maynerd, Eleanor, Hollington, widow : 27 Oct. 1609, 1 Dec. 1610	90-224
More (<i>vel</i> Amore), Robert, Barcombe, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1610, 5 Jan. 1610	95-227
Marday <i>als.</i> Markaday, Ric., Pevensey, — : 8 Jan. [1610-1], 11 Mh. 1610	110-232
More, Joane, Alfriston, widow : 31 Mar. 1609, 16 March 1610	112-234
Moone, John, Iford, — : 21 Dec. 1610, 30 March 1611	113-235
Martyn, Edwd., Willingdon, — : 10 Feb. 8 Jc. I [1610-1], 30 Mar. 1611	114-235
Marckwick, Thomas, Jevington, yeo. : 15 Mar. 1609, 4 April 1611	121-237
Midmore, William, Hurstmonceaux, — : 28 March 1611, 15 May 1611	143-242
Meadhurst, John, Mountfield, yeoman : 21 March 1609, 18 May 1611	143-243
Marten, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, — : 7 April 1608, 16 April 1611	146-244
Moore, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1603, 29 June 1611	153-246
Miles, James, Beeding, — : 9 April 1610, 10 July 1611	159-249
Michaell, Thomas, Newhaven, — : 26 May 1611, 13 July 1611	162-250
Mockford, Eleanor, Newtimber, widow : 5 May 1608, 28 Jan. 1611	200-261
Mullenax, Edward, Brede, — : 28 Jan. 1611, 6 Feb. 1611	205-262
Moyse, John, Ewhurst, — : 6 Feb. 1611, 4 March 1611	214-263
Mearyam, Stephen, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 July 1609, 19 Mar. 1611	221-264
Marchant, Joane, Maresfield, widow : 9 Jan. 1611, 24 Mar. 1611	222-265
Nicolson, John, Rye, ropemaker : 15 Aug. 7 Jac. I [1609], 4 May 1610	27-204
Nash, John, Cuckfield, — : 23 Feb. 1609, 10 May 1610	34-206
Norman, Robert, Little Horsted, husband. : 14 Dec. 1609, 12 May 1610	36-206
Noake, Benet, Ticehurst, wid., spin. : 12 Mh. 1607, 9 Ja. '10 96 ; U2,	108-227
Nepecker, Abel, Ewhurst, — : 10 Jan. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 9 Ap. 1611	133-239
Newnham, Thomas, Newick, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1611, 7 Dec. 1611	185-257
Norris, Thomas, Newick, — : 18 June 1611, 7 March 1611	216-263
Owton, John, jun., Piddinghoe, — : 21 Jan. 1609, 18 Sept. 1610	69-216
Ockenden, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : 20 Sept. 1610, 9 Oct. 1610	75-219
Puckwell, John, Wartling, carpenter : 19 Mar. 1609, 2 April 1610	4-197
Prior, Isaac, Heathfield, yeoman : 23 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 5 Ap. 1610	6-197
Peniall, Lawrence, Piddinghoe, shepherd : 7 Feb. 1609, 10 April 1610	10-197
Peicke, Anna, Eastbourne, widow : 21 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 20 Ap. 1610	15-199
Page, William, Newick, — : 21 Feb. 1609, 28 April 1610	22-202
Peerson, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, — : 1 March 1609, 4 May 1610	51-212
Parker, Henry, Crawley, husbandman : 21 Aug. 1610, 30 Oct. 1610	80-220
Pankost, William, Twineham, — : 22 July 1610, 10 Nov. 1610	81-221
Panckhurst, Julian, Plumpton, widow : 10 Feb. 1609, 10 Nov. 1610	82-221
Porter, Stephen, Rye, gent. : 1 Oct. 1610, 13 Nov. 1610	83-221
Page, Stephen, Chiddingly, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1609, 14 Nov. 1610	85-222
Pockney, William, Henfield, — : 19 Sept. 1609, 15 Nov. 1610	86-222

Page, John, Newick, — : 6 July 1607, 19 Dec. 1610	95-226
Payne, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 28 Nov. 1610, 10 Jan. 1610	98 ; U ₂ , 120-227
Puckell, Thomas, Southover, gent. : 12 Oct. 1610, 6 Feb. 1610	104-228
Page, Nicholas, Laughton, singleman : 1 Feb. 1610, 30 March 1611	116-235
Payne, Alexander, Ardingly, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1610, 5 April 1611	123-237
Peneall, John, Beeding, — : 4 Feb. 1610, 19 April 1611	125-238
Pilcher, John, Bexhill, — : 9 Jan. 1610, 9 April 1611	132-239
Pepper, John, Slaugham, — : 10 April 1611, 15 May 1611	141-242
Perchyn, Henry, Guestling, lab. : 22 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 3 Jun. 1611	146-244
Pococke, Alexander, Frant, yeoman : 13 May 1611, 8 Aug. 1611	163-251
Porrett, John, Ninfield, tanner : 13 April 1611, 4 Sept. 1611	166-252
Puppe, Alice, Laughton, widow : 3 Jan. 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	194-259
Paynter, Robert, Hailsham, — : 3 Jan. 1611, 27 Jan. 1611	198-261
Pancoste, Henry, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 8 March 1610, 28 Sept. 1611	223-253
Pelland, Margery, Cuckfield, widow : 26 Feb. , 22 March 1611	223-
Roberts, Edmund, Bolney, — : 8 March 1609, 19 April 1610	15-199
Roberts, Charles, Wartling, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1609, 20 April 1610	17-199
Rawkins, John, Southwick, — : , 28 April 1610	21-201
Rolfe, Richard, Dallington, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	30-205
Reeve, Marten, Beckley, husbandman : 17 May 1610, 2 July 1610	53-213
Roberts, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 1 Aug. 1610, 17 Nov. 1610	86-222
Relfe, Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 16 April 1610, 11 Jan. 1610	100-227
Roots, Adam, sen., Fletching, shoemaker : 6 Aug. 1608, 25 April 1611	136-241
Ridley, Thomas, Henfield, tailor : , 16 Aug. 1611	164-251
Rabbett, Stephen, Dallington, yeoman : 22 June 1611, 15 Sept. 1611	167-252
Relf, John, Rype, — : 21 Dec. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	188-258
Ranyer, Elizabeth, Frant, widow : 17 Oct. 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	191-259
Sumner, John, Wartling, tailor : 4 March 1609, 20 April 1610	18-200
Sesslye, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 Mar. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 4 May 1610	31-205
Still, Dorothy, Bexhill, — : , 4 May 1610	35-
Stapley, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 19 April 1610, 21 May 1610	38-207
Sadler, John, Brightling, yeoman : 27 Ap. 8 Jac. I [1610], 4 June 1610	44-209
Sponer, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman : 16 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Saunders, Wasten <i>als.</i> , Wm., Ditchling, yeo. : 23 Feb. 1609, 20 Ap. 1610	57-213
Shelby, Henry, Rye, mariner : 8 Jac. I [after 25 Mh. 1610], 15 Sep. 1610	68-217
Storam <i>als.</i> Storie, Eleanor, Chiddingly, wid. : 11 Ag. 1610, 20 Oct. 1610	77-220
Sampson, Thomas, Rye, — : Nov. 1609, 27 Nov. 1610	88 ; U ₂ , 131-223
Smidder, Robt., Kingston nr. Lewes, svt. Vinall : 13 Sep. '09 15 Dec. '10	93-225
Shelley, Winefrid, Bishopstone, widow : 31 Oct. 1610, 20 Dec. 1610	93-226
Swane, Jasper, Ardingly, yeo. : 23 Sept. 1601, 29 Jan. 1610	102 ; U ₂ , 132-228
Still, John, Bexhill, — : 3 Dec. 1610, 29 Jan. 1610	103-228
Standen, Thos., Hollington, husbandman : 4 Feb. 1610, 22 Feb. 1610	105-229
Swanne, Richard, Southover, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1610, 6 Feb. 1610	108-228
Samon, Simon, Beckley, husb. : 1 Feb. 8 Jac. I [1610-11], 9 Apr. 1611	128-238
Snorden, Joane, Rye, widow : , 10 April 1611	138-241
Skinner, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 6 Apr. 1611, 17 June 1611	149-245
Sellinge, William, Westfield, husbandman : 8 May 1611, 17 June 1611	151-245
Smith, William, Rotherfield, tanner : 10 May 1611, 11 July 1611	159-249
Smith, William, Ifield, gent. : 23 May 1611, 12 Oct. 1611	171-254
Seeges, Ambrose, Warbleton, husb. : 19 Oct. 1611, 12 Nov. 1611	178-256
Standen, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 30 Dec. 1605, 14 Jan. 1611	195-260
Sheather, Edward, Hastings Trinity, yeo. : 12 May 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	197-259
Stocke, Abraham, Chiddingly, — : 22 Dec. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	202-261
Stone, Barnaby, Fletching, clothworker : 20 Feb. 1610, 3 Feb. 1611	203-261
Spatcharst, John, Maresfield, mercer : 30 Jan. 1611, 26 Feb. 1611	210-262
Stanbridge, John, Slaugham, — : 22 Nov. 1611, 9 March 1611	217-263
Susan, Eleanor, Arlington, — : 31 July 1611, 14 March 1611	220-264
Tompkin, Elias, Hellingly, — : , 28 April 1610	21-202

Trepe, John, sen., West Hoathly, yeoman :	9 Mar. 1609, 30 April 1610	23-202
Thatcher, John, Hollington Battle, lab. :	8 Mar. 1609, 4 May 1610	29-205
Tutty, Jeffery <i>als.</i> , Mary, Warbleton, wid. :	23 Nov. 1607, 7 June 1610	44-210
Taylor, Richard, Fairlight, — :	17 April 1610, 4 May 1610	45-210
Tysherst, Mary, Burwash, wid. of Thos. :	31 Jan. 1609, 19 May 1610	37-207
Thetcher, William, South Heighton, — :	1 April 1610, 13 Oct. 1610	78-219
Tully, Richard, Shermanbury, husbandman :	16 Feb. 1609, 1 Nov. 1610	81-221
Tuppen, Richard, Rottingdean, husb. :	21 June 1610, 1 Dec. 1610	92-223
Thornicrafte, Hugh, Firle, yeoman :	22 Feb. 1609, 1 Feb. 1610	103-228
Townesend, Susan, Rye, wid. of William :	4 Mar. 1610, 8 Apr. 1611	127-238
Tayler, Walter, Ticehurst, miller :	14 May 1611, 9 July 1611	158-248
Tilley, Peter, Hailsham, — :	11 June 1611, 21 Sept. 1611	168-253
Tomkin, John, Ninfield, husbandman :	30 Jan. 1610, 3 Dec. 1611	183-257
Talbott, Tobias, Westfield, — :	10 Dec. 1611, 16 Dec. 1611	187-258
Tucknett, John, sen., Wilmington, husb. :	12 Jan. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	201-261
Vale, Alice, Westham, widow :	8 Jan. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 5 June 1610	49-211
Virgo, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — :	16 Apr. 8 Jac. I [1610], 21 Sept. 1610	71-217
Vigor, Waith <i>als.</i> , Joane, Dallington, wid. of Jas. :	3 Jan. '08, 29 Jun. '11	154-246
Virgoe, Nich., Southover Steyning, carp. :	20 May 1611, 11 Mar. 1611	218-263
Valiance, John, Bexhill, — :	4 Dec. 8 Jac. I [1610], 1 July 1611	155-247
Wenham, John, Hellingly, — :	, 19 April 1610	14-199
Wood, Sibil, Brighton, widow :	Sept. 1609, 21 April 1610	19-200
Wood, John, sen., Hastings, fisher. :	29 July 7 Jac. I [1609], 3 May 1610	23-203
Wisden, Katherine, Wartling, widow :	2 March 1609, 4 May 1610	25-204
Weekes, Lawrence, Winchelsea, yeoman :	29 April 1610, 4 May 1610	27-204
Woode, Richard, Brede, husbandman :	29 Mar. 1610, 4 May 1610	28-204
Wickersham, John, Hellingly, son of Thos. :	23 Mar. 1609, 8 May 1610	34-206
Wood, Robert, Pyecombe, husbandman :	8 March 1609, 19 May 1610	36-207
Wilkins, Thomasine, Albourne, widow :	13 April 1610, 2 May 1610	43-208
Waterman, James, Brightling, — :	24 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	43-209
Whatman, Edward, Chiddingly, — :	17 Apr. 1610, 7 July 1610	56-213
Wasten <i>als.</i> Saunders, Wm., Ditchling, yeo. :	23 Feb. 1609, 20 Apr. 1610	57-213
Weeks, Richard, Ashburnham, yeo. :	8 Aug. 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	67-217
Woddier, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman :	17 Nov. 1609, 2 Oct. 1610	73-218
Wood, William, Berwick, — :	2 June 1610, 5 Oct. 1610	74-219
Wenner, Robert, Westfield, yeoman :	18 May 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	79-216
Wright, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman :	4 Aug. 1610, 30 Oct. 1610	79-220
Walket, Thomas, Beddingham, yeo. :	7 Feb. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 1 Dec. 1610	91-224
Walker, John, Berwick, yeoman :	26 April 1610, 22 Dec. 1610	93-226
Wenham, Ric., Hurstmonceaux, yeo. :	20 Nov. 1610, 10 Ja. 1610	97; U2, 150-227
Whayt, Robert, Eastbourne, yeoman :	16 Dec. 1610, 2 Apr. 1611	117-236
Waith <i>als.</i> Vigor, Joane, Dallington, wid. of Jas. :	3 Jan. '08, 29 Jun. '11	154-246
White, Constance, Beckley, widow :	3 July 1611, 28 Aug. 1611	164-252
Wyldinge, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman :	18 Oct. 1611, 3 Dec. 1611	181-257
Wrickells, Joane, Hove, widow :	12 Dec. 1610, 16 Dec. 1611	187-258
Wells, Peter, Worth, Oxted Surrey, cooper :	20 Oct. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	189-259
West, Richard, Keymer, — :	3 Jan. 1611, 25 Jan. 1611	198-261
Wood, Francis, Heathfield, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1608, 2 March 1611	212-263

Book A 14. 1612-14. B 3.

Allen, John, Mountfield, finer : 31 Mar. 1612, 19 May 1612	23-271
Akeherst, Thomas, Hailsham, jurat : 3 May 1612, 8 June 1612	31-273
Anstye, Agnes, Cuckfield, maiden : 8 May 1612, 5 Aug. 1612	43-277
Apse, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1612, 25 Sept. 1612	51-281
Alcocke, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 24 Feb. 1611, 8 Oct. 1612	55-283
A'Ridge, John, Iford, — : 1 Nov. 1612, 8 Jan. 1612	72-289
Awcocke, Christopher, Maresfield, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1612, 13 Jan. 1612	76-290
Adeane <i>als.</i> Warren, Thomas, Wivelsfield, Itchingfield : <i>q.v.</i>	80-291
Acton, John, Rype, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1612, 20 Mar. 1612	90-
Aulman, Richard, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1612, 2 Mar. 1612	91-
Bonyface, Nicholas, Waldron, — : 24 Feb. 1609, 18 April 1612	8-266
Bartlee, Barbara, Henfield, — : 5 Mar. 1610, 25 April 1612	12-267
Boorne, John, Ditchling, — : 15 April 1612, 25 April 1612	12-267
Bosom, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 1 May 1611, 28 April 1612	17-268
Bodell, John, Hailsham, — : 1587, 25 May 1612	26-272
Burstowe, Nicholas, Crawley in Ifield, — : 12 Sept. 1611, 4 June 1612	29-273
Bonyface, John, Henfield, yeoman : 16 May 1611, 8 June 1612	31-273
Burt, Richard, Cuckfield, butcher : 29 Dec. 1611, 9 June 1612	32-273
Britte, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 28 Jan. 1611, 7 July 1612	38-276
Bartlee, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1609, 18 July 1612	40-276
Broad, William, Ticehurst, — : 31 Aug. 1612, 4 Sept. 1612	48-279
Bust, Thomas, Little Horsted, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1612, 21 Sept. 1612	49-281
Berrye, Thomas, Penhurst, — : 24 April 1612, 5 Oct. 1612	53-283
Brookes, John, Fletching, — : 11 Sept. 1612, 24 Oct. 1612	59-284
Backshell, Walter, Henfield, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1612, 31 Oct. 1612	61-285
Boddye, Anne, Arlington, widow : , 12 Dec. 1612	66-288
Bannester, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	67-288
Burdett, Thomas, Fairlight, husbandman : 31 July 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	77-291
Brooke, Richard, Firle, husbandman : 23 March 1611, 20 Feb. 1612	84-293
Butcher, Joane, Shermanbury, widow : 3 Jan. 1612, 1 Mar. 1612	86-293
Bennett, Thomas, Laughton, — : 7 Dec. 1612, 6 Mar. 1612	87-294
Bourner, William, Ninfield, mercer : 19 Mar. 1612, 31 Mar. 1613	92-297
Beeck, Henry, Southease, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1612, 31 Mar. 1613	93-297
Cooke, Edward, Bolney, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1611, 4 Apr. 1612	4-265
Cheale, Ninion, Street, — : 8 Sept. , 9 May 1612	21-270
Cane, Joane, Wilmington, widow : 18 April 1610, 23 May 1612	25-271
Checksell, Josias, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 April 1612, 20 June 1612	36-274
Carew, Herbert, East Grinstead, gent. : 12 Jan. 1611, 22 Sept. 1612	49-281
Clarke, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 25 Nov. 1612, 11 Dec. 1612	65-287
Canon, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1612, 10 Jan. 1612	73-289
Cade, Alice, Waldron, widow : 31 Oct. 1612, 11 Jan. 1612	75-289
Capenor, Nicholas, Shermanbury, husb. : 28 Dec. 1610, 6 Oct. 1612	75-290
Cogger, John, Fletching, — : 22 May 1612, 4 Feb. 1612	80-292
Dennett, Joane, Hastings, widow : 23 Feb. 1611, 28 Apr. 1612	13-268
Dawe, Simon, Hooe, — : 10 April 1612, 4 May 1612	18-269
Dyne, Richard, Waldron, — : 30 April 1612, 9 May 1612	21-270
Dampnor, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 17 April 1612, 23 May 1612	25-271
Drew, Allan, Arlington, — : 23 Feb. 1611, 30 May 1612	27-272
Death, Thomas, Playden, husbandman : 23 Nov. 1611, 22 Sept. 1612	50-281
Delve, Francis, Hurstmonceux, — : 15 Mar. 1612 [? 11-2], 16 Mar. 1612	88-295
Eastgate, Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 24 Jan. 1611, 25 April 1612	11-267

Frankwell, John, Wartling, — :	, 16 April 1612	7-266
Fane, Thomas, Winchelsea, — :	31 March 1612, 28 April 1612	15-268
Furnifale, John, Newhaven, — :	18 May 1612, 13 June 1612	35-274
Foster, Joane, Wartling, widow :	23 June 1612, 22 Sept. 1612	49-281
Freeman, Goddard, Burwash, yeoman :	21 Sept. 1612, 16 Dec. 1612	69-288
Gander, Francis, Shermanbury, husbandman :	15 Ap. 1612, 20 Ap. 1612	10-266
Gardnor, Wm., Old Shoreham, husbandman :	25 Mh. 1612, 12 May 1612	22-270
Gibbins, Tho., Hurstmonceaux, scavellwoodmaker :	27 Ja. 1611, 7 Jul. '12	38-276
Gervis, John, Ninfield, tanner :	28 June 1612, 20 July 1612	40-277
Gibson, Alice, Seaford, widow :	4 Sept. 1612, 9 Oct. 1612	55-283
Godley, Marian, Chailey, widow :	27 Oct. 1612, 12 Dec. 1612	66-288
Gour, Christopher, Maresfield, yeoman :	15 Dec. 1612, 26 Jan. 1612	79-291
Grenyer, Henry, Westham, yeoman :	13 Sept. 1612, 8 Feb. 1612	81-292
Gorreidge, Thomas, Hartfield, husb. :	19 Aug. 1612, 6 Mar. 1612	87-294
Harmer, Thomas, Frant, fletcher :	6 Oct. 1611, 23 April 1612	10-266
Hardinge, John, Peasmarsh, labourer :	11 Apr. 1612, 28 Apr. 1612	14-268
Hatch, Nathaniel, Chiddingly, — :	18 April 1612, 9 May 1612	20-270
Hall, Edward, Frant, yeoman :	17 April 1609, 15 May 1612	22-270
Henn, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	13 Dec. 1611, 22 May 1612	24-271
Heathfield, Amos, Hellingly, husbandman :	17 May 1612, 30 May 1612	26-272
Heape, James, Hartfield, mercer :	29 Mar. 1612, 2 June 1612	27-272
Hunt, Frances, Ticehurst, widow :	19 June 1611, 2 June 1612	28-272
Holman, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman :	23 Feb. 1611, 10 June 1612	34-274
Hall, Gabriel, Rye, tailor :	24 May 1612, 23 June 1612	37-275
Hills, John, Telscombe, labourer :	6 March 1611, 11 July 1612	39-276
Holman, Richard, Northiam, yeoman :	17 May 1612, 25 Aug. 1612	47-279
Holbem, William, Warbleton, yeoman :	14 May 1612, 21 Sept. 1612	50-281
Hobson, James, Fairlight, gent. :	4 Oct. 1612, 24 Oct. 1612	57-284
Haselgrove, Thos., Bolney, husbandman :	23 Oct. 1612, 24 Nov. 1612	63-287
Harmer, John, Rotherfield, husbandman :	5 Sept. 1612, 7 Dec. 1612	64-287
Heath, Richard, New Shoreham, husband. :	9 June 1612, 17 Dec. 1612	70-288
Hernman, John, Barcombe, clerk :	13 Nov. 1612, 4 Jan. 1612	71-288
Herryott, Walter, Tarring Nevill, husband. :	18 Dec. 1612, 6 Feb. 1612	81-292
Haselgrove, Richard, Bolney, husband. :	20 Sept. 1612, 23 Mar. 1612	89-295
Harry, Hurry, Peter, Hastings, jurat :	21 Oct. 1612, 17 March 1612	89-297
Jeffrey, Richard, Berwick, husbandman :	22 Mar. 1611, 11 Apr. 1612	7-266
Johnson, Mary, Catsfield, widow :	13 Mar. 1611, 2 June 1612	29-272
Jenner, Thomas, sen., Ewhurst, — :	1 Sept. 1612, 29 Oct. 1612	60-285
Jeffrey, Edward, Berwick, — :	28 Aug. 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	67-288
Kensley, James, Folkington, — :	4 Mar. 1611, 26 Mar. 1612	3-265
Kente, Edward, Hartfield, yeoman :	14 June 1612, 9 July 1612	38-276
King, Walter, Worth, farmer :	11 Sept. 1612, 26 Oct. 1612	59-285
Keall, John, Newick, clerk :	26 Oct. 1611, 6 Feb. 1612	81-292
Lomas, Edward, Westham, tailor :	11 Mar. 1611, 15 Apr. 1612	6-265
Leppard, Jane, Keymer, widow :	25 June 1612, 18 July 1612	40-276
Langford, James, Bolney, yeoman :	7 Aug. 1612, 24 Aug. 1612	46-278
Lyllye, Robert, Cowfold, carpenter :	3 Sept. 1612, 8 Oct. 1612	54-283
Lucas, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeo. :	5 Aug. 10 Jac. I [1612], 14 Nov. 1612	63-287
Machin, Simon, Iford, — :	23 Feb. 1611, 8 April 1612	4-265
Marten, Thos., Westmeston, husbandman :	27 Mar. 1612, 25 Ap. 1612	12-267
Middleton, Mrgy., Rotherfield, gentlewoman :	11 July 1612, 1 Aug. 1612	42-277
Meapam, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman :	12 June 1612, 1 Aug. 1612	44-277
Machin, Eleanor, Iford, widow of Simon :	25 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1612	50-281
Michell, Thomas, Rye, fisherman :	18 Oct. 1612, 1 Dec. 1612	64-287
Mathew, Thomas, Peasmarsh, yeoman :	10 Nov. 1612, 9 Jan. 1612	72-289

Morris, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 13 July 1612, 13 Jan. 1612	76-290
Monger, Dominick, Southover, tailor : 22 Jan. 1612, 26 Feb. 1612	85-293
Newman, Samuel, Ticehurst, ripper : 14 March 1611, 5 June 1612	30-273
Nutley, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1612, 15 Oct. 1612	55-284
Nuin, John, Hooe, — : 12 Aug. 1612, 17 Oct. 1612	56-284
Nuington, Samuel, Salehurst, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1612, 30 Oct. 1612	60-285
Netlingham, Anthony, Worth, — : 28 March 1610, 2 Nov. 1612	62-285
Novell, William, Beeding, husbandman : 3 Jan. 1611, 15 Dec. 1612	68-288
Nevell, Nicholas, Hartfield, — : 29 May 1612, 30 March 1613	92-297
Oxenbridge, Simon, Bexhill, — : 27 Feb. , 28 Apr. 1612	15-268
Pancost, Joane, Wivelsfield, widow : 2 April 1612, 10 April 1612	5-265
Pickam, John, Twineham, — : 23 March 1611, 20 April 1612	9-266
Peckham, Edward, Litlington, — : , 20 April 1612	9-266
Packham, John, Beckley, smith : 2 March 1611, 28 April 1612	13-268
Parks, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1611, 28 April 1612	14-268
Payne, John, Guestling, yeo. : 28 Feb. 9 Jac. I [1611-2] 28 April 1612	16-268
Putland, Nicholas, Hurstmonceaux, — : 18 Feb. 1611, 7 May 1612	20-269
Picke, Arthur, Seaford, husbandman : 15 July 1611, 26 April 1612	23-271
Pooke, John, Dallington, singleman : 18 May 1612, 15 June 1612	35-274
Payne, Robert, East Grinstead, yeoman : 1612, 25 June 1612	37-275
Potter, James, Burwash, — : 5 Aug. 1612, 28 Sept. 1612	51-282
Panckhurst, James, Heathfield, husband. : 24 Sept. 1612, 5 Oct. 1612	52-282
Parson, Richard, Alfriston, yeoman : 3 Sept. 1610, 17 Oct. 1612	56-284
Payne, Robert, Bolney, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1612, 23 Jan. 1612	78-291
Page, William, Slaugham, husbandman : 7 Nov. 1612, 23 Feb. 1612	84-293
Page, Richard, Laughton, husbandman : 17 Feb. 1612, 23 Feb. 1612	85-293
Pickcome, John, Keymer, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1612, 27 Feb. 1612	86-293
Reynes, Elizabeth, Newick, widow : 26 June 1605, 3 June 1612	29-272
Rolf, Edward, Hooe, — : 1 Dec. 1612, 12 March 1612	88-294
Stevens, Robert, Henfield, shereman : 4 Oct. 1610, 30 March 1612	4-265
Samon, Stephen, Newick, — : 1 April 1612, 9 April 1612	4-265
Steven, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 15 Sept. 1610, 23 April 1612	8-266
Shawe, Alexander, Rye, yeoman : 9 March 1611, 28 April 1612	15-268
Snepp, John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 9 Jac. I [1611] 28 April 1612	17-268
Stevenson, Tho., sen., Hastings All Sts., yeo. : 15 Feb. 1611, 28 Ap. '12	18-268
Smith, William, Seaford, carpenter : 7 March 1611, 26 April 1612	23-271
Standen, Bartholomew, Bexhill, — : 1 April 1612, 26 May 1612	26-272
Stone, Jasper, Barcombe, — : 16 April 1612, 6 June 1612	30-273
Symons, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 27 April 1612, 9 June 1612	33-273
Snell, Dennis, Pyecombe, widow : 6 July 1612, 25 July 1612	41-277
Symons, John, Hailsham, — : 29 July 1612, 6 Aug. 1612	44-277
Selwin, Robert, Rype, — : 15 Nov. 1611, 25 Aug. 1612	46-279
Standen, William, Slaugham, — : , 9 Sept. 1612	48-280
Sinderford, Stephen, Brightling, husband. : 6 June 1612, 5 Oct. 1612	53-283
Stoneham, Agnes, Brighton, wid. of Rich. : 10 Nov. 1612, 12 Dec. 1612	65-288
Sewer, Edward, Henfield, miller : 31 Dec. 1612, 20 Jan. 1612	77-291
Stalworth, Thomas, Whatlington, yeoman : 18 July 1611, 17 Feb. 1612	82-293
Toovye, Henry, Henfield Parham, cook : 2 Jan. 1611, 8 June 1612	31-273
Terrey, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 17 May 1612, 16 July 1612	39-276
Turner, John, Withyham, yeoman : 28 May 1612, 20 Aug. 1612	45-278
Turner, John, jun., Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1612, 26 Jan. 1612	79-290
Ventris, Henry, Westham, — : 10 Jan 1612 [? 11-12], 15 April 1612	6-265
Venn, Edmund, Cuckfield, — : 4 Jan. 1611, 25 April 1612	13-267
Virgoe, Richard, Westmeston, husband. : 10 April 1612, 13 June 1612	35-274

Virgir, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 13 May 1612, 6 Oct. 1612	54-283
Vincent, Elizabeth, Bolney, widow : 31 May 1611, 2 Nov. 1612	61-285
Vincent, Simon, sen., Rotherfield, — : 3 Oct. 1612, 9 Jan. 1612	73-289
Wenmer, William, Heathfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1611, 25 Mar. 1612	3-265
Wilson, Richard, Ditchling, tailor : 29 Dec. 1611, 18 April 1612	8-266
Wilson, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1611, 24 April 1612	10-267
Winckfield, Peter, Hastings, labourer : 5 May 1601, 28 April 1612	15-268
Wood, Thomas, Hailsham, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1610, 4 May 1612	22-269
Welden, Elizabeth, Ashburnham, widow : 8 May 1612, 9 June 1612	33-273
Wright, Christopher, Hurstmonceaux, yeo. : 2 Aug. 1612, 7 Aug. 1612	44-277
Warde, Thomas, Chailey, husbandman : 29 March 1612, 19 Sept. 1612	48-280
Wales, John, Bolney, husbandman : 4 Sept. 1612, 3 Oct. 1612	52-282
Wyrger, Virgir, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 13 May 1612, 6 Oct. 1612	54-283
Woodd, John, Henfield, — : 8 Nov. 1612, 30 Nov. 1612	64-287
Warren, Adeane <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>g.v.</i> , husband. : 3 Mar. 1611, 3 Feb. 1612	80-291
White, Matthew, Hurstmonceaux, — : 1 March 1612, 16 March 1612	88-295
Weeks, John, Guestling, husbandman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1612, 26 Mar. 1613	91-296
Younge, John, Hamsey, — : 6 April 1612, 5 May, 1612	24-271

Book A 14. 1613-14. B 4.

Adeane, William, Ifield, yeoman : 20 March 1613 [? 12-3], 12 Apr. 1613	94-2
A'Kent, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 8 April 1612, 17 April 1613	95-2
Alferye, John, Withyham, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1612, 14 June 1613	111-7
Ayhurst, Agnes, Lewes, widow : 4 July 1613, 24 July 1613	115-11
Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcome, Stephen, Cuckfield, tanner : 1 Oc. 1611, 31 Jly. '13	119-11
Ashfolde, Agnes, Slaugham, widow : , 2 Nov. 1613	153-11
Avery, Thomas, Hastings, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1611, 1 Feb. 1613	174-30
A'Wood, John, sen., Bolney — : 25 Dec. 1613, 7 Feb. 1613	176-31
Akeherst, Jonas, Hellingly, husbandman : 17 Feb. 1613, 25 Feb. 1613	181-32
Akerst, Herbert, Hellingly, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1613, 5 March 1613	183-33
Aylerd, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1613, 14 March 1613	185-34
Adams, Laurence, Icklesham, — : 31 Dec. 1613, 29 March 1614	188-36
A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 7 April 1613, 29 March 1614	188-35
Anstey, Hocombe <i>als.</i> , Stephen, Clayton, — : 27 Mar. [1614], 9 Ap. 1614	194-37
Anstye <i>als.</i> Field, Thos., Cuckfield, husband. : 6 Mar. 1613, 20 Apr. 1614	200-39
Awford, John, Ovingdean, — : 28 Dec. 1613, 4 June 1614	233-47
Alcock, Tho., Fletching, husband. : 2 Jul. 12 Jac. I [1614], 15 Oct. 1614	268-59
Aderton, Thomasine, Cuckfield, widow : 17 March 1613, 13 Jan. 1614	284-63
Amore, Thos., Chailey, husb. : 4 Feb. 12 Jac. I [1614-5], 11 Mar. 1614	293-66
Barnes, Nicholas, sen., Ewhurst, — : 30 March 1608, 20 April 1613	97-3
Bourne, Thomas, Hollington, — : 3 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	100-3
Ball, Henry, Hastings, — : 5 May 1613, 12 May 1613	104-4
Barnett, Repent, Warbleton, yeoman : 29 June 1612, 30 June 1613	112-8
Burtenshaw, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1605, 27 July 1613	116-11
Bennett, Margaret, Plumpton, wife of Philip : , 30 Aug. 1613	121-12
Brooke, Stephen, Crowhurst, — : 26 May 1613, 22 Aug. 1613	121-12
Brasyer, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 10 March 1612, 10 Sept. 1613	126-13
Baker, John, Wartling, shoemaker : 1 Aug. 1613, 10 Aug. 1613	130-
Burt, Thomas, Fletching, miller : 14 Sept. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	132-16
Bachelor, William, Ifield, tailor : 30 Aug. 1613, 28 Sept. 1613	136-16
Broomelye, Mich., Brede, cooper : 4 May 11 Jac. I [1613], 30 Sep. 1613	138-17

Brasyer, Elizabeth, Hellingly, widow : 4 Oct. 1613, 19 Oct. 1613	142-21
Baker, Tho., Hailsham, haberdasher of hatts : 19 Oc. 1613, 5 No. 1613	144-22
Brasyer, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 10 Mar. 1612, 19 Oct. 1613	146-22
Bassett, Thomas, Ticehurst, warpspinner : 6 Feb. 1612, 5 Nov. 1613	152-24
Breecher, George, Westfield, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1613, 1 Dec. 1613	157-26
Burges, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 2 May 1608, 3 Dec. 1613	158-26
Brade, Edward, Peasmarsh, — : 24 May 1613, 30 Dec. 1613	163-28
Barnden, John, Hellingly, tailor : 7 Nov. 1613, 18 Jan. 1613	171-29
Botting, Ellen, Winchelsea, widow : 24 Dec. 1613, 1 Feb. 1613	175-30
Braye, Simon, Ashburnham, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1613, 11 Feb. 1613	178-31
Bodle, John, Arlington, — : 9 Feb. 1613, 26 Feb. 1613	182-33
Burtenshaw, Wm., Lewes, S. J. sub c., yeo. : 17 Feb. 1613, 5 Mar. '13	184-33
Barns, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : 10 Oct. 1613, 14 March 1613	185-34
Blackman, Robert, Hollington, — : 11 March 1613, 23 March 1613	187-35
Byne, Edward, Burwash, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1611, 29 March 1614	189-36
Burtenshaw, John, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 24 Sep. 1613, 7 Ap. 1614	193-37
Burtenshaw, Margt., Hurstpierpoint, wid. : 30 Mar. [1614], 7 Ap. 1614	193-37
Burtenshaw, John, Bolney, — : 27 March 1614, 7 April 1614	193-37
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 6 July 1611, 1 Feb. 1613	194-31
Bushoppe, John, Northiam, gent. : 5 Feb. 1613, 19 April 1614	197-39
Batnor, Mary, Lewes, widow : 2 March 1611, 6 May 1614	211-41
Brunsbery, Joane, Shermanbury, widow : 2 April 1614, 6 May 1614	212-41
Bodle, Thomas, sen., Hailsham, — : 30 April 1614, 14 May 1614	216-42
Brooke, Jervis, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 24 Mar. 1613, 18 May 1614	225-45
Blackman, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 9 Feb. 1613, 19 May 1614	226-45
Browne, Enoch, West Hoathly, yeoman : 9 April 1607, 28 May 1614	231-47
Barham, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 7 June 1614, 8 June 1614	235-48
Beach, Rich., Clayton, yeoman : 27 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4] 23 July 1614	253-54
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Albourne, — : 4 Feb. 1613, 23 July 1614	254-54
Barnden, Mary, Hellingly, widow : , 30 July 1614	255-55
Barcombe, Edward, Salehurst, smith : 15 July 1614, 30 Aug. 1614	261-56
Barnot, Godly, Warbleton, widow of Wm. : 27 July 1614, 24 Sep. 1614	264-58
Ballard, John, Firle, — : 31 Aug. 1614, 4 Oct. 1614	266-58
Bole, William, Hurstmonceaux, husband. : 20 March 1613, 1 Nov. 1614	270-59
Biggett, William, Arlington, — : , 4 Nov. 1614	270-59
Berd, William, Kingston near Lewes, — : 27 Oct. 1614, 26 Nov. 1614	275-61
Bensted, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 19 Dec. 11 Jac. I [1613], 2 Dec. 1614	276-61
Beard, Thomas, Brighton, — : 18 Jan. 1614, 25 Feb. 1614	289-64
Brooke, Elizabeth, Rype, widow : 13 Jan. 1614, 11 Mar. 1614	294-66
Cheesman, William, Frant, yeoman : 14 July 1608, 27 March 1613	92-
Comber, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 26 June 1612, 8 May 1613	99-3
Cowper, Abraham, Wartling, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1612, 1 June 1613	107-6
Christopher, Anne, Chalvington, widow : [12 May] 1612, 19 June 1613	111-8
Carter, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 17 June 1613, 20 July 1613	114-10
Chroucher, Roger, Worth, weaver : 12 Aug. 1613, 9 Sept. 1613	126-14
Clifton, Alice, Hurstmonceaux, widow : 31 Dec. 1612, 1 Sept. 1613	131-16
Cowlstock, Elizabeth, Brede, widow : 8 Sept. 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Clifton, John, Arlington, — : 22 May 1613, 16 Oct. 1613	140-20
Cowlstocke, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 14 May 1613, 23 Oct. 1613	142-21
Castreat, Thomas, Westham, jurat : 10 July 1613, 16 Nov. 1613	154-
Colbrand, Robert, Wartling, — : 10 Dec. 1613, 30 Dec. 1613	163-
Casswell, Robert, Hurstmonceaux, shereman : 2 Dec. 1613, 8 Jan. 1613	165-28
Cooper, Robert, Guestring, — : 11 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1613], 11 Jan. 1613	166-28
Cripps, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman : 31 July 1611, 12 Jan. 1613	168-29
Catridge, Thomas, Patcham, — : 3 Jan. 1613, 31 Jan. 1613	173-30
Chatfield, Nicholas, Ardingly, — : 14 Oct. 1613, 5 March 1613	184-34
Carpenter, Richard, Pevensey, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1609, 22 March 1613	186-35
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham, — : 18 March 1613, 2 April 1614	191-36
Cooke, Joane, Ifield, widow : 8 Dec. 1613, 12 April 1614	195-38
Cooper, James, Clayton, tailor : 2 July 8 Jac. I [1610], 22 April 1614	201-39

Cheasman, John, Jevington, shepherd :	20 March 1613, 4 May 1614	204-40
Cooke, Elizabeth, Willingdon, widow :	20 Sept. 1610, 5 May 1614	209-40
Carter, Stephen, Hellingly, victualler :	26 Feb. 1613, 5 May 1614	210-40
Cogger, William, Warbleton, shoemaker :	25 Feb. 1613, 28 June 1614	245-51
Chittenden, Elizabeth, Hellingly, widow :	16 Sept. 1612, 15 July 1614	249-52
Chamber, Richard, Rype, husbandman :	21 June 1614, 16 July 1614	250-53
Cornford, Robert, Beddingham, husband. :	21 Oct. 1614, 4 Feb. 1614	287-64
Dyer, Abraham, Newick, tailor :	14 April 1613, 24 April 1613	98-3
Dawe, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman :	26 Feb. 1612, 12 May 1613	102-4
Deward, John, sen., Westham, yeoman :	18 June 1612, 18 May 1613	105-5
Dawe, Elizabeth, Brightling Ticehurst, wid. :	2 July 1610, 1 Nov. 1613	147-23
Dyer, Thomas, Newick, — :	5 Nov. 1613, 27 Nov. 1613	156-26
Dunton, John, Bolney, husbandman :	4 Dec. 1613, 7 Feb. 1613	177-31
Dawson, Thomas, Lewes, — :	13 August 1613, 6 April 1614	192-37
Dancye, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, widow :	3 May 1614, 21 May 1614	228-45
Dane, Eden, Wivelsfield, widow of John :	25 April 1614, 21 May 1614	229-46
Dungate, Edward, West Hoathly, tanner :	17 May 1614, 6 June 1614	234-48
Dennett, Thomas, Ticehurst Mayfield, yeo. :	1606, 9 July 1614	247-52
Dun, Richard, Iford, carpenter :	30 Nov. 1614, 15 Dec. 1614	278-62
Eason, William, Clayton, husbandman :	3 Nov. 1613, 17 Nov. 1613	151-24
Elphicke, John, Hellingly, yeoman :	22 July 1613, 15 Dec. 1613	161-27
Eason, Richard, Clayton, husb. :	26 Mar. 12 Jac. I [1614], 9 Apr. 1614	195-37
Ellice, John, Maresfield, — :	18 May 1614, 28 May 1614	230-46
Foster, Godward, Burwash, — :	22 Feb. 9 Jac. I [1610-11], 20 Apr. 1613	97- 2
Farthing, Robert, Southover, mercer :	11 June 1613, 4 Sept. 1613	124-13
Fuller, John, Heathfield, — :	14 Feb. 1602, 3 Nov. 1613	148-23
Fryland, William, Brighton, fisherman :	18 August 1613, 14 Dec. 1613	161-27
Frenche, Joane, Eastdean, widow :	17 Dec. 1613, 31 Jan. 1613	173-30
Fowle, John, Heathfield, shoemaker :	14 Jan. [1613-4], 11 Feb. 1613	178-31
Frenche, Margery, Hailsham, widow :	11 Feb. 1613, 19 March 1613	186-34
Field, Anstye, <i>als.</i> , Thos., Cuckfield, husb. :	6 Mar. 1613, 20 Apr. 1614	200-39
Fuller, John, Heathfield, yeoman :	19 April 1614, 5 May 1614	208-41
Fuller, Abraham, Waldron, — :	May 1614, 4 June 1614	232-47
Falkner, Nicholas, Denton, singleman :	15 July 1614, 16 July 1614	250-53
Foster, Henry, Westfield, husbandman :	29 July 1614, 6 August 1614	256-55
Fawkner, John, Hurstpierpoint, tailor :	6 June 1613, 12 Jan. 1614	279-63
Fawkner, Edward, Selmeston, yeoman :	21 Feb. 1614, 10 March 1614	292-64
Goodsole, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman :	16 Oct. 1612, 17 April 1613	95-2
Goulding, Isaac, Hurstmonceux, — :	1 Feb. 1612, 3 June 1613	108-7
Gabrell, Anthony, Crowhurst, — :	28 May 1613, 7 June 1613	109-7
Garland, Mary, Heathfield, wid. of Timothy :	17 June 1613, 17 July 1613	114-10
Godman, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow :	8 June 1613, 27 July 1613	116-11
Gifford, Alice, Winchelsea, widow :	15 July 1613, 7 Sept. 1613	124-13
Groombridge, Robt., Frant, narrowweaver :	16 Aug. 1613, 16 Sep. 1613	129-15
Gardiner, John, Hastings, yeoman :	19 Sept. 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Gray, Richard, Hellingly, glover :	29 Sept. 1613, 9 Oct. 1613	139-19
Greene, Edward, Lewes, — :	7 Sept. 1613, 24 Nov. 1613	153-25
Gurr, Edward, Hellingly, — :	20 Dec. 1613, 31 Dec. 1613	165-28
Gravesend, Richard, New Shoreham, — :	7 Dec. 1613, 12 Feb. 1613	179-31
Gervis, Thomas, Seaford, — :	18 March 1613, 16 April 1614	197-38
Gatland, John, Rotherfield, — :	14 Oct. 1613, 14 May 1614	215-42
Glasier, Elizabeth, Bexhill, widow :	17 March 1613, 19 May 1614	223-
Greble, Agnes, Rye, — :	10 Dec. 1613, 19 May 1614	224-45
Gurre, John, Hailsham, husbandman :	24 March 1613, 21 June 1614	242-50
Gunre, Benjamin, Hellingly, — :	6 June 1614, 25 June 1614	243-50
Godfrey, Rob., Heathfield, husb. :	28 Mar. 12 Jac. I [1614], 18 Jul. 1614	251-53
Graye, Mary, Hellingly, — :	15 Feb. 1613, 22 July 1614	252-54

Gouldsmith, John, jun., Rotherfield, — :	8 August 1614, 30 August 1614	260-56
Gilham, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman :	1614, 9 Nov. 1614	270-59
Garrawaye, Anthony, Iford, clerk :	14 Sept. 1614, 15 Nov. 1614	272-60
Gardner, Mary, Wivelsfield, — :	14 Dec. 1614, 18 March 1614	295-67
Homarde, Richard, Chiddingly, — :	1 April 1613, 15 May 1613	99-3
Holcome, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Stephen, Cuckfield, tanner :	1 Oc. 1611, 31 Jly. '13	119-11
Hale, Lettice, Chailey, widow :	13 July 1613, 7 August 1613	119-11
Hobby, Beatrice, Hamsey, spinster :	4 June 1613, 5 Sept. 1613	130-15
Harrys <i>als.</i> Wakelin, Stephen, Bishopstone, — :	17 Jly. 1611, 6 No. 1613	149-23
Holland, Thomas, Hellingly, tanner :	26 Nov. 1613, 11 Dec. 1613	160-26
Harding, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	29 Nov. 1613, 18 Dec. 1613	162-28
Hiley, Alex., East Grinstead, sherman :	27 Sept. 1613, 14 Jan. 1613	170-29
Hilder, John, East Grinstead, husbandman :	20 Nov. 1613, 14 Jan. 1613	171-29
Hersell, William, South Heighton, — :	29 Dec. 1613, 29 Jan. 1613	172-30
Holter, Catherine, Litlington, widow :	7 Jan. 1613, 5 Feb. 1613	175-30
Hobbes, William, Pyecombe, husbandman :	16 Dec. 1613, 12 Feb. 1613	180-31
Hall, Elizabeth, Rye, widow of Gabriel :	5 Dec. 1613, 15 Feb. 1613	180-31
Harnden, John, Beckley, yeoman :	6 Feb. 1613, 29 March 1614	190-36
Hocombe <i>als.</i> Anstey, Stephen, Clayton, — :	27 Mar. [1614], 9 Ap. 1614	194-37
Humfrye, Thos., Rotherfield, yeo. :	1 Ap. 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 Ap. 1614	201-40
Hards, Nicholas, Waldron, tailor :	16 Feb. 1613, 29 March 1614	202-40
Hills, John, Twineham, yeoman :	21 April 1614, 26 April 1614	203-40
Hurst, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman :	3 April 1614, 5 May 1614	207-40
Hamman, Robert, Waldron, yeoman :	22 March 1613, 7 May 1614	212-41
Hollice, Thomas, Plumpton, yeoman :	2 March 1612, 14 May 1614	215-42
Hills, John, Westfield, husbandman :	11 April 1614, 19 May 1614	225-45
Highland, William, Ticehurst, labourer :	10 March 1612, 24 May 1614	229-46
Hatch, Ralph, Wartling, — :	25 May 1614, 25 June 1614	245-51
Humfrye, Thomas, Rye, brasier :	17 June 1614, 27 June 1614	245-51
Hardinge, Susan, Hamsey, widow :	31 May 1614, 29 July 1614	255-55
Herriot, Amy, Hurstpierpoint, widow :	26 August 1614, 19 Sept. 1614	263-57
Hubbard, George, Ditchling, husbandman :	26 Dec. 1614, 12 Jan. 1614	281-63
Ingram, John, Rye, cockman :	30 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1614], 30 Nov. 1613	156-26
Ince, William, Chiddingly, — :	24 May 1614, 25 June 1614	244-51
Jurden, Thomas, Berwick, yeoman :	6 Dec. 1612, 10 April 1613	94-2
Joanes, Richard, Ifield, butcher :	26 Aug. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	133-16
Jessupp, Paswater, Withyham, yeoman :	12 Oct. 1613, 5 Dec. 1613	163-25
Jenner, Thomas, Wivelsfield, weaver :	19 April 1614, 14 May 1614	216-42
Jenner, John, Cuckfield, yeoman :	10 Feb. 1613, 22 June 1614	242-51
Jennyns <i>als.</i> Jennings, Philippa, Lewes, wid. :	4 Feb. 1614, 8 Feb. 1614	288-64
Kirby, Alice, Southover, — :	10 Jan. 1612, 19 April 1613	96-2
Kinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman :	20 March 1612, 8 Dec. 1613	160-26
Kent, Henry, Hellingly, — :	16 July 1614, 7 Sept. 1614	265-58
Kyne, James, Ticehurst, husbandman :	6 June 1611, 20 Jan. 1614	284-63
Kentsley, Nicholas, Wartling, yeoman :	16 Jan. 1614, 6 March 1614	291-65
Lashenden, William, Winchelsea, tanner :	2 Aug. 1612, 12 May 1613	105-4
Lee, John, Bolney, miller :	10 Jan. 1612, 29 May 1613	107-6
Lattenden, Richard, Brightling, tailor :	15 Oct. 1607, 31 July 1613	117-11
Longley, Robert, Beckley, — :	, 19 Sept. 1613	132-16
Lasher, Thomas, Hastings, tailor :	28 Sept. 1613, 19 Nov. 1613	157-26
Lettis, George, Lewes, carrier :	31 Oct. 1613, 3 Jan. 1613	167-28
Levett, Matthew, Hurstmonceux, husband. :	25 Oct. 1613, 13 Jan. 1613	169-29
Langford, Robert, Ditchling, — :	1 April 1614, 9 April 1614	195-38
Leawes, John, Guestling, yeoman :	27 Nov. 1611, 29 April 1614	204-
Ledder, Richard, Salehurst, — :	11 April 1611, 19 May 1614	218-44
Longe, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman :	9 May 1614, 14 June 1614	238-49

Lullam, Richard, Rype, husbandman : 3 June 1614, 23 July 1614	252-54
Langford, John, Twineham, yeoman : 29 June 1614, 20 Aug. 1614	258-
Maynerd, Agnes, Rotherfield, — : 22 April 1612, 26 April 1613	98-3
Mathewman <i>als.</i> Marten, Rt., Pevensey, innhldr. : 13 Mh. 1612, 18 My. '13	106-5
Mercer, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 2 March 1611, 5 June 1613	109-7
Meere, Thomas, sen., Salehurst, — : 27 Nov. 1612, 13 July 1613	114-10
Maye, Thomas, Frant, yeoman : 21 March 1608, 21 August 1613	134-12
Marten, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 9 August 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Mylls, John, Westham, — : 19 April 1613, 13 October 1613	140-20
Moore, John, Alciston, — : 21 October 1613, 30 October 1613	144-21
Morris, Richard, Kingston, nr. Lewes, — : 26 Oct. 1613, 27 Nov. 1613	155-25
Machin, Elizabeth, Iford, widow : 13 Sept. 1612, 5 February 1613	176-31
Marshe, Thomas, Rye, yeoman : 9 December 1613, 15 February 1613	180-31
Marten, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 11 April 1614, 20 April 1614	205-
Marten, Joane, Salehurst, wid. of Robert : 20 April 1614, 6 May 1614	206-
Muddell, Henry, Winchelsea, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1612, 5 May 1614	210-41
Maye, Mary, Frant, widow of Thos. : 10 April 1614, 12 May 1614	214-42
Meppam, William, Crawley, collier : 30 Nov. 1613, 16 May 1614	217-43
Mathew, William, Guestling, — : 20 May 1614, 6 June 1614	234-48
Moone, Blase, Iford, shepherd : 27 April 1611, 13 August 1614	257-55
Marcks, Robert, Hamsey, husbandman : 1 Sep. 1614, 5 Sept. 1614	262-56
Mills, William, Warbleton, tailor : 24 Dec. 1614, 3 Feb. 1614	286-63
Michelbourne, George, Newick, gent. : 17 June 1614, 4 Feb. 1614	287-63
Nye, Tho., E. Grinstead, Edburton, yeo. : 26 Oct. 1609, 19 Oct. 1613	141-20
Nye, William, Bolney, — : 30 Jan. 1612, 15 Nov. 1613	150-24
Norman, Anthony, Salehurst, yeoman : 1 July 1613, 14 June 1614	237-49
Newnam, Martin, Maresfield, labourer : 30 August 1613, 15 Nov. 1614	272-60
Owsted, Phœbe, Hailsham, — : 8 October 1613, 26 Feb. 1613	182-32
Ocly, Thomas, Westham, — : 14 Dec. 1613, 28 May 1614	231-46
Onwine, Geo., Westham, glover : 8 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 14 June 1614	237-49
Pryer, Walter, Plumpton, — : 1 June 1613, 19 June 1613	111-8
Payne, Richard, Heathfield, carpenter : 23 Nov. 1612, 10 July 1613	112-10
Pemell, Ellice, Lewes, widow : 1 Sept. 1612, 30 July 1613	117-11
Poynett, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 20 May 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	135-
Pollard, Richard, East Grinstead, husband. : 30 Aug. 1613, 4 Oct. 1613	138-17
Plomerden, John, Fletching, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1613, 23 Oct. 1613	144-21
Perkins, Walter, Hellingly, weaver : 25 May 1605, 6 Dec. 1613	159-26
Payne, William, Hellingly, tailor : 2 Feb. 1613, 24 Feb. 1613	181-32
Parson, Thomas, Beeding, yeoman : 1613, 26 March 1614	187-35
Pryor, William, Preston, — : 23 February 1613, 16 April 1614	197-39
Payne, Nicholas, Hooe, — : 12 April 1614, 19 May 1614	227-45
Parrat, Thomas, Bexhill, shoemaker : , 21 June 1614	239-
Pettett, John, Waldron, husbandman : 10 July 1614, 10 August 1614	256-55
Percye, John, Brighton, fisherman : 16 June 1614, 22 Nov. 1614	274-61
Patching, Richard, Southwick, — : 25 Oct. 1613, 26 Nov. 1614	275-61
Phillips, Richard, Hooe, husbandman : 31 Oct. 1614, 12 Jan. 1614	280-63
Pett, Richard, Westmeston, sawyer : 23 Feb. 1614, 14 March 1614	294-67
Raby, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 26 April 1612, 17 April 1613	96-2
Ruddock, Alice, Arlington, widow : 20 Oct. 1612, 27 April 1613	98-3
Rablis, Stephen, Brede, husbandman : 18 Dec. 1612, 12 May 1613	102-4
Rucke, Robert, Bexhill, — : 16 Sept. 1612, 17 May 1613	105-5
Robinson, Thomas, Woodmancote, thatcher : 18 May 1613, 7 June 1613	109-7
Reeve, William, Ninfield, — : , 26 Aug. 1613, .	120-12
Roots, Rowland, Salehurst, — : 26 April 12 Jac. I [1614], 19 May 1614	217-44
Richardson, John, Withyham, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1614, 7 Oct. 1614	267-58

Shawe, Isabel, Rye, widow :	13 April 10 Jac. I [1612], 11 May 1613	100-4
Sickle, Richard, Crowhurst, — :	20 Feb. 10 Jac. I [1612-3], 12 May 1613	103-4
Smith, Richard, Henfield, — :	4 May 1613, 22 May 1613	106-5
Swaisseland, William, Waldron, husband. :	10 May 1613, 25 May 1613	107-6
Slade, Edward, Lewes, fustian weaver :	3 July 1613, 3 Sept. 1613	122-13
Shelley, John, Maresfield, — :	29 Aug. 11 Jac. I [1613], 8 Sept. 1613	125-13
Smithe, Roger, Keymer, yeoman :	12 July 1613, 11 Sept. 1613	127-15
Stace, Eliz., Westfield, Tenterden, Kent, — :	20 Feb. 1612, 26 Sep. 1613	136-16
Sickle, Lawrence, Crowhurst, yeo. :	21 June [1613], 15 Nov. 1613	151-24
Steere, Margery, Bishopstone, widow :	10 Oct. 1613, 20 Nov. 1613	153-25
Stonehouse, William, Wartling, yeo. :	23 Nov. 1613, 12 Jan. 1613	167-29
Snow, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman :	25 Dec. 1613, 25 Jan. 1613	172-30
Smith, John, Horsted Keynes, husband. :	21 Feb. 1613, 16 April 1614	196-38
Sheppard, Thomas, Eastbourne, — :	11 Mar. 1613, 5 April 1614	198-
Shawe, Mary, Hollington, widow :	13 Oct. 1613, 12 April 1614	198-
Skyner, Thomas, Chiddingfold, — :	28 Feb. 1613, 16 Apr. 1614	199-
Smith, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman :	13 Apr. 1613, 26 Apr. 1614	203-40
Sheppard, Richard, Hastings, yeoman :	13 May 1614, 19 May 1614	220-44
Scott, Chris., Hastings All Saints, fisher. :	11 Oct. 1613, 18 May 1614	222-45
Smith, Richard, Lewes, gent. :	21 Apr. 12 Jac. I [1614], 17 May 1614	227-45
Smith, John, Ditchling, — :	7 July 1612, 31 May 1614	232-47
Smith, John, Rype, — :	17 Jan. 1613, 4 June 1614	233-47
Snepp, Michael, sen., Burwash, yeoman :	14 July 1609, 14 June 1614	236-49
Stace, Stephen, Salehurst, — :	15 April 1614, 17 June 1614	239-50
Shepard, Robert, Chailey, yeoman :	13 Dec. 1611, 6 July 1614	246-52
Sponer, Alice, Chailey, widow :	7 June 1614, 9 July 1614	247-52
Standen, Anthony, Catsfield, collier :	14 June 1614, 14 July 1614	248-52
Selven, Richard, Rodmell, husbandman :	10 July 1614, 16 Aug. 1614	258-55
Smyth, Abel, Hurstmonceux, yeo. :	13 Aug. 12 Jc. I [1614], 4 Nv. 1614	269-59
Sampson, Dennis, Winchelsea, wid. of Geo. :	14 Jun. 1609, 10 Nv. 1614	271-60
Selme, David, Rodmell, — :	24 Oct. 1614, 29 Nov. 1614	275-61
Springat, John, Hurstmonceux, — :	20 Nov. 1614, 24 Dec. 1614	279-62
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, John, Ewhurst, yeoman :	14 Jun. 1614, 13 Jan. 1614	281-63
Standen, Abednego, Winchelsea, — :	5 Jan. 1614, 16 Feb. 1614	288-64
Snell, Henry, Worth, yeoman :	20 Feb. 1614, 11 Mar. 1614	293-66
Tuppen, Bartholomew, Rottingdean, — :	13 April 1613, 1 May 1613	99- 3
Theobald, Christopher, Westfield, kemmer :	19 Mar. 1610, 12 May 1613	104- 4
Tyter, John, Hastings, fisherman :	7 July 1613, 20 July 1613	115- 10
Tindall, William, Hartfield, husbandman :	19 Aug. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	133-16
Tuppen, Richard, Southover, husbandman :	3 Oct. 1613, 1 Nov. 1613	144-22
Taylor, John, sen., Heathfield, yeo. :	15 Oc. 11 Jc. I [1613], 1 Nv. 1613	146-22
Turner, Mercy, Fletching, widow :	28 Feb. 1611, 9 Nov. 1613	150-24
Tourle, Elizabeth, Wilmington, widow :	8 Nov. 1613, 30 Nov. 1613	156-26
Tollman, Peter, Hurstmonceux, gardener :	11 Oct. 1613, 7 Jan. 1613	164-28
Tompkin, William, Arlington, — :	25 Dec. 1613, 18 Jan. 1613	171-29
Tester, Richard, Hastings, husbandman :	13 May 1614, 19 May 1614	221-44
Tulley, Thomas, Bexhill, husb. :	22 Nov. 11 Jac. I [1613], 19 May 1614	222-45
Ticehurst, Thomas, Ashburnham, weaver :	Mar. 1614, 19 May 1614	222-
Tomyns, Jane, Hastings, spinster :	5 Oct. 1613, 18 May 1614	224-45
Tutt, Thomas, Willingdon, husbandman :	10 May 1614, 11 June 1614	235-49
Turner, Nicholas, sen., Rotherfield, — :	26 June 1608, 30 Aug. 1614	261-56
Trendell, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :	20 Aug. 1614, 24 Sept. 1614	264-57
Vynoll, Thomas, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman :	14 May 1613, 3 Nov. 1613	147-23
Vaughan, Joane, Hastings, widow :	8 Oct. 1613, 5 Jan. 1613	164-28
White, John, Beckley, — :	, 12 May 1613	100-
Wells, James, Westfield, yeoman :	6 Nov. 1612, 12 May 1613	101- 4
Woodman, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — :	20 Jan. , 12 May 1613	102- 4
Woodd, John, Icklesham, husbandman :	19 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	104- 4

Wakeforde, David, Lewes, glassman : 2 Nov. [1610], 31 May 1613	108-6
West, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 10 May 1612, 5 June 1613	108-7
Walters, Barbara, Sedlescombe, widow : 11 Mar. 1612, 7 June 1613	110-7
Wesson, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1611, 10 July 1613	113-10
Warrell, Richard, jun., Heathfield, — : 6 June 1613, 14 Aug. 1613	120-12
West, Henry, Cuckfield, yeoman : 25 Apr. 1613, 14 Sept. 1613	128-15
Wickersham, William, Fletching, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1613, 11 Sept. 1613	129-15
Wood, John, Henfield, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1613, 15 Oct. 1613	141-20
White, Susanna, Hailsham, — : 23 Oct. 1613, 5 Nov. 1613	145-22
Wenwright, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : , 5 Oct. 1613	145-22
Wakelin, Harrys <i>als.</i> , Steph., Bishopstone, — : 17 Jly. 1611, 6 Nv. 1613	149-23
Warren, John, Warbleton, — : 26 Sept. 1612, 17 Nov. 1613	152-25
Willford, Robert, Westham, tailor : 6 Jan. 1612, 4 May 1614	206-40
Wakelin, Catherine, Chiddingly, spinster : 21 Feb. 1613, 17 May 1614	217-43
Wingfield, Eliz., Hastings All Saints, wid. : 7 May 1614, 19 May 1614	223-
Waterhowse, Edmund, Hailsham, — : 8 Mar. 1613, 21 June 1614	239-50
White, Daniel, Westham, husbandman : 5 Sept. 1613, 30 June 1614	246-51
Wilkinson, David, Rye, joiner : 26 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 27 June 1614	254-48
Wolger, John, Hove, yeoman : 25 Jan. 1613, 15 Aug. 1614	257-
Waylett, John, Rye, clerk : 20 June 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 Aug. 1614	259-56
West, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 17 July 1614, 17 Sept. 1614	262-57
Waterman, Thomas, Ditchling, husband. : 5 Nov. 1614, 12 Dec. 1614	277-62
Worger, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Jan. 1614, 1 Mar. 1614	289-64
Yelding, Abraham, Hastings, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	103-4

Book A 15. 1615-6. B 4.

Alwearke, William, Firl, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1614, 11 Apr. 1615	4-69
Alye, Thomas, Clayton, — : 28 June 1615, 7 July 1615	32-77
Akeherst, Jane, Folkington Lewes, widow : 19 Apr. 1615, 2 Sep. 1615	42-80
Amoore, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1615, 23 Sep. 1615	49-82
Awcock, John, Lewes All Saints, labourer : , 29 Sep. 1615	52-82
Alice, John, sen., Beddingham, — : 22 Nov. 1615, 2 Jan. 1615	75-93
Ade, Margaret, Southover, widow : 10 May 1616, 3 Sep. 1616	158-12
Adams, Richard, Iford, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1614, 16 Nov. 1616	180-130
Alderton, Katherine, Rype, widow : 27 Jan. 1616, 5 Feb. 1616	206-
Aneston, John, Eastdean, yeo. : 16 Jan. 14 Jac. I [1616-7], 3 Mar. 1616	211-139
Burkin, Thomas, sen., Lewes, lockier : 13 Feb. 1614, 3 Apr. 1615	1-69
Burges, Abraham, Plumpton, husb. : 1 Dec. 12 Jac. I [1614], 8 Apr. 1615	3-68
Batcheley, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1614, 15 Apr. 1615	5-69
Blackcoke, Thomas, Hastings, blacksmith : 17 Jan. 1614, 28 Apr. 1615	10-
Baker, Joane, Hastings, widow : 29 Jan. 1614, 28 Apr. 1615	15-71
Beard, William, Ditchling, yeoman : 5 May 1615, 3 June 1615	24-75
Burtenshawe, Parnell, Lewes S. J. sub c., wid. : 12 Mar. 1613, 20 June '15	29-76
Blacke, Thomas, Westfield, husbandman : 5 June 1615, 6 July 1615	30-77
Barnard, Wm., Lewes St. Mary Westout, husb. : 8 June 1615, 15 July 1615	32-78
Bayly, Francis, Iden, husbandman : 12 May 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	35-79
Bradforde, Marian, Woodmancote, widow : 4 Oct. 1611, 2 Sep. 1615	42-80
Butler, Titus, Burwash, — : 31 Aug. 1615, 7 Sept. 1615	43-80
Beache, Richard, Albourne, husb. : 16 Sep. 13 Jac. I [1615], 27 Sep. 1615	51-82
Burrishe, Edward, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1613, 6 Oct. 1615	56-84
Bexhill, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1615, 6 Oct. 1615	57-84
Burtenshaw, Gerard, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Sep. 1615, 5 Jan. 1615	76-93
Baker, Thomas, Southease, — : 21 Oct. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	81-96

Broomeley, Timothy, Brede, miller : 12 Dec. 1615, 16 Jan. 1615	82-95
Bannester, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1613, 17 Feb. 1615	93-99
Blyde, Nicholas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1615, 18 Mar. 1615	102-102
Browman, John, Eastbourne, shepherd : 1615, 18 March 1615	104-103
Barry, Alice, Rodmell, widow : 27 Mar. 1616, 6 Apr. 1616	111-105
Bourder, Thomas, Mountfield, husb. : 8 April 1616, 18 Apr. 1616	116-108
Birchitt, John, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 17 Mar. 1615, 18 April 1616	120-109
Bonnick, Francis, Arlington, — : 11 March 1615, 2 May 1616	131-111
Bower, Robert, Iden, yeoman : 8 May 14 Jac. I [1616], 14 May 1616	134-112
Bacombe, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 14 Sep. 1615, 15 May 1616	134-112
Burrage, Thomas, Brede, — : , 15 May 1616	136-112
Baker, John, Beddingham, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1615, 6 May 1616	136-
Blundell, Robert, Fletching, — : 16 May 1616, 24 June 1616	147-117
Beard, John, Fletching, yeoman : 26 March 1616, 13 July 1616	150-118
Byne, John, Burwash, — : 2 Feb. 1615, 26 Aug. 1616	154-121
Burt, Ralph, Hurstpierpoint, fuller : 29 Aug. 1616, 25 Sep. 1616	168-125
Baker, Wm., Westham Crowhurst, carpenter : 9 June 1612, 4 Oct. 1616	169-125
Bull, Stephen, Cowfold, — : 21 June 1616, 5 Oct. 1616	171-125
Bateman, Hester, Cuckfield, 'celebs' : , 16 Oct. 1616	173-127
Browne, John, jun., Berwick, — : 24 Apr. 1612, 9 Nov. 1616	177-130
Byne, Simon, Burwash, husbandman : 14 Mar. 1615, 9 Dec. 1616	192-133
Bevis, Jane, Hangleton, widow : 24 July 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	198-134
Bannester, John, Eastbourne, yeo. : 9 Apr. 14 Jac. I [1616], 29 Jan. 1616	204-136
Bett, John, Pett, — : 22 Nov. 1613, 25 Feb. 1616	209-139
Banister, James, Fletching, husbandman : 22 Sep. 1616, 1 Mar. 1616	210-139
Burchett, James, Eastbourne, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1616, 16 Mar. 1616	213-140
Brockett, Thomas, Cuckfield, miller : 14 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	218-142
Comber, Delivered, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : , 22 Apr. 1615	6-70
Crashfield, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 14 Jan. 1613, 28 Apr. 1615	14-71
Collen, Richard, Horsted Keynes, bachelor : 13 Apr. 1615, 20 May 1615	18-73
Chowne, John, Rotherfield, — : 6 Feb. 1611, 30 May 1615	22-74
Cooke, Joane, Ifield, spinster : 12 Jan. 1614, 9 June 1615	26-75
Craddocke, Thomas, Rye, butcher : 7 July 13 Jac. I [1615], 14 Aug. 1615	34-79
Christen, Martin, Pevensey, husbandman : 3 Aug. 1615, 29 Aug. 1615	41-80
Cossam, William, Firle, — : 17 Sept. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-86
Cowpar, John, Chiddingly, — : 10 Dec. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	80-95
Chart, Nicholas, Hollington, — : 27 Dec. 13 Jac. I [1615], 30 Jan. 1615	88-97
Catt, Absolom, Withyham, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1615, 10 Feb. 1615	89-98
Cornford, Mary, Henfield, widow : 21 Jan. 1615, 12 March 1615	101-103
Coppard, William, Chailey, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1613, 19 Mar. 1615	104-
Cockshott, Richard, Hailsham, — : 9 Mar. 1615, 5 Apr. 1616	111-105
Canon, Jane, Henfield, widow : 11 Apr. 1616, 16 Apr. 1616	114-106
Crifford, Henry, Ewhurst, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	121-
Collier, Edward, Southwick, — : 6 May 1616, 22 May 1616	130-113
Constable, James, Hartfield, husbandman : 24 Jan. 1615, 2 May 1616	131-111
Crutall, Gregory, Hellingly, tailor : 28 Jan. 1615, 18 May 1616	137-113
Colbrand, John, Wartling, — : 8 Feb. 1616 [? 15-6], 28 May 1616	138-114
Coppernet, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Mar. 1615, 3 Sep. 1616	160 ; U2, 44-122
Crutall, Richard, Brightling, husbandman : 21 Mar. 1613, 4 Oct. 1616	170-125
Chauntler, Wm., Barcombe, yeo. : 22 Jun. 13 Jac. I [1615], 21 Oct. 1616	173-126
Cossam, Joane, Firle, widow : 9 Sept. 1616, 3 Dec. 1616	189-132
Clever, John, Alciston, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1616, 7 Dec. 1616	190-132
Cockshute, Winifred, Hooe, widow : 25 Nov. 1616, 20 Dec. 1616	195-134
Cressey, Anne, Hellingly, widow : 19 Oct. 1616, 14 Jan. 1616	202-135
Couchman, Edward., Peasmarsh, husband. : 4 Feb. 1616, 11 Mar. 1616	213-140
Colchin, John, Keymer, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1615, 15 Mar. 1616	216-141
Dawe, Alice, Salehurst, wid. of Tho. (Mountfield) : 27 Mh. 1615, 7 Jun. '15	25-75
Duke, John, Berwick, — : 28 June 1615, 26 Sept. 1615	50-82
Dale, John, Salehurst, weaver : 8 June 1615, 18 Oct. 1615	59-84

Dappe, William, Newick, — : 1 Dec. 1615, 16 Dec. 1615	71-91
Diconson, Abraham, D.D., Hurstmonceaux, — : 16 Feb. 1615, 11 Mar. '15	103-102
Darby, William, Westfield, — : 14 April 1616, 18 April 1616	119-108
Driver, John, East Grinstead, tailor : 4 April 1616, 15 April 1616	126-106
Dyne, Thos., Bishopstone, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1616, 26 Aug. 1616	154-121
Darbye, Agnes, Westfield, widow : 20 April 1616, 5 Sept. 1616	160-123
Dudgen, Agnes, Balcombe, widow : 4 Dec. 1615, 25 Oct. 1616	174-
Daniell, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1615, 6 Dec. 1616	190-
Dappe, Margaret, Newick, widow : 7 Feb. 1616, 15 Mar. 1616	216-141
Eightacres, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 15 July 1615, 26 Aug. 1615	39-80
Earle, William, Waldron, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1615, 24 Feb. 1615	97-100
Edwards, Abraham, Lewes Portslade, gent. : 1 Au. 1615, 29 Mar. 1616	105-104
Elliot, Robert, Hailsham, wheelwright : 6 April 1616, 25 April 1616	127-111
East, William, Beckley, thatcher : 10 Oct. 1616, 4 Nov. 1616	176-128
Ewredge, John, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 3 Sept. 1616, 3 Dec. 1616	186-131
Ellis, Agnes, Hastings, wid. of Richard : 19 July [1615], 14 Jan. 1616	200-135
✕Fawkner, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1614, 22 April 1615	6-70
Fuller, John, Waldron, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1614, 30 May 1615	23-74
Freeman, Susan, Burwash, widow : 21 July 1614, 15 Aug. 1615	38-79
Fuller, Bartholomew, Ewhurst, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1615, 19 Dec. 1615	72-91
Funnell, Henry, Hellingly, — : 23 Feb. 1615, 5 Mar. 1615	98-101
Frenche, John, Westham, — : 26 Jan. 1615, 16 April 1616	114-
Fautelye, William, Hastings, carpenter : 2 Aug. 1615, 18 April 1616	122-109
Foord, William, sen., Hartfield, yeoman : 26 Mar. 1615, 13 April 1616	126-106
Farnecome, John, Beddingham, yeoman : 15 April 1616, 29 April 1616	129-
Fennell, Clemence, Eastbourne, wid. : 20 Aug. [1614], 30 May 1616	139-115
Fuller, Obedient, Catsfield, yeoman : 12 April 1616, 10 June 1616	143-115
Farnes, John, Horsted Keynes, collier : 31 Dec. 1615, 11 June 1616	143-116
Falkner, John, Westmeston, — : 28 Oct. 1616, 11 Jan. 1616	198-135
Foster, John, Burwash, tailor : 16 Nov. 1616, 11 Mar. 1616	214-140
Gillam, William, Brighton, fisherman : 5 Feb. 1614, 27 Mar. 1615	1-68
Gatland, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 17 Aug. 1615, 19 Sept. 1615	48-81
Godly, John, Chailey, yeoman : 12 April 1615, 16 Jan. 1615	83-
Goble, John, Henfield, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1611, 23 Feb. 1615	95-100
Gardner, John, Catsfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1615, 17 April 1616	115-108
Geering, Agnes, Poynings, widow : 13 April 1616, 25 April 1616	127-111
Gurr, Ralph, Winchelsea, yeo. : 21 Feb. 13 Jac. I. [1615-6], 30 Ap. '16	128-
Gratwicke, Benjamin, Shermanbury, yeo. : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1615, 4 May 1616	133-111
Gurr, Ralph, Winchelsea, yeo. : 30 Apr. 14 Jac. I. [1616], 20 May 1616	135-113
Gallup, John, Hurstpierpoint, tailor : 18 Feb. 1615, 8 June 1616	141-115
Gurr, Zacharias, Rye, tailor : 23 May 14 Jac. I. [1616], 19 June 1616	144-116
Gallup, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, tailor : 18 June 1616, 29 June 1616	149-117
Goble, Henry, Henfield, — : 8 Nov. 1616, 16 Dec. 1616	195-134
Hyncoke, John, Newhaven, — : 12 Feb. 1614, 25 Mar. 1615	1-
Habetter, Jasper, East Guilford, husband. : 1 April 1615, 28 April 1615	10-
Hoade, John, sen., Catsfield, — : 9 Aug. 1612, 28 April 1615	12-71
Hollands, Joane, Westfield, widow : , 28 April 1615	14-71
Haselgrove, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1610, 13 May 1615	17-73
Huggett, Francis, Street, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1614, 10 June 1615	27-75
Hunter, Thomas, Southover, weaver : 9 May 1615, 22 July 1615	32-78
Hayward, Peter, Crowhurst, yeoman : 12 April 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	36-79
Haslinge, Ilman <i>als.</i> , Edm., Cuckfield, husb. : , 30 Sep. 1615	54-83
Hodely, Margery, Rotherfield, widow : 6 Oct. 1615, 4 Nov. 1615	66-88
Holland, John, Southease, — : 13 Dec. 1615, 6 Jan. 1615	76-93
Homewood, Richard, Plumpton, — : 27 Dec. 1615, 11 Jan. 1615	78-94
Hyde, Mary, Cowfold, widow : 4 Nov. , 17 Jan. 1615	84-96
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton, husbandman : 17 Jan. 1615, 3 Feb. 1615	89-

Howard, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow :	11 Jan. 1615, 14 Feb. 1615	90-98
Hoathely, Edward, Hellingly, husbandman :	4 Jan. 1615, 17 Feb. 1615	92-100
Hunte, Robert, Ticehurst, husbandman :	4 Jan. 1615, 23 Feb. 1615	95-100
Hutchins, James, Eastbourne, — :	25 Aug. 1615, 11 Mar. 1615	100-102
Hollibone, John, Pevensey, labourer :	28 Mar. 1616, 16 Apr. 1616	113-
Hovenden, Robert, Brede, yeoman :	16 Nov. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	117-108
Hyam, Thomas, Westfield, yeoman :	16 Feb. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	118-108
Hollingall, Edward, Newtimber, — :	13 May 1616, 29 June 1616	150-117
Humphry, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisher. :	31 Dec. 1613, 17 July 1616	151-118
Hooke, Robert, Waldron, yeoman :	11 July 1616, 30 July 1616	152-120
Hayward, Joane, Crowhurst, widow :	2 July 1616, 31 Aug. 1616	156-122
Hubbard, Giles, Fairlight, blacksmith :	2 Aug. 1616, 19 Nov. 1616	184-131
Heysman, William, Little Horsted, yeoman :	18 Dec. 1615, 7 Dec. 1616	190-132
Harrison, Francis, Playden, yeoman :	22 Nov. 1616, 11 Jan. 1616	199-135
Homewood, Henry, Eastdean, — :	13 Nov. 1616, 21 Jan. 1616	202-136
Hooke, Richard, Westham, yeoman :	18 Feb. 1616	207-139
Iden, Edward, Crowhurst, yeoman :	13 May 1615, 15 June 1615	28-76
Iden, Florence, Brede, widow :	24 Oct. 1609, 14 Aug. 1615	35-79
Ilman <i>als.</i> Haslinge, Edmund, Cuckfield, husb. :	30 Sep. 1615	54-83
Juppe, Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow :	30 Apr. 1614, 26 Apr. 1615	12-71
Jenken, John, Ardingly, yeoman :	15 Oct. 1612, 20 May 1615	18-73
Jackson, Thomas, East Hoathly, — :	18 Aug. 1615, 13 Nov. 1615	69-89
Jeffery, Thomas, Aldrington Portslade, — :	2 Feb. 1615, 25 May 1616	137-114
Johnson, Henry, Slaugham, — :	18 Apr. 1616, 29 May 1616	139-115
Joope, Richard, Shermanbury, husb. :	19 May 1616, 25 June 1616	148-117
Jenner, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman :	13 Aug. 1616, 23 Sept. 1616	167-125
Jenner, John, Albourne, clerk :	13 Oct. 1616, 19 Oct. 1616	173-128
Jenner, Edward, Fletching, — :	8 Nov. 1616, 12 Nov. 1616	180-130
Jenner, Nicholas, Wivelsfield, husb. :	22 Feb. [1616-7], 22 Mar. 1616	217-142
Kempe, William, Albourne, — :	8 Dec. 1614, 10 Feb. 1615	90-98
Knight, Wm., Arlington, clerk :	20 Oct. 13 Jc. I [1615], 30 Mar. 1616	107-104
Kipps, Joane, Hastings, widow :	30 Oct. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	113-106
Kyd, John, Hurstpierpoint, tanner :	21 June 1616, 29 June 1616	149-117
Kinge, John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman :	5 Aug. 1616, 14 Sept. 1616	164-124
Legge, Edward, Woodmancote, — :	19 May 1615, 25 May 1615	19-74
Lantridge, Edw., E. Grinstead, wheelwright :	28 Dec. 1614, 30 May 1615	20-74
Lambert, Thomas, Ovingdean, yeoman :	26 Oct. 1615, 31 Oct. 1615	63-87
Lulham, Edward, Chiddingly, — :	21 Dec. 1615, 29 Dec. 1615	74-93
Levisse, Tho., Icklesham, carp. :	20 Aug. 13 Jc. I [1615], 30 Jan. 1615	86-97
Luccas, Edmund, Ewhurst, — :	15 Nov. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	119-
Lunsford, Mary, E. Hoathly, d. of John, kt. :	24 Sp. 1615, 10 Aug. 1616	154-120
Lowes, Thomas, Eastbourne, shoemaker :	17 Feb. 1614, 19 Nov. 1616	181-130
Longley, Richard, Rotherfield, yeoman :	8 Oct. 1616, 19 Nov. 1616	183-131
Luttman, John, Henfield, husbandman :	5 Nov. 1616, 14 Dec. 1616	194-
Machin, Cicely, Iford, widow :	22 Feb. 1614, 10 June 1615	27-75
Michell, John, Cowfold, mercer :	17 Mar. 1614, 17 Aug. 1615	39-80
Muddell, Thomas, Maresfield, yeoman :	14 Sept. 1614, 25 Sept. 1615	50-82
Medherst, Ralph, sen., Withyham, yeoman :	18 Sept. 1612, 3 Nov. 1615	64-88
Mascoll, William, Chailey, yeoman :	23 Dec. 1615, 11 Jan. 1615	79-95
Manser, William, Ninfeld, — :	11 Dec. 13 Jac. I [1615], 16 Jan. 1615	83-95
Morley, William, Bolney, — :	11 Mar. 1615, 2 Apr. 1616	108-105
Martin, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman :	8 Mar. 1615, 4 Apr. 1616	109-105
Mason, Thomas, Rye, tailor :	25 Sept. 1615, 17 Apr. 1616	114-108
Man, Elias, Arlington, — :	1 Jan. 1615, 4 May 1616	132-111
Mathye, Anna, Rye, widow :	30 July 1616, 10 Aug. 1616	153-119
Martyn, Thomas, Willingdon, — :	23 June 1616, 17 Aug. 1616	166-

Maye, Jeremy, Ticehurst, gent. :	10 Sept. 1613, 19 Nov. 1616	183-131
Martin, Alice, Northiam, widow :	21 Dec. 1616, 28 Jan. 1616	203-136
Martin, Joane, Newick, widow :	25 Dec. 1616, 19 Feb. 1616	208-138
Midmore, John, Chiddingly, — :	25 Mar. 1616, 6 Mar. 1616	212-139
Narwood, Tho., Beeding, mason :	4 Mar. 7 Jc. I [1609-10], 27 May 1615	20-74
Norton, Thomas, Westfield, — :	20 May 1615, 30 May 1615	21-75
Nelson, John, Plumpton, yeoman :	16 Aug. 1614, 10 Jan. 1615	77-94
Nablett, George, Ifield, labourer :	23 Jan. 1615, 20 Feb. 1615	95-100
Nutly, Edmund, Wivelsfield, — :	13 Nov. 1615, 7 Mar. 1615	99-101
Norman, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow :	12 Dec. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	112-106
Nurton, Richard, Ifield, yeoman :	25 Nov. 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	127-134
Norden, Anne, Hamsey, wid. of Samuel :	22 Nov. 1616, 17 Mar. 1616	219-142
Osmonton, Thomas, Rye, tailor :	20 May 1615, 6 March 1615	98-101
Osborne, John, Poynings, — :	14 Feb. 1616, 22 March 1616	220-142
Plawe, Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman :	20 Dec. 1614, 25 April 1615	8-70
Philpott, Jeremy, Burwash, founder :	, 9 May 1615	16-72
Poole, John, Brighton, singleman :	28 Mar. 1615, 10 June 1615	26-75
Peckham, Edward, sen., Patcham, husb. :	17 Apr. 1615, 26 July 1615	33-78
Pollard, Richard, Portslade, yeoman :	8 May 1614, 5 Sep. 1615	45-
Paler, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow :	8 June 1615, 30 Sept. 1615	53-83
Picknall, Drue, Plumpton, husbandman :	9 Sept. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-85
Pelling, Margaret, Clayton, widow :	4 Oct. 1614, 1 Nov. 1615	63-87
Pycombe, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman :	13 Sep. 1615, 11 Nov. 1615	67-88
Picknoll, Thomas, Plumpton, — :	9 Jan. 1614, 30 Dec. 1615	74-93
Palmer, Elizabeth, Cowfold, spinster :	8 Jan. 1615, 10 Jan. 1615	78-94
Palmer, William, Henfield, — :	1 Jan. 1615, 10 Jan. 1615	78-94
Page, Thomas, Fletching, — :	21 Dec. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	80-94
Palmer, William, Salehurst, husbandman :	14 Dec. 1615, 23 Jan. 1615	85-96
Peake, John, Pevensey, gent. :	2 Jan. 1615, 30 Jan. 1615	87-
Payne, Thomas, Ardingly, — :	26 Aug. 1615, 16 Mar. 1615	102-102
Page, Elias, Chiddingly, yeoman :	24 Dec. 1615, 6 April 1616	111-105
Payne, Derricke, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	31 Jan. 1615, 13 April 1616	113-106
Packham, George, Salehurst, yeo. :	21 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1613], 18 Ap. 1616	121-109
Pope, James, sen., Hastings St. Mary c., yeo. :	3 Jan. 1615, 18 Ap. 1616	124-109
Pilme, Thomas, Peasmarsh, husbandman :	27 Feb. 1615, 18 April 1616	124-109
Payne, William, Chalvington, husb. :	20 Sep. 1615, 20 Apr. 1616	128-111
Pryor, Robert, Preston, yeoman :	4 May 1616, 15 May 1616	134-112
Payne, Matthew, Worth, labourer :	19 Jan. 1615, 3 June 1616	141-115
Pelland, John, Cuckfield, gent. :	27 May 1616, 8 June 1616	141-115
Pearce, John, sen., Wivelsfield, — :	6 May 1616, 15 June 1616	144-116
Pell, John, Eastbourne, — :	13 Sep. 1615, 18 July 1616	151-118
Payne, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, yeo. :	15 May 1616, 31 Aug. 1616	157-121
Pedell, Moses, Rye, glasier :	4 July 1616, 4 Sep. 1616	162-122
Purvy, Peter, Twineham, bachelor :	11 Sep. 1616, 21 Sep. 1616	165-124
Payne, Thomas, jun., Eastdean, — :	6 Dec. 1616, 15 Mar. 1616	215-141
Reede, Peter, Beckley, smith :	27 Feb. 1614, 28 April 1615	14-71
Rutland, Richard, Henfield, — :	20 Apr. 1615, 25 May 1615	19-74
Russell, Nicholas, Chiddingly, — :	17 Oct. 1614, 1 June 1615	25-75
Richards, Thomas, Pevensey — :	23 July 1615, 12 Aug. 1615	34-79
Reeds, William, Eastdean, — :	23 July, 1615, 2 Oct. 1615	54-83
Reeds, Sarah, Beckley, widow :	7 Oct. 1615, 31 Oct. 1615	63-87
Read, Agnes, Guestling, widow :	29 May 1615, 18 April 1616	123-109
Roper, John, Eastbourne, Friston, — :	5 Ap. 1616, 3 Sep. '16 158 ; U2,	126-122
Read, Richard, Hastings, tailor :	5 Oct. 1616, 18 Nov. 1616	182-131
Ravenor, Margery, Westham, widow :	9 Oct. 1616, 27 Nov. 1616	185-131
Ranger, William, Berwick, — :	20 June 1615, 5 Feb. 1616	207-138
Raysforde, Wm., Heathfield, shoemaker :	2 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	221-142

Scrace, Richard, Henfield, — : 10 March 1614, 7 April 1615	2-68
Symons, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1615 [? 14-5], 11 April 1615	3-69
Smyth, William, Wartling, tailor : , 24 April 1615	7-70
Saxpes, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 13 May 1614, 28 April 1615	11-
Stace, Isaac, Hastings, fisherman : 2 January 1614, 28 April 1615	13-71
Shelly, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 1 May 1615, 16 May 1615	17-
Stoneham, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 1614, 30 May 1615	21-74
Smyth, Nicholas, Burwash, — : 13 May 1615, 22 June 1615	30-76
Susan, Thomas, sen., Chalvington, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1611, 8 July 1615	31-77
Soale, Richard, Hastings All Saints, yeo. : 20 May 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	37-79
Seavenoke, Gilbert, Heathfield, glover : 3 April 1612, 31 August 1615	41-80
Stapley, John, Rotherfield, — : 9 August 1615, 16 September 1615	46-81
Stone, Thomas, West Hoathly, shoemaker : 24 Aug. 1615, 28 Sep. 1615	51-82
Stamer, Blanche, Cowfield, widow : 8 October 1605, 29 September 1615	52-
Stapley, Alex., Selmeston, Folkington, — : 22 Apr. 1613, 5 Oct. 1615	55-83
Scrace, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 15 Sep. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-85
Sheppard, John, Fletching, yeoman : 20 April 1615, 10 November 1615	66-88
Stockebridge, Richard, Chiddingfold, butcher : 23 Dec. 1615, 29 Dec. 1615	73-93
Smyth, John, Ditchling, butcher : 8 December 1615, 2 January 1615	75-93
Slaterford, Robert, Rodmell, — : 1 February 1615, 17 February 1615	91-99
Stell, William, Worth, — : 19 January 1615, 12 March 1615	101-102
Sage, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1615, 13 March 1615	102-102
Soule, Robert, Rye, tailor : 1 Feb. 1615, 17 April 1616	115-108
Still, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 5 February 1615, 18 April 1616	117-108
Smyth, John, Hastings, yeoman : 23 February 1615, 18 April 1616	123-109
Scrace, Richard, Hamsey, husbandman : 8 April 1616, 22 June 1616	147-116
Sitoline, Eliz., Lewes St. Michael, widow : 5 Aug. 1616, 10 Aug. 1616	153-120
Shether <i>a/s</i> Stace, George, Northiam, — : 11 July 1616, 27 Aug. 1616	155-121
Stace, William, Hastings, — : 19 May 1616, 5 Sept. 1616	162-123
Stafford, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1616, 7 Sept. 1616	163-123
Stapley, Anne, Folkington, widow : 4 Oct. 1615, 14 Sept. 1616	165-124
Seman, John, Blatchington, bachelor : 20 Sept. 1613, 11 Oct. 1616	171-127
Stevens, Thomas, Ewhurst, day labourer : 5 Oct. , 9 Oct. 1616	172-126
Saxbeis, Margery, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 20 Feb. 1611, 2 Nov. 1616	175-128
Smyth, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 9 Sept. 1616, 9 Nov. 1616	178-129
Stoneham, Robert, Mountfield, labourer : 5 Oct. 1616, 4 Nov. 1616	177-129
Spicer, Alice, Lewes S. Nicholas Spittle, wid. : 2 Sep. 1616, 16 Dec. '16	195-134
Smyth, Faith, Wartling, singlewoman : 4 Jan. 1616, 25 Feb. 1616	209-138
Shether <i>a/s</i> Stace, Rich., Ewhurst, husb. : 25 Feb. 1616, 20 Mar. 1616	217-141
Sherrey, Richard, Iford, — : 13 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	220-142
Terry, William, Willingdon, yeoman : 8 April 1615, 13 May 1615	16-73
Treape, Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 10 June 1615, 23 Oct. 1615	62-86
Tye, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, widow : 30 Aug. 1615, 30 Oct. 1615	62-87
Thomas, Jane, Lewes, spinster : 16 Nov. 1615, 29 Nov. 1615	70-89
Taylor, Thos., Hartfield, clothier : 21 Apr. 13 Jac. I. [1615], 6 Dec. 1615	70-90
Tompsett, Henry, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1615, 27 Jan. 1615	85-97
Towninge, Edmund, Hurstpierpoint, — : 19 Dec. 1615, 29 Jan. 1615	88-96
Taylor, Nicholas, Frant, shoemaker : 28 Oct. 1611, 23 Feb. 1615	96-100
Tharp, Abel, Willingdon, weaver : 30 Oct. 1616, 9 Nov. 1616	178-130
Underhill, John, Worth, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1615, 28 May 1616	137-114
Uagate, Peter, Bexhill, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1615, 21 June 1616	146-116
Vincent, Robert, Shermanbury, — : 4 Mar. 1614, 5 April 1615	1-68
Vives, Edward, Newtimber, — : 16 Feb. 1613, 29 July 1615	33-
Vennye, Robert, Maresfield, tailor : 5 Nov. 1615, 10 Aug. 1616	153-121
Vincent, Hugh, Woodmancote, — : 7 Sept. 1615, 30 Nov. 1616	185-131
Vyne, Wm., Little Horsted, husbandman : 10 June 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	196-134
Vincett, Stephen, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 Oct. 1615, 21 Jan. 1616	203-136

Wood, John, Hastings, shoemaker : 17 Dec. 1614, 27 April 1615	9-
Wood, Thomas, Burwash, — : 6 May 13 Jac. I. [1615], 17 June 1615	29-76
Wenner, Anne, Westfield, widow : 12 July 1615, 5 Oct. 1615	56-83
Walter, Samuel, sen., Lewes, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1615, 9 Oct. 1615	58-
Weller, William, Cuckfield, — : 16 Dec. 1611, 21 Oct. 1615	61-85
Woodsell, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 13 Oct. 1615, 13 Nov. 1615	69-89
Wooden, Launcelot, Henfield, — : 3 Oct. 1615, 16 Nov. 1615	70-89
White, John, Lewes, butcher : 12 Sept. 1615, 12 Dec. 1615	71-
Watts, Gilbert, Chiddingly, — : Jan. 1615-6, 15 Jan. 1615	81-95
Walshe, Margery, Waldron, wid. of Thos. : 16 Jan. 1615, 29 Jan. 1615	86-97
Walker, Agnes, Alfriston, widow : 20 Jan. 1615, 17 Feb. 1615	91-99
White, George, Rye, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1615, 17 April 1616	114-108
Walter, William, Rye, — : 18 Feb. 1615, 18 April 1616	119-109
Welche, Peter, Rye, labourer : 16 Dec. 1615, 18 April 1616	125-110
Wheller, Elizabeth, West Hoathly, wid. : 11 June 1616, 20 June 1616	145-116
Wats, William, Peasmarsh, — : 8 Jan. 1615, 24 June 1616	147-117
Weekes, Henry, Icklesham, husb. : 10 Mar. [1615-6], 5 Sep. 1616	162-122
Waters, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 July 1616, 23 Sept. 1616	166-125
Wickens, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 17 Dec. 1615, 15 Oct. 1616	172-127
Wells, William, Fletching, yeoman : 6 Aug. 1615, 10 Dec. 1616	193-132
Warden, Margaret, Wivelsfield, widow : 12 Feb. 1616, 6 Mar. 1616	212-139
Yokehurst, John, sen., Firl, — : 11 Sept. , 9 Sept. 1615	45-81
Young, Agnes, Blatchington, widow : 2 Aug. 1616, 25 Sept. 1616	169-125

Book A 16. 1617-8. B 4.

Awsten, William, Iden, labourer : 7 April 1617, 8 May 1617	25-149
Aneston, Simon, Hooe, — : 1 Feb. 16 , 10 June 1617	34-151
Adams, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 15 May 1617, 28 June 1617	43-152
Adams, Robert, Seaford, shepherd : 24 Nov. 1617, 27 Dec. 1617	88-163
A'Weeks, John, Warbleton, husbandman : 16 May 1610, 17 Feb. 1617	113-167
Avery, Abraham, Salehurst, — : 23 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1618	136-171
Ansty, Field <i>als.</i> , Tho., Shermanbury, husb. : 4 Nv. , 28 Ap. 1618	139-171
Alse, Wm., Beddingham, yeo. : 1 Feb. 15 Jc. I [1617-8], 23 May 1618	162-175
Atkin, John, sen., Penhurst, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1617, 27 July 1618	185-179
Ashfold, William, Fletching, cooper : 18 July 1618, 15 Aug. 1618	196-179
A'Wood, John, Ditchling, — : 27 March 1618, 23 Dec. 1618	224-184
Atkinson, Nicholas, Bolney, bachelor : 25 March 1618, 6 March 1618	229-186
Acton, Richard, Rype, yeoman : 22 Feb. 1618, 13 March 1618	232-187
Blaker, George, Cowfold, — : 23 April 1617, 28 April 1617	9-146
Ballard, John, Hastings, husbandman : 16 Sept. 1616, 8 May 1617	17-149
Button, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 5 April 1617, 10 May 1617	18-148
Bacheller, Benjamin, Ifield, husbandman : 26 April 1617, 16 June 1617	38-151
Browne, John, Guestling, husbandman : 4 June 1617, 16 June 1617	40-151
Burchett, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 16 Jan. 1615, 3 July 1617	46-153
Bonnicke, William, East Hoathly, — : 19 May 1617, 2 Aug. 1617	53-155
Bootes, Parnell, Lewes, spinster : 11 Sept. 1617, 22 Sept. 1617	59-157
Baker, Francis, Ewhurst, yeoman : 11 April 1617, 9 Oct. 1617	64-158
Butcher, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : , 21 Nov. 1617	75-160
Beache, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1617, 13 Dec. 1617	83-161
Becket, Gilbert, Hellingly, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617	93-163
Bowrer, Edward, Newick, — : , 10 Jan. 1617	96-144
Bacheller, John Ifield, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1617, 12 Jan. 1617	97-164
Bathurst, Wm., Hastings St. Clements, — : 12 Nov. 1617, 19 Jan. 1617	103-165

Bursty, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 19 Sept. 1617, 14 Feb. 1617	113-167
Bradford, Edward, Preston, — : 7 Feb. 1617, 18 April 1618	139-171
Borner, Edmund, Ewhurst, — : 2 Jan. 1617, 23 April 1618	142-173
Brigden, Richard, Udimore, labourer : 1 April , 23 April 1618	145-172
Bourne, Eliz., Hastings S. Mary castle, wid. : 4 Sep. 1617, 23 Ap. 1618	146-172
Brigden, John, Ore, — : 2 Mar. 15 Jac. I. [1617-8], 23 April 1618	147-173
Bushe, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1617, 23 April 1618	148-172
Burckham, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 28 Sept. 1616, 23 April 1618	152-172
Bridger, Joane, Albourne, spinster : 15 May 1618, 23 May 1618	162-175
Biddenden, Thomas, Folkington, husb. : 13 May 1618, 26 May 1618	163-176
Blaxton, Christopher, Iford, yeoman : 23 May 1618, 13 June 1618	174-177
Boniface, Henry, Henfield, yeoman : 25 April 1618, 16 June 1618	177-177
Bryan, Thomas, Worth, tailor : 10 May 1618, 29 June 1618	181-178
Bradbury, George, Hastings, — : 7 June 1618, 1 Aug. 1618	188-179
Bolton, John, Wartling, mercer : 10 Nov. 1617, 28 July 1618	189-
Blackman, Edmund, Crowhurst, — : 21 May 1618, 12 Sept. 1618	198-180
Burt, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 6 April 1618, 12 Oct. 1618	209-181
Blyde, John, Eastbourne, — : 19 Aug. 1618, 7 Oct. 1618	212-181
Blaker, Arthur, Cuckfield, husbandman : 28 Aug. 1618, 20 Oct. 1618	214-182
Burton, Thomas, Lewes, gent. : 5 Nov. 1618, 11 Nov. 1618	218-183
Boniface, Agnes, Keymer, widow : 11 Nov. 1618, 24 Nov. 1618	220-183
Bartlett, John, Beeding, — : 7 Sept. 1618, 26 Nov. 1618	220-183
Bee, Margaret, Pevensey, spinster : 26 June 1618, 1 Dec. 1618	221-183
Boarder, Thomas, Iden, — : 27 Nov. 1618, 3 Mar. 1618	228-186
Baldye, Wm., Lewes St. John sub c., yeo. : 7 June 1616, 6 Mar. 1618	229-186
Cogger, Thomas, Beeding, — : 12 Mar. 1616, 26 Mar. 1617	2-
Crowhurst, Robert, Hellingly, — : 2 Mar. 1616, 22 April 1617	7-145
Cruttenden, Sarah, Burwash, widow : 20 Mar. 1616, 2 May 1617	9-146
Chandler, Robert, Playden, labourer : 22 Jan. 1616, 8 May 1617	20-148
Craddocke, Helen, Rye, widow : 23 Nov. 1616, 8 May 1617	22-149
Cane, William, Beddingham, — : 15 April , 15 May 1617	26-150
Coulstocke, John, Westmeston, — : 8 April 1617, 2 Aug. 1617	52-155
Chatfield, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 9 May 1617, 9 Aug. 1617	54-155
Crowcher, Marian, Ewhurst, labourer : 1 Oct. 1617, 18 Oct. 1617	70-159
Clarke, John, Bishopstone, — : 14 Oct. 1617, 15 Nov. 1617	74-160
Culpepper, Eleanor, Cuckfield, widow : 10 March 1616, 3 Jan. 1617	91-163
Clyfford, Emma, Blatchington, — : 26 Nov. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617	93-163
Cooper, Robert, Salehurst, yeo. : 10 Feb. [1616-7], 20 Feb. 1617	114-167
Comber, William, Henfield, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1617, 26 March 1618	131-170
Cartheridge, Joane, Preston, widow : 4 March 1617, 18 April 1618	137-171
Colbrande, Thomas, Icklesham, husband. : 8 April 1618, 23 April 1618	151-173
Coucheman, William, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 30 May 1617, 8 May 1618	154-174
Comber, John, Ardingly, — : 15 May 1606, 26 May 1618	164-176
Chatfield, John, Chailey, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1614, 30 May 1618	166-176
Callowe, John, Old Shoreham, singleman : 12 Feb. 1617, 13 June 1618	175-177
Craddocke, Richard, Brightling, kemmer : 4 June 1618, 1 July 1618	182-178
Crowche, John, Berwick, — : 31 July 1618, 23 September 1618	206-180
Coucheman, Peter, Lewes, — : 25 May 1618, 22 October 1618	215-182
Comber, Leonard, Brighton, fisherman : 8 Sep. 1618, 7 Dec. 1618	222-183
Duffield, Judith, East Grinstead, widow : 28 Oct. 1616, 9 May 1617	19-148
Dawe, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 7 March 1616, 15 July 1617	47-153
de la Chamber, John, Rodmell, gent., : 10 Oct. 1616, 15 Oct. 1617	66-159
Darbee, John, Westfield, tanner : 17 September 1617, 17 December 1617	83-162
Dawe, Godward, Hooe, — : 25 November 1617, 12 January 1617	98-164
Dennis, John, Denton, blacksmith : 3 February 1617, 7 March 1617	123-169
Dyne, Thomas, sen., Beddingham, yeo. : 27 June 1617, 28 May 1618	164-176
Delves, Philippa, Little Horsted, spinster : 15 May 1618, 2 June 1618	167-177
Dyne, William, Denton, — : 2 September 1618, 4 September 1618	198-180
Dennett, Ralph, Sedlescombe, husb. : 12 June 1618, 2 October 1618	208-181

Earle, William, sen., Rype, husbandman : 28 Dec. 1615, 29 Mar. 1617	4-144
Ellis, James, Worth, labourer : 28 April 1617, 31 May 1617	31-150
Eson, Roger, Cowfold, — : 3 November 1616, 5 December 1617	79-161
Easton, Henry, Cowfold, blacksmith : 12 February 1617, 9 March 1617	125-169
Esland <i>als.</i> Launder, Bryan, Newick, yeo. : 2 Nov. 1613, 21 Mar. 1617	126-
Evarts, Daniel, Litlington, — : 28 February 1617, 21 March 1617	130-170
Ellyn, William, Ewhurst, — : 9 January 1617, 23 April 1618	143-173
Easton, Richard, Fairlight, Hastings, yeo. : 8 Mar. 1617, 24 Apr. 1618	147-
Eason, Catherine, Catsfield, widow : 1 March 1617, 22 June 1618	181-178
Easton, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1615, 12 Sept. 1618	199-180
East, Nicholas, Beckley, — : 27 June, 1618, 2 November 1618	217-182
Earle, Thomas, Willington, yeoman : 2 Oct. 1618, 19 Dec. 1618	223-184
Fletcher, Thomas, Fletching, — : 24 March 1616, 2 May 1617	11-147
Frankwell, Robert, Shermanbury, clerk : 2 May 1617, 31 May 1617	31-150
Falkner, Isaac, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 2 May 1617, 26 June 1617	44-152
Franke, Richard, Rye, ship carpenter : 4 Sept. 1617, 10 Oct. 1617	65-158
Fenner, Roger, East Grinstead, — : 23 May 1616, 13 Dec. 1617	82-161
Fivens, Richard, Albourne, miller : 8 Oct. 1617, 2 April 1618	132-170
Field <i>als.</i> Ansty, Tho., Shermanbury, husb. : 4 Nov. , 20 Ap. 1618	139-171
Finche, David, Fletching, miller : 27 Feb. 1617, 21 Sept. 1618	205-180
Farmer, Abel, Salehurst, husb. : 11 Mar. 1617, 19 Jan. 1618	225-184
Goodwin, Nicholas, Rodmell, — : , 16 May 1617	27-150
Goffe, Edward, Seaford, shepherd : 12 Sept. 1617, 7 Oct. 1617	64-158
Greene, Richard, sen., Salehurst, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1617, 26 Jan. 1617	106-165
Gunne, Stephen, Brighton, yeoman : 24 Dec. 1617, 16 Feb. 1617	114-167
Gratwicke, Jane, Albourne, widow : 6 Feb. 1617, 7 March 1617	124-168
Godly, Robert, Chailey, — : 28 March 1618, 16 May 1618	159-175
Goodden, Walter, Wartling, — : 17 Mar. 1618 [? 17-8], 26 May 1618	163-176
Genner, Edmund, Beeding, — : 31 Jan. 1617, 30 June 1618	182-178
Godly, Nicholas, Chailey, — : 10 Jan. 1617, 4 July 1618	184-178
Greene, John, Lewes, cooper : 20 June 1618, 1 Sept. 1618	197-179
Gallopp, Rich., Laughton, — : 10 Feb. 15 Jc. I [1617-8], 21 Sep. 1618	211-
Heath, William, Henfield, — : 18 Sept. 1616, 22 April 1617	6-145
Humphry, Edmund, Hartfield, husbandman : 10 Apr. 1617, 25 Apr. 1617	7-145
Hosmer, James, Newick, yeoman : 3 March 1616, 26 April 1617	8-146
Holmes, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 10 June 1615, 8 May 1617	15-149
Honisset, Clement, Westfield, hammerman : 24 Nov. 1616, 8 May 1617	21-148
Hayward, Thomas, Fairlight, — : June 1716, 8 May 1617	26-149
Herriott, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 21 Apr. 1617, 2 June 1617	32-150
Hills, John, Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 7 March 1615, 23 June 1617	42-152
Hiland, George, Ticehurst, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1616, 1 July 1617	44-152
Hotchekis, John, Denton, clerk : 10 June 15 Jac. I [1617], 28 July 1617	49-154
Hamson, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman : 17 Nov. 1616, 29 July 1617	49-154
Hoode, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1616, 29 July 1617	50-155
Holbeme, Thomasine, Wilmington, widow : 2 Dec. 1616, 6 Sept. 1617	57-156
Hunte, Stephen, Ticehurst, husbandman : 29 July 1617, 18 Sept. 1617	58-157
Holliar, George, Hoode, yeoman : 27 July 1617, 25 Oct. 1617	71-159
Hall, Margaret, Frant, widow : 21 Aug. 1616, 12 Dec. 1617	81-161
Heath, Walter, Bolney, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1617, 29 Dec. 1617	98-164
Hersell, Edw., Southease, yeo. : 4 Nov. 15 Jac. I [1617], 17 Jan. 1617	102-165
Higham, Anne, Westfield, wid. of Tho. : 15 Sept. 1617, 27 Jan. 1617	106-165
Hills, John, Twineham, — : 31 Jan. 1617, 2 March 1617	119-168
Harmer, Henry, Guestling, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1617, 24 March 1617	128-170
Holman, Anthony, Whatlington, — : 11 March 1617, 14 April 1618	133-171
Henn, John, Henfield, butterman : 31 March 1618, 15 April 1618	135-171
Hunn, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 20 March 1617, 20 April 1618	140-171
Hutchin, Margery, Eastbourne, widow : 13 March 1617, 5 May 1618	153-174
Hoode, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 10 April 1618, 9 May 1618	159-174

Hamson, Richard, Beeding, — : 1 May 1618, 6 June 1618	173-177
Hone, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 20 April 1617, 29 July 1618	187-179
Homewood, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. : 1613, 19 Sep. 1618	204-180
Holbeame, William, Crowhurst, — : , 7 October 1618	209-181
Hilder, Bridget, Fairlight, — : 4 December 1618, 17 February 1618	228-185
Harison, William, Beeding, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1618, 20 Feb. 1618	230-186
Hyde, James, Worth, yeoman : 4 May 1617, 16 March 1618	234-187
Isacke, Agnes, Chiddingly, widow : 27 April 1617, 12 May 1617	26-149
Iden, William, Mountfield, husb. : 28 March 1618, 23 April 1618	146-172
Kingswell, Margaret, Etchingham, wid. : 18 March 1616, 7 April 1617	5-144
Kydder, Ellen, Lewes, widow : 1 May 1608 : 2 December 1617	78-
Kyte, Robert, Rye, mariner : 28 November 1615, 20 January 1618	226-184
King, Alice, Keymer, widow : 14 May 1618, 5 Feb. 1618	227-185
Lunsford, Edmund, Icklesham, — : 28 December 1615, 8 May 1617	23-149
Lasher, Walter, Bexhill, tailor : 6 September 1617, 10 Jan. 1617	96-164
Lunsford, John, Ninfield, gent. : 20 Jan. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 5 Feb. 1617	110-166
Launder, Esland <i>als.</i> , Bryan, Newick, yeo. : 2 Nov. 1613, 21 Mar. 1617	126-
Langford, William, Heathfield, — : 26 April 1618, 16 May 1618	159-175
Luckas, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1617, 13 Feb. 1618	227-185
Mantle, Thomas, Iford, — : 22 April 1617, 3 May 1617	11-147
Morris, Agnes, Westfield, widow : 18 August 1613, 8 May 1617	25-149
Marden, William, Eastdean, — : 8 May 1617, 3 June 1617	32-151
May, William, Catsfield, butcher : 2 May 1617, 16 June 1617	37-151
Marten, Richard, Chailey, husbandman : 4 Feb. 1616, 2 Aug. 1617	53-155
Martin, Agnes, Rotherfield, widow : 29 December 1617, 15 Jan. 1617	101-164
Michell, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1611, 22 Jan. 1617	104-165
Martin, Thomas, Southease, yeoman : 20 March 1617, 25 April 1618	141-173
Martin, William, Ewhurst, kemmer : 20 Feb. 1617, 23 April 1618	144-173
Meppam, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1617, 21 May 1618	161-175
Moore, John, Heathfield, yeo. : 8 Mar. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 17 May 1618	169-
Mablesden, John, Westfield, — : 6 June 1618, 17 June 1618	178-177
Moncke, Henry, Worth, yeoman : 15 Dec. 1617, 28 July 1618	186-179
Makement, William, Rye, fisherman : 10 Dec. 1617, 29 July 1618	187-179
Mockford, Dorothy, Newtimber, puella : 2 March 1617, 28 Sept. 1618	207-180
Medhurst, Isaac, Mountfield, labourer : 28 July 1618, 20 October 1618	213-181
Michell, Wm., Sompting Southwick, — : 4 July 1616, 20 Mar. 1618	235-187
Nicholls, Agnes, Brighton, widow : 5 January 1616, 12 April 1617	6-144
Norris, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 3 May 1617, 9 Aug. 1617	55-155
Newton, John, Tarring Nevill, clerk : 16 Nov. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617	91-163
Newnam, Thomas, Ardingly, yeo. : 1 May 15 Jac. I [1617], 13 Jan. 1617	99-164
Nutly, John, Keymer, — : 7 February 1617, 28 February 1617	118-168
Norris, Henry, Waldron, blacksmith : 27 June 1618, 16 Sep. 1618	202-180
Orgell, John, Cuckfield, — : 11 November 1616, 21 March 1617	129-170
Patching, Catherine, Southwick, widow : 18 March 1616, 29 Mar. 1617	2-143
Pardon, John, Ditchling, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1616, 29 March 1617	3-143
Pledge Henry, Ifield, husbandman : 30 January 1616, 6 May 1617	10-147
Pyme, Thomas, Hailsham, weaver : 21 February 1616, 20 May 1617	13-150
Pococke, Joane, Frant, widow : 11 February 1616, 20 May 1617	27-
Pepper, William, Eastbourne, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1616, 26 May 1617	29-150
Pearse, Anne, Twineham, — : 17 April 1617, 29 May 1617	30-150
Page, John, Firle, yeoman : 1 May 1617, 17 June 1617	38-151
Peirse, Thomas, Newick, — : 3 August 1617, 23 August 1617	56-155
Prior, John, Old Shoreham, yeoman : 10 August 1617, 23 Sep. 1617	60-157

Perce, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 18 June 1617, 27 Sep. 1617	63-158
Perkin, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 22 October 1616, 29 November 1617	78-161
Pollington, Richard, Brighton, mariner : 13 March 1615, 6 Dec. 1617	80-161
Parnell, Samuel, Portslande, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1617, 20 Dec. 1617	86-162
Pronger, William, Slaugham, traymaker : 11 Dec. 1617, 26 Dec. 1617	87-162
Pelling, James, Clayton, — : 27 March 1612, 10 February 1617	110-166
Payne, William, West Hoathly, singleman : 29 Jan. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	112-166
Pollingham, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 30 Apr. 1617, 21 Mar. 1617	128-170
Pont, Anthony, Catsfield, glover : 14 January 1616, 15 April 1618	137-171
Pont, Matthew, Guestling, husbandman : , 23 April 1618	150-173
Palmer, Thomas, Westfield, husbandman : 16 Mar. 1617, 23 Apr. 1618	150-172
Payne, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 27 December 1617, 23 June 1618	180-178
Parson, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Sep. 1618, 30 Oct. 1618	215-182
Picknoll, Thomas, Burwash, yeoman : 27 April 1618, 4 Nov. 1618	217-182
Pryor, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 9 November 1618, 13 March 1618	231-187
Ripps, William, Hastings, fisherman : , 8 May 1617	14-149
Roberts, Henry, Brighton, — : 2 June 1617, 10 June 1617	36-151
Rootes, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, clerk : 19 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1617	61-158
Rootes, Clement, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : 6 Sep. 1617, 29 Sep. 1617	63-158
Reeds, Nicholas, Jevington, — : 10 June 1613, 18 Oct. 1617	70-159
Russell, Wm., sen., Newhaven, mariner : 10 Apr. 1612, 25 Feb. 1617	117-167
Randoll, William, Wartling, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1616, 9 Mar. 1617	124-169
Rolf, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 24 April 1618, 7 May 1618	154-174
Richards, John, Laughton, — : 8 April 1618, 19 May 1618	168-
Russell, John, Eastbourne, butcher : 1 Nov. 1617, 15 Aug. 1618	195-179
Reade, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 23 June 1618, 5 Sept. 1618	197-179
Rowste, Nicholas, Jevington, mason : 2 Oct. 1618, 18 Nov. 1618	219-183
Smith, Lora, Alciston, widow : 20 Jan. 1614, 29 March 1617	3-143
Steddall, Richard, Beeding, — : 16 April 1617, 3 May 1617	12-147
Swane, Thomasine, Udimore, widow : 17 March 1616, 7 May 1617	16-149
Savadge, Gerard, Ditchling, husbandman : 15 May 1617, 24 May 1617	28-150
Skyenner, Andrew, Rotherfield, — : 22 March 1616, 6 June 1617	34-151
Sandom, Richard, Barcombe, — : 8 May 1617, 7 June 1617	35-
Sheather, William, Crowhurst, yeoman : 6 June 1617, 23 June 1617	40-152
Smith, Henry, Seaford, yeoman : 9 June 1617, 1 July 1617	45-153
Swane, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 12 April 1615, 15 July 1617	47-154
Sinderford, Stephen, Brightling, yeoman : 17 July 1617, 29 July 1617	51-
Stockwood, William, Westham, yeoman : 21 July 1617, 22 Sept. 1617	59-157
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, Agnes, Ewhurst, widow : 20 Sep. 1615, 14 Oct. 1617	68-159
Sherry, Richard, Iford, — : 4 Oct. 1617, 21 Nov. 1617	74-160
Savage, Leonard, Lewes, mercer : 22 Feb. 1616, 27 Nov. 1617	75-160
Streter, Tho., Bolney Twineham, husb. : 20 Aug. 1614, 29 Nov. 1617	77-160
Savage, Anne, Ditchling, widow : 15 May 1617, 6 Dec. 1617	80-161
Smyth, Martha, Hurstppt., wid. of Abel : 13 Dec. 1617, 29 Dec. 1617	89, 90-163
Sherwyn, Simon, Hailsham, — : 8 Oct. 1617, 13 Jan. 1617	100-164
Shepherd, Edmund, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1615, 23 Feb. 1617	115-167
Smyth, Tho., Lewes S. Peter & Mary, weaver : 21 Feb. 1617, 25 Feb. '17	117-167
Seere, William, Northiam, yeoman : 6 May 1617, 4 March 1617	120-168
Stace, John, Dallington, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1617, 30 May 1618	165-176
Selwin, Edward, Friston, — : 16 June 1618, 16 Sept. 1618	200-
Slybody, Thomas, Poynings, husb. : 10 April 1617, 31 Oct. 1618	216-182
Tolehurst, Edward, Ore, — : 12 Feb. 14 Jac. I [1616-7], 8 May 1617	14-148
Thissellthoyts, Thomas, Hastings, barber : 5 Sept. 1615, 8 May 1617	15-149
Tutt, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 28 July 1617, 26 Aug. 1617	56-155
Turcke, Alice, Arlington, widow : 11 Aug. 1617, 20 Sept. 1617	58-157
Taggett, William, sen., Piddinghoe, yeo. : 28 Sept. 1616, 29 Jan. 1617	108-166
Tyndall, Herbert, Hailsham, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1616, 21 March 1617	127-169
Tutt, Thomas, Hellingly, miller : 24 April 1618, 16 May 1618	160-174

Ticehurst, Richard, Ashburnham, yeo. : 3 Dec. 1617, 16 June 1618	176-177
Tompset, Edmund, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1618, 1 Dec. 1618	221-183
Thomas, John, jun., Ashburnham, yeo. : 26 Sept. 1618, 18 Jan. 1618	224-184
Turner, Mercy, Westfield, widow : 15 Jan. 1618, 12 March 1618	230-187
Verroll, John, Hamsey, husb. : 7 Jan. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 28 Feb. 1617	119-168
Vane, Lawrence, East Guilford, husband. : 2 May 1618, 15 June 1618	175-
Waters, Sibyl, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 20 Feb. 1616, 25 April 1617	7-146
Warden, Simon, Wivelsfield, yeoman : , 26 April 1617	8-146
Wood, Richard, Seaford, thatcher : 10 Feb. 1616, 10 May 1617	13-148
Wimshurst, William, Iden, — : 16 May 1617, 15 July 1617	48-154
Wheatly, Mary, Wilmington, widow : 19 Sept. 1617, 11 Oct. 1617	73-159
Web, Giles, Hartfield, — : 7 Nov. 1617, 12 Nov. 1617	74-160
Wimarke, Henry, Hove, shepherd : 19 Oct. 1617, 10 Dec. 1617	80-161
Ward, Clement, Winchelsea, yeo. : 28 Oc. 15 Jc. I [1617], 17 Dec. 1617	85-162
Wydger, Jeffrey, Firle, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1616, 5 Jan. 1617	95-163
Ward, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. : 17 Dec. 15 Jac. I [1617], 26 Jan. 1617	105-165
Wallis, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1617, 30 Jan. 1617	108-166
Welfare, William, Twineham, husband. : 3 Jan. 1617, 31 Jan. 1617	109-166
Wymarke, Henry, Hove, shepherd : 1 Feb. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	111-166
Wackham, Simon, Bexhill, carpenter : 9 Feb. 1617, 13 Feb. 1617	112-166
Wood, Margaret, Ditchling, — : , 28 Feb. 1617	118-167
Wenham, John, Hooe, gent. : , 7 March 1617	123-168
Wood, John, Eastbourne, shepherd : 17 Dec. 1617, 26 May 1618	173-
Webb, Edward, Falmer, shepherd : 26 Jan. 1617, 20 June 1618	179-178
Wickersonne, Robert, Maresfield, husb. : 10 June 1618, 4 July 1618	184-178
Weston, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 7 Mar. 1616, 7 Oct. 1618	211-181
Wooddy, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 10 July 1618, 23 Jan. 1618	226-185
Wymorth, John, East Grinstead, husb. : 19 Jan. 1618, 2 Feb. 1618	226-185
Wyn, William, Balcombe, blacksmith : 8 Dec. 1618, 6 Feb. 1618	227-185
Weller, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : , 20 March 1618	234-187

Book A 17. 1619-20. B 5.

Apps, Thomas, Salehurst, labourer : 28 Dec. 1614, 25 May 1619	13- 9
A'Noakes, John, Burwash, yeoman : 6 Apr. 17 Jac. I [1619], 9 June 1619	16-11
Alworke, Thomas, Firle, yeoman : 26 September 1619, 16 October 1619	34-21
Aneston, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 October 1617, 29 November 1619	42-26
Agate, Stephen, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1619, 8 January 1619	47-29
Ansty <i>als.</i> Holcombe, John, Hurstpierpoint, tanner : 30 Mar. 1620, 11 Ap.'20	76-44
Aynatt, Thomas, Dallington, founder : 30 March 1619, 11 July 1620	117-62
Afford, George, Hurstmonceux, — : 16 January 1620, 25 July 1620	119-65
Adams, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 8 July 1620, 29 July 1620	120-67
Awsten, John, Iden, — : 26 June , 8 August 1620	124-67
Alfray, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 25 July 1620, 8 August 1620	124-68
Addams, George, Iford, carpenter : 1 July 1620, 25 August 1620	128-69
Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching, — : , 24 March 1620	144-82
Badcocke, Edward, Wartling, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1618, 31 March 1619	2- 3
Baker, Stephen, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1619, 15 Ap. 1619	5- 4
Burges, Robert, Withyham, yeoman : 7 May 1616, 3 May 1619	9- 7
Benjamin, Joane, Chalvington, widow : 20 May 1619, 29 May 1619	14-10
Breache, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 7 May 1619, 17 June 1619	18-11
Brooke, Agnes, Alfriston, widow : 12 Sep. 1619, 21 Sep. 1619	26-17
Bridger, Nicholas, Peasmarsch, husbandman : 5 May 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	35-21
Bannester, Anne, Eastbourne, wid. of John : 15 Sep. 1618, 2 Nov. 1619	37-23

Butcher, Philip, Dallington, husbandman : 1 Oct. 1619, 23 Nov. 1619	38-25
Bartley, Thomas, Lewes, yeoman : 20 July 1619, 5 November 1619	40-24
Baistian, Thomas, Slaugham, bachelor : 1 July 1617, 18 December 1619	46-27
Burtenshaw, John, Westham, — : 2 December 1619, 14 January 1619	47-29
Breache, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1619, 17 Jan. 1619	48-29
Baily, Walter, Hove, — : 24 December 1619, 18 January 1619	48-30
Browning, Austen, Barcombe, brickmaker : 25 Nov. 1603, 19 Feb. 1619	57-36
Betcheley, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 31 Dec. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	61-38
Beeche, Thomas, Street, limeburner : , 14 March 1619	68-40
Baker, William, Heathfield, sawyer : 6 March 1619, 20 March 1619	69-41
Blaxton, Sarah, Iford, widow : 8 February 1619, 20 April 1620	79-45
Brigden, John, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 25 Nov. 14 Jac. I [1616], 4 May 1620	87-
Bynam, Drew, Keymer, — : 24 April 1620, 9 May 1620	95-51
Brownynge, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1619, 16 May 1620	97-53
Blumrarden, John, Fletching, — : 1 April 1620, 25 May 1620	100-54
Barnard, Thomas, Hailsham, shereman : 24 April 1620, 29 May 1620	102-55
Breach, Dorothy, Dallington, widow : 9 April 1620, 6 June 1620	106-56
Bancks, Walter, East Grinstead, — : 28 April 1619, 6 June 1620	106-57
Betcheley, Roger, Balcombe, cooper : 10 February 1617, 15 June 1620	107-57
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 20 April 1620, 16 June 1620	108-58
Burt, Nicholas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 21 May 1620, 20 June 1620	110-59
Barnden, John, Willingdon, shepherd : 2 June 1620, 8 July 1620	116-62
Burtenshaw, Edward, Falmer, shepherd : 13 June 1620, 8 July 1620	116-62
Bexly, Joshua, Heathfield, carpenter : 18 April 1620, 29 July 1620	121-66
Bassett, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 23 April 1618, 5 Aug. 1620	122-66
Boxe, William, Barcombe, yeoman : 16 May 1620, 6 August 1620	126-68
Burckham, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 25 August 1613, 12 Sep. 1620	130-69
Black, Wm., Hastings All Saints, husb. : 16 July 1620, 21 Sep. 1620	131-70
Burgesse, William, Selmeston, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1620, 11 Oct. 1620	134-72
Browne, John, Chailey, mason : 4 November 1620, 13 January 1620	139-76
Browne, Phoebe, Wilmington Warbleton, wid. : [? 24] Feb. 1616, 8 Feb. '20	140-78
Burt, Thomas, Clayton, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1620, 13 Feb. 1620	141-78
Bodle, Anne, Selmeston, widow : 19 December 1620, 2 February 1620	142-79
Bishop, Eliz., Northiam, wid. : 11 Jan. 18 Jac. I [1620], 27 Feb. 1620	142-80
Byne, Amy, Burwash, widow : 16 January 1616, 7 February 1620	143-80
Crowche, Rebecca, Warbleton, — : 21 October 1618, 17 April 1619	7- 5
Chatfield, Richard, Chiltington, — : 6 April 1619, 24 April 1619	8-
Cressey, Joane, Sedlescombe, wid. of Richard : 19 Dec. 1618, 10 May 1619	10- 7
Coe, Simon, Rotherfield, — : 24 July 1619, 4 Sept. 1619	25-17
Clarcke, George, Ewhurst, carpenter : 17 April 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	28-20
Caffinche, Thomas, Henfield, weaver : 3 Aug. 1619, 29 Oct. 1619	32-22
Coocke, Francis, Newick, — : 3 Dec. 1619, 13 Jan. 1619	49-29
Chatfield, Nicholas, Westmeston, — : 20 Feb. 1618, 26 Jan. 1619	49-31
Chauntler, Mary, Barcombe, widow : 31 Jan. 1619, 6 Mar. 1619	64-39
Cooper, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Nov. 17 Jac. I. [1619], 7 Mar. 1619	65-39
Cheale, Thomas, Arlington, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1619, 28 Mar. 1620	72-42
Carey, Richard, Playden, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1619, 1 May 1620	83-47
Crifford, Thomas, sen., Ewhurst, — : 8 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	84-47
Clarke, Martyn, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1618, 9 May 1620	93-51
Corner, Elizabeth, Portslade, widow : 10 April 1620, 13 May 1620	95-52
Catt, John, Selmeston, yeoman : 15 Sept. 1617, 26 May 1620	100-55
Carey, Alice, Playden, wid. of Richard : 19 April 1620, 20 May 1620	102-55
Crashfield, John, Hurstmonceaux, tanner : 4 Oct. 1619, 6 June 1620	105-56
Caulchon, John, Keymer, — : 14 May 1620, 6 June 1620	105-56
Chapman, Thomas, Playden, husbandman : 4 May 1620, 8 June 1620	107-57
Cooper, James, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 8 June 1620, 19 June 1620	109-59
Carpenter, Thomas, Keymer, — : 18 June 1620, 26 June 1620	111-59
Combes, John, Hellingly, — : 30 April 1618, 27 June 1620	111-60
Combes, Edward, Chiddingly, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1618, 8 July 1620	114-61
Cane, John, Berwick, — : , 29 July 1620	121-66

Coper, William, Rodmell, husbandman : 11 Aug. 1620, 30 Sept. 1620	132-71
Cade, Thos., Hurstmonceaux, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1620, 28 Mar. 1620	143-81
Coleman, Agnes, Westmeston, spinster : 14 Dec. 1620, 24 Mar. 1620	145-81
Dawe, Renewed, Westfield, — : 23 Jan. 1618, 15 April 1619	5- 4
De la Chamber, Mary, Ditchling, widow : 10 June 1618, 22 May 1619	12- 9
Delves, Anne, Bexhill, wife of Thos., widow : 27 Dec. 1603, 4 June 1619	14-10
Duplocke, John, Hangleton, shepherd : 25 April 1619, 12 June 1619	17-11
Dunstall, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 27 May 1619, 10 July 1619	20-13
Dunke, Alexander, Salehurst, — : 7 June 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	28-19
Dason, John, Maresfield, — : 14 Feb. 1619, 10 Mar. 1619	67-40
Dunton, William, Selmeston, husbandman : 2 May 1620, 5 May 1620	95-52
Ellis, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 16 Oct. 1618, 10 April 1619	4- 4
Evans, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 25 Dec. 1618, 13 April 1619	4- 4
Eastway, Andrew, Ashburnham, — : 15 Nov. 1619, 18 Nov. 1619	37-24
Freeman, Agnes, Guestling, widow : 20 Oct. 1618, 15 April 1619	6- 4
Foster, John, Warbleton, — : 1619, 30 June 1619	18-12
Fuller, Solomon, Waldron, collier : 2 Dec. 1619, 12 Feb. 1619	56-34
Fryer, Richard, Beckley, — : 21 Jan. 1619, 4 May 1620	87-49
Furnar, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 8 Mar. 1618, 20 June 1620	110-59
Field, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 10 May , 27 June 1620	112-60
Godfry, William, Bexhill, bricklayer : 25 Feb. 1618, 25 March 1619	2- 3
Glasyer, John, Brightling, yeoman : 16 Mar. 1618, 12 May 1619	11- 8
Gander, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 1 Mar. 1618, 15 Mar. 1619	12- 8
Godman, Edward, Lewes All Saints, — : 1 July 1619, 29 July 1619	23-15
Gater, Henry, Fletching, — : 22 April 1619, 25 Oct. 1619	35-22
Glid, Redeemed, Bexhill, wid. of Henry : , 8 Nov. 1619	36-24
Grymes, Walter, Lewes, — : 6 Feb. 1619, 8 Mar. 1619	65-39
Gradell, Joane, Willingdon, spinster : 22 Mar. 1619, 15 April 1620	78-45
Geery, John, Hastings, butcher : 2 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	90-50
Gibbes, Andrew, Ditchling, — : 19 May 1620, 5 June 1620	104-56
Gyles, Henry, Southover, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1615, 14 July 1620	117-64
Goffe, Thomas, Twineham, tailor : 28 July 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	122-67
Geering, Thomas, Patcham, — : 9 Jan. 1620, 24 Feb. 1620	142-80
Homewood, Thos., Falmer, husbandman : 18 Feb. 1618, 17 April 1619	7- 5
Harman, Edward, E. Grinstead, husb. : 31 Mar. [1618], 5 June 1619	15-10
Hardinge, David, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 2 June 1618, 10 June 1619	16-11
Hother, John, Hamsey, — : May 1619, 22 June 1619	18-12
Heaseman, John, Chiddingly, sawyer : 20 March 1614, 20 July 1619	22-15
Hodge, Richard, Willingdon, miller : 29 July 1619, 12 Oct. 1619	27-19
Heales, Mary, Winchelsea, — : 25 September 1619, 13 October 1619	28-19
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 12 February 1618, 14 October 1619	30-20
Howell, Robert, Rottingdean, — : 9 May 1615, 27 November 1619	41-25
Huet, Thomas, Westham, — : 24 November 1619, 6 December 1619	43-26
Howell, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 December 1619, 8 January 1619	46-29
Hunt, Humphrey, Winchelsea, yeoman : 31 March 1618, 1 Feb. 1619	51-32
Holmes, Nathaniel, Rye, mercer : 9 December 1619, 15 February 1619	55-37
Harland, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 12 July 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	59-37
Heath, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : 20 Feb. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	60-38
Hovenden, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 26 October 1619, 4 April 1620	74-43
Holcombe, Ansty <i>als.</i> , John, Hurstppt., tanner : 30 Mar. 1620, 11 Ap. 1620	76-44
Hollibone, Thomas, sen., Blatchington, — : 7 Jan. 1617, 13 May 1620	96-52
Harvy, John, Henfield, husbandman : 28 April 1620, 6 May 1620	97-53
Harrard, John, Alciston, husbandman : 12 July 1620, 22 July 1620	119-65
Hoade, Robert, Dallington, shoemaker : 31 May 1620, 26 July 1620	120-65
Hiham, Robert, Iden, yeoman : 24 July 1620, 24 October 1620	134-72
Holland, Iden, Ditchling, widow : 31 October 1617, 3 January 1620	137-75

Joye, Edward, Brighton, fisherman :	1 Sept. 1619, 21 September 1619	26-18
Jenner, Stephen, Horsted Keynes, husb. :	15 Sept. 1619, 30 Oct. 1619	34-33
Johnson, Robert, Cuckfield, — :	20 December 1618, 12 April 1620	77-44
Jefferey, Richard, Iford, yeoman :	17 Feb. 1619, 22 April 1620	79-45
Jackson, Elizabeth, New Shoreham, widow :	17 Nov. 1618, 5 Jan. 1620	137-76
Jackson, William, Iden, — :	16 December 1620, 10 January 1620	138-76
Kent, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow :	3 March 1616, 27 April 1619	8- 6
Kensley, Elizabeth, Hailsham, maiden :	19 Jan. 1619, 14 June 1620	108-58
Lunsford, Robert, Hollington, — :	21 January 1618, 15 April 1619	8- 5
Lennard, Lancelot, Southover, basketmaker :	30 June 1616, 26 June 1619	18-12
Luffe, Roger, Heathfield, husb. :	10 Oct. 17 Jac. I [1619], 20 Nov. 1619	39-26
Levatt, William, Alfriston, — :	4 January 1619, 25 February 1619	58-37
Lane, Hugh, Seaford, victualler :	8 February 1619, 4 March 1619	64-39
Lane, John, Beeding, — :	2 July 1620, 12 July 1620	118-64
Luxford, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :	11 May 1620, 26 August 1620	128-69
Langridge, John, Lewes, yeoman :	20 July 1620, 30 September 1620	133-72
Lusted, Agnes, Hastings S. Mary castle, wid. :	13 Mar. [1617-8], 2 Nov. 1620	135-73
Millward, Edward, Pevensey, gent. :	16 Dec. 1619, 14 Feb. 1619	62-35
Morton, Margaret, Rype, widow :	28 May 1618, 18 March 1619	70-41
Miller, Richard, Ashburnham, husb. :	30 August 1616, 4 April 1620	73-43
Moyce, William, Firle, carpenter :	, 22 April 1620	81-45
Monger, John, Rodmell, — :	6 April 1620, 8 May 1620	90-50
Morrell, William, Catsfield, finer :	16 January 1619, 4 May 1620	92-51
Milles, Richard, Hellingly, yeoman :	9 May 1620, 12 August 1620	125-68
More, Joane, Warbleton, widow :	2 October 1619, 24 October 1620	134-73
Mitten, Margery, Burwash, widow :	25 September 1620, 24 Oct. 1620	135-73
Marten, Eleanor, Hellingly, spinster :	21 Nov. 1620, 2 January 1620	137-75
Nevell, Margaret, Hartfield, widow :	14 August 1616, 20 April 1620	82-45
Newington, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow :	22 May 1620, 29 May 1620	103-55
Newnam, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman :	26 Oct. 1620, 20 Nov. 1620	136-74
Norton, George, Hurstpierpoint, gent. :	1 March 1620, 17 March 1620	144-81
Newton, Agnes, Bishopstone, — :	13 March 1620, 20 March 1620	144-87
Ottertton, Joane, Westham, widow :	27 August 1620, 10 October 1620	133-72
Parker, John, Clayton, yeoman :	1 April 1619, 25 May 1619	13- 9
Pimmell, Agnes, Arlington, widow :	22 July 1617, 29 May 1619	14-10
Page, Jeremy, Wartling, husbandman :	4 May 1619, 19 July 1619	21-13
Parson, Thomas, Cuckfield, sadler :	5 April 1619, 23 July 1619	22-15
Payne, Joane, Wilmington, spinster :	24 May 1618, 18 September 1619	25-17
Pierce, Thomas, Worth, — :	12 October 1619, 25 October 1619	31-22
Putland, Edward, Westmeston, yeoman :	3 Nov. 1619, 6 Nov. 1619	38-23
Parker, William, Hastings All Saints, clerk :	16 Nov. 1619, 13 Dec. 1619	44-27
Padiam, Thomas, Salehurst, yeoman :	13 Oct. 1619, 18 Dec. 1619	45-27
Pickham, John, Rottingdean, — :	9 Dec. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	59-36
Pettit, Robert, Warbleton, — :	19 Sept. 11 Jac. I [1613], 11 Mar. 1619	68-40
Pococke, John, Frant, husbandman :	27 March 1620, 1 May 1620	82-46
Pollard, Thomas, Maresfield, — :	14 April 1620, 13 May 1620	98-54
Pilbem, John, Ardingly, yeoman :	28 Feb. 1619, 20 May 1620	99-54
Puckwell, Tho., Salehurst, — :	'about 8 or 9 years ago', 12 Sept. 1620	130-70
Pierce, Thomas, Chiddingly, — :	19 Nov. 1616, 30 Sept. 1620	132-71
Parham, Roger, East Grinstead, — :	13 May 1619, 9 Oct. 1620	133-72
Peckham, Edward, Kingston Bowsey, — :	11 Dec. 1620, 10 Feb. 1620	141-78
Richards, Margaret, Laughton, widow :	2 June 1619, 10 July 1619	21-13
Riche, Jasper, Catsfield, husbandman :	31 May 1619, 14 October 1619	33-21
Relf, John, Hartfield, butcher :	19 March 1619, 6 May 1620	90-49

Roper, Philip, Fairlight, — : 1 July 1620, 22 July 1620	118-65
Rainold, Edwd., Woodmancote, butterman : 5 Dec. 1620, 20 Jan. 1620	139-77
Ridge, Thomas, Wivelsfield, tailor : 1 November 1620, 2 January 1620	139-77
Renne, Joane, Hamsey, widow : 31 January 1620, 14 February 1620	141-79
Soale, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 13 March 1618, 8 April 1619	3- 3
Seaman, Robert, Laughton, — : 20 April 1619, 18 May 1619	12- 8
Snashall, Andrew, Crawley, — : 10 March 1617, 22 May 1619	13- 9
Scrase, John, Hove, gentleman : 11 September 1617, 8 June 1619	15-10
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Ellen, Wartling, puella : , 29 June 1619	19-12
Sawmon, William, Crowhurst, yeoman : 24 May 1619, 6 July 1619	19-13
Smith, Richard, Alciston Ringmer, — : 26 May 1618, 19 July 1619	21-14
Stevens, Silence, Playden, husbandman : 4 May 1619, 28 Sep. 1619	27-18
Stonam, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 9 May 1619, 14 October 1619	28-20
Savage, William, Rottingdean, — : 10 August 1618, 12 October 1619	31-21
Sysson, John, New Shoreham, clerk : 22 Oct. 1619, 5 Nov. 1619	36-23
Stevens, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 13 March 1616, 20 Nov. 1619	36-24
Sheppard, George, Fairlight, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1619, 28 Jan. 1619	50-31
Sickle, John, Hurstmonceaux, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1619, 4 Feb. 1619	53-33
Stroker, Joane, Heathfield, singlewoman : 22 Jan. 1619, 11 Feb. 1619	54-33
Sells, Thomas, Jevington, innholder : 27 Dec. 1619, 11 Feb. 1619	55-34
Starkye, Thomas, Willingdon, joiner : 16 Dec. 1618, 24 Mar. 1619	71-42
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Jas., Dallington, singleman : 22 Jan. 1619, 1 Apr. '20	72-43
Swayne, Henry, Westmeston, tailor : 29 April 1614, 1 April 1620	73-43
Sheather, Edward, Whatlington, husb. : 15 Mar. 1619, 4 April 1620	75-44
Soane, Adam, Bexhill, — : 27 Sept. 1619, 4 May 1620	85-48
Stroodes, Udall, Ashburnham, — : 14 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	85-48
Sampson, John, Peasmarsch, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1619, 4 May 1620	86-49
Stephens, Robert, Fairlight, — : 11 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	91-50
Sledge, John, Salehurst, — : 16 Nov. 1619, 4 May 1620	91-50
Swayne, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 6 Sept. 1612, 9 May 1620	94-51
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Tho., Whatlington, carp. : 28 Dec. 1619, 4 May 1620	97-53
Shoulder, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : 27 Oct. 1619, 13 May 1620	117-63
Stone, Morefruit, Wilmington (husb. of Zealous) : 11 Jul. 1620, 29 Jul. '20	120-66
Sickle, Martin, Crowhurst, — : 21 May 1620, 26 Sept. 1620	131-70
Stempe, William, Southover, gent. : 15 Sept. 1617, 16 Jan. 1620	138-76
Shelley, Dorothy, Southover, widow : 2 Feb. 1620, 6 Feb. 1620	140-78
Sennocke, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1620, 17 Feb. 1620	141-79
Savage, Nicholas, Bolney, butcher : 1 Feb. 1620, 14 Mar. 1620	144-81
Tyman, Thos., Bexhill, yeo. : 26 Feb. 16 Jac. I. [1618-9], 15 Ap. 1619	5- 4
Taylor, Christopher, Brighton, — : 8 June 1619, 3 July 1619	20-13
Terrey, Margaret, Crawley, widow : 7 June 1619, 20 July 1619	22-14
Tamken, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : 1 July 1619, 24 July 1619	23-15
Taylor, James, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1614, 22 Nov. 1619	39-25
Taggett, Eleanor, Piddinghoe, wid. of Wm. : 7 Dec. 1619, 19 Jan. 1619	49-30
Terry, Catherine, Cuckfield, widow : 25 April 1620, 2 May 1620	83-46
Turle, Edward, Rype, butcher : 4 March 1612, 16 June 1620	108-58
Thetcher, Edward, Southease, weaver : 14 May 1620, 17 June 1620	125-63
Tompset, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 3 Sep. 1620, 6 Dec. 1620	136-75
Turner, Margaret, Cuckfield, widow : 9 April 1618, 13 Dec. 1620	136-75
Underhill, Thomasine, East Grinstead, wid. : 29 Dec. 1619, 2 Feb. 1619	52-32
Underhill, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 15 June 1620, 30 June 1620	113-61
Venner, William, Chalvington, husband. : 16 April 1619, 1 May 1619	9- 7
Vincent, Robert, Bolney, yeoman : 25 July 1619, 19 August 1619	24-16
Vincent, Jane, Clayton, widow : 27 October 1618, 23 August 1619	24-16
Vincent, Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 22 March , 13 May 1620	96-52
Verrall, Abraham, Westmeston, yeo. : 21 May 1620, 31 May 1620	103-55
Vinall, Jarrett, Chailey, — : 18 April 1620, 3 June 1620	104-56

Viall, Thomas, Jevington, husbandman : 29 May 1620, 7 June 1620	112-60
Virgoe, Joane, Chailey, widow : 7 Sep. 1619, 9 Sep. 1620	129-69
Waterman, Mary, Peasmarsh, widow : 24 Jan. 1619, 23 Feb. 1619	1-42
Widger, Henry, Firle, — : 14 March 1618, 1 April 1619	3- 3
Weston, Reynold, Sedlescombe, shoemaker : 25 Mar. 1619, 15 Apr. 1619	7- 5
Woolet, William, Whatlington, — : 18 Sep. 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	30-21
Wood, Thomas, Ovingdean, yeoman : 10 Sep. 1619, 16 Oct. 1619	32-21
Wenham, Alice, Westham, widow : 30 Nov. 1619, 21 Dec. 1619	46-27
Woody, Margaret, Frant, widow : 1 March 1618, 7 Feb. 1619	54-33
Wakelin, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 12 Nov. 1618, 22 Feb. 1619	57-36
Walcutt, Robert, Firle, yeoman : 8 March 1619, 25 March 1620	72-42
White, Thomas, Henfield, — : 2 Mar. 17 Jac. I. [1619-20], 1 Apr. 1620	73-43
Warrell, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman : 23 Oct. 1619, 15 Apr. 1620	77-45
Wooddall, Simon, Jevington, husbandman : 22 Apr. 1620, 29 Apr. 1620	82-46
Wiatt, Hugh, Brightling, tailor : 3 March 1619, 4 May 1620	89-49
Wymond, William, Winchelsea, gent. : 30 April 1620, 8 May 1620	92-51
Wickersome, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 25 April 1620, 18 May 1620	98-54
Wright, George, Pett, labourer : 24 April 1616, 27 June 1620	113-60
Weeks, Barthol., Hurstmonceux, parish clerk : 5 May 1620, 1 July '20	114-61
Wood, John, New Shoreham, blacksmith : 14 June 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	123-67
Willard, John, Cuckfield, mercer : 31 Oct. 1620, 5 Feb. 1620	140-77

Book A 18. 1621-4. B 5.

Alexander, John, Chiddingly, husb. : 18 April 1620, 18 April 1621	3-83
Amoore, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 12 May 1622, 8 June 1622	58-114
Awsten, Matthew, Alfriston, husb. : 30 March 1622, 3 Dec. 1622	78-125
Avord, Thomas, Brighton, shepherd : 31 Dec. 1621, 8 March 1622	91-131
Alfray, Edward, East Grinstead, gent. : 28 Feb. 1622, 11 April 1623	96-134
Atheroll <i>vel</i> Addrall, John, Fletching, shereman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1622, 17 Ap. '23	97-135
Arcoll, Mary, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 23 May 1623, 23 June 1623	113-143
A'Wood, Richard, Waldron, — : 23 June 1623, 19 July 1623	116-145
Avery, Thomas, Westfield, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1623, 4 Sept. 1623	119-147
Alchorne, Adam, Rotherfield, husb. : 15 Sept. 1623, 16 Jan. 1623	137-154
Ashfold, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1623, 26 Jan. 1623	138-155
Aderoll, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 4 March 1623, 18 March 1623	146-159
Alice, George, sen., Beddingham, yeo. : 30 May 1624, 26 June 1624	167-169
Alchorne, William, Rotherfield, — : 12 May 1624, 7 Aug. 1624	175-173
Awsten, John, Twineham, husbandman : 28 July 1624, 14 Aug. 1624	175-173
Awsten, Catherine, Hurstmonceux, widow : 28 June 1624, 4 Oct. 1624	180-176
Alworke, John, Selmeston, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	187-183
Baller, Robert, Hollington, husbandman : 13 Aug. 1619, 3 April 1621	2-82
Bromham, Abraham, Wartling, husb. : 18 April 1621, 4 May 1621	6-85
Burtenshawe, Edward, Barcombe, — : 26 March 1621, 5 May 1621	7-86
Bartlemew, Richard, sen., Eastbourne, — : 22 April 1621, 23 May 1621	9-87
Ballard, Thomas, South Heighton, yeoman : 3 May 1620, 2 June 1621	11-88
Butcher, Adam, Rye, husbandman : 29 May 1621, 10 July 1621	14-90
Bryan, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 Nov. 1620, 18 Aug. 1621	19-91
Bartlett, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 1 May 1621, 1 Sept. 1621	19-92
Bachelor, Margery, Ifield, wid. of Richd. : 28 May 1620, 23 Oct. 1621	24-96
Belcher, William, Henfield, clerk : 3 Jan. 1620, 23 Oct. 1621	25-96
Butler, Edward, Pevensey, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1621, 15 Jan. 1621	33-102
Beynes, Samuel, Slaugham, — : 1 Feb. 1621, 16 Feb. 1621	36-104
Beach, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 30 May 1617, 2 March 1621	37-105
Butler, William, Pevensey, — : 25 April 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 May 1622	50-110

Braban, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman : 12 Oct. 1621, 9 May 1622	54-111
Bray, Thomas, Ashburnham, husb. : 29 April 1622, 9 May 1622	55-112
Breadon, John, Denton, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1622, 7 Sept. 1622	66-119
Baker, William, Ninfield, shoemaker : 27 Oct. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622	73-122
Brokett, Ninian, Balcombe, blacksmith : 4 Oct. 1622, 16 Nov. 1622	74-124
Bray, Richard, Ashburnham, — : 1 Sept. 1622, 27 Nov. 1622	77-125
Booker, John, Lewes S. John, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1621, 1 March 1622	89-131
Bingham, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 30 May 1621, 12 April 1623	97-134
Baker, Frances, Ticehurst, widow : 25 Nov. 1622, 3 May 1623	99-136
Barnes, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, weaver : 10 March , 8 May 1623	105-138
Bacombe, Robert, Keymer, — : 2 May 1623, 17 May 1623	109-139
Baker, William, Worth, husbandman : 20 March 1622, 23 June 1623	113-143
Bull, John, jun., Cowfold, husbandman : 24 June 1623, 19 July 1623	116-145
Bradford, John, sen., Preston, — : 16 June 1623, 26 July 1623	117-146
Bexeley, James, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1623, 30 Aug. 1623	118-147
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 6 Oct. 1623, 10 Nov. 1623	131-151
Baker, Thomas, Peasmarsch, — : 28 Sept 1623, 9 Dec. 1623	134-152
Barnett, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 Nov. 1623, 15 Jan. 1623	136-154
Baker, Noah, Heathfield, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1623, 28 Feb. 1623	141-157
Brightredge, John, Hurstmonceaux, — : 14 March 1623, 3 April 1624	148-160
Buckhurst, Edmund, Hailsham, — : 19 March 1623, 9 April 1624	149-160
Bodle, Christopher, Waldron, — : 24 June 1623, 17 May 1624	161-165
Beveridge, Thomas, Rye, gent. : 1 May 1624, 8 June 1624	166-168
Button, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 22 May 1624, 14 Aug. 1624	175-174
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Cowfold, husb. : 24 June 1624, 26 Aug. 1624	178-175
Bennett, John, Bolney, husbandman : 28 Sept. 1624, 19 Oct. 1624	184-178
Bartley, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1624, 19 Nov. 1624	186-181
Burges, Stephen, Worth, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1624, 22 Jan. 1624	195-187
Baylif, John, Rye, chapman : 17 Sept. 1621, 1 Feb. 1624	196-188
Cox , Giles, Southover, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1620, 31 March 1621	2-82
Cox , Stephen, Hove, fisherman : 8 April 1621, 21 April 1621	7-84
Carew , Robert, Lewes, — : 31 Jan. 1620, 15 June 1621	12-88
Carter , George, Mountfield, labourer : 15 June 1622, 3 Oct. 1621	21-94
Cruttell , Margaret, Brightling, widow : 22 April 1621, 22 Oct. 1621	24-96
Challen , Joane, Fletching, widow : 6 July 1621, 2 Nov. 1621	27-97
Cooper , Isaac, Wartling, husbandman : 14 Aug. 1621, 20 March 1621	39-106
Costedell , Richard, Bolney, yeoman : , 26 April 1622	48-109
Cruttall , John, Brightling, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1621, 4 June 1622	60-115
Crunden , Richard, Eastbourne, — : 29 May 1622, 25 July 1622	64-118
Clarcke , Robert, sen., Sedlescombe, carp. : 30 Aug. 1616, 26 June 1622	65-118
Colbrand , Thomas, sen., Rye, jurat : 23 April 1622, 19 Sept. 1622	70-120
Carter , Andrew, Beeding, farrier : 30 Sept. 1622, 7 Nov. 1622	78-125
Castreate , Joane, Eastdean, widow of Thos. : 26 Oct. 1622, 19 Dec. 1622	84-127
Collins , John, Chalvington, shoemaker : 20 Feb. 1622, 15 March 1622	93-132
Crowcher , John, Newick, husbandman : 1 April 1614, 22 March 1622	93-132
Cheesman , Stephen, Iden, — : 28 Feb. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Cogger , James, Udimore, husbandman : 24 March 1622, 8 May 1623	105-138
Cheale , Rich., Westmeston, husbandman : 8 Mar. 1622, 10 May 1623	108-139
Cooper , Elizabeth, Wartling, spinster : 26 June 1622, 9 June 1623	112-141
Cooper , William, Fairlight, yeoman : 10 June 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	128-150
Childe , John, Warbleton, blacksmith : 3 Jan. 1623, 13 March 1623	144-158
Coleman , Richard, Newick, — : 19 March 1621, 13 April 1624	150-161
Chaloner , Francis, Westmeston, gent. : 1 Jan. 1623, 5 June 1624	165-167
Chaloner , Walter, Twineham, gent. : 25 May 1624, 19 July 1624	167-169
Colman , George, Brightling, husbandman : 26 June 1624, 27 July 1624	170-172
Cooper , John, Icklesham, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1624, 12 Oct. 1624	182-177
Chatfield , Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 22 Aug. 1624, 17 Nov. 1624	184-181
Comber , Joane, Brighton, wid. of Leonard : 29 Aug. 1624, 15 Jan. 1624	190-185
Coushman , Thomas, East Guilford, — : 19 Jan. 1624, 1 March 1624	201-191
Clifton , Hester, Arlington, widow : , 15 March 1624	204-193

Davye, John, East Grinstead, yeoman :	27 April 1621, 22 May 1621	8-87
Downe, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — :	2 June 1621, 1 Aug. 1621	17-91
Dod, John, Hartfield, yeoman :	26 Aug. 1621, 27 Oct. 1621	25-96
Duke, Anne, Henfield, spinster :	3 Jan. 1618, 14 Dec. 1621	29-100
Dowst, Stephen, Crowhurst, hammerman :	22 Oct. 1621, 17 Dec. 1621	30-101
Dawes, Wm., Sedlescombe, yeo. :	7 Oct. 20 Jac. I [1622], 6 Dec. 1622	79-126
De la Chamber, Richard, Southover, gent. :	20 June 1622, 20 Dec. 1622	84-127
Draper, John, Hamsey, yeoman :	25 Nov. 1622, 29 Jan. 1622	87-130
Daniell, Allan, Waldron, — :	31 Jan. 1622, 5 July 1623	115-144
Daniell, John, Hailsham, yeoman :	29 April 1620, 10 Feb. 1623	140-156
Debnam, Stephen, Hastings, — :	, 11 May 1624	160-164
Dyne, Richard, Waldron, — :	12 May 1624, 14 June 1624	166-169
Dawe, John, Etchingham, yeoman :	16 May 1624, 13 July 1624	169-171
Diconson, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, gent. :	4 March 1623, 23 July 1624	169-171
Delve, Nicholas, Chiddingly, gent. :	4 July 1624, 27 July 1624	173-172
Durrant, William, Heathfield, — :	15 Nov. 1624, 4 Dec. 1624	186-182
Eglestone, John, sen., Winchelsea, gent. :	6 Apr. [1620], 10 July 1621	14-90
Esland <i>als.</i> Launder, Joane, Newick, widow :	2 Nov. 1621, 30 Mar. 1622	41-107
Elvered, John, sen., Hooe, gent. :	24 Dec. 1621, 16 April 1622	43-108
Elson, Richard, Pyecombe, shepherd :	5 Dec. 1623, 20 Dec. 1623	135-153
Eason, Emeline, Hastings, widow :	25 March 1623, 2 March 1623	142-157
Easton, Ralph, Henfield, yeoman :	27 Aug. 1623, 17 April 1624	152-162
Ersey, Francis, Rodmell, yeoman :	21 March 1623, 24 April 1624	156-162
Forner, John, Hastings Magdalen, husb. :	16 Mar. 1620, 19 April 1621	6-84
Frend, John, East Grinstead, husbandman :	19 May 1620, 7 July 1621	14-90
Fryer, William, sen., Falmer, husbandman :	30 May 1621, 16 Oct. 1621	23-95
Finche, Thomas, Fletching, — :	17 Oct. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622	72-
Fowler, Richard, Portslade, husbandman :	22 Mar. 1621, 14 Dec. 1622	82-126
Fuller, Zealous, Hastings, shoemaker :	5 Oct. 1622, 10 March 1622	91-132
Fryday, Martha, Salehurst, widow :	25 June 1621, 8 May 1623	103-138
Fuller <i>als.</i> Robinson, Rbt., Wartling, husb. :	1 May 1623, 10 May 1623	108-139
Frackwell, Dennis, Wartling, spinster :	16 May 1623, 24 May 1623	110-140
Funnell, John, Beckley, labourer :	24 May 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	128-150
Flud, John, Pevensey, — :	12 Jan 21 Jac. I [1623-4], 14 Feb. 1623	141-156
Faulkner, John, Balcombe, yeoman :	4 April 1621, 27 July 1624	172-172
Fawtley, John, sen., Hastings, — :	27 Aug. 1624, 4 Jan. 1624	189-184
Farnecombe, Andrew, Patcham, — :	10 Jan. 1624, 18 Feb. 1624	199-190
Gater, John, Beeding, — :	13 April 1621, 12 May 1621	7-86
Greenwood, Anne, Rye, — :	22 Nov. 1620, 19 Sept. 1621	20-94
Godley, Walter, Worth, husbandman :	1 Feb. 1620, 7 July 1621	26-96
Gurr, William, Rottingdean, sailor :	9 Jan. 1621, 23 Feb. 1621	37-105
Gray, William, Bexhill, husbandman :	25 March 1622, 9 May 1622	52-111
Gardener, Robert, Slaugham, sawyer :	23 Dec. 1621, 1 June 1622	57-113
Giles, Margaret, Alfriston, widow of Toby :	6 Feb. 1621, 3 July 1622	62-116
Gower, Nicholas, Laughton, — :	28 Nov. 1622, 16 Dec. 1622	83-127
Gatford, Nicholas, Barcombe, husbandman :	26 Feb. 1620, 11 Feb. 1622	88-130
Goodday, John, Alfriston, yeoman :	14 March 1621, 29 April 1623	98-136
Gaston, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman :	18 March 1622, 6 May 1623	100-136
Geere, Thomas, Ovingdean, — :	4 April 1621, 15 May 1624	160-165
Garston, John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman :	2 April 1624, 26 May 1624	163-166
Gold, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow :	25 July 1624, 21 Aug. 1624	176-174
Godman, Thomas, Wivelsfield, gent. :	10 Oct. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	188-183
Goodwin, James, Hooe, yeoman :	23 Oct. 1624, 9 March 1624	202-192
Henly, William, Ashburnham, yeoman :	24 March 1620, 8 Oct. 1621	22-94
Holford, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels, — :	26 Nov. 1616, 2 Nov. 1621	27-97
Hope, John, Ticehurst, yeoman :	17 Feb. 1619, 11 Jan. 1621	31-102
Hunt, Richard, sen., Brede, yeoman :	10 March 1619, 13 Jan. 1621	33-102

Heward, Simon, Lewes, cordwainer :	16 June [1615], 4 Mar. 1621	38-
Hilder, John, Rotherfield, yeoman :	30 Nov. 1621, 23 March 1621	40-106
Hache, Isaac, Laughton, husbandman :	26 April 1619, 23 March 1621	40-106
Howell, Eden, Rottingdean, widow of Robt. :	8 Dec. 1621, 6 April 1622	41-107
Homden, Joane, Hastings, widow :	1 Jan. 1619, 17 June 1622	60-116
Humphry, James, Dallington, linnen weaver :	13 May 1622, 27 June 1622	61-116
Hills, Robert, Fletching, — :	7 April 1622, 14 Sept. 1622	69-119
Hencoate, Alice, Pevensey, widow :	6 Sept. 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 Oct. 1622	72-121
Heseman, Susan, Chiddingly, widow :	3 Feb. 1618, 15 March 1622	93-132
Herriott, Elise, Bishopstone, widow :	7 June 1621, 10 May 1623	107-138
Hayne, Richard, Beeding, — :	17 April 1623, 27 May 1623	110-140
Hilder, Joane, Rotherfield, widow of John :	11 April 1623, 16 Aug. 1623	118-146
Homewood, John, Bolney, yeoman :	19 Sept. 1623, 22 Oct. 1623	130-151
Holden, Roger, Henfield, yeoman :	2 July 1623, 20 Nov. 1623	131-151
Hattersley, Jarvis, E. Grinstead, husb. :	22 Dec. 1623, 19 Jan. 1623	138-155
Heathe, Thomas, Cuckfield, — :	18 April 1624, 26 April 1624	157-163
Harland, John, Bolney, — :	2 Feb. 1623, 21 May 1624	163-165
Hall, Joane, Southwick, widow :	, 19 March 1624	204-193
Iggleden, William, Sedlescombe, yeoman :	17 Sept. 1622, 6 Nov. 1622	73-124
Iden, Richard, Rye, yeoman :	21 July 1624, 22 Feb. 1624	199-191
Jones, Maurice, Chalvington, husbandman :	5 Feb. 1620, 3 Feb. 1621	37-104
Jenings, Thomas, New Shoreham, — :	4 March 1622, 24 May 1623	109-140
Jarvis, Edward, Ticehurst, yeoman :	6 March 1623, 17 April 1624	151-162
Jorden, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman :	29 Jan. 1623-4, 27 July 1624	171-172
Kencheley, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman :	10 Dec. 1620, 1 May 1621	6-85
Kensford, Joane, Ewhurst, widow :	12 Nov. 1621, 12 Feb. 1621	35-104
Kent, Richard, Dallington, singleman :	29 March 1617, 5 April 1622	48-108
King, Herbert, Lewes, sadler :	16 Dec. 1622, 25 June 1623	114-144
King, John, Brighton, fisherman :	6 Sept. 1623, 29 Nov. 1623	132-152
Kennett, Abraham, Rye, sherman :	8 Feb. 1623, 6 March 1623	144-159
Keale, William, Falmer, tailor :	10 June 1624, 16 Oct. 1624	183-177
Lunsford, John, Laughton, husbandman :	23 Oct. 1621, 9 Feb. 1621	35-103
Lauder, Esland <i>als.</i> , Joane, Newick, wid. :	2 Nov. 1621, 30 Mar. 1622	41-107
Locke, John, Brighton, fisherman :	27 April 1621, 22 July 1622	64-117
Lockett, William, Hastings, fisherman :	6 Oct. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Long, Robert, Brighton, — :	22 Nov. 1623, 12 Dec. 1623	134-152
Legge, James, Little Horsted, husb. :	7 April 1623, 20 Dec. 1623	135-153
Lawrence, David, Lewes SS. Peter & Mary, carp. :	13 Sep. '23, 6 Feb. '23	139-155
Lusted, Gregory, Hurstmonceux, yeoman :	11 Dec. 1622, 2 Mar. 1623	141-157
Levett, William, Berwick, — :	18 Feb. 1619, 6 March 1623	143-158
Love, Dorothy, Icklesham, widow :	24 Sept. 1624, 18 Nov. 1624	185-181
Levett, William, Bexhill, — :	3 Oct. 1624, 7 Dec. 1624	186-182
Lullam, John, jun., Rype, husbandman :	24 Nov. 1624, 15 Dec. 1624	187-183
Lullam, Thomas, Rype, — :	30 Nov. 1624, 18 Jan. 1624	193-187
Minage, Peter, Westfield, hammerman :	16 Feb. 1620, 19 April 1621	5-84
Morris, Anthony, Westham, weaver :	8 May 1621, 2 June 1621	11-88
Munter, William, Hailsham, — :	1 Nov. 1620, 30 June 1621	13-89
Marchant, John, Beeding, yeoman :	3 May 1620, 30 June 1621	13-89
Marten, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman :	25 April 1620, 11 Aug. 1621	17-91
Merricke, Miles, Westham, — :	15 Dec. 1620, 18 Aug. 1621	18-92
Marten, Peter, Cowfold, yeoman :	18 June 1621, 21 Sept. 1621	21-94
Marten, Elizabeth, Udimore, widow :	8 Jan 1618, 22 Nov. 1621	28-98
Maynerd, Thos., Rotherfield, son of Arthur :	18 Sep. 1621, 13 Dec. 1621	29-100
Michell, Elizabeth, Henfield, spinster :	6 March 1619, 19 April 1622	47-108
Mun, Alice, Ticehurst, widow :	18 Dec. 1621, 26 Aug. 1622	65-119
Michell, John, Udimore, husb. :	6 Feb. 19 Jac. I [1621-2], 19 Sep. 1622	69-120

Mullett, John, Lewes S. Michael, — : 20 Jan. 1620, 30 Sept. 1622	71-121
Mackrell, Richard, sen., Albourne, fuller : 22 Aug. 1623, 12 Sep. 1623	121-148
Mortemor, Edward, Hailsham, — : 3 Dec. 1623, 3 May 1624	135-153
Mills, Robert, sen., Hastings, — : 13 Dec. 1623, 4 Feb. 1623	139-155
Macham, Rbt., sen., Winchelsea, weaver : 28 Jan. 1623, 15 Apr. 1624	150-161
Moore, Richard, sen., Rodmell, tailor : 19 March 1623, 24 April 1624	157-163
Miller, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1622, 3 May 1624	158-163
Mantle, Walter, Hailsham, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1623, 8 May 1624	159-164
Moore, John, Beeding, bachelor : 10 June 1624, 27 July 1624	172-172
Mausner, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1624, 9 Sept. 1624	178-175
Man, John, Beeding, — : 28 June, 1624, 14 Sept. 1624	179-175
Morris, Joane, Kingston, near Lewes, wid. : 27 Oct. 1624, 17 Nov. 1624	185-181
Mathew, George, Winchelsea, tanner : 9 Oct. 1624, 18 Nov. 1624	186-181
Maynard, George, Chailey, — : 3 Dec. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	188-183
Maynard, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 19 July 1624, 17 Jan. 1624	193-186
Milles, Arthur, Salehurst, pointmaker : 23 Nov. 1624, 19 Jan. 1624	194-187
Maitham, Edward, Udimore, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1624, 8 Feb. 1624	197-190
Monger, John, Hamsey, husbandman : 28 June 1619, 14 March 1624	203-192
Newton, Thomas, Bishopstone, — : 20 Oct. 1620, 22 May 1621	8-87
Nicholas, Abraham, Ardingly, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1622, 7 Dec. 1622	81-126
Nicholas, Thomas, Worth, yeoman : 8 May 1623, 27 Sept. 1623	123-149
Norris, John, East Hoathly, — : 21 Oct. 1623, 20 April 1624	153-162
Netlingham, Giles, Worth, husbandman : 24 April 1624, 21 May 1624	162-165
Ockly, Robert, Etchingham, blacksmith : 2 May 1624, 3 June 1624	164-167
Page, John, Chiddingly, tailor : 7 March 1620, 13 April 1620	3-82
Pelham, Thomas, Winchelsea, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1620, 19 April 1621	4-84
Penfold, William, Newhaven, sailor : 24 May 1621, 13 June 1621	12-88
Payne, Edward, Alfriston, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1617, 18 Aug. 1621	18-91
Prise, Thomas, Ditchling, clerk : 9 Sept. 1621, 6 Oct. 1621	21-94
Porter, William, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1621, 10 Oct. 1621	22-95
Pulman, William, Lullington, husbandman : 21 May 1621, 4 Dec. 1621	29-99
Panckehurst, Nicholas, Iford, — : 26 April 1620, 11 May 1622	56-113
Pollard, Rd., sen., Fletching, yeo. : 20 Aug. 20 Jac. I [1622], 10 Sep. 1622	67-119
Porter, Richard, Hastings, — : 9 Oct. 1622, 27 Jan. 1622	86-129
Pickome, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 10 Feb. 1622, 20 Feb. 1622	88-131
Prym, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Feb. 1622, 5 March 1622	90-131
Pepper, John, Slaugham, — : 16 May 1619, 28 March 1623	94-133
Panckhurst, Barbara, Iford, wid. of Nicholas : 4 May 1623, 12 May 1623	108-139
Palmer, Margaret, Beeding, — : 15 May 1623, 3 June 1623	111-140
Pynion, Jeremy, Worth, cook : 3 May 1623, 5 June 1623	111-141
Pemmell, John, Lewes, — : 18 Nov. 1621, 9 Oct. 1623	125-151
Plummer, Daniel, Rodmell, shepherd : 6 Dec. 1623, 27 Dec. 1623	136-153
Pearse, Cobham, Eastbourne, yeoman : 17 Ap. 1624, 18 May 1624	161-165
Poulter, Henry, East Grinstead, husb. : 24 June 1624, 10 July 1624	168-170
Pont, Thomas, Catsfield, husbandman : 24 June 1624, 13 July 1624	168-170
Payne, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 25 Aug. 1623, 26 Aug. 1624	177-174
Palmer, Joane, Crowhurst, widow : 28 Dec. 1624, 12 Jan. 1624	189-185
Payge, Simon, Salehurst, weaver : 2 Sept. 1619, 22 Feb. 1624	201-191
Payne, Francis, Hellingly, singleman : 1 Feb. 1624, 8 March 1624	202-192
Reames, John, Waldron, — : , 30 June 1621	13-89
Ricards, John, sen., Eastbourne, yeoman : 18 May 1621, 24 July 1621	15-90
Russell, William, jun., Rotherfield, Fletching, yeo. : 9 Oct. [1621], 29 Dec. 1621	35-103
Rucke, Thomas, Hastings, cooper : 25 Aug. 1622, 19 Sept. 1622	70-120
Reeve, Richard, jun., Westmeston, husb. : 16 April 1622, 16 Nov. 1622	75-124
Robinson, Fuller <i>als.</i> , Rbt., Wartling, husb. : 1 My. 1623, 10 My. 1623	108-139
Reed, William, Warbleton, millwright : 8 June 1623, 5 July 1623	115-144
Reynolds, William, Salehurst, — : 3 June 1623, 22 July 1623	116-145

Russell, John, sen., Hurstppt., blacksmith :	21 Feb. 1623, 16 Mar. 1623	145-159
Roberts, John, Tarring Nevill, farmer :	25 Feb. 1623, 27 March 1624	148-160
Rendfield, William, Cuckfield, husb. :	22 Jan. 1623, 29 May 1624	164-166
Shoulder, John, Fletching, husbandman :	6 May 1621, 31 May 1621	10-88
Scrase, Elizabeth, Hamsey, widow :	10 Feb. 1617, 11 Aug. 1621	17-91
Sisley, John, Bexhill, husbandman :	29 July 1621, 4 Sept. 1621	19-93
Stapley, John, Burwash, yeoman :	14 August 1621, 14 Sept. 1621	20-93
Stuckell, Joane, Lewes, widow :	18 June 1609, 20 Dec. 1621	30-100
Stunt, Michael, Hastings, yeoman :	1 Dec. 1621, 20 Dec. 1621	31-101
Smart, William, Wilmington, clerk :	5 Oct. 1618, 10 April 1622	42-108
Seeres, Ursula, Rye, widow :	21 Aug. 1621, 9 May 1622	50-110
Standen, John, Icklesham, tailor :	28 Jan. , 9 May 1622	54-111
Stevenson, Dennis, Hastings All S., wid. of Thos. :	, 9 May 1622	55-112
Saker, Walter, Bodiam, husb. :	10 Dec. 19 Jac. I [1621], 26 May 1622	58-114
Stanbridge, Richard, Plumpton, — :	13 June 1622, 29 June 1622	62-116
Spooner, Henry, Willingdon, husb. :	26 May 1622, 12 July 1622	63-117
Smead, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow :	7 June 1622, 17 Aug 1622	65-118
Sheather, Henry, Northiam, smith :	15 June [1622], 10 Sep. 1622	67-119
Slater, Lawrence, Ashburnham, husb. :	16 Sept. 1622, 16 Oct. 1622	72-122
Sole, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow :	28 Oct. 1622, 20 Nov. 1622	76-125
Saker, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman :	27 Dec. 1622, 15 Jan. 1622	85-128
Savedge, Richard, Cuckfield, shoemaker :	3 Dec. 1622, 25 Jan. 1622	85-129
Smith, Richard, Poynings, carpenter :	12 Jan. 1622, 22 March 1622	94-133
Saker, John, East Grinstead, husb. :	12 March 1622, 8 April 1623	96-134
Sampson, Catherine, Ashburnham, spinster :	19 Jan. 1622, 19 April 1623	98-135
Stonehouse, John, Alciston, husbandman :	19 April 1623, 3 May 1623	99-136
Sharpe, Philip, Crowhurst, husbandman :	23 Feb. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Swayne, John, Icklesham, yeoman :	8 May 1621, 8 May 1623	103-137
Stiddall, Robert, Peasmarsh, — :	6 Jan. 1622, 8 May 1623	104-138
Smith, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow :	1 Dec. 1622, 7 May 1623	107-138
Swaine, George, Hailsham, — :	, 3 July 1623	114-144
Shoulder, John, Heathfield, miller :	15 March 1622, 8 July 1623	115-145
Scott, Joane, Rye, widow :	15 May 1623, 6 Sept. 1623	123-148
Stephens, John, Ticehurst, yeoman :	6 Sept. 1623, 8 Oct. 1623	124-149
Sherry, Richard, Iford, husbandman :	4 Oct. 1623, 9 Oct. 1623	125-149
Squier, Ann, Sedlescombe Whatlington, wid. :	17 Nv. 1618, 14 Jan. '23	136-154
Spilstrete, Richard, Bodiam, tailor :	8 April 1623, 9 Jan. 1623	137-154
Stone, William, Lullington, — :	6 Dec. 1621, 9 Feb. 1623	139-155
Stace, Stephen, sen., Dallington, yeoman :	29 Dec. 1623, 23 Mar. 1623	147-160
Start, John, Firle, — :	8 March 1623, 13 April 1624	150-161
Seaman, Peter, Balcombe, — :	12 March 1623, 22 April 1624	155-162
Smith, Constance, Rype, widow :	17 April 1624, 8 May 1624	159-164
Smith, George, Ashburnham, — :	23 April 1624, 11 May 1624	160-164
Selge, Dennis, Jevington, widow :	2 July 1624, 24 July 1624	170-171
Sumner, Jane, Jevington, widow :	1 July 1624, 5 Oct. 1624	180-176
Sattin, Thomas, Pett, bachelor :	12 Jan. 1624, 25 Jan. 1624	195-188
Taylor, John, Pett, yeoman :	23 Feb. 1620, 30 July 1621	16-91
Thatcher, Joane, Rype, widow :	13 Dec. 1614, 20 Oct. 1621	24-95
Tar, William, Udimore, husbandman :	1 Sept. 1621, 22 Nov. 1621	28-98
Tisehurst, William, Burwash, husbandman :	5 April 1622, 19 April 1622	47-108
Tomson, Richard, Chailey, yeoman :	30 July 1622, 29 Aug. 1622	66-119
Triglas, John, Cuckfield, mason :	15 Oct. 1622, 11 Nov. 1622	74-124
Turle, John, Laughton, husbandman :	15 Feb. 1621, 5 Dec. 1622	78-126
Turnor, John, Hartfield, yeoman :	12 July 1612, 14 Dec. 1622	81-126
Tutty, Robert, Wartling, yeoman :	3 Feb. 1622, 11 March 1622	92-132
Tindall, Margery, Hailsham, widow :	19 March 1622, 5 May 1623	100-136
Tisehurst, George, Burwash, husbandman :	2 Aug. 1623, 12 Sept. 1623	122-148
Tolherst, Jeremy, Icklesham, Rye, yeo. :	29 May 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	127-150
Tutt, Joane, Lewes, widow :	2 May 1623, 20 Oct. 1623	129-150

Tooke, John, senr., Northiam, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1621, 9 Dec. 1623	133-152
Testar, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 6 June 1623, 17 Jan. 1623	137-154
Turner, Nicholas, jun., Rotherfield, yeo. : 23 Jan. 1623, 6 Mar. 1623	143-158
Tylyinghast, John, Street, clerk : 16 Dec. 1623, 3 April 1624	149-160
Tye, Robert, Barcombe, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1623, 17 April 1624	152-162
Tye, Roger, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 14 Sept. 1623, 21 April 1624	154-162
Tourle, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Dec. 1623, 27 April 1624	157-163
Tindall, Thomas, Arlington, gent. : 25 July 1624, 7 Aug. 1624	174-173
Tomset, Catherine, Piddinghoe, widow : 20 Feb. 1622, 12 March 1624	203-192
Underwood, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 19 Jan. 1620, 19 April 1621	4-84
Venn, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 3 March 1621, 23 March 1621	39-106
Van, Richard, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1621, 9 May 1622	53-111
Vincent, Stephen, Hurstmonceux, tanner : 28 April 1622, 11 June 1622	58-115
Vinall, John, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1622, 21 Dec. 1622	85-128
Venner, Henry, Rotherfield, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1623, 18 March 1623	147-159
Wickens, Agnes, Willingdon, — : 7 Jan. 1621, 15 Jan. 1621	33-102
Winchester, Thomas, Patcham, yeoman : 5 July 1621, 19 Jan. 1621	34-103
Watson, Agnes, Waldron, widow : Feb. 1620, 12 Feb. 1621	36-104
West, George, Worth, husbandman : 13 April 1622, 2 May 1622	49-110
Warrell, Josias, Burwash, husbandman : 5 April 1622, 6 May 1622	50-109
Wenner, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 28 March 1622, 9 May 1622	51-111
Wenmer, Wm., Hastings St. Mary castle, — : , 9 May 1622	52-111
West, Stephen, Barcombe, clerk : 23 April 1622, 6 Nov. 1622	75-124
Waller, Robert, Westmeston, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1622, 7 Mar. 1622	90-131
Weeks, Alice, Winchelsea, widow : 2 Nov. 1622, 1 April 1623	95-134
Wenham, George, Penhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1622, 8 May 1623	106-138
West, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 3 June 1623, 26 June 1623	114-144
Wood, Simon, Ashburnham, tailor : 6 Nov. 1623, 29 Dec. 1623	136-153
Wicking, Nicholas, Fletching, yeoman : 12 March 1623, 19 May 1624	162-165
Winter, William, Hastings, shoemaker : 13 Sept. 1624, 28 Sept. 1624	179-176
Wells, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 19 Oct. 1624, 4 Nov. 1624	184-180
Waterman, George, Westham, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1624, 15 Jan. 1624	190-186
Weeks, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1623, 17 Jan. 1624	191-186
Wetherby, Nicholas, Lewes, sadler : 30 July 1623, 31 Jan. 1624	196-188
Weston, Agnes, Ticehurst, widow : 7 Feb. 1624, 10 Feb. 1624	198-190
Young, Thomas, Hastings, jurat : 8 Dec. 1620, 12 Feb. 1621	38-105

Book A 19. 1625-6. B 5.

Attree, Agnes, Clayton, widow : 16 Sept. 1624, 6 Aug. 1625	42-218
Allan, Abraham, Wartling, yeoman : 16 July 1625, 13 Aug. 1625	43-
Anstye <i>als.</i> Affield, James, Cuckfield, husb. : 28 Apr. 1624, 22 Oct. 1625	58-224
Aver, Walter, Beddingham, — : 15 April 1624, 8 Nov. 1625	64-227
A'Wood, Jacob, Beddingham, Firle, yeo. : 22 Mar. 1617, 18 Feb. 1625	88-241
Acton, Nicholas, sen., Rype, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1625, 27 February 1625	89-242
Awsten, Eleanor, Seaford, widow : 22 March 1622, 12 April 1626	97-248
Avery, John, Dallington, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1625, 1 April 1626	100-249
Alchorne, Stephen, Falmer, husbandman : 23 May 1626, 6 June 1626	113-256
Andrewes <i>als.</i> Addams, Robert, Hove, — : 2 June 1625, 18 Oct. 1626	134-269
Allen, John, Westfield, — : 10 Oct. 2 Car. I [1626], 28 Dec. 1626	144-278
Artlatt <i>als.</i> Mighell, Ed., sen., Brighton, shipwt. : 20 Dec. 1626, 30 Dec. 1626	144-278
Avery, James, Salehurst, cordwainer : 19 Dec. 1626, 29 Jan. 1626	154-283

Buckhurst, John, Hailsham, —	: 18 March 1624, 2 April 1625	2-196
Binde, Thomas, Bishopstone, husb.	: 13 March 1624, 9 April 1625	3-196
Buckoll, James, Preston, —	: 11 March 1624, 9 April 1625	3-197
Bud, William, Lewes, —	: 19 April 1625, 3 May 1625	9-201
Briham, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow	: 9 Nov. 1624, 4 May 1625	9-201
Bromall, Henry, Beckley, labourer	: 3 Dec. 1624, 5 May 1625	12-201
Bray, Richard, Ashburnham, husb.	: 12 Feb. 1624, 5 May 1625	15-202
Boniface, John, Pett, labourer	: 12 Jan. 1625 [? 24-5], 5 May 1625	17-202
Ball, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman	: 9 March 1624, 5 May 1625	18-202
Baily, Mary, Udimore, wid.	: 11 March 22 Jac. I [1624-5], 5 May 1625	19-203
Blackman, Joane, Ninfield, widow	: 12 April 1624, 11 May 1625	23-206
Breeden, John, Peasmarsch, —	: 3 May 1625, 31 May 1625	27-210
Birde, Thomas, sen., Mountfield, yeoman	: 20 April 1625, 8 June 1625	30-211
Barnden, Thomas, Piddinghoe, yeoman	: 18 Nov. 1624, 3 Sept. 1625	44-219
Brooke, Edward, Barcombe, yeoman	: 20 July 1625, 8 Sept. 1625	44-219
Bray, William, Westfield, —	: 11 July 1625, 20 Sept. 1625	49-220
Bishop, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman	: 5 July 1625, 7 Oct. 1625	61-225
Baker, Richard, West Hoathly, weaver	: 24 Feb. 1625, 16 Nov. 1625	65-229
Brooker, John, sen., Henfield, carpenter	: 23 Oct. 1625, 22 Nov. 1625	66-229
Bancks, Roger, Alfriston, carpenter	: 25 Oct. 1625, 2 Dec. 1625	68-
Barham, William, Rye, blacksmith	: 12 Jan. 1625	77-236
Beale, John, Brede, carpenter	: 17 Oct. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	80-237
Bishe, Matthew, Brighton, gent.	: 22 Sept. 1624, 1 Feb. 1625	84-239
Baker, Thomas, Firl, husbandman	: 4 March 1625	91-243
Baker, John, Icklesham, —	: 27 Feb. 1624, 3 April 1626	95-247
Beane, Thomas, South Heightham, husb.	: 12 Mar. 1625, 8 Ap. 1626	97-247
Byflett, Francis, sen., Heathfield, yeoman	: 19 Dec. 1622, 22 Ap. 1626	100-250
Butler, John, Pett, labourer	: 11 May 1625, 4 May 1626	104-251
Bayly, Robert, Hastings, thatcher	: 14 May 1623, 4 May 1626	105-251
Butcher, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman	: 2 Dec. 1625, 22 May 1626	107-254
Brooker, William, Horsted Keynes, husb.	: 1 June , 18 July 1626	121-261
Brooke, Richard, Crowhurst, weaver	: 3 July 1620, 24 July 1626	122-262
Bull, Nicholas, Ditchling, husbandman	: 1 Sept. 1625, 2 Sept. 1626	126-265
Brett, John, Balcombe, yeoman	: 8 March 1625, 21 Sept. 1626	128-267
Bartholmew, Thomas, Eastbourne, mason	: 2 Dec. 1624, 12 Oct. 1626	133-269
Browne, Thomas, Heathfield, —	: 1 April 1624, 28 Oct. 1626	135-271
Brooker, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman	: 5 Nov. 1626, 22 Nov. 1626	136-273
Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham, carpenter	: 11 Oct. 1626, 5 Dec. 1626	140-275
Batnor, John, Westmeston, clerk	: 12 Oct. 1624, 27 Jan. 1626	150-283
Baker, John, Brighton, fisherman	: 3 Jan. 1626, 24 Feb. 1626	164-289
Coleman, John, Bexhill, yeoman	: 28 Jan. 1624, 29 April 1625	5-199
Clarke, John, Westham, —	: 24 March 1625 [? 24-5], 2 May 1625	8-200
Cheesman, John, Rotherfield, yeoman	: 10 Aug. 1624, 14 May 1625	23-207
Crane, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow	: 10 April 1625, 14 May 1625	24-208
Colchin, Henry, Barcombe, —	: 22 Nov. 1607, 28 May 1625	25-208
Cooper, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow	: 8 March 1623, 21 May 1625	25-209
Covert, Mary, Lewes, widow	: 9 Jan. 1624, 11 July 1625	37-215
Cowdry, John, Slaugham, coachman	: 30 May 1625, 12 July 1625	37-215
Crabbe, John, Hastings, tailor	: 9 Oct. 1624, 26 July 1625	40-216
Crowcher, Robert, Newick, husbandman	: 3 Sept. 1625	44-218
Cane, Alexander, Bexhill, husbandman	: 12 Feb. 1624, 20 Sept. 1625	48-220
Curle, Thomas, Alfriston, —	: 16 Sept. 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	52-221
Comber, William, Shermanbury, esquire	: 10 April 1625, 7 Oct. 1625	52-222
Castreat, John, Westham, yeoman	: 23 Dec. 1624, 17 Nov. 1625	65-229
Claget, William, sen., Lewes, gent.	: 2 Sept. 1625, 30 March 1626	94-245
Crunden, John, Eastbourne, yeoman	: 28 Feb. 1625, 20 April 1626	98-249
Clifton, John, Hailsham, yeoman	: 8 Dec. 1625, 24 April 1626	101-250
Coller, Richard, Hurstmonceux, —	: 31 Jan. 1625, 22 May 1626	108-254
Comber, John, Lewes S. John sub c., gent.	: 1 Ap. 1626, 17 June 1626	115-257
Collens, Stephen, Ewhurst, yeoman	: 5 June 1624, 4 July 1626	119-260

Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1626, 26 Jan. 1626	149-282
Cutberd, Richard, Guestling, — : 26 April 1626, 29 Jan. 1626	155-283
Cooper, Goddard, Brede, yeo. : 10 Feb. 1 Car. I. [1625-6], 31 Jan. 1626	155-284
Caulchen, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow : 20 Jan. 1625, 3 Feb. 1626	158-285
Cressill, John, Westham, yeoman : 9 Dec. 1626, 17 Feb. 1626	161-287
Comper, Lettice, Brighton, widow : 31 July 1626, 12 March 1626	166-291
Delves, William, Ifield, yeoman : 15 May 1625, 16 June 1625	31-212
Darrington, John, Lewes S. Mich., butcher : 10 Jan. 1624, 16 Jan. 1625	79-237
Deering, Richard, Ashburnham, husb. : 9 May 1626, 25 May 1626	109-254
Duncke, Robert, Salehurst, blacksmith : 21 Jan. 1625, 18 July 1626	121-262
Dunton, Richard, Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 1 Sept. 1625, 7 Oct. 1626	133-269
Delve, William, Barcombe, yeoman : , 12 Jan. 1626	146-280
Davye, Henry, Cowfold, — : 13 Oct. 1626, 27 Feb. 1626	164-289
Eston, Jeremy, Hooe, yeoman : 17 March 1624, 5 May 1625	17-202
Everenden, Thomas, Sedlescombe, bachelor : 27 Jan. 1624, 1 June 1625	28-210
Edwardes, Richard, Newtimber, — : 2 June 1625, 8 June 1625	33-213
Elphicke, William, Bishopstone, — : 10 Oct. 1625, 19 Oct. 1625	57-223
Ellis, Emeline, Newhaven, widow : 27 June 1625, 22 Oct. 1625	59-224
Eightacer, William, Plumpton, yeoman : 25 July 1623, 5 Nov. 1625	63-227
Edwards, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman : 15 March 1624, 3 Jan. 1625	70-234
Ellis, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1625, 30 May 1626	111-255
Earle, Thomas, Jevington, carpenter : , 6 June 1626	116-258
Earle, John, Barcombe, — : 18 Sept. 1626, 2 Dec. 1626	138-275
Foote, Jane, Wilmington, maiden : 24 March 1618, 29 June 1625	34-214
Francis <i>als.</i> Wenmore, Wm., Rotherfield, husb. : 15 June '24, 24 Sept. '25	51-221
Fryer, Mary, Rodmell, widow : 16 Sept. 1625, 14 Oct. 1625	55-223
Foster, William, Burwash, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	79-237
Foster, William, Alfriston, shepherd : 2 April 1626, 23 May 1626	109-254
Flint, John, Alfriston, — : 3 June 1626, 10 June 1626	114-257
Fowle, John, Brede, yeoman : 21 May 1626, 20 June 1626	116-258
Fawkonor, Richard, Chalvington, yeoman : 8 July 1626, 28 July 1626	123-263
Furner, James, Hollington, husb. : 29 March 1626, 15 Aug. 1626	125-264
Francke, Anne, Catsfield, spinster : 31 Aug. 1626, 18 Sept. 1626	127-266
Fowle, John, Brightling, husb. bachelor : 16 Sept. 1626, 4 Dec. 1626	139-275
Freeman James, Bexhill, husb. : 2 Jan. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 13 Mar. 1626	167-291
Gray, Alice, Frant, spinster : 5 March 1624, 26 March 1625	1-194
Gawne, Isabel, Hastings All Sts., wid. of Wm. : 10 Aug. 1624, 5 May 1625	13-201
Grinyer, Henry, Tarring Nevill, labourer : 4 May 1625, 11 May 1625	23-207
Guy, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 24 Sept. 1622, 6 June 1625	29-211
Gatford, William, Slaugham, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1624, 12 July 1625	38-215
Gower, Edmund, Hastings S. Mary castle, yeo. : 24 July 1624, 20 Sep. '25	47-220
Goffe, John, Henfield, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1625, 21 Oct. 1625	58-223
Gorham, Jonas, Salehurst, clothier : 17 Oct. 1621, 24 Oct. 1625	59-224
Ginnings, Walter, Heathfield, — : , 10 Jan. 1625	75-235
Goodwin, John, Old Shoreham, — : <i>ob.</i> 19 Feb. 1625, 20 Mar. 1625	92-244
Gould, Wm., Brighton, Dartmouth, mariner : 25 Nov. 1622, 3 Apr. 1626	96-247
Gatford, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 17 May 1626, 24 July 1626	123-263
Godman, Joane, Lewes, widow : 4 Aug. 1619, 31 July 1626	124-264
Godfry, Roger, Icklesham, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1625, 12 Sept. 1626	126-266
Gibbens, Manasses, Warbleton, trugger : 8 Dec. [1620], 18 Sep. 1626	126-266
Gearing, John, sen., Patcham, — : 30 March 1625, 9 Dec. 1626	141-276
Gilbert, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1626, 20 Dec. 1626	143-278
Glid, John, Northiam, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1626, 23 Jan. 1626	148-282
Gallop, Joane, Westham, widow : 1 Aug. 1626, 2 Feb. 1626	158-285
Godley, Richard, Ditchling, — : 20 Nov. 1626, 17 Feb. 1626	161-287

Hollingle, Matthew, Hailsham, husb. :	2 March 1624, 11 April 1625	4-197
Hardham, Edward, Cuckfield, — :	21 Sept. 1623, 7 May 1625	20-205
Hemsley, Edward, Hellingly, — :	8 May 1625, 14 May 1625	23-207
Heath, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, — :	27 May 1625, 25 June 1625	33-213
Heryot, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman :	28 May 1625, 6 July 1625	37-215
Haselgrove, Agnes, Southwick, widow :	24 June 1625, 29 July 1625	41-217
Heseman, John, sen., Barcombe, yeoman :	6 June 1625, 6 Aug. 1625	41-217
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman :	4 May 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	49-220
Hodgson, Miles, Westham, clerk :	17 Oct. 1625, 17 Nov. 1625	65-229
Holford, John, Balcombe, yeoman :	19 Nov. 1625, 26 Nov. 1625	67-230
Hummersome, John, Rye, pewterer :	20 Aug. 1625, 6 Dec. 1625	68-232
Hambling, Robert, Rye, tanner :	8 Feb. 1624, 17 Dec. 1625	69-233
Hills, Thomas, East Grinstead, singleman :	23 Oct. 1625, 13 Jan. 1625	76-235
Hall, Richard, Slaugham, — :	7 Jan. 1625, 10 Feb. 1625	85-240
Howell, Richard, Eastbourne, — :	23 Jan. 1625, 23 Feb. 1625	89-242
Harper, Samuel, Ashburnham, yeoman :	3 Feb. 1625, 30 March 1626	93-245
Harris <i>als.</i> Wakelin, John, Beeding, — :	7 March 1625, 1 April 1626	94-246
Heaseman, Robert, Westmeston, yeoman :	16 Dec. 1622, 15 April 1626	98-248
Hunt, Dorothy, Udimore, spinster :	27 March 1626, 4 May 1626	105-251
Heaver, William, Balcombe, husbandman :	16 Nov. 1625, 3 July 1626	117-259
Howell, Henry, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	11 Feb. 1625, 8 July 1626	119-260
Hubard, Nicholas, Ditchling, husb. :	23 Sept. 1626, 24 Nov. 1626	137-273
Haslen, George, Chailey, yeoman :	8 Nov. 1626, 25 Nov. 1626	138-274
Hunter, Matthew, Lewes S. Michaels, — :	14 Nov. 1626, 4 Dec. 1626	139-275
Howell, John, Jevington, yeoman :	23 Nov. 1626, 12 Dec. 1626	142-276
Hues, John, Hartfield, labourer :	18 Dec. 1626, 29 Dec. 1626	144-278
Hosemer, Mary, Catsfield, widow :	10 Oct. 1626, 17 Jan. 1626	147-280
Huson, William, Beckley, yeoman :	20 Dec. 1626, 13 March 1626	168-291
Hearne, Walter, Rye, fisherman :	20 Dec. 1626, 13 March 1626	168-291
Jefferey, George, Dallington, — :	26 April 1625, 5 May 1625	19-203
Johnson, Joane, Cuckfield, widow of Robt. :	10 June 1622, 7 May 1625	20-205
Jenkyn, James, Cuckfield, yeoman :	2 Dec. 1624, 13 Jan. 1625	76-236
Jeale, Thomas, Ifield, — :	17 May 1624, 20 Sept. 1626	128-267
Jenner, Thomas, Barcombe, yeoman :	5 Nov. 1626, 18 Nov. 1626	136-273
Jenner, Ambrose, Cuckfield, yeoman :	7 Feb. 1626, 12 March 1626	166-291
Kitson, Richard, Ardingly, clerk :	13 May 1625, 4 July 1625	36-215
Kyme, Thomas, Rotherfield, husbandman :	13 July 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	51-221
Kencheley, Joane, Hailsham, widow :	19 Jan. 1624, 29 Oct. 1625	62-225
Keyllway, Ralph, Iford, clerk :	18 Sept. 1625, 5 Nov. 1625	63-227
Keeps, John, Icklesham, — :	9 Feb. 1625, 31 May 1626	112-256
King, John, Lewes, sadler :	8 Oct. 1626, 11 Nov. 1626	136-272
Lockwood, Henry, Rye, fisherman :	31 Oct. 1622, 5 May 1625	15-202
Lorreman, Edward, East Guilford, yeo. :	18 Feb. 1624, 14 June 1625	31-212
Luxford, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow :	17 May 1625, 16 July 1625	39-216
Langredge, Robert, Fletching, — :	10 Dec. 1625, 21 Jan. 1625	83-238
Levat, Robert, Willingdon, — :	1 Dec. 1625, 18 Feb. 1625	88-241
Leighe, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow :	6 Feb. 1625, 3 April 1626	95-246
Luxford, Richard, Horsted Keynes, husb. :	13 Mar. 1625, 29 April 1626	102-250
Lake, Henry, Hurstmonceux, — :	24 April 1626, 15 July 1626	120-261
Lusted, Eleanor, Hurstmonceux, widow :	1 Jan. 1625, 15 Dec. 1626	142-277
Ledder, Dorothy, Salehurst, widow :	3 Aug. 1626, 13 Feb. 1626	160-286
Mussell, William, Hurstpierpoint, — :	28 March 1625, 30 April 1625	6-200
Marten, Richard, Peasmarsh, — :	18 April 1625, 5 May 1625	15-202
Mittell, Jerman, Waldron, ironfounder :	12 April 1625, 9 May 1625	22-206
Mitten, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman :	4 May 1625, 23 June 1625	32-213
Michell, John, Salehurst, — :	8 June 1625, 27 June 1625	33-213
Martin, John, Fletching, yeoman :	22 Oct. 1625, 26 Oct. 1625	61-225

Marchant, Richard, Shermanbury, yeo. :	11 Nov. 1625, 10 Dec. 1625	69-233
Marvis, John, Newhaven, sailor :	6 Dec. 1625, 14 Jan. 1625	78-236
Mitten, Thomas, Street, yeoman :	29 Jan. 1625, 11 Feb. 1625	86-240
Mockford, Robert, Southwick, yeoman :	10 July 1625, 13 Feb. 1625	87-240
Morrice, John, Barcombe, — :	16 March 1625, 7 April 1626	96-247
Miles, Richard, Beeding, — :	21 April 1624, 3 May 1626	103-251
Mantle, Anthony, Wartling, singleman :	30 April 1626, 13 June 1626	115-258
Mercer, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — :	3 July 1626, 30 Sept. 1626	131-268
Miles, Stephen, Beeding, bachelor :	22 Sept. 1626, 16 Nov. 1626	136-272
Moonk, Robert, Beeding, gent. :	16 Jan. 1625, 24 Nov. 1626	137-273
Mighell, Artlatt <i>a/s.</i> , Ed., sen., Brighton, shipwrt. :	20 Dec. '26, 30 Dec. '26	144-278
Marshall, Thomas, Rodmell, — :	26 Dec. 1626, 13 Jan. 1626	147-280
Michelborne, Thomas, Southover, gent. :	4 Jan. 1626, 10 Feb. 1626	159-286
Milles, Return, Hellingly, husbandman :	14 Feb. 1626, 17 March 1626	169-292
Nunam, Agnes, Heathfield, puella :	7 April 1625, 15 April 1625	4-197
Newman, William, Rotherfield, — :	23 Oct. 1623, 14 May 1625	24-208
Noake, Lawrence, Brightling, husb. :	31 March 1626, 25 April 1626	102-250
Naldred, Mary, Ewhurst, widow :	10 July 1626, 18 Aug. 1626	125-265
Napkin, Mary, Patcham, widow :	29 Dec. 1626, 17 March 1626	170-292
Oxenbridge, Thomas, Bexhill, labourer :	1 Feb. 1624, 5 May 1625	19-203
Osborne, Walter, Heathfield, — :	15 March 1624, 31 May 1625	27-210
Oliver, Edmund, Dallington, yeoman :	15 March 1624, 20 Sept. 1625	47-220
Pont, William, Dallington, — :	25 May 1624, 5 May 1625	10-201
Peirce, John, Arlington, yeo. :	25 April 1 Car. I [1625], 31 May 1625	28-210
Patterecke, John, sen., Slaugham, husb. :	15 June 1625, 29 June 1625	34-214
Prior, Dorothy, East Guilford, wid. of Wm. :	5 May 1625, 26 July 1625	39-216
Parrott, Robert, Bexhill, tanner :	11 April 1625, 12 Aug. 1625	42-
Pemill, Thomas, Westham, yeoman :	6 July 1625, 17 Sept. 1625	46-219
Payne, James, Eastbourne, husbandman :	18 Oct. 1625, 14 Jan. 1625	78-236
Payne, John, sen., Eastbourne, husb. :	16 Dec. 1625, 3 March 1625	90-243
Postlethwayt, Jn., Kingston Bowsey, clerk :	23 May 1626, 10 June 1626	113-256
Payne, Nicholas, Brighton, fisherman :	18 April 1626, 4 July 1626	118-259
Payne, John, Cuckfield, — :	11 June 1626, 8 July 1626	120-260
Pulman, John, Withyham, miller :	29 April 1622, 24 July 1626	122-263
Parker, Rich., Udimore, husb. :	26 Apr. 2 Car. I [1626], 14 Aug. 1626	124-264
Pont, John, Winchelsea, husbandman :	12 Sept. 1626, 21 Oct. 1626	134-269
Peckham, John, Litlington, husbandman :	24 June 1624, 21 Oct. 1626	134-270
Panckhurst, John, Laughton, shereman :	18 Oct. 1626, 28 Oct. 1626	135-271
Pettett, Joane, Newhaven, widow :	6 May 1626, 5 Dec. 1626	140-275
Quayfe, Walter, Ticehurst, husbandman :	15 Dec. 1625, 16 Mar. 1625	91-244
Reede, George, Maresfield, keeper :	18 March 1624, 9 May 1625	21-206
Rablis, John, Rye, yeoman :	21 May 1625, 29 June 1625	34-214
Rise, Rice, William, Newtimber, gent. :	27 June 1625, 16 July 1625	38-216
Reade, Thomas, sen., Hamsey, — :	25 Nov. 1625, 31 Dec. 1625	70-234
Rawoode, Agnes, Ditchling, widow :	14 March 1625, 7 April 1626	96-247
Reed, Joane, Eastdean, widow :	5 April 1625, 13 May 1626	106-253
Reade, Alexander, Heathfield, yeoman :	14 April 1626, 4 July 1626	117-259
Raigate, John, sen., Hastings, yeoman :	20 Aug. 1626, 30 Sept. 1626	130-267
Reeve, Walter, Wartling, yeoman :	28 Aug. 1626, 4 Oct. 1626	132-268
Ranger, John, Westham, yeoman :	25 Dec. 1626, 17 Feb. 1626	161-287
Royden, William, Hailsham, yeo. :	7 Dec. 2 Car. I [1626], 22 Feb. 1626	162-288
Skinner, William, Fastdean, — :	7 Feb. 1624, 5 April 1625	3-196
Simes, Richard, Hailsham, — :	3 March 1624, 2 May 1625	7-200
Swaseland, Robert, Rye, — :	17 March 1624, 3 May 1625	8-201
Shoesmith, James, Hastings All Saints, tailor :	10 Dec. 1624, 5 May 1625	13-201

Stone, Joane, Burwash, widow :	8 April 1625, 21 May 1625	26-209
Steans, William, Chiddingly, husbandman :	12 May 1613, 21 May 1625	26-209
Stonhouse, Richard, Rodmell, yeoman :	20 August 1623, 12 Sept. 1625	45-219
Selwyn, Eliz., Friston, wid. of Thos. esq. :	1 Jan. 1624, 15 Oct. 1625	56-223
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Stpn., Dallington, shoemk. :	3 Oct. '25, 26 Oct. '25	60-225
Starkey, Thomas, Rye, basketmaker :	15 June 1625, 6 Dec. 1625	68-232
Sharpe, Anne, Northiam, widow :	14 Dec. 1625, 12 Jan. 1625	77-236
Saywell, Daniel, Laughton, — :	13 Jan. 1 Car. I [1625-6], 19 Jan. 1625	81-238
Savidge, Agnes, Lewes S. John sub c., wid. :	20 Dec. 1624, 19 Jan. 1625	82-238
Snowe, John, Ewhurst, yeoman :	2 Jan. 1625, 1 Feb. 1625	85-239
Smether, George, Lewes, yeoman :	18 Nov. 1625, 18 Feb. 1625	87-241
Snepp, John, Hollington, yeoman :	1 April 1626, 21 April 1626	99-249
Snepp, Agnes, Burwash, wid. of Michael :	8 Sept. 1617, 4 May 1626	103-251
Soule, John, sen., Rye, shoemaker :	12 April 1626, 4 May 1626	104-251
Sone, William, jun., Bexhill, — :	19 May 1626, 30 May 1626	110-255
Smith, Anne, Keymer, widow :	31 May 1618, 12 June 1626	114-257
Sharpe, Bridgett, Crowhurst, widow :	6 March 1625, 5 July 1626	119-260
Standen, John, Slaugham, husbandman :	21 March 1625, 20 July 1626	122-262
Sattin, Thomas, Pett, bachelor :	12 Jan. 1624, 23 Sept. 1626	129-267
Salter, Nicholas, East Hoathly, yeoman :	20 Nov. 1622, 9 Dec. 1626	141-276
Soundy, Thomas, Ditchling, carpenter :	26 Dec. 1624, 21 Dec. 1626	143-278
Squier, George, Ashburnham, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1626, 24 Feb. 1626	163-288
Tompkin, John, Arlington. — :	19 Feb. 1624, 29 March 1625	1-195
Tomset, Edward, Piddinghoe, husb. :	7 April 1625, 23 April 1625	4-198
Toyrle, Agnes, Eastbourne, wid. of John :	1 Oct. 1625, 12 Nov. 1625	64-228
Tucknice, Thomas, Peasmarsh, husb. :	24 Oct. 1625, 14 Nov. 1625	64-228
Tye, Francis, West Hoathly, husb. :	10 March 1620, 9 May 1626	106-253
Turner, Thomas, sen., Fletching, yeo. :	26 May 1621, 2 June 1626	112-256
Tamplyn, John, Hastings, husbandman :	28 April 1626, 14 June 1626	114-257
Thomas, Richard, Hartfield, husb. :	21 March 1619, 23 Oct. 1626	135-270
Tompsett, Richard, Rottingdean, yeoman :	1 Nov. 1626, 25 Nov. 1626	138-274
Tester, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — :	11 Jan. , 10 Feb. 1626	159-286
Vynall, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman :	12 March 1624, 30 April 1625	6-200
Vinall, John, sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. :	19 Nov. 1625, 11 Mar. 1625	91-244
Vennell, Robert, Lewes, shepherd :	24 June 1625, 27 March 1626	93-245
Vynall, William, Albourne, millwright :	18 March 1625, 13 May 1626	107-253
Willett, John, Rye, tanner :	9 April 1625, 5 May 1625	16-202
White, John, Westmeston, carpenter :	16 Oct. 1612, 11 June 1625	30-212
Whittington, Edward, Chiddingly, husb. :	13 Feb. 1621, 18 June 1625	32-213
White, Nathaniel, Rotherfield, carpenter :	13 Sept. 1624, 2 July 1625	35-214
Winsett, Joane, Willingdon, widow :	7 Feb. 1624, 2 July 1625	35-214
Wenham, Edward, Beddingham, — :	26 July 1625, 27 Aug. 1625	43-218
Wickham, Richard, sen., Cuckfield, yeo. :	25 Dec. 1624, 12 Sep. 1625	46-219
Wenmore, Francis <i>als.</i> , Wm., Rotherfield, hsb. :	15 Jun. 1624, 24 Sp. '25	51-221
Weller, John, Bolney, thatcher :	29 March 1625, 12 Nov. 1625	64-228
Wood, John, Albourne, gent. :	14 July 1625, 22 Nov. 1625	67-230
Wilcocks, Richard, Bexhill husbandman :	19 Sept. 1625, 30 Nov. 1625	68-231
West, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman :	19 Dec. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	80-237
Webbe, John, Hove, — :	14 Jan. 1625, 21 Jan. 1625	83-239
Wakelin, Harris <i>als.</i> , John, Beeding, — :	7 March 1625, 1 April 1626	94-246
Weekes, Thomas, Hoove, — :	, 22 May 1626	108-254
Wenham, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — :	, 22 May 1626	108-254
Westover, Margaret, Twineham, virgin :	24 April 1626, 30 May 1626	111-255
Webbe, Henry, Patcham, — :	28 July 1626, 5 Aug. 1626	124-264
Walker, Hugh, Alfriston, clerk :	14 Oct. 1617, 21 Sept. 1626	129-267
West, Richard, Wivelsfield, — :	, 2 Oct. 1626	131-268
Wheeler, Jerrard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman :	10 July 1626, 12 Dec. 1626	142-276
Wood, John, Lullington, — :	8 Dec. 1626, 6 Jan. 1626	146-276

Woodyer, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1626, 17 Jan. 1626	147-280
Wood, Robert, Eastdean, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1626, 26 Jan. 1626	150-282
White, Eleanor, Westmeston, widow : 10 Nov. 1625, 3 March 1626	156-290
White, Matthew, Wartling, cordwainer : 28 Jan. 1626, 22 Feb. 1626	157-288
White, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1626, 1 Feb. 1626	164-285
Willett, William, New Shoreham, — : , 19 March 1626	170-292
Young, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 12 Dec. 1615, 19 August 1626	125-265

Book A 20. 1627-9. B 5.

Agate, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 8 Dec. 1606, 9 May 1627	33-305
A'Wood, Catherine, Beckley, widow : 22 Apr. 1627, 5 July 1627	51-315
Ayles, William, Plumpton, — : 1 Nov. 1623, 14 Jan. 1627	76-328
Benton, Robert, Burwash, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1626, 26 March 1627	1-293
Bayly, Thomas, Bexhill — : 20 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	10-296
Brightes, John, Westfield — : 2 Mar. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 12 April 1627	11-296
Boyes, Simon, Hastings — : 23 June 1626, 12 April 1627	13-297
Bushe, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 30 March 1627, 12 April 1627	21-298
Ballard, Joane, Tarring Nevill, widow : 7 Dec. 1626, 23 April 1627	28-302
Barber, Nynne <i>als.</i> , George, Rotherfield — : 18 Jan. 1617, 26 May 1627	40-309
Breach, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 10 May 1627, 5 June 1627	44-311
Bachelor, Alice, Henfield, widow : 28 April 1627, 19 June 1627	49-314
Baker, Stephen, Sedlescombe, — : , 3 July 1627	50-315
Burtenshaw, Richd., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 15 June 1627, 9 July 1627	52-316
Bright, Dorothy, Salehurst, widow : 11 May 1627, 16 July 1627	56-319
Bodle, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 March 1627, 15 Sept. 1627	63-322
Beache, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1627, 25 Oct. 1627	66-325
Bachelor, Thomas, Bolney, husbandman : 25 April 1627, 7 Dec. 1627	68-326
Baker, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1627, 23 Nov. 1627	68-325†
Beard, Thomas, Rottingdean, yeoman : 6 March 1622, 19 Jan. 1627	77-328
Blaker, Edward, Litlington, — : 29 Dec. 1627, 26 Jan. 1627	80-329
Brooke, Arthur, Lullington, — : 4 Jan. 1627, 2 Feb. 1627	80-329
Bathee, Agnes, Wilmington, wid. : 1 Feb. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 8 Mar. 1627	85-331
Boniface, Thomas, Woodmancote, — : 24 Jan. 1627, 11 March 1627	86-331
Best, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1627, 15 March 1627	86-331
Clarck, Robert, Sedlescombe, carpenter : 27 Feb. 1623, 12 April 1627	8-295
Chatfield, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 27 March 1627, 19 April 1627	27-301
Carpenter, John, Lewes All Saints, wheelwright : 27 Feb. 1626, 24 Ap. 1627	29-302
Creasy, Thomas, Brede, minor : , 5 June 1627	42-310
Clarke, Peter, sen., Brede, tinker : 6 March 1626, 5 June 1627	42-310
Clarke, Peter, jun., Brede, metalman : 30 March 1627, 5 June 1627	43-310
Crouch, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 April 1627, 18 June 1627	47-313
Cheale, John, sen., Westmeston, yeoman : 21 May 1627, 7 July 1627	51-316
Colvill, William, Denton, yeoman : 7 Sept. 1627, 8 March 1627	85-330
Dale, Richard, Sedlescombe, butcher : 25 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	10-296
Davye <i>als.</i> Lewes, Seth, sen., Ewhurst, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 12 Ap. 1627	17-297
Duffell, Dominacle, Westfeld, — : 15 March 1626, 12 April 1627	20-298
Dancye, Thomas, Bolney, weaver : 22 June 1627, 10 July 1627	52-316
Diplocke, Thomas, Newhaven, — : 5 May 1627, 8 Oct. 1627	65-323
Drewe, Henry, Beeding, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1623, 13 Oct. 1627	65-324
Davies, Elizabeth, Salehurst, maiden : 3 March 1626, 11 Feb. 1627	82-329
Everden, John, Winchelsea, tanner : 12 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	12-296

Florence, Gawyn, Eastbourne, — : 14 Nov. 1626, 9 April 1627	6-295
Fowtrel, Richard, Rye, jurat : 14 Aug. 2 Car. I [1626], 5 Dec. 1627	67-326
Fowle, Margaret, Frant, spinster : 14 Jan. 1627, 5 Feb. 1627	81-329
Girdler, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 23 March 1626, 7 April 1627	4-294
Gardner, Gregory, Ore, husb. : 15 Mar. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 12 April 1627	9-296
Gawne, Isabel, Hastings, widow : 16 Sept. 1623, 12 April 1627	17-297
Gilbert, Robert, Westfield, yeoman : 7 March 1626, 13 April 1627	22-300
Goffe, Nicholas, Cowfold, yeoman : 22 May 1627, 9 June 1627	46-312
Gower, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1627, 11 Feb. 1627	82-329
Gladdishe, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : 8 Jan. 1627, 25 Feb. 1627	84-330
Hersell, Thomas, South Heighton, yeo. : 20 March 1626, 31 Mar. 1627	1-293
Holman, Jasper, Cuckfield, turner : 10 Oct. 1626, 2 April 1627	2-293
Hosemer, Richard, Rotherfield, yeo. : 31 March 1627, 6 April 1627	4-294
Holnes, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1625, 12 April 1627	7-295
Hearne, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	18-298
Hayne, John, Henfield, yeoman : 28 March 1627, 19 April 1627	26-301
Howell, Stephen, Rotherfield, yeoman : , 30 April 1627	31-303
Hill, Edward, Woodmancote, yeoman : 25 March 1627, 5 May 1627	31-304
Helder, John, Udimore, — : 15 April 1627, 14 May 1627	34-306
Harris, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, — : 25 May 1627, 18 June 1627	48-313
Hill, Mary, Lewes, widow : 14 April 1627, 11 July 1627	54-318
Halle, Walter, Frant, yeoman : 22 March 1626, 6 Oct. 1627	64-323
Hooke, Nicholas, Laughton, — : 1 Oct. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	71-326
Howell, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 13 Dec. 1627, 22 Dec. 1627	72-327
Hollingdale, William, Lewes, yeoman : 3 March 1624, 18 Dec. 1627	73-326
Holt, Elizabeth, Firle, widow : 1 Dec. 1627, 5 Jan. 1627	75-328
Harman, Richard, Hove, — : 22 April 1627, 19 Jan. 1627	77-328
Hiland, John, Waldron, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1626, 23 Feb. 1627	84-330
Jarvis, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 March 1623, 5 April 1627	4-294
Joy, Christopher, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	13-296
Jenner, Mary, Cuckfield, widow : 25 March 1627, 23 April 1627	28-300, 302
Joanes, John, Salehurst, tailor : , 14 May 1627	35-306
James, Joane, Dallington, wid. of Robt. : 10 April 1627, 11 July 1627	53-317
Jarret, Thomas, Rye, innkeeper : 31 March 1627, 11 July 1627	54-317
King, Clemence, Worth, widow : 26 Sept. 1625, 16 April 1627	24-300
Keeping, Thomas, Wivelsfield, tailor : 26 Nov. 1627, 22 Dec. 1627	73-326
Lewes, Davye <i>als.</i> , Seth, sen., Ewhurst, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 12 Ap. 1627	17-297
Lasher, Nathaniel, Rye, — : 17 Oct. 1626, 12 April 1627	19-298
Lucey, Thomas, Portslade, blacksmith : 12 April 1627, 8 May 1627	32-304
Luxford, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1626, 11 May 1627	33-305
Lullam, Adam, Waldron, thatcher : 30 March 1627, 9 June 1627	46-312
Lea, John, Horsted Keynes, — : , 10 July 1627	53-316
Long, James, Wartling, yeoman : 17 April 1626, 11 July 1627	53-317
Levett, Constance, Sedlescombe, widow : 19 June 1627, 17 Aug. 1627	59-321
Moreley, Leonard, Rotherfield, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1626, 17 May 1627	37-308
Malham, Thomas, Lewes, shereman : 27 Oct. 1626, 23 May 1627	39-308
Miles, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 23 April 1627, 15 June 1627	47-313
Morris, John, Ewhurst, — : 17 April 1627, 28 June 1627	50-315
Maynard, Nehemiah, Waldron, edgetool maker : 4 My. 1627, 11 Ag. '27	59-321
Newman, John, Rotherfield, locksmith : 27 Jan. 1626, 25 April 1627	29-303
Nynne <i>als.</i> Barber, George, Rotherfield, — : 18 Jan. 1617, 26 May 1627	40-309
Newington, James, Southwick, yeoman : 20 July 1627, 4 Aug. 1627	58-320
Nenvill, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 15 July 1627, 6 Aug. 1627	58-320

Picknoll, Robert, Street, yeoman : 3 June 1617, 31 March 1627	2-293
Palmer, Henry, Hastings, fisherman.: 12 Jan. 1626, 12 April 1627	9-295
Peerse, Elizabeth, Beddingham, widow : 8 April 1627, 28 April 1627	30-303
Partridge, John, Arlington, carpenter : 29 June 1627, 18 Aug. 1627	61-322
Pepper, William, Eastbourne, — : 7 April 1618, 5 Dec. 1627	66-326
Penticost, Stephen, Laughton, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1627, 5 Jan. 1627	75-327
Pickham, Elizabeth, Rottingdean, widow : 24 Jan. 1627, 16 Feb. 1627	83-330
Ransome, John, Westfield, — : 31 March 1627, 12 April 1627	15-297
Reeve, Simon, Crowhurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	16-297
Richards, John, Wartling, yeoman : 19 April 1627, 28 April 1627	30-303
Rogers, Giles, Peasmarsh, — : 16 April 1627, 8 May 1627	31-304
Rickward, Edward, Twineham, husb. : 12 April 1627, 12 May 1627	33-305
Rowland, Thomas, Chailey, — : 15 April 1627, 16 May 1627	36-308
Rawson, Robert, Rye, bricklayer : 2 May 1627, 20 June 1627	49-314
Rawkins, Thomas, Patcham, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1627, 29 Dec. 1627	75-327
Springatt, Thomas, Eastbourne, carpenter : 20 Nov. 1626, 9 April 1627	5-295
Symons, John, Ore, husb. : 23 July 2 Car. I [1626], 12 April 1627	13-297
Stempe, Margery, Southover, widow : 16 March 1626, 17 April 1627	25-301
Shusmith, Thomas, Laughton, — : 9 April 1627, 12 May 1627	34-305
Selwin, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 18 Sept. 1623, 16 May 1627	36-307
Shoosmith, John, Beddingham, — : 24 April 1627, 18 May 1627	38-308
Standen, Simon, Litlington, shepherd : 18 April 1627, 19 May 1627	38-308
Stone, Susan, Heathfield, widow : 14 July 1625, 26 May 1627	39-309
Sharpe, John, Northiam, singleman : 22 Ap. 3 Car. I [1627], 5 June 1627	45-311
Smallvill, George, Hollington, — : 5 June 3 Car. I [1627], 23 June 1627	50-315
Stace, Herbert, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 June 1627, 12 July 1627	55-318
Standford, John, Cowfold, miller : 20 Dec. 1626, 18 Aug. 1627	61-322
Stevens, William, Winchelsea, yeoman : 15 June 1627, 8 Sept. 1627	62-322
Scriven, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 7 Nov. 1627, 22 Nov. 1627	66-325
Seager, John, sen., Brighton fisherman : 29 Oct. 1627, 24 Nov. 1627	69-325
Snatt, Anthony, Rotherfield, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	70-325
Spicer, Nicholas, Lewes, — : 29 Dec. 1627, 13 Feb. 1627	83-330
Smith, Mark, Seaford, — : 27 Jan. 1627, 21 Feb. 1627	83-330
Shadwell, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1627, 15 March 1627	87-331
Tod, William, Udimore, labourer : 25 Nov. 1626, 12 April 1627	14-297
Ticehurst, Dorothy, Catsfield, widow : 13 March 1626, 12 April 1627	18-298
Turner, Hugh, Frant, yeoman : 18 March 1626, 16 April 1627	23-300
Tookey, Susan, Guestling, widow : 8 May 1627, 15 May 1627	35-307
Treape, Edward, Maresfield, tailor : 21 May 1626, 2 June 1627	41-309
Taylor, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. of John, gt. : 10 Feb. 1626, 5 June 1627	43-310
Terry, Robert, Bolney, husbandman : 1 March 1614, 9 Jan. 1627	76-328
Vandike, Mary, Cuckfield, widow : 5 April 1627, 21 April 1627	27-302
Wickham, Nicholas, Worth, husb. : 22 Jan. 2 Car. I. [1626-7] 10 Apr. '27	6-295
Wood, Thos., Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 23 Nov. 1626, 12 Apr. '27	9-296
Whitsides, Robert, Fairlight, — : 20 March 1626, 12 April 1627	12-296
Wood, Dennis, Hailsham, widow : 7 Dec. 2 Car. I [1626], 13 April 1627	22-300
Weller, John, Hurstmonceux, husb. : 21 Dec. 1626, 19 April 1627	24-301
Woodydy, William, Frant, — : 9 April 1627, 29 May 1627	41-309
Wood, Thomas, Worth, — : 19 May 1627, 4 June 1627	41-310
Waterer, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1612, 14 June 1627	47-313
Wickham, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1624, 18 June 1627	48-313
Wilkins, Richard, Arlington, — : 15 Nov. 1626, 14 July 1627	55-318
Warren, Robert, Wivelsfield, — : 3 March 1624, 16 July 1627	56-319
Wiborne, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 11 April 1627, 16 July 1627	57-319
Wales, Edward, Henfield, — : 2 July 1627, 7 Aug. 1627	58-320
Woodman, Wm., sen., Brede, husb. : 29 June 3 Car. I [1627], 17 Aug. 1627	60-321

Wood, Lawrence, Burwash, warpspinner : 17 July 1627, 24 Aug. 1627	61-322
White, Edward, Hastings, hookmaker : 15 Jan. 1624, 18 Sept. 1627	63-323
Wickham, Ambrose, Worth, yeoman : 10 April 1627, 26 Sept. 1627	64-323
West, Roger, Pyecombe, — : 5 Sept. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	71-326
Wickham, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 1 Jan. 1627, 22 Jan. 1627	79-328
Weller, John, sen., Worth, husb. : 1 March 1627, 17 March 1627	88-332
Wood, John, Chalvington, glover : 7 March 1627, 17 March 1627	88-331
Young, William, Hamsey, — : 23 May 1622, 14 July 1627	55-318
Yokerst John, Firle, yeoman : 26 March 1627, 11 Oct. 1627	65-324

Book A 20. 1627-9. B 6.

Argles, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1628, 27 Jan. 1628	137-20
Agate, Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 19 Feb. 1628, 26 March 1629	146-23
Addams, Roger, Barcombe, — : 22 March 1628, 18 April 1629	148-24
Adeane, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 1 May 1629, 16 May 1629	155-27
Alce, Abraham, Beddingham, — : 16 May 1629, 14 July 1629	167-35
Ansty, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 23 June 1629, 20 July 1629	168-35
Avery, Sarah, Rotherfield, spinster : [? 11] Sept. 1629, 15 Sept. 1629	176-39
Apse, Susan, East Grinstead, widow : 4 Feb. 1628, 27 Oct. 1629	182-43
Awcocke, John, Hamsey, — : 26 Nov. 1629, 9 Jan. 1629	189-46
Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcome, Tho., Cuckfield, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1629, 27 Feb. 1629	195-49
Avery, Barbara, Hove, widow : 7 Sept. 1629, 2 March 1629	198-50
Avery, Henry, Telscombe, — : 29 Dec. 1629, 13 March 1629	200-
Blacke, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : 21 Jan. 1627, 1 April 1628	89- 1
Brigden, Edward, Northiam, — : 17 May 1628, 14 June 1628	104- 7
Bret, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 9 April 1628, 8 July 1628	108- 9
Bead, Edward, Woodmancote, yeoman : 24 June 1628, 17 July 1628	110- 9
Baily, Joane, Southover, widow : 16 June 1628, 18 July 1628	110-10
Briscoe, Ralph, Lewes, gent. : 5 April 1628, 23 July 1628	111-10
Baldwine, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 22 June 1628, 9 Aug. 1628	113-11
Bread, Anne, Cowfold, spinster : , 21 Aug. 1628	115-12
Beeching, Stephen, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1628, 3 Nov. 1628	121-15
Bristowe, John, East Grinstead, — : 23 Sept. 1628, 8 Nov. 1628	122-15
Byne, William, Burwash, yeoman : 4 April 1628, 20 Dec. 1628	125-17
Balcombe, Richard, West Hoathly, yeo : 22 June 1628, 17 Jan. 1628	132-19
Blundell, William, East Grinstead, — : 7 April 1628, 17 Jan. 1628	133-19
Bachelor, James, Hastings, barber-surgeon : 3 Dec. 1628, 20 Jan. 1628	133-19
Barnden, John, Tarring Nevill, husb. : , 21 Feb. 1628	138-21
Browne, Walter, Dallington, yeoman : 7 March 1628, 24 March 1628	145-23
Bradford, Thomas, Preston, shepherd : 9 April 1629, 2 May 1629	153-26
Browne, Thomas, Wilmington, yeoman : 30 April 1629, 27 May 1629	156-29
Bunce, William, Iden, carpenter : , 2 June 1629	157-30
Boys, Lettice, Rottingdean, widow : 13 May 1629, 2 June 1629	158-30
Bassit, William, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1619, 28 July 1629	170-36
Baker, James, Hooe, — : 1 Aug. 1629, 3 Sept. 1629	173-38
Blasket, Joseph, Mountfield, thatcher : 8 Nov. 1629, 18 Jan. 1629	189-47
Burdet, Caleb, Arlington, clerk : 29 Nov. 5 Car. I [1629], 8 March 1629	199-51
Carpenter, Henry, Bolney, yeo. : 2 Feb. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 9 April 1628	89- 1
Cheesman, William, Ashburnham, — : 22 March 1627, 24 April 1628	91- 2
Cressey, John, Guestling, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	95- 3
Caswell, John, Catsfield, — : 22 May 1628, 13 June 1628	104- 7
Crowch, Eliz., Lewes S. Michael, <i>ux.</i> Walter, wid. : 10 Jul. 1628, 4 Ag. '28	112-11
Copper, John, Rodmell, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1628, 13 Dec. 1628	123-17

Colden, William, Laughton, — : 22 Oct. 1628, 13 Dec. 1628	123-17
Chatfield, Robt., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 20 Oct. 1628, 9 Jan. 1628	127-18
Carver, Dericke, Bright'on, beerbrewer : 6 Dec. 1628, 13 Jan. 1628	128-18
Castreat, Christopher, Pevensey, yeo : 26 Dec. 1628, 11 March 1628	140-22
Crane, William, Lewes, barber : 14 Nov. 1628, 19 March 1628	142-22
Cruttenden, Barbara, Mountfield, dau. of late Hy. : 25 Nv. 1628, 4 My. '29	153-26
Childe, John, Warbleton, blacksmith : 30 April 1629, 14 May 1629	154-27
Combes, Richard, Fletching, husbandman : 31 May 1629, 6 June 1629	161-32
Crowch, Richard, Bexhill, — : 2 July 1629, 7 Sept. 1629	174-38
Clarcke, Lawrence, Frant, — : 27 Oct. 1628, 8 Oct. 1629	177-41
Curtis, Richard, Hellingly, husbandman : 30 Aug. 1629, 13 Oct. 1629	179-41
Chambers, Joseph, Bishopstone, weaver : 14 Oct. 1629, 17 Oct. 1629	181-42
Chauntler, Anne, Laughton, widow : 7 Sept. 1629, 24 Oct. 1629	181-43
Constable, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1629, 20 Feb. 1629	194-49
Chantler, John, Willingdon, — : 15 Jan. 1629, 23 Feb. 1629	195-49
Dunstoll, Peter, Woodmancote, yeoman : 1 March 1627, 15 April 1628	90- 2
Dimocke, Andrew, Laughton, — : 20 April 1628, 7 June 1628	103- 6
Duke, Edward, Bexhill, scavelmaker : 25 Oct. 1626, 12 Sept. 1628	116-12
De la Chamber, Anne, Southover, widow : 29 Nov. 1624, 26 Jan. 1628	136-19
Davies, Richard, Catsfield, husbandman : 13 June 1629, 14 July 1629	166-35
Dupray <i>als.</i> Lane, John, Southover, shoemaker : 18 Nv. 1629, 31 Dc. '29	188-46
Dod, Lydia, Bexhill, widow : 27 Dec. 1629, 26 Jan. 1629	190-48
Ellice, Abraham, Hooe, — : 23 March 1628, 30 April 1629	149-25
Evernden, James, Udimore, labourer : 30 Aug. 1628, 6 May 1629	153-26
Edwards, John, Slaugham, trugmaker : 21 May 1629, 3 June 1629	158-31
Elficke, Thomas, Seaford, gent. : 9 Oct. 1627, 11 June 1629	163-34
Fuller, Mary, Arlington, spinster : 11 Aug. 1628, 25 Oct. 1628	120-14
Fuller, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 20 April 1627, 30 April 1629	152-25
Foote, Thankful, Arlington, singleman : 6 Jan. 1628, 3 June 1629	158-30
Funnell, Nicholas, Warbleton, husb. : 28 April 1629, 5 Sept. 1629	174-38
Foster, Richard, Burwash, — : 25 Feb. 1628, 13 Oct. 1629	178-41
Fautligh, John, Hastings, — : "Not registered ; original is in file for 1624."	
Gatts, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 June 1627, 14 June 1628	105- 7
Gower, Mary, Crowhurst, widow : 11 June 1628, 28 July 1628	112-10
Gladdishe, Katherine, Peasmarsh, widow : 23 Nov. 1628, 12 Dec. 1628	122-16
Gatland, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1628, 6 April 1629	146-23
Gamble, James, Frant, — : 9 March 1628, 25 April 1629	148-24
Ginner, Jenner, Tho., Beckley, blacksmith : 4 Feb. [1628-9], 30 Apr. 1629	149-25
Grint, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1628, 9 May 1629	154-27
Gib, Henry, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1626, 16 May 1629	155-27
Gates, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 5 May 1629, 11 June 1629	159-31
Godly, Richard, Chailey, husbandman : 26 June 1628, 26 Oct. 1629	182-43
Goldsmith, James, Chailey, — : 23 Jan. 1629, 6 March 1629	198-50
Garston, William, Slaugham, carpenter : 24 Oct. 1629, 6 March 1629	198-50
Gratwicke, John, Shermanbury, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1629, 20 March 1629	207-52
Harman, Edward, Hastings, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1626, 30 April 1628	93- 3
Holland, John, Southease, — : 3 Dec. 3 Car. I [1627], 21 June 1628	106- 8
Hall, Henry, Slaugham, — : 15 Dec. 1627, 23 June 1628	107- 8
Hay, Dorothy, Selmeston, widow : 14 Jan. 1623, 13 Aug. 1628	113-11
Hore, Peter, Lewes, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1627, 19 Aug. 1628	114-11
Hayne, Margery, Henfield, widow : 24 Oct. 1628, 10 Nov. 1628	122-15
Heath, John, Portslade, husbandman : 18 March 1623, 24 Jan. 1628	134-19
Howell, Joane, Rottingdean, spinster : 2 Jan. 1628, 28 Feb. 1628	139-21
Hayward, Abraham, Cuckfield, tailor : 20 Feb. 1628, 13 March 1628	142-22
Hammon, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : 6 Aug. 1628, 23 March 1628	144-23
Hatcher, Andrew, Icklesham, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1628, 30 April 1629	152-25

Hale, William, Newtimber, shepherd : 17 May 1629, 23 May 1629	155-29
Hooke, John, Waldron, yeoman : 1 March 1626, 6 June 1629	158-31
Hart, John, sen., Arlington, — : 30 March 1629, 13 June 1629	160-32
Hill, John, Peasmarsh, — : 12 May 1629, 14 July 1629	166-35
Homewood, John, Bexhill, — : 13 June 1629, 28 July 1629	170-36
Hatch, Stephen, Wartling, yeoman : 29 July 1629, 12 Sept. 1629	175-39
Hardye, Edward, Wartling, glover : 2 Aug. 1629, 13 Oct. 1629	179-42
Harman, Arthur, East Grinstead, husb. : 8 Jan. 1628, 29 Oct. 1629	184-44
Hawkes, Elizabeth, Lewes, widow : 28 Oct. 1629, 18 Nov. 1629	187-45
Hartfield, Roger, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 July 1629, 13 Feb. 1629	192-49
Hyland, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1629, 20 Feb. 1629	193-49
Holcome, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Thos., Cuckfield, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1629, 27 Feb. 1629	195-49
Iden, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 24 Oct. 1625, 6 June 1628	102- 6
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1609, 13 Sept. 1628	117-13
Jenner, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : 11 Jan. 1611, 10 May 1628	98- 5
Jenner, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Sept. 1628, 26 Jan. 1628	135-19
Jenner, Thomas, Beckley, blacksmith : 4 Feb. [1628-9], 30 April 1629	149-25
Jeffery, Thomas, Brighton, shipwright : 29 April 1629, 6 June 1629	159-31
Jenner, Ellis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 June 1629, 15 March 1629	200-51
Keyes, John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 7 May 1627, 3 Oct. 1628	118-13
Knowles, John, Southover, — : 27 Oct. 1629, 7 Dec. 1629	187-45
Lucke, John, Hastings, yeoman : 15 March 1627, 30 April 1628	98- 4
Longley, John, Rodmell, yeoman : 25 April 1628, 19 Sept. 1628	117-12
Lover, John, Hamsey, — : 10 March 1627, 10 Jan. 1628	127-18
Longley, Thomas, Hooe, yeoman : 30 March 1629, 30 April 1629	151-25
Longherst, John, Fletching, — : 26 May 1629, 16 June 1629	160-32
Ligh, Deborah, Burwash, widow : 12 June 1629, 19 June 1629	161-33
Lucas, Francis, Barcombe, — : 6 Oct. 1629, 10 Nov. 1629	185-44
Lane, Dupray <i>als.</i> , John, Southover, shoemaker : 18 Nv. 1629, 31 Dc. '29	188-46
Maynard, John, Wartling, yeoman : 22 May 1628, 10 June 1628	103- 7
Moone, Anne, Fletching, widow : 8 April 3 Car. I [1627], 10 June 1628	104- 7
Mante, John, Rodmell, husbandman : 24 July 1628, 23 Aug. 1628	115-12
Marten, Arthur, Cowfold, husbandman : 10 May 1628, 29 Oct. 1628	121-15
Maynard, Alice, Burwash, Leigh Kent, wid. : 7 Feb. 1626, 27 Feb. 1628	138-21
Maynard, Nicholas, sen., Hooe, yeoman : 17 March 1628, 30 April 1629	150-25
Mereweather, John, Beckley, husbandman : 25 Feb. 1628, 30 April 1629	152-25
Mabb, Abr., jun., Chiddingly, hosier, bachelor : 16 Jun. 1629, 4 Jul. 1629	162-34†
Mabb, Abraham, Chiddingly, tailor : 5 Oct. 1626, 11 July 1629	165-34
Mason, William, Withyham, — : 20 July 1629, 9 Oct. 1629	178-41
Masters, Michael, Old Shoreham, husb. : 13 Dec. 1629, 9 Jan. 1629	188-46
Marden, Edward, Friston, — : 25 Dec. 1629, 15 March 1629	200-51
Nicholas, William, jun., Worth, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	93- 3
Nye, George, Ifield, lather : 15 March 1627, 15 Oct. 1628	119-13
Norman, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1627, 20 Dec. 1628	123-17
Nutfield, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Oct. 1624, 12 Feb. 1629	192-49
Osborne, Edward, Westham, yeoman : 23 April 1628, 25 Oct. 1628	120-14
Ovingden, John, Woodmancote, — : 2 March 1627, 26 May 1629	156-29
Owlder, Edward, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 7 Aug. 1629, 15 Sept. 1629	176-39
Pursle, James, Ore, husb. : 31 Jan. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 30 April 1628	96- 3
Page, John, Fletching, yeoman : 26 March 3 Car. I [1628], 27 May 1628	100- 6
Payne, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 5 July 1628, 19 July 1628	110-10
Poulter, Gerard, Balcombe, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1627, 2 Aug. 1628	112-10
Pilbeame, Mary, Heathfield, widow : 4 Nov. 1628, 7 Jan. 1628	126-17

Peerce, Roger, Fletching, — : 6 Nov. 1627, 13 Jan. 1628	128-18
Peene, George, sen., Peasmarsh, — : 1 Feb. 1628, 5 Feb. 1628	144-20
Pearse, Joane, Plumpton, widow : 21 June 1628, 14 April 1629	147-24
Peene, Alice, Beckley, wife of George : 2 May 1614, 15 April 1629	147-24
Paine, Francis, Ardingly, yeoman : 9 March 1628, 9 May 1629	153-27
Passell, William, Beeding, farrier : 18 Jan. 1628, 21 May 1629	155-28
Puntis, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 6 Feb. 1628, 29 May 1629	157-30
Parson, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 20 July 1629, 18 Aug. 1629	171-37
Parson, Margery, Henfield, wid. of Thos. : 31 July 1629, 20 Aug. 1629	172-37
Plawe, Charles, Fletching, yeo. : 16 Apr. 5 Car. I [1629], 23 Sept. 1629	177-40
Pearce, Thomas, Ardingly, yeoman : 15 Nov. 1625, 30 Jan. 1629	191-48
Plawe, Nicholas, Newick, yeoman : 9 Sept. 1629, 1 Feb. 1629	192-48
Parson, Richard, Twineham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1629, 27 Feb. 1629	196-50
Right, James, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Sept. 1627, 30 April 1628	94- 3
Rose, Jonas, Warbleton, husbandman : 20 March 1627, 13 May 1628	100- 5
Reade, William, Lewes, glover : 21 April 1628, 23 May 1628	100- 6
Rickward, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1627, 8 July 1628	108- 9
Relfe, Richard, Waldron, yeoman : 2 Aug. 1628, 22 Jan. 1628	133-19
Reade, Isaac, Ticehurst, shoemaker : 25 March 1629, 1 June 1629	157-30
Reignolds, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 16 March 1628, 30 June 1629	162-34
Read, Edward, Maresfield, — : 10 Feb. 1628, 11 July 1629	163-34
Russell, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 27 Feb. 1629, 17 July 1629	168-35
Saires, Henry, Henfield, — : 19 March 1627, 10 April 1628	90- 1
Shepard, George, Peasmarsh, — : 16 March 1627, 29 April 1628	92- 3
Squire, Bartholomew, Westfield, husb. : 31 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	96- 4
Smith, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1627, 10 May 1628	99- 5
Stonstret, William, Hailsham, mercer : 21 March 1626, 10 July 1628	109- 9
Slatter, Michael, Bolney, husbandman : 12 July 1628, 25 July 1628	111-10
Sadler, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 4 Sept. 1628, 11 Oct. 1628	118-13
Shoosmith, Edward, Laughton, — : , 20 Dec. 1628	125-17
Sheaperd, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1628, 7 March 1628	140-22
Sellen, Joane, Berwick, widow : 14 April 1628, 28 April 1629	148-25
Shusmith, Mgt., Hastings All Saints, wid. : 28 Jan. 1628, 30 April 1629	153-26
Stace, Abraham, Beddingham, husb. : 16 May 1629, 19 May 1629	155-28
Snoder, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1628, 29 May 1629	156-29
Sanders, John, Plumpton, collier : 4 May 1619, 4 July 1629	162-34
Savage, Thos., Fletching, husb. : 7 June 5 Car. I [1629], 14 July 1629	167-35
Savage, Robert, Patcham, husbandman : 29 June 1629, 22 July 1629	169-36
Sanderford, William, Lewes, smith : 20 April 1629, 10 Aug. 1629	171-37
Soane, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 29 June 1629, 11 Aug. 1629	171-37
Swane, Elias, sen., Hailsham, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1629, 16 March 1629	202-
Tredcrofte, Rich., Chalvington, carpenter : 28 Oct. 1626, 21 June 1628	105- 8
Turner, Anne, Fletching, widow : 15 April 1628, 21 June 1628	106- 8
Thetcher, Mercy, Hastings All Saints, — : 5 April 1628, 16 Oct. 1628	119-14
Terry, Matthew, Willingdon, — : 16 Aug. 1628, 14 March 1628	142-22
Tye, Elizabeth, Fletching, widow : 4 April 1629, 9 April 1629	147-23
Thomas, Richard, South Heighton, yeoman : , 8 June 1629	159-31
Tusely, James, Beeding, husbandman : 21 May 1629, 3 June 1629	160-32
Turner, John, Brede, baillie of the liberty : 2 June 1629, 29 June 1629	161-33
Tillinghurst, Sarah, Cowfold, spinster : 20 Aug. 1628, 27 Aug. 1629	173-38
Theoball, Christopher, Westfield, — : 13 Sept. 1629, 14 Oct. 1629	180-42
Tut, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 April 1624, 31 Oct. 1629	184-44
Tibballs, William, East Grinstead, — : Sept. 1629, 9 Nov. 1629	185-44
Tookey, Catherine, Northiam, widow : 14 Sept. 1629, 13 Nov. 1629	186-44
Umphey, John, Brighton, fisherman : 29 Dec. 1629, 16 March 1629	204-52
Vennell, Francis, Arlington, — : 1 April 1623, 19 April 1628	91- 2

Vincent, John, Bolney, — : 21 Feb. 1627, 28 April 1628	92- 2
Vyne, James, Laughton, carpenter : 1 July 4 Car. I [1628], 23 June 1628	107- 8
Weekes, George, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : , 30 Apr. 1628	94- 3
Walter, Nicholas, Guestling, miller : 16 May 1627, 30 April 1628	95- 3
Waters, William, Bexhill, — : , 30 April 1628	97- 4
Wibley, John, Ewhurst, — : 9 Nov. 1627, 30 April 1628	97- 4
Waes, Samuel, Crawley, — : 15 Feb. 1627, 5 May 1628	98- 5
Wyborne, William, Warbleton, yeoman : 23 May 1628, 5 June 1628	101- 6
Woodde, John, Chalvington, clerk : 27 Feb. 1627, 5 Aug. 1628	113-11
West, Nicholas, Bolney, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1626, 19 Aug. 1628	114-11
Weekes, John, Hastings, Hollington, yeo. : 30 Dec. 1627, 3 Sept. 1628	115-12
Wilding, Miles, Ticehurst, glover : 31 Jan. 1626, 12 Sept. 1628	116-12
Wickham, John, Worth, — : 9 June 1628, 20 Sept. 1628	118-13
Wenner, Thomas, Udimore, husbandman : 17 Aug. 1627, 16 Oct. 1628	119-14
West, Henry, Bolney, — : 19 June 1628, 10 Nov. 1628	122-16
Willson, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 April 1628, 13 Jan. 1628	130-18
Wakelin, Dennis, Rotherfield, wid. : 20 Aug. 1628, 16 Jan. 1628	130-18
White, Richard, Hailsham, husbandman : 6 May 1629, 12 May 1629	154-27
Wheeler, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 29 June 1628, 26 May 1629	156-29
Wood, Richard, Wilmington, tailor : 22 April 1629, 27 May 1629	156-29
Wheatley, Alexander, Eastdean, — : 15 Sept. 1628, 11 July 1629	165-34
Wood, John, Hamsey, husbandman : 9 July 1629, 8 Aug. 1629	170-36
Whatman, Thos., sen., New Shoreham, gent. : 12 July 1629, 8 Sept. 1629	174-38
Wymond, George, Winchelsea, — : 6 May 1625, 28 Oct. 1629	183-43
Yelding, John, Hastings S. Magdalen, yeo. : 3 Sept. 1628, 16 Oct. 1628	120-14
Yorke, Thomas, Iden, blacksmith : 24 Oct. 1629, 2 March 1629	197-50

Book A 21. 1630-I. B 6.

A'Wood, Robert, Cowfold, — : 12 Dec. 1630, 3 Feb. 1630	77-80
A'Wood, John, Bolney, yeoman : 19 Feb. 1630, 19 March 1630	95-84
Ade, Robert, Telscombe, yeo. : 21 April 7 Car. I [1631], 28 May 1631	121-91
Awcocke, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 3 March 1619, 18 June 1631	128-93
Allen, Constance, Westfield, widow : 6 July 1631, 12 Aug. 1631	143-98
Arcoll, John, Westmeston, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1628, 3 March 1631	178-114
Brasted, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1629, 8 April 1630	1-53
Barnden, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 21 Mar. 1629, 15 April 1630	3-54
Byne, John, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 2 April 1630, 22 April 1630	6-55
Bridges, Thomas, Ardingly, yeoman : 6 April 1629, 28 May 1630	17-59
Brooke, Amy, Lewes, spinster : 6 Jan. 1628, 10 June 1630	19-60†
Baldy, John, sen., Rottingdean, yeoman : 5 May 1630, 26 June 1630	23-62
Baker, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 28 Aug. 1629, 6 July 1630	25-62
Breaden, Nicholas, Lewes, — : 2 Feb. 1629, 12 July 1630	28-63
Baker, Marian, Worth, widow : 27 April 1630, 17 July 1630	28-63
Bristoe, Roades <i>als.</i> , Thos., Winchelsea, gent. : 24 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66
Bayly, Edmund, Eastdean, shepherd : 5 July 1630, 15 Sept. 1630	43-67
Bishop, Samuel, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1628, 21 Sept. 1630	44-68
Breeden, William, Peasmarsh, — : 21 June 1630, 28 Sept. 1630	44-68
Briant, Robert, Brightling, husbandman : 25 July 1630, 12 Oct. 1630	47-70
Bishop, Giles, Iden, clothier : 4 Nov. 1630, 19 Nov. 1630	51-72
Barton, Anne, Hellingly, widow : 6 Oct. 1628, 13 Jan. 1630	67-77
Burckham, Rd., Hastings S. Mary castle, husb. : 25 Dec. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	68-78
Brooke, Margaret, Alfriston, widow : 30 Nov. 1630, 5 Feb. 1630	80-80
Brasier, John, sen., Folkington, husb. : 14 Feb. 1630, 1 March 1630	87-82
Boorer, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1630, 6 April 1631	97-85

Buck, Thomas, Henfield, — : 24 March 1630, 29 April 1631	113-88
Button, Stephen, Laughton, husb. : 27 April 1631, 14 May 1631	117-90
Barnden, Margery, Newhaven, widow : 24 Oct. 1630, 14 May 1631	119-90
Berrie, John, Shermanbury, husb. : 20 April 1631, 31 May 1631	122-91
Betcheler, Peter, Westham, — : 10 April 1631, 31 May 1631	122-91
Bishop, John, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 18 April 1631, 7 June 1631	126-92
Bawcombe, Edward, Alfriston, husb. : 6 June 1631, 29 June 1631	132-94
Baker, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 14 July 1631, 23 July 1631	141-97
Bartlet, William, Cowfold, — : 1 Aug. 1631, 2 Sept. 1631	144-99
Border, Margaret, Iden, spinster : 12 May 1631, 15 Sept. 1631	148-100
Boniface, Thos., sen., Woodmancote, yeo. : 4 Aug. 1631, 17 Sept. 1631	150-101
Bennet, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, spinster : 3 June 1631, 4 Oct. 1631	152-102
Brookefeld, Dorothy, Portslade, widow : 20 Aug. 1631, 5 Nov. 1631	158-104
Brooker, William, Ardingly, yeoman : 26 Sept. 1631, 24 Nov. 1631	161-105
Berry, Henry, Fletching, yeo. : 29 Mch. 2 Car. I [1626], 21 Jan. 1631	170-109
Barber, Richard, Firle, — : 18 Jan. 1631, 11 Feb. 1631	172-111
Boaxe, Thomas, Barcombe, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1631, 22 Feb. 1631	173-111
Ball, Robert, Hastings, — : 28 June 1622, 6 March 1631	179-114
Brocket, Agnes, Balcombe, widow : 22 Nov. 1631, 19 March 1631	181-115
Cowper, Dorothy, Wartling, widow : 18 Feb. 1629, 9 April 1630	2-53
Cooper, John, Guestling, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1629, 22 April 1630	8-55
Cresie, Peter, Ardingly, — : 19 March 1629, 28 May 1630	16-59
Cheale, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 22 May 1630, 12 June 1630	20-61
Cheesman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 27 June 1629, 12 June 1630	21-61
Corneford, Edward, Rotherfield, yeoman : 4 June 1629, 2 Aug. 1630	36-65
Crunden, Constance, Eastbourne, widow : 12 June 1628, 27 Nov. 1630	55-73
Cruttenden, Thomas, Brightling, butcher : 14 Aug. 1630, 29 Nov. 1630	56-73
Collard, Richard, Rodmell, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1630, 26 Feb. 1630	85-81
Coulstocke, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 19 Oct. 1630, 28 Feb. 1630	86-82
Cooke, William, Icklesham, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1630, 1 March 1630	88-82
Caplin, William, Falmer, husbandman : 6 March 1630, 12 March 1630	91-83
Cooper, Peter, Rye, — : 11 Sept. 1630, 16 March 1630	92-83
Cruttenden, Anthony, Mountfield, yeo. : 22 March 1630, 27 April 1631	107-87
Cruttenden, William, Iden, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1630, 27 April 1631	108-87
Chittenden, Richard, Iden, husbandman : 1 April 1631, 27 April 1631	109-87
Crowhurst, Catherine, Frant, widow : 1 Oct. 1630, 18 June 1631	130-93
Corneford, John, Lewes, — : 17 Nov. 1630, 27 June 1631	131-94
Clifford, John, Blatchington, — : 20 June 1631, 9 July 1631	138-96
Cade, John, Alfriston, — : 18 July 1631, 7 Sept. 1631	146-100
Craddocke, Mary, Rye, widow : 24 Jan. 1630, 12 Sept. 1631	147-100
Coulstocke, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 24 Aug. 1631, 4 Feb. 1631	171-111
Colvill, William, South Heighton, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1631, 25 Feb. 1631	173-112
Chapman, William, Piddinghoe, — : 11 March 1631, 17 March 1631	180-115
Dickonson, Richard, Wartling, husb. : 12 July 1630, 4 Sept. 1630	43-67
Dawe, George, Hellingly, tanner : 17 Sept. 1630, 8 Sept. 1630	46-69
Dawe, Lawrence, Burwash, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1630, 28 Oct. 1630	49-71
Dan, Dunn, Matthew, Lewes S. Michael, husb. : 10 Ag. 1630, 27 Nv. '30	55-73
Duncke, Thomas, sen., Icklesham, — : 14 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	82-80
Dawe, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1630, 27 April 1631	109-87
Deane, John, Ifield, husbandman : 31 May 1631, 1 Dec. 1631	162-105
Durrant, Mary, Lewes, widow : , 15 Feb. 1631	172-111
Easton, Ralph, Cowfold, husbandman : 12 June 1630, 9 July 1630	27-63
Easterfyeld, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 2 July 1630, 24 July 1630	32-64
Easton, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1630, 22 Feb. 1630	84-81
Ellis, John, Newhaven, — : 4 April 1631, 30 April 1631	114-88
Eldredge, Legate <i>als.</i> , Mgt., Iford, wife of Rbt. L. : 16 Ap. 1631, 4 Nv. '31	158-104
Faulconer, Wm., Willingdon Ringmer, yeo. : 14 June 1628, 6 April 1630	1-53

Fowle, Edward, Hove, —	: 26 Aug. 1629, 13 May 1630	15-58
Flott, Richard, Hurstmonceux, —	: 3 Jan. 1623, 20 May 1630	15-59
Friend, James, Brighton, husbandman	: 25 Oct. 1630, 24 Dec. 1630	63-76
Fissenden, George, Ticehurst, yeoman	: 21 Dec. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	69-78
Flud, Joane, Pevensey, widow	: 19 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	82-80
Falkoner, Nicholas, Albourne, husb.	: 14 April 1631, 25 April 1631	103-86
Farthing, Thomas, Southover, —	: 1 May 1631, 18 June 1631	129-93
Fowle, John, Burwash, husbandman	: 9 June 1631, 5 July 1631	135-95
Freeman, Isaac, Chiddingly, husbandman	: 20 June 1631, 23 Nov. 1631	160-105
Foord, Joane, Arlington, widow	: 24 March 1630, 24 Dec. 1631	166-108
Gardner, Joane, Old Shoreham, widow	: 7 Dec. 1629, 26 June 1630	24-62
Godhelpe, Thomas, Chalvington, yeoman	: 26 June 1630, 24 July 1630	33-64
Gaston, John, Balcombe, husbandman	: 31 March 1626, 21 Aug. 1630	39-65
Giles, John, Frant, carpenter	: 7 July 1630, 25 Aug. 1630	39-66
Gun, Richard, Old Shoreham, sawyer	: 24 Oct. 1630, 20 Nov. 1630	52-72
Gander, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, —	: 8 July 1628, 15 Jan. 1630	71-78
Godwine, Margaret, Hooe, widow	: 27 Aug. 6 Car. I [1630], 29 Jan. 1630	74-79
Gur, Margaret, Rodmell, widow	: 14 Dec. 1630, 5 Feb. 1630	79-80
Gower, Thomas, sen., Selmeston, —	: 31 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	81-80
Godman, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman	: 23 Jan. 1629, 18 March 1630	93-84
Goodin, Stephen, Chiddingly, husbandman	: 24 Mar. 1630, 9 April 1631	100-85
Grint, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow	: 3 March 1630, 3 May 1631	114-89
Gun, Thomas, Brighton, yeoman	: 23 Feb. 1630, 7 May 1631	116-89
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, wid.	: 13 July 1630, 17 June 1631	128-93
Geere, Richard, Cuckfield, husbandman	: 27 June 1631, 5 July 1631	136-95
Goodin, John, Chiddingly, husb.	: 8 Mar. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 5 July 1631	136-95
Gyles, Margery, Frant, widow of John	: 19 1631, 6 Oct. 1631	154-102
Gillam, William, sen., Brighton, fisherman	: 27 July 1631, 24 Dec. 1631	166-108
Grensted, William, Barcombe, —	: 24 Nov. 1631, 3 March 1631	176-113
Harvie, John, Whatlington, yeoman	: 23 March 1629, 22 April 1630	9-55
Harffye, Edward, Brighton, innholder	: 26 June 1630, 8 Oct. 1630	47-69
Holmes, John, Rye, yeoman	: 17 Dec. 1630, 29 Dec. 1630	63-76
Hills, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman	: 17 Dec. 1630, 8 Jan. 1630	65-77
Holman, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, —	: 11 Nov. 1630, 13 Jan. 1630	67-77
Hollingdale, James, Pyecombe, carpenter	: 4 Feb. 1630, 2 April 1631	96-84
Hunt, Ambrose, Brightling, —	: 16 March 1630, 14 April 1631	101-85
Hope, John, Brede, husbandman	: 8 Dec. 1630, 27 April 1631	105-87
Holbeme, Roger, Crowhurst, —	: 10 April 1631, 27 April 1631	105-87
Hills, Thomas, Beeding, —	: 30 March 1630, 31 May 1631	123-91
Holmewood, Roger, jun., Falmer, yeoman	: 28 May 1631, 16 June 1631	128-93
Humphrey, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman	: 1 June 1631, 2 July 1631	134-94
Heaseman, Henry, Barcombe, yeo.	: 5 Feb. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 23 July 1631	140-97
Howell, John, Westmeston, husbandman	: 28 March 1627, 3 Sept. 1631	145-99
Hales, Anthony, Catsfield, —	: 28 March 1631, 15 Sept. 1631	149-101
Hilles, John, Rype, yeoman	: 16 Sept. 1630, 4 Oct. 1631	153-102
Harman, Richard, Salehurst, shoemaker	: 5 Dec. 1631, 12 Jan. 1631	168-109
Heyward, Anne, Lewes S. Michael, wid.	: 7 June 1631, 27 Feb. 1631	174-112
Iden, John, Whatlington, —	: 26 June 1631, 10 Oct. 1631	156-103
Judge, Jerman, Ewhurst, —	: 28 Jan. 1629, 22 April 1630	8-55
Jordan, Eleanor, Berwick, widow	: 15 Jan. 1629, 14 June 1630	22-61
Jeyner, William, Hartfield, —	: 8 July 1630, 28 Sept. 1630	45-68
Joanes, John, Firle, yeoman	: 2 Nov. 1630, 20 Nov. 1630	53-72
Jent, John, Henfield, yeoman	: 30 April 1631, 9 July 1631	138-96
Johnson, Jane, Hurstpierpoint, widow	: 15 July 1631, 3 March 1631	177-113
King, John, Lewes, sadler	: 14 Sept. 1629, 14 April 1631	102-85
Killingbeck, Francis, Twineham, clerk	: 11 Nov. 1631, 13 Jan. 1631	168-109

Labye, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow :	3 April 1626, 22 April 1630	5-54
Longly, John, Bexhill, — :	9 Nov. 1629, 22 April 1630	10-55
Lintot, John, sen., Bolney, — :	20 March 1628, 7 May 1630	13-57
Larkin, Alexander, Icklesham, husb. :	7 Feb. 1630, 21 June 1630	23-61
Locke, Edmund, Brighton, fisherman :	9 May 1630, 28 July 1630	34-64
Luxford, Eliz., Hurstpierpoint, spinster :	16 Aug. 1630, 23 Oct. 1630	48-71
Lease, James, Westham, bachelor :	28 Sept. 1630, 5 May 1631	119-89
Lease, James, Westham, yeoman :	24 April 1631, 7 June 1631	127-92
Lowes, Silvester, Eastbourne, widow :	18 Aug. 1627, 4 July 1631	135-95
Looker, Thos., Ditchling, smith :	19 May 7 Car. I [1631], 8 July 1631	138-96
Leething, Thos., Westham, — :	13 Aug. 7 Car. I [1631], 20 Sept. 1631	151-101
Legate <i>als.</i> Eldredge, Mgt., Iford, wife of Rbt. L. :	16 Ap. 1631, 4 Nv. 1631	158-104
Michell, Josias, Heathfield, — :	10 April 1630, 1 May 1630	12-57
Miles, John, sen., Beeding, keeper :	25 March 1630, 7 May 1630	13-57
Mockford, Rich., Brighton, Southwick, yeo. :	5 April 1630, 8 May 1630	14-58
Michell, Walter, Bolney, yeoman :	8 Aug. 1630, 2 Sept. 1630	42-67
Millar, William, Hellingly, — :	10 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	57-74
Motley, John, Rype, — :	20 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	58-74
Mathew, John, Lewes, butcher :	9 Oct. 1630, 10 Dec. 1630	59-75
Martin, Walter, Chailey, — :	4 March 1625, 8 Jan. 1630	66-77
Marten, William, Street, husbandman :	2 Jan. 1630, 29 Jan. 1630	73-79
Moze, Thomas, Street, — :	7 March 1630	90-83
Moore, Edward, Folkington, husb. :	11 April 1628, 15 March 1630	92-83
Mugridge, Edw., Slaughtam, saddletree maker :	11 Ap. 1631, 28 Ap. '31	110-88
Marchant, John, Chiddingly, — :	13 Sept. 1631, 22 Oct. 1631	156-103
Mockford, John, Southwick, yeoman :	24 Sept. 1631, 29 Oct. 1631	157-104
Marchant, Robert, Rotherfield, — :	5 Feb. 1631, 3 March 1631	177-113
Monger, Mary, Southover, widow :	23 Feb. 1631, 16 March 1631	179-114
Newe, John, Beddingham, — :	1 Nov. 1630, 1 Dec. 1630	56-74
Neppikar, William, Ewhurst, — :	20 Dec. 1626, 19 March 1630	95-84
Newington, Samuel, Salehurst, singleman :	25 Feb. 1630, 25 April 1631	104-86
Numan, Elizabeth, Rye, spinster :	6 Aug. 1630, 27 April 1631	104-86
Nye, Richard, Bolney, husbandman :	3 May 1631, 27 May 1631	120-91
Ownsted, William, Worth, husbandman :	27 Jan. 1630, 21 April 1631	103-86
Olliver, Richard, Willingdon, — :	22 May 1629, 5 May 1631	115-89
Osmer, Richard, Brightling, husb. :	27 April 1631, 26 May 1631	118-91
Oberd, John, Maresfield Framfield, yeo. :	1624, 20 July 1631	139-96
Osborne, Nicholas, Cuckfield, — :	28 July 1631, 21 Sept. 1631	151-101
Ockenden, John, Wilmington, — :	1 Sept. 1631, 24 Sept. 1631	152-102
Penfold, Thos., Cowfold, husb. :	15 Feb. 1630 [? 29-30], 29 May 1630	18-59
Peerce, John, Cuckfield, blacksmith :	16 May 1630, 29 May 1630	19-60
Peene, Richard, Brede, husbandman :	9 April 1630, 6 July 1630	27-62
Petter, Mary, Iden, widow :	26 Oct. 1630, 19 Nov. 1630	52-72
Piper, John, Hamsey, glover :	27 Nov. 1630	55-73
Pearsye, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow :	24 May 1630, 17 Dec. 1630	62-76
Petter, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman :	29 March 1631, 6 July 1631	137-96
Pinson, John, Hurstmonceux, miller :	21 June 1631, 27 Aug. 1631	143-98
Pocket, Dorothy, Frant, wid. of John :	31 Aug. 1631, 19 Nov. 1631	159-105
Parishe, Roger, Hamsey, blacksmith :	21 Nov. 1631, 25 Feb. 1631	174-112
Reeve, John, Ninfield, husbandman :	12 Feb. 1629, 22 April 1630	10-55
Roades <i>als.</i> Bristoe, Thos., Winchelsea, gent. :	24 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66
Robinson <i>als.</i> Spooner, John, Friston, husb. :	3 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-75
Robins, Mary, Bodiam, widow :	25 Nov. 1630, 4 Jan. 1630	64-76
Rogers, Robert, Rye, fisherman :	19 April 1630, 24 Jan. 1630	73-79
Roberts, John, Cuckfield, yeoman :	26 Dec. 1626, 5 Feb. 1630	77-80
Reeve, James, Ewhurst, yeoman :	23 Jan. 1630, 1 March 1630	88-82

Roberts, Bartholomew, Old Shoreham, yeo. :	6 June 1631, 2 July 1631	133-94
Ridge, William, Keymer, — :	18 Nov. 1631, 9 Dec. 1631	164-106
Ranger, William, Arlington, husbandman :	7 Jan. 1631, 21 Jan. 1631	170-110
Reed, James, Warbleton, husbandman :	28 Jan. 1631, 3 Feb. 1631	171-110
Saunders, Jonas, Beckley, husbandman :	28 Feb. 1629, 22 April 1630	4-54
Sampson, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman :	8 Oct. 1629, 22 April 1630	5-55
Sheppard, Edward, Keymer, husbandman :	10 April 1630, 6 May 1630	13-57
Smith, Mary, Crawley, spinster :	28 April 1630, 14 June 1630	21-61
Sunton, Henry, Bexhill, yeoman :	8 June 1629, 29 June 1630	25-62
Stacye, George, West Hoathly, — :	2 July 1629, 19 July 1630	29-63
Streate, John, Westmeston, husbandman :	30 July 1630, 21 Aug. 1630	38-65
Symons, Nicholas, Hellingly, wheelwright :	23 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66†
Seavenoke, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, widow :	6 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-76
Spooner, Robinson <i>als.</i> , John, Friston, husb. :	3 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-75
Suzan, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman :	23 Dec. 1630, 24 Jan. 1630	72-79
Somner, Alice, Hailsham, widow :	7 Sept. 1630, 17 Feb. 1630	83-81
Stanbridge, William, Ifield, — :	7 March 1630, 2 June 1631	124-92
Shepard, John, Peasmarsh, — :	9 May 1631, 7 June 1631	125-92
Sherwin, Abraham, Folkington, husb. :	9 June 1631, 21 July 1631	140-97
Selmes, Robert, Beckley, husb. :	3 June 7 Car. I [1631], 6 Aug. 1631	142-98
Scott, Richard, Cuckfield, — :	10 Sept. 1631, 7 Oct. 1631	155-102
Shurley, Katherine, Old Shoreham, widow :	11 Sept. 1631, 8 Oct. 1631	155-103
Swayne, Thomas, Hellingly, — :	10 Oct. 1631, 7 Nov. 1631	158-104
Sanders, Mary, Laughton, widow :	28 Oct. 1631, 17 Dec. 1631	165-107
Smart, William, sen., Beddingham, — :	28 Sept. 1631, 14 Jan. 1631	169-109
Smith, Edward, Worth, — :	8 Feb. 1631, 27 Feb. 1631	175-112
Tuppen, Richard, sen., Newhaven, — :	29 April 1630, 22 May 1630	16-59
Tuggid, George, Rye, weaver :	20 Jan. 1628, 10 June 1630	19-60
Tourt, William, Icklesham, yeoman :	1 May 1630, 16 Aug. 1630	37-65
Tanner, Richard, sen., Newhaven, sailor :	24 Feb. 1624, 6 Nov. 1630	50-71
Taylor, Walter, Hooe, gardener :	12 Sept. 1630, 23 Nov. 1630	53-72
Testor, John, Southease, — :	1 Nov. 6 Car. I [1630], 23 Nov. 1630	54-73
Titchborne, Henry, Wartling, gent. :	9 April 1630, 8 Dec. 1630	58-75
Tickle, Margaret, Chailey, widow :	3 June 1631, 10 June 1631	127-93
Turner, Isaac, Maresfield, yeoman :	3 May 1631, 25 June 1631	131-94
Tisehurst, Samuel, Warbleton, — :	2 Nov. 1631, 1 Dec. 1631	162-105
Umphry, William, Fletching, — :	21 July 1630, 25 Aug. 1630	39-65
Vincent, Richard, Bolney, yeoman :	10 Aug. 1630, 5 Oct. 1630	46-69
Vaughan, Owen, Newhaven, clerk :	7 Aug. 1630, 6 Nov. 1630	49-71
Vine, Thos., Hellingly, carp. :	26 June 1631, 20 July 1631	139, 148-96, 100
Virgoe, Nicholas, East Hoathly, yeo. :	8 Mar. 1631, 24 Mar. 1631	181-115
Wood, Robert, Waldron, yeoman :	8 April 1630, 13 April 1630	2-54
Wilson, Gillian, Ashburnham, widow :	22 May 1629, 22 April 1630	7-55
Wright, Alice, Ifield, widow :	15 July 1629, 13 May 1630	15-58
Wood, John, Waldron, gent. :	13 April 1630, 19 July 1630	30-64
Willet, Thomas, Newtimber, yeoman :	1 July 1630, 28 Aug. 1630	40-66
Wakeline, Thomas, Beeding, — :	21 Sept. , 21 Oct. 1630	48-70
Weekers, John, Preston, — :	4 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	58-74
Wood, Susan, Catsfield, spinster :	10 Nov. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	70-78
Woodgate, Thomas, Burwash, glover :	21 Nov. 1630, 2 Feb. 1630	75-80
Wood, Wm., sen., Rottingdean, blacksmith :	30 Jan. 1630, 5 Mar. 1630	89-83
Waters, John, Hurstmonceaux, — :	6 Dec. 1630, 18 March 1630	94-84
Wenham, Stephen, Hellingly, — :	18 Feb. 1630, 2 April 1631	97-85
Woodred, Wm., jun., Cuckfield, husb. :	12 Jan. 1630, 7 April 1631	100-85
Weekes, Thomas, Rype, husbandman :	11 April 1631, 28 April 1631	112-88
Weekes, Robert, Cuckfield, yeoman :	4 May 1631, 23 May 1631	118-90

Willard, Nicholas, Waldron, yeoman : 27 April 1631, 26 May 1631	120-91
Walter, John, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 24 May 1631, 4 June 1631	124-92
Wickham, Richard, Cuckfield, weaver : 12 Aug. 1631, 6 Sept. 1631	145-99
Willis, Samuel, Alfriston, — : 11 Oct. 1631, 3 Dec. 1631	163-106
Whittington, John, Alfriston, carpenter : 28 Oct. 1631, 5 Dec. 1631	163-106
Web, Richard, Patcham, — : 14 May 1629, 10 Dec. 1631	165-107
Wood, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1631, 14 Jan. 1631	169-109
Wood, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1631, 29 Feb. 1631	175-113

Book A 22. 1632. B 6.

Andrewes, Christopher, Arlington, — : 5 March 1631, 25 April 1632	21-121
A'Wood, Alice, Firlle, widow of Jacob : 23 Feb. 1626, 27 Sept. 1632	55-134
Adams, Dinah, Westmeston, widow : 17 March 1631, 29 Sept. 1632	56-134
Acton, John, Arlington, husbandman : 8 Dec. 1632, 5 Jan. 1632	78-141
Atheroll, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 2 April 1631, 23 March 1632	99-147
Bourne, Richard, Portslade, husb. : 20 March 1631, 20 April 1632	10-118
Bowley <i>als.</i> Jordan, Henry, Chiddingly, — : 12 Apr. 1632, 21 Apr. 1632	10-118
Bryham <i>als.</i> Breame, Jeremy, Hastings, gt. : 14 May 1631, 26 Apr. '32	11-118
Bog, Nicholas, Beckley, husbandman : 19 April 1632, 26 April 1632	15-119
Buckholde, Richard, Pyecombe, husb. : 9 April 1632, 12 May 1632	23-122
Berrye, William, Fletching, — : 2 May 1632, 2 June 1632	27-123
Batnor, Joane, Lewes, widow : 16 March 1629, 26 June 1632	33-126
Bridgen, John, Ewhurst, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1631, 4 July 1632	35-127
Brooker, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 23 June 1632, 21 July 1632	41-130
Brabon, John, Udimore, clerk : 25 June 1632, 10 Aug. 1632	45-131
Braban, Richard, Newhaven, — : 10 May 1629, 25 Aug. 1632	47-132
Braban, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1624, 25 Aug. 1632	47-132
Button, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 3 July 1632, 5 Oct. 1632	56-134
Brooker, John, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 29 May 1632, 9 Oct. 1632	58-134
Buckoll, Robert, Preston, tailor : 17 Aug. 1632, 29 Oct. 1632	61-136
Bodle, John, sen., Hellingly, yeo. : 19 Oct. 8 Car. I [1632], 8 Nov. 1632	63-137
Bennett, Simon, Eastbourne, glover : 7 Oct. 1632, 15 Nov. 1632	65-137
Baldwin, Susan, Ifield, widow : 14 April 1632, 22 Nov. 1632	67-138
Bennet, John, Henfield, miller : 24 Oct. 1632, 23 Nov. 1632	68-138
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 16 Nov. 1632, 29 Nov. 1632	70-139
Brooke, Henry, Ninfield, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1629, 30 Nov. 1632	71-139
Brackpoll, Richd., East Hoathly, blacksmith : 3 Nov. 1632, 3 Dec. 1632	73-139
Beard, Robert, Albourne, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1632, 22 Jan. 1632	80-143
Brooker, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 14 Jan. 1632, 9 Feb. 1632	82-145
Curle, John, Arlington, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1631, 31 March 1632	2-116
Crane, Richard, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 12 March 1631, 11 April 1632	6-116
Chapman, Richard, Bexhill, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1631, 26 Apr. 1632	16-119
Clement, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1631, 26 April 1632	19-120
Colvill, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 25 May 1632, 2 June 1632	27-124
Collins, James, Eastbourne, bachelor : 28 April 1632, 7 July 1632	38-128
Coppin, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1632, 9 Jan. 1632	79-141
Chatfield, Edmund, Chailey, singleman : 20 June 1632, 30 Jan. 1632	82-144
Downer, Abraham, Westfield, — : 23 March 1631, 26 April 1632	18-120
Earle, John, Willingdon, — : 26 April 1632, 24 May 1632	26-123
Egingford <i>als.</i> Gibbon, Allen, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 20 Jul. 1632, 25 Sp. '32	50-133
Ellis, John, Eastbourne, — : 12 Nov. 1632, 13 Dec. 1632	76-140

Foster, Nicholas, Hastings, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1631, 26 April 1632	20-120
Freeman, Isaac, Seaford, shepherd : 14 Sept. 1623, 23 June 1632	32-125
Falconer, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 11 June 1632, 6 July 1632	37-128
Furner, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1631, 10 July 1632	40-129
Fayrehall, John, Ardingly, — : 6 July 1632, 25 July 1632	43-130
Funnell, Daniel, Hellingly, mason : 12 March 1630, 23 March 1632	98-147
Giles, Mary, Winchelsea, widow : 29 April 1632, 12 May 1632	22-121
Gratwicke, Anne, Shermanbury, spinster : 24 April 1632, 9 June 1632	28-124
Gillett, Richard, Laughton, yeoman : 7 Sept. 1632, 15 Sept. 1632	48-133
Gibbon, Egingford <i>als.</i> , Allen, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 20 Jly. 1632, 25 Sp. '32	50-133
Grantham, John, Mountfield, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1632, 15 Oct. 1632	59-135
Gillett, Mary, Laughton, widow : 16 Oct. 1632, 22 Oct. 1632	60-135†
Godley, John, Chailey, — : 30 Nov. 1632, 29 Dec. 1632	78-141
Geere, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 9 Jan. 1632, 23 Feb. 1632	84-145
Hooke, Edward, Laughton, — : 8 April 1632, 12 April 1632	7-116
Hills, Mary, Peasmarsh, — : 6 March 1631, 26 April 1632	13-119
Hart, Richard, Beeding, — : 19 April 1632, 12 May 1632	24-122
Hollier, William, Hooe, husbandman : 10 June 1632, 12 June 1632	30-125
Hatcher, Elizabeth, Fairlight, widow : 11 May 1632, 20 July 1632	41-129
Haselgrove, John, Albourne, yeoman : 8 June 1632, 21 July 1632	42-130
Homewood, John, sen., Plumpton, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1632, 20 Oct. 1632	59-135
Hayward, John, Barcombe, — : 12 May 1631, 10 Nov. 1632	64-137
Hepden, Goddard, Brightling, gent. : 29 May 1632, 18 March 1632	89-147†
Illenden, Walter, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1631, 6 Aug. 1632	44-130
Jordan, Bowley <i>als.</i> , Henry, Chiddingly, — : 12 Apr. 1632, 21 Apr. 1632	10-118
Jurdayne, John, Westfield, — : 13 April 1632, 26 April 1632	19-120
James, John, Litlington, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1630, 3 May 1632	21-121
Jud, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, labourer : 25 April 1632, 13 June 1632	30-125
Jenner, Seale <i>als.</i> , John, Beddingham, — : 31 July 1632, 18 Aug. 1632	46-131
Longley, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 6 April 1632, 28 June 1632	34-127
Lulham, Richard, Rype, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1631, 5 July 1632	36-127
Mathew, John, Alfriston, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1631, 3 April 1632	2-116
Moore, Thomas, Hove, — : 26 March 1632, 21 April 1632	10-118
Moore, John, Hooe, yeoman : 19 June 6 Car. I [1630], 26 April 1632	16-119
Muggridge, John, Wartling, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1631, 17 May 1632	25-122
Mallam, Agnes, Lewes All Saints, widow : 19 Feb. 1631, 10 July 1632	39-128
Morrell, Richard, Westfield, — : 14 Nov. 1631, 24 Nov. 1632	68-138
Marten, John, Chailey, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1632, 1 Dec. 1632	72-139
Moushurst, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 20 Aug. 1630, 3 Dec. 1632	74-139
Merser, John, Cowfold, husbandman : 3 Nov. 1632, 11 Dec. 1632	75-140
Norton, Henry, Henfield, — : 13 Nov. 1632, 14 Dec. 1632	77-140
Pennifold, Thos., Iden, labourer : 4 March 1632 [? 31-2], 26 April 1632	17-119
Pike, John, Westfield, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1631, 26 April 1632	20-120
Pollard, Richard, Southwick, yeoman : 7 March 1631, 12 May 1632	22-122
Peirce, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 7 May 1632, 18 May 1632	25-122
Payne, Agnes, Eastbourne, wid. of Thos. : 25 May 1632, 7 July 1632	39-128
Pollington, John, Keymer, tailor : 19 July 1632, 7 Aug. 1632	44-131
Perse, William, Falmer, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1632, 20 Oct. 1632	60-135
Rootes, Abraham, Beckley, carpenter : 6 April 1632, 26 April 1632	13-118
Rogers, John, Bolney, servant to Pellat : 7 March 1631, 11 Aug. 1632	45-131†
Rawkins, Sarah, Patcham, widow : 1 March 1632, 16 March 1632	86-146

Snode, Mgt., Lewes S. John sub cas., spinster : 8 Aug. 1632, 11 Aug. 1632	46-131
Seale <i>als.</i> Jenner, John, Beddingham, — : 31 July 1632, 18 Aug. 1632	46-131
Sunton, Mary, Salehurst, singlewoman : 10 Aug. 1632, 27 Aug. 1632	48-132
Smith, Henry, Brighton, husbandman : 15 Aug. 1632, 22 Sept. 1632	50-133
Stonstreet, Nicholas, Hailsham, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1632, 29 Nov. 1632	69-139
Streter, Elizabeth, Slaugham, widow : 5 July 1632, 10 Dec. 1632	75-140
Stacy, John, Ashburnham, Battle, — : 10 April 1629, 26 Dec. 1632	77-141
Smith, John, East Guilford, husb. : 12 Feb. 1632, 13 March 1632	85-146
Soane, Henry, Rottingdean, — : 6 Feb. 1632, 16 March 1632	87-146
Smith, John, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 Feb. 1632, 22 March 1632	96-146
Tripland, William, Bexhill, — : 29 Feb. 1631, 26 April 1632	115-119
Tisehurst, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 25 April 1632, 2 June 1632	26-123
Tilley, Agnes, Henfield, widow : 29 May 1632, 14 June 1632	31-125
Thornden, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 5 March 1630, 24 July 1632	43-130
Tapsell, Thomas, Maresfield, shereman : 22 May 1632, 21 Sept. 1632	49-133
Vincent, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1631, 7 Nov. 1632	62-136
Wily, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1631, 10 April 1632	3-116
Wenham, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 18 Oct. 1631, 26 April 1632	14-119
West, Robert, Bolney, husbandman : , 12 June 1632	30-124
Wells, Thomas, Fletching, — : 24 July 1629, 15 Nov. 1632	66-138
Worley, Thomas, Peasmarsh, miller : 25 May 1632, 10 Jan. 1632	79-142
Willett, James, Newtimber, — : 13 Jan. 1632, 11 Feb. 1632	83-145
Web, Robert, jun., Tarring Nevill, — : 11 April 1631, 23 March 1632	98-147
Yeelding, Robert, Brede, yeoman : 18 March 1631, 12 April 1632	8-117
Young, John, sen., Hartfield, — : 4 April 1632, 18 Feb. 1632	83-145

Book A 23. 1633-4. B 6.

Avery, Margery, Ditchling, spinster : 7 April 1633, 29 April 1633	9-151
Alchorne, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 13 March 1632, 16 May 1633	24-156
Ampleford, Elizabeth, Portslade, widow : 2 May 1633, 20 June 1633	47-161
Anyet, John, Hastings, fisherman : 2 Feb. 1633, 12 Feb. 1633	88-178
Arnold, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, — : 14 Dec. 1633, 8 March 1633	97-180
Abbot, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1633, 29 March 1634	105-182
A'Wood, Nicholas, Ditchling, yeoman : 6 June 1634, 15 Oct. 1634	174-204
Badcocke, Edward, Warbleton, — : 1 Oct. 1632, 6 April 1633	2-148
Barnden, Richard, Iford, husbandman : 10 April 1633, 20 April 1633	7-150
Brooke, Anne, Kingston nr. Lewes, widow : 22 Apr. 1633, 22 May 1633	30-157
Beard, Thomas, Rype, — : 21 April 1633, 4 June 1633	32-157
Barree, Thomas, Portslade, yeoman : 5 May 1633, 8 June 1633	34-158
Brooke, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1632, 11 June 1633	34-158
Bachelor, Richard, Westfield, — : 10 May 1633, 17 June 1633	43-160
Browker, Nicholas, Worth, yeoman : 16 May 1633, 18 June 1633	44-160
Best, William, Westmeston, — : , 29 June 1633	48-161
Bawcombe, Margt., Ditchling, wid. of Robt. : 20 June 1633, 6 July 1633	50-162
Butler, Eliz., Pentvensey, widow : 22 Feb. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 3 Oct. 1633	63-168
Browne, William, Chiddingly, — : 23 Sept. 1633, 9 Nov. 1633	70-170
Bodge, John, Warbleton, carpenter : 6 Oct. 1633, 23 Nov. 1633	72-171
Barnden, John, Rype, — : 3 Nov. 1620, 5 Dec. 1633	73-172
Beachley, Edmund, Worth, yeoman : 2 Nov. 1633, 10 Dec. 1633	74-172
Barton, John, Laughton, husbandman : 17 Dec. 1633, 9 Jan. 1633	77-174
Blundell, Edward, Worth, bellows maker : 28 Jan. , 15 Feb. 1633	88-178

Burdet, Jonas, Hurstmonceux, — :	12 Feb. 1633, 25 Feb. 1633	91-179
Brooke, Francis, Rotherfield, husbandman :	5 Feb. 1633, 20 Mar. 1633	100-181
Banckes, William, Balcombe, husbandman :	, 7 April 1634	107-183
Browne, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — :	29 March 1634, 16 April 1634	108-183
Blachenden, Mary, Burwash, widow :	7 Sept. 1633, 17 April 1634	108-184
Bosome, John, Hastings All Saints, fisher. :	12 Nov. 1633, 29 Apr. 1634	118-186
Ballard, Thomas, Firlle, — :	20 June 1634, 5 July 1634	147-195
Baker, Philip, Seaford, husbandman :	22 Aug. 1634, 23 Oct. 1634	175-204
Burud, William, Lewes All Saints, — :	6 June 1634, 16 Dec. 1634	184-208
Basden, Thomas, Rye, husbandman :	16 Dec. 1634, 22 Dec. 1634	185-209
Beach, John, Hamsey, yeoman :	29 Dec. 1634, 17 Jan. 1634	194-211
Blaker, Mary, Chiddingly, widow :	23 April 1634, 28 Jan. 1634	201-212
Bartelmew, Robert, Folkington, shepherd :	7 May 1634, 25 Feb. 1634	208-214
Burleighe, William, Arlington, weaver :	28 Jan. 1634, 28 Feb. 1634	210-215
Clifton, Edward, Lewes All Saints, — :	, 7 May 1633	13-153
Coman, Abel, Sedlescombe, husbandman :	6 Feb. 1632, 9 May 1633	17-153
Covet, Peter, Ore, husbandman :	5 Sept. 1632, 9 May 1633	19-154
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, — :	, 11 June 1633	38-159
Culpeper, Lady Elizabeth, Bolney, widow :	7 Jan. 1632, 30 Aug. 1633	56-165
Clifton, Jane, Lewes, widow :	7 May 1633, 6 Nov. 1633	69-170
Cartwright, Drew, Brede, yeo. :	27 Dec. 9 Car. I [1633], 11 Jan. 1633	78-174
Cottingham, Walsingham, Fletching, warrener :	16 Dec. 1633, 24 Jan. '33	86-177
Catt, Avice, Rotherfield, widow :	6 May 1633, 1 March 1633	92-179
Collier, John, Portslade, husbandman :	28 Jan. 1630, 7 April 1634	107-183
Carver, Derrick, Brighton, beerbrewer :	8 April 1634, 5 July 1634	149-195
Colchell, Richard, Keymer, thatcher :	24 June 1634, 9 Aug. 1634	158-198
Comber, Richard, Brede, — :	11 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1634	163-201
Cruttenden, John, Burwash, yeoman :	7 April 1631, 7 Oct. 1634	168-203
Collingham, John, Berwick, yeoman :	31 Oct. 1634, 29 Nov. 1634	179-207
Cooper, Richard, Eastbourne, — :	, 6 Jan. 1634	185-210
Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman :	25 Dec. 1634, 24 Jan. 1634	199-212
Cooper, William, Seaford, — :	10 Feb. 1634, 20 March 1634	215-217
Dollegge, Walter, sen., Falmer, yeoman :	23 Jan. 1629, 30 March 1633	1-148
Deering, Robert, Hollington, yeoman :	24 Jan. 1632, 9 May 1633	16-153
Dyne, Joane, Beddingham, widow :	27 June 1633, 27 July 1633	55-164
Delve, George, Newick, — :	11 Oct. 1633, 16 Nov. 1633	70-170
Deane, William, Ifield, husbandman :	5 May 1634, 23 May 1634	130-190
Deane, Edward, Ifield, yeoman :	10 April 1634, 23 May 1634	131-190
Davy, Stephen, Cowfold, bricklayer :	22 Sept. 1634, 6 Nov. 1634	177-205
Dawson, George, Ewhurst, husbandman :	6 Nov. 1634, 5 Dec. 1634	182-207
Earle, Richard, jun., Bexhill, — :	26 March 1633, 9 May 1633	20-154
Easton, Pilgrim, Bexhill, — :	27 Oct. 1633, 22 Nov. 1633	71-179
Edwards, John, Cuckfield, gent. :	20 Sept. 1633, 17 Jan. 1633	81-176
Freeman, Matthew, Brightling, — :	20 March 1632, 16 April 1633	6-149
Fulstone, John, Rye, hempdresser :	22 Oct. 1631, 9 May 1633	16-153
✓ Fawkner, Thomasine, Willingdon, spinster :	27 Ap. 1633, 11 June 1633	37-159
Fennell, Catherine, Eastbourne, widow :	1 Jan. 1633, 14 Jan. 1633	81-174
✗ Fawkner, Henry, sen., East Grinstead, yeo. :	6 Nov. 1632, 6 Mar. 1633	98-180
Fennell, Henry, Eastbourne, fisherman :	12 Feb. 1633, 6 May 1634	122-187
Forder, Abraham, Udimore, labourer :	19 Jan. 1630, 17 June 1634	141-194
Field, James, Ashburnham, husbandman :	15 Oct. 1634, 19 Nov. 1634	178-206
Foster, Goddard, Pett, husbandman :	10 Nov. 1634, 1 Dec. 1634	181-207
Foster, Parnell, Hastings, widow :	27 Dec. 1634, 6 Feb. 1634	203-213
French, Thomas, Eastbourne, — :	19 Oct. 1634, 26 Feb. 1634	209-214
Gasson, Edmund, Hartfield, yeoman :	6 April 1633, 7 May 1633	13-153
Greenefield, John, Rye, gent. :	6 June 1632, 9 May 1633	13-153

Gower, John, Patcham, yeoman : 9 May 1633, 8 June 1633	33-158
Godly, Margaret, Worth, widow : 28 April 1628, 11 June 1633	35-159
Gubbin, Peter, Kingston nr. Lewes, husb. : 16 June 1633, 20 July 1633	53-163
Goffe, Jane, Twineham, — : 23 Aug. 1632, 11 Oct. 1633	64-168
Gillam, Richard, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 8 Aug. 1633, 19 Nov. 1633	70-170
Geere, Barbara, Ovingdean, widow : 11 June 1632, 11 Jan. 1633	79-174
Gorham, Jabez, Salehurst, husbandman : 3 Dec. 1633, 14 Jan. 1633	80-174
Godly, Thomas, Laughton, — : , 21 Jan. 1633	84-176
Gould, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : 23 Jan. 1633, 4 June 1634	137-192
Gallop, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, singlewoman : 3 June 1634, 7 June 1634	139-193
Gurr, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, widow : 12 Oct. 1633, 21 June 1634	144-194
Gardner, Michael, Brighton, fisherman : 21 April 1634, 23 Sept. 1634	165-202
Gratwicke, Margaret, Seaford, spinster : 22 July 1634, 30 Oct. 1634	176-205
Gratwicke, Giles, New Shoreham, — : 17 Nov. 1634, 10 Jan. 1634	186-210
Gower, Thomas, Bedingham, yeoman : 9 Dec. 1634, 7 Feb. 1634	204-213
Goldsmith, Henry, sen., Burwash, gent. : 24 May 1632, 7 Feb. 1634	205-213
Haslop, John, Henfield, — : 25 Feb. 1632, 25 April 1633	8-151
Harmer, Joseph, Chiddingly, yeoman : 26 Mar. 1633, 2 May 1633	10-151
Hudson, Richard, Piddinghoe, husb. : 27 March 1633, 4 May 1633	11-152
Hellyer, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 May 1633, 14 June 1633	40-160
Howard, Anthony, Hurstmonceaux, — : 7 Sept. 1632, 22 June 1633	47-161
Hicks, Mortify, Hailsham, yeoman : 7 June 1633, 29 June 1633	48-162
Hatch, John, Laughton, yeoman : 27 June 1633, 27 July 1633	51-163
Harmer, John, Chiddingly, husb. : 27 Mar. 6 Car. I [1631], 14 Sep. 1633	58-166
Hobdee, Margaret, Alfriston, wid. of Adam : 13 Sep. 1633, 18 Oct. 1633	66-169
Hall, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 19 Oct. 1633, 20 Dec. 1633	75-173
Howell, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 2 Nov. 1633, 23 Jan. 1633	85-176
Hosemer, George, sen., Rotherfield, — : 3 Feb. 1633, 22 Feb. 1633	89-178
Homewood, William, Eastbourne, husb. : 7 April 1633, 22 March 1633	103-181
Hammond, David, Withyham, yeoman : 7 April 1633, 2 April 1634	106-183
Hatcher, Frances, Worth, widow : 24 Jan. 1633, 19 April 1634	111-185
Harry, Edward, Rye, butcher : 11 April 1634, 29 April 1634	121-186
Hugget, James, Fletching, — : 19 April 1634, 17 May 1634	126-189
Hugget, John, Beckley, husbandman : 25 Feb. 1633, 20 May 1634	128-189
Hoad, Robert, Udimore, husbandman : 10 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	155-197
Harris, Anne, Patcham, widow : 1 July 1634, 16 Aug. 1634	160-198
Holbeme, Frances, Willingdon, widow : 6 Aug. 1634, 30 Aug. 1634	161-200
Heaver, Henry, Ifield, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1634, 11 March 1634	211-216
Jessop, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman : 26 April 1633, 18 May 1633	28-156
Jarret, Thomas, Brightling, founder : 3 May 1634, 23 May 1634	132-190
Jenner, Agnes, Wivelsfield, widow : 12 March 1633, 5 July 1634	148-195
Jennings, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeo. : 30 April 1632, 20 Sept. 1634	163-202
Jenner, Whitfield <i>als.</i> Scrase <i>als.</i> (<i>q.v.</i>), Elizabeth, Worth, wife of John	184-208
Knowles, Richard, Hellingly, gent. : 27 Jan. 1633, 27 June 1634	145-195
Luxford, Francis, Keymer, gent. : 11 June 1632, 9 April 1633	3-149
Lashmer, John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman : 13 April 1633, 19 June 1633	45-161
Lanes, John, Rye, mariner : 27 May 1633, 1 July 1633	49-162
Lacy, Edward, Laughton, yeoman : 12 April 1633, 2 Nov. 1633	68-170
Longly, Joane, Horsted Keynes, wid. of Nich. : 17 My. 1634, 3 Jun. '34	135-192
Longly, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, — : 8 May 1634, 3 June 1634	136-192†
Lashmere, John, Fletching, yeoman : 4 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	154-197
Lulham, Anne, Rype, widow : , 25 Aug. 1634	161-199
Lucket, Nydee, Hastings, widow : 14 Sept. 1634, 8 Oct. 1634	171-204
Mockford, William, Newtimber, labourer : 7 March 1632, 30 April 1633	9-151
May, Susan, Pevensey, widow : 7 April 1633, 6 May 1633	12-152
Mason, John, Chailey, blacksmith : 2 April 1632, 21 May 1633	29-157

Machin, Francis, Iford, husbandman : 24 June 1633, 16 July 1633	52-163
Medherst, Joane, Hastings, widow : 29 April 1633, 24 July 1633	54-163
Mathew, Henry, Brighton, fisherman : 7 June 1633, 27 Sept. 1633	59-167
Maynerd, Grace, Rotherfield, widow : 5 Dec. 1624, 25 Oct. 1633	66-169
Mills, Elias, Hellingly, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1633, 18 April 1634	110-184
More, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 22 Oct. 1633, 29 April 1634	119-186
Moncke, Michael, Ditchling, — : , 16 May 1634	125-189
Moore, William, Southease, weaver : 6 May 1634, 20 May 1634	126-189
Marten, James, Ardingly, tailor : 8 May 1634, 27 May 1634	133-190
Mytten, Joane, Street, widow : 7 May 1630, 16 Aug. 1634	159-198
Moncke, Henry, Ditchling, yeoman : 2 Oct. 1634, 15 Oct. 1634	173-204
Merrickke, Silvanus, E. Grinstead, freemason : 19 Dec. 1634, 16 Jan. 1634	192-211
Mepham, William, Willingdon, yeoman : 20 July 1634, 12 March 1634	212-216
Neave, John, Albourne, cutler : 11 Feb. 1631, 25 March 1633	1-147
Nye, Thomasine, Bolney, widow : 1 Sept. 1633, 24 March 1633	104-181
Nokes, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1632, 24 April 1634	115-184
Newnam, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 11 Feb. 1633, 10 May 1634	124-188
Nokes, Thomas, jun., Burwash, — : 18 May 1634, 2 Aug. 1634	154-197
Oxenbridge, Goddard, Ticehurst, yeo. : 20 March 1632, 10 Feb. 1633	86-178
Owen, John, Wilmington, — : 15 April 1634, 5 May 1634	123-188†
Older, James, Willingdon, — : 28 Jan. 1634, 28 Feb. 1634	209-215
Powell, Edmund, Patcham, — : 5 April 1633, 26 April 1633	27-156
Periman, Catherine, Rotherfield, widow : 15 Dec. 1630, 11 June 1633	37-159
Peckham, Richard, Hooe, — : 17 June 1633, 16 July 1633	51-162
Pegden, Elizabeth, Iford, widow : 11 Oct. 1630, 11 Sept. 1633	57-165
Payne, Henry, Ardingly, glover : 7 Jan. 1632, 10 Oct. 1633	64-168
Putland, William, Hellingly, yeoman : 2 March 1632, 26 Oct. 1633	67-169
Penvokell, Michael, Newhaven, mariner : 23 Sept. 1630, 2 Jan. 1633	76-173
Peckham, Edmund, Eastbourne, labourer : 12 Feb. 1633, 7 March 1633	96-180
Pickham, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 10 Feb. 1633, 12 March 1633	98-180
Pearce, George, Brighton, — : 31 Dec. 1633, 22 March 1633	101-181
Parson, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 10 April 1634, 19 April 1634	109-184
Parcke, Thomas, Brightling, husb. : 4 March 1633, 29 April 1634	118-186
Purfle, John, Guestling, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1631, 29 April 1634	120-186
Penfolde, John, Worth, — : 10 July 1628, 5 May 1634	123-188
Periman, Agnes, Hartfield, wid. of Richd. : 20 May 1634, 10 June 1634	140-193
Pococke, Robert, Frant, blacksmith : 18 May 1634, 21 June 1634	142-194
Parson, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 5 June 1634, 21 July 1634	151-196
Payne, Thomas, Udimore, husbandman : 28 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	156-197
Peene, Thomas, Rye, cordwainer : 25 July 1634, 20 Sept. 1634	164-202†
Pollard, John, Fletching, — : 18 Sept. 1634, 11 Dec. 1634	182-207
Pierson, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, tailor : 3 Nov. 1634, 8 Jan. 1634	186-210
Picknall, James, Burwash, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1634, 4 Feb. 1634	202-213
Rolf, John, Dallington, labourer : 2 March 1631, 11 April 1633	5-149
Ridge, Thomas, Iford, yeoman : 14 April 1633, 11 May 1633	20-155
Reynolds, Daniel, Warbleton, husb. : 1 March 1632, 11 June 1633	36-159
Rolfe, Thomas, Withyham, blacksmith : 5 March 1632, 12 June 1633	39-160
Reames, John, Firl, — : 11 July 1633, 27 July 1633	55-163
Russell, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 19 April 1630, 22 Feb. 1633	90-179
Russell, Anthony, Maresfield, yeoman : 6 April 1634, 28 April 1634	117-186
Reeve, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 5 June 1634, 21 June 1634	144-194
Russell, Margery, Lewes, widow : 28 May 1634, 6 Oct. 1634	167-203
Robarts, Thomas, Shermanbury, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1634, 22 Jan. 1634	196-212
Smith, George, Bexhill, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1633, 11 April 1633	4-149
Shoosmith, Thos., Hastings S. Mary c., bricklayer : 6 Aug. 1632, 9 May '33	18-153
Swifte, Samuel, Salehurst, husb. : 1 April 1633, 9 May 1633	19-154

Stone, John, Ticehurst, — : 12 Jan. 1628, 24 May 1633	31-157
Sherman, William, Alfriston, weaver : 6 April 1633, 18 June 1633	44-160
Seager, John, Brighton, fisherman : 8 Aug. 1633, 27 Sept. 1633	60-167
Steddall, Elizabeth, Hellingly, wife of John : 10 Dec. 1632, 28 Sp. 1633	60-167
Savage, William, Lewes, tailor : 14 Oct. 1620, 22 Jan. 1633	84-176
Selden, Thomas, Sedlescombe, — : 13 Jan. 1633, 26 Feb. 1633	91-179
Soale, John, Henfield, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1634, 21 April 1634	113-185
Savage, Henry, Portslade, yeoman : 20 July 1634, 9 Aug. 1634	159-198
Suzan, William, Chalvington, yeoman : 1 Sept. 1634, 15 Oct. 1634	173-204
Scrase <i>als.</i> Jenner, Whitfield <i>als.</i> (<i>q.v.</i>), Ez. : 3 Nv. 1630, 7 Nv. 1634	184-208
Stolion, Richard, Hastings, gent. : 29 Nov. 1634, 14 Jan. 1634	188-211
Salter, Christopher, Hastings, bricklayer : 18 Aug. 1634, 23 Jan. 1634	198-212
Shelley, Henry, Lewes, gent. : 28 Aug. 1630, 17 Feb. 1634	207-214
Scrase, William, Henfield, — : 21 Feb. 1634, 12 March 1634	212-216
Shoulder, Elizabeth, Piddinghoe, widow : , 14 March 1634	213-216
Taylor, James, East Grinstead, — : 5 June 1632, 16 July 1633	53-163
Tye, John, West Hoathly, — : , 3 Aug. 1633	56-164
Thetcher, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1633, 4 Oct. 1633	61-168
Tomset, Nicholas, East Hoathly, glover : 19 Aug. 1633, 1 Oct. 1633	62-167
Towner, Walter, Westmeston, husb. : 13 Jan. 1633, 13 March 1633	99-181
Turle, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1633, 22 March 1633	102-181
Tourle, William, Eastbourne, husbandman : 5 June 1634, 5 July 1634	146-195
Tapsell, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 1 March 1631, 31 July 1634	153-196
Tugwell, Arthur, Ardingly, — : 24 July 1634, 27 Sept. 1634	166-203
Vinall, John, Chailey, husbandman : 15 Aug. 1633, 24 Sept. 1633	58-166
Vashall, Bartholomew, Crawley, — : 4 Jan. 1633, 10 June 1634	140-194
Vincent, Sarah, Bolney, widow : 12 Nov. 1633, 9 Aug. 1634	157-198
Wood, Nicholas, Albourne, yeoman : 9 March 1632, 5 April 1633	2-148
Woorger, Alexander, Hellingly, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1630, 11 May 1633	22-155
Wigens, Eleanor, Portslade, spinster : 6 May 1633, 3 June 1633	32-157
Ware, Robert, Withyham, husb. : 7 Jan. 1628, 12 June 1633	42-160
Waters, John, Udimore, yeoman : 17 April 1632, 17 Oct. 1633	65-169
Wallis, John, sen., East Grinstead, husb. : 9 March 1632, 18 Dec. 1633	74-173
Wood, Samuel, Piddinghoe, clerk : 22 Dec. 1633, 27 Dec. 1633	76-173
Whitpayne, Robert, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 2 Aug. 1633, 1 Mar. 1633	92-179
Wade, Thomas, Alciston, yeoman : 25 May 1633, 23 May 1634	129-190
Wilkins, John, Southwick, yeoman : 28 March 1634, 31 May 1634	134-190
Ward, Margery, Horsted Keynes, widow : 8 May 1634, 28 July 1634	153-196
Wells, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, husb. : 27 July 1634, 7 Aug. 1634	157-198
Whitinge, George, Fairlight, — : 11 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1634	162-201
Weller, Adam, Brighton, husb. : 15 Sept. 1634, 3 Oct. 1634	166-203
Whitfield <i>als.</i> Scrase <i>als.</i> Jenner (<i>q.v.</i>), Eliz., Worth, wife of John W.	184-208
Wemborne, George, Westfield, carpenter : 23 Oct. 1634, 15 Jan. 1634	188-211
Young, Michael, Firle, husbandman : 8 April 1633, 20 April 1633	8-150
Young, John, Rye, chandler : 31 Dec. 1634, 17 March 1634	214-216

Book A 24. 1635-6. B 6.

Awsten, Richard, Chalvington, — :	10 May 1635, 4 July 1635	22-227
Ashfold, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, widow :	13 Nov. 1635, 1 Dec. 1635	52-236
Brett, Thomas, Hastings S. Mary castle, hus. :	Dec. 1634, 6 Apr. 1635	3-218
Brooke, Patience, Eastbourne, widow :	7 April 1635, 10 April 1635	4-219
Bray, Robert, Ninfield, husbandman :	3 April 1635, 23 April 1635	7-220
Bancks, Beatrice, Arlington, widow :	4 May 1635, 28 May 1635	14-223
Barnes, Thomas, Ewhurst, — :	3 July 1635	19-226
Bancks, Leonard, Fairlight, yeoman :	22 May 1635, 4 July 1635	21-227
Boniface, Alice, Henfield, widow :	3 July 1635, 17 July 1635	26-228
Bodle, Edward, Willingdon, butcher :	10 March 1634, 25 Nov. 1635	50-235
Beard, Henry, Keymer, weaver :	20 Nov. 1635, 28 Nov. 1635	51-236
Browne, William, Henfield, gent. :	30 Nov. 1635, 12 Dec. 1635	53-237
Burwashe, Catherine, Rye, wid. of Wm. :	20 Dec. 1634, 15 Dec. 1635	55-237
Baldy, Walter, Rottingdean, — :	9 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	60-241
Colson, William, Ashburnham, glover :	3 April 1635, 23 April 1635	6-220
Compset, Christopher, East Grinstead, — :	9 May 1635	8-221
Clapham, George, Hastings, chandler :	30 June 1634, 24 July 1635	30-229
Cossam, Richard, Firle, yeoman :	6 Sept. 1635, 7 Oct. 1635	44-233
Combes, John, Hastings, fisherman :	3 Feb. 1634, 15 Oct. 1635	47-233
Chatfield, John, Chailey, — :	13 Jan. 1635, 27 Feb. 1635	64-243
Dueperry, Lewes, Waldron, — :	19 March 1634, 11 April 1635	5-219
Darby, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman :	30 April 1635, 15 May 1635	11-222
Drury, John, New Shoreham, mariner :	22 April 1633, 19 May 1635	12-222
Drincker, Eliz., Eastdean : wid. of Richd. :	5 Apr. 1635, 19 May 1635	13-222
Dennett, Goddard, Brede, carpenter :	17 May 1635, 29 May 1635	14-223
Duncke, Andrew, Bodiam, blacksmith :	24 May 1635, 3 July 1635	19-226
Devereux, John, Lewes, — :	14 May 1635, 14 July 1635	24-228
Dunstall, Thomas, sen., Cowfold, yeo. :	27 Feb. 1635, 17 March 1635	71-246
Edwards, John, Hollington, yeoman :	18 Nov. 1633, 18 Nov. 1635	48-235
Fennell, Henry, Eastbourne, yeoman :	24 March 1634, 10 Oct. 1635	44-233
Fuller, Jerud, Newick, — :	3 Dec. 1635, 7 Jan. 1635	56-238†
Fletcher, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman :	20 Jan. 1635, 5 Feb. 1635	58-240
Fuller, Thomas, Newick, — :	29 Jan. 1635, 13 Feb. 1635	62-242
Fisher, Thomas, Old Shoreham, yeoman :	11 Feb. 1634, 5 March 1635	66-244
Grantham, John, Mountfield, husb. :	16 March 1634, 6 April 1635	4-218
Goulding, William, Warbleton, yeoman :	17 June 1635, 13 July 1635	23-227
Gee, Joane, East Grinstead, widow :	30 July 1635, 11 Aug. 1635	35-230
Gratwick, Jane, New Shoreham, wd. of Giles :	1 Aug. 1635, 26 Sep. 1635	41-232
Gillam, Richard, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	8 April 1635, 30 Sept. 1635	43-232
Hayne, John, Brighton, — :	13 March 1634, 25 March 1635	1-217
Heginbotham, John, Plumpton, clerk :	3 April 1635, 13 May 1635	11-221
Hyde, Judith, Seaford, widow :	8 April 1635, 2 June 1635	15-223
Hollands, Robert, Udimore, singleman :	25 June 1635, 30 June 1635	18-226
Hilles, Richard, Echingham, husb. :	2 July 1635, 21 July 1635	29-229
Humphry, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman :	4 Sep. 1635	38-231
Hall, Jane, Slaugham, widow :	26 May 1635, 9 Sept. 1635	39-231
Hyland, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow :	10 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1635	39-231
Hart, Jeremy, Hooe, yeoman :	10 Aug. 11 Car. I [1635], 15 Oct. 1635	46-233
Homewood, John, Plumpton, yeo. :	25 Feb. 1635, 5 Mar. 1635	65 ; U2, 83-244
Hosmer, Elizabeth, Plumpton, widow :	1 June 1635, 5 March 1635	66-244

Kenward, Tho., Warbleton Waldron, yeo. : 1 July 1635, 11 Aug. 1635	35-230
Longly, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1634, 27 March 1635	1-217
Langford, Richard, Bexhill, — : 1 May 1635, 15 Dec. 1635	53-237
Levett, William, Hastings, gent. : 14 Oct. 1635, 15 Jan. 1635	56-238
Lissett, Richard, Pevensy, mercer : 4 Jan. 1635, 8 March 1635	68-244
Larkins, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, mercer : 11 Feb. 1635, 22 Mar. 1635	73-246
Marten, William, Eastbourne, — : 21 March 1634, 14 April 1635	5-219
Makeham, Robert, Winchelsea, weaver : 11 Nov. 1633, 27 May 1635	13-223
Marten, John, Westmeston, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	59-241
Neave, Kellam, Rotherfield, thatcher : 18 April 1635, 21 Nov. 1635	49-236
Oxley, Stephen, Fletching, labourer : 19 Feb. 1634, 9 June 1635	16-224
Owtred, Mary, East Grinstead, widow : 2 May 1635, 14 July 1635	24-228
Pont, Helen, Udimore, maidservant : 16 March 1634, 2 April 1635	3-217
Piggot, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 27 Dec. 1633, 12 May 1635	9-221
Parson, George, Clayton, yeoman : , 15 July 1635	25-228
Pinson, Matthew, Hurstmonceux, miller : 21 June 1635, 18 July 1635	27-228
Pickerell, Agnes, Lewes, widow : , 20 July 1635	28-229
Page, Thomas, Blatchington, yeoman : 17 Jan. 1634, 5 Aug. 1635	32-229
Page, Mary, New Shoreham, spinster : 6 July 1635, 8 Aug. 1635	34-230
Potton, Mary, Rye, widow : 4 July 1635, 15 Oct. 1635	46-233
Payne, John, Balcombe, husbandman : 18 Oct. 1635, 18 Dec. 1635	54-237
Pettet, John, Beddingham, clerk : 26 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	61-241
Payne, Thomas, Fletching, — : 25 March 1634, 5 March 1635	65-244
Rawkins, Margery, Patcham, widow : 6 March 1634, 14 April 1635	6-219
Reeve, William, Dallington, husbandman : 14 April 1635, 1 July 1635	18-226
Richardson, Thomas, Chiddingly, tailor : 14 Sept. 1635, 26 Sept. 1635	42-232
Reeve, Thomas, Bexhill, wheelwright : 19 Oct. 1635, 11 Nov. 1635	47-235
Symes, Martha, Bexhill, wife of John : 7 Jan. 1634, 9 Dec. 1635	53-236
Symons, Thomas, Plumpton, blacksmith : 17 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	60-241
Smith, Joane, Brighton, widow : 9 Feb. 1635, 18 Feb. 1635	62-242
Springatt, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1635, 26 Feb. 1635	63-243
Sommers, Giles, Sedlescombe, husb. : 7 Feb. 1635, 4 March 1635	64-243
Tisehurst, Thomas, sen., Burwash, husb. : 2 June 1635, 30 June 1635	17-225
Taylor, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1634, 3 July 1635	19-226
Turner, Henry, Rye, husbandman : 8 April 1635, 10 July 1635	22-227
Torle, John, Arlington, — : 24 June 1635, 21 July 1635	29-229
Tyerst, John, Heathfield, carpenter : 3 July 1635, 28 July 1635	30-229
Tutt, Simon, Willingdon, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1635, 29 Jan. 1635	57-240
Vine, John, Hurstpierpoint, tanner : 20 Jan. 1635, 12 March 1635	69-246
Wood, Joane, Bolney, widow : 8 April 1633, 6 April 1635	3-218
Warde, Mary, Slaugham, widow : 27 May 1635, 6 June 1635	15-224
Willard, Alice, East Hoathly, widow : 23 May 1635, 27 June 1635	17-225
Winfield, Peter, Hastings, fisherman : 29 Aug. 1634, 3 July 1635	20-226
Woodman, Richard, East Grinstead, yeo. : 28 May 1635, 16 July 1635	26-228
West, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 22 May 1635, 12 Aug. 1635	37-231
Walker, Alice, Alfriston, widow : 16 Jan. 1635, 3 Feb. 1635	59-240
Waters, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 7 Jan. 1635, 14 March 1635	70-246
Young, Joane, Wilmington, widow : 12 Feb. 1634, 7 Aug. 1635	33-230

Book A 24. 1635-6. B 7.

Alce , Mary, Beddingham, widow : 12 Jan. 1635, 16 April 1636	82- 3
Avery , Thomas, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 6 June 1636, 2 July 1636	106-14
Awsten , Adam, Pett, labourer : 9 July 1636, 19 July 1636	110-15
Adams <i>als.</i> Adamson , Wm., sen., Willingdon, yeo. : 5 Nv. 1636, 10 Dc. '36	139-27
Bodle , Abraham, Eastbourne, — : 25 Nov. 1635, 5 April 1636	74- 1
Browne , James, Warbleton, yeo. : 4 Nov. 2 Car. I [1626], 8 April 1636	75- 2
Burt , Thomas, Balcombe, weaver : 12 April 1636, 30 April 1636	86- 5
Ballard , William, Wartling, yeoman : 3 April 1636, 2 May 1636	88- 6
Baker , Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1633, 16 May 1636	95- 9
Byne , Alice, Ticehurst, widow : 21 May 12 Car. I [1636], 11 July 1636	108-14
Bonnicke , Thomas, East Hoathly, yeoman : 4 June 1636, 22 Aug. 1636	112-17
Bridge , John, Portslade, clerk : 20 Dec. 1630, 26 Aug. 1636	112-17
Breaden , Thomas, South Heighton, — : 1 Sept. 1636, 10 Sept. 1636	115-19†
Bealy , Samuel, Ticehurst, clerk : 5 Aug. 1636, 13 Sept. 1636	116-19
Burridge , Edmund, Brede, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1633, 17 Oct. 1633	127-23
Butler , Robert, Udimore, — : 3 Oct. 1636, 20 Oct. 1636	128-23
Bayly , John, Lewes S. Michael, shoemaker : 7 Nov. 1636, 21 Feb. 1636	148-34
Cooper , James, Slaugham, husbandman : 21 Feb. 1636, 31 March 1636	73- 1
Carter , Sarah, Ifield, widow : 2 April 12 Car. I [1636], 2 May 1636	87- 5
Chaderton , Alexander, Hastings, clerk : 1 April 1636, 5 May 1636	89- 6
Clarke , Elizabeth, Beckley, widow : 16 Nov. 1635, 5 May 1636	92- 7
Cosham , John, Firle, — : 20 March 1635, 23 July 1636	110-16
Coleman , Thomas, sen., Hartfield, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1636, 10 Sept. 1636	115-18
Carpenter , William, Rodmell, carpenter : 12 Nov. 1636, 3 Dec. 1636	138-27
Dunsteere , Francis, Guestling, — : 9 April 1636, 5 May 1636	92- 7
Earle , Thomas, Barcombe, yeoman : 24 March 1634, 14 June 1636	101-12
Elficke , Eliz., Southover, wd. of Tho. of Seaford, gt. : 14 Oc. 1622, 8 Mh. '36	151-36
Fayreway , John, Hooe, — : 14 Feb. 1634, 5 May 1636	90- 7
Farnecombe , Henry, Brighton, husb. : 31 March 1636, 17 May 1636	98-10
✓ Faulkner , Catherine, Hurstpierpoint, — : 14 March 1635, 17 May 1636	99-10
Freeman , William, Brightling, collier : 14 Feb. 1618, 9 June 1636	99-11
Fairhall , John, Ardingly, — : 2 June 1636, 20 June 1636	103-12
Furminger , Thomas, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1632, 21 June 1636	104-12
French , Joane, Eastdean, widow : 13 June 1636, 9 July 1636	107-14
Fairbancks , John, Willingdon, — : 28 April 1636, 21 Sept. 1636	118-20
Fryer , John, Rye, singleman : 8 Nov. 1636, 25 Nov. 1636	135-27
Fuller <i>als.</i> Harris , William, Beeding, yeo. : 19 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
Godman , John, Wivelsfield, gent. : 1 March 1635, 29 April 1636	85- 5
Goord , Henry, Hartfield, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1636, 22 Sept. 1636	119-20
Greene , John, N. Shoreham, shipcarpenter : 26 June 1636, 17 Nv. 1636	132-25
Gratwicke , William, Cowfold, gent. : Oct. 1636, 1 Dec. 1636	135-27
Hollingdale , Richard, Lewes, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1635, 9 April 1635	77- 2
Harbey , Walter, Frant, — : 14 March 1635, 25 April 1636	83- 4
Heath , Wm., Rotherfield, yeo. : 4 Aug. 11 Car. I [1635], 28 April 1636	84- 5
Heath , Andrew, Preston, — : 6 April 1636, 3 May 1636	89- 6
Head , Richard, sen., Hartfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1635, 18 June 1636	102-12
Harreden , Richard, Worth, husbandman : 7 April 1636, 30 June 1636	104-13
Hilder , Margaret, Hartfield, widow : 19 June 1634, 14 July 1636	109-15
Howell , Agnes, Tarring Nevill, wid. : 13 Sept. 1636, 23 Sept. 1636	119-20

Hepden, Herbert, Brightling, gent. : 7 Sept. 1636, 27 Sept. 1636	120-21
Hooke, Rhoda, Waldron, widow : 3 March 1635, 8 Nov. 1636	131-24
Humphry, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1636, 24 Nov. 1636	134-26
Howell, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1636, 6 Dec. 1636	138-27
Hardham, Joane, Cuckfield, widow : 17 Dec. 1636, 14 Jan. 1636	142-29
Hills, Richard, Newick, — : 21 Oct. 1634, 26 Jan. 1636	143-31
Hoder, Christopher, Beeding, — : 19 Sept. 1636, 26 Jan. 1636	144-31
Harris, Fuller <i>als.</i> , Wm., Beeding, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
Hatcher, Andrew, Chailey, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1636, 7 March 1636	151-36
Juppe, Richard, Shermanbury, husb. : 11 March 1635, 14 April 1636	81- 3
James, John, Alfriston, husbandman : 22 May 1636, 30 Aug. 1636	114-18
Jorden, Elizabeth, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 27 April 1629, 12 Nov. 1636	132-25
Knell, Edmund, Rotherfield, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1635, 1 March 1636	150-35
Loddinden, Edmund, Hailsham, thatcher : 1 Aug. 1636, 16 Sept. 1636	116-19
Lisney, William, East Grinstead, yeo. : 12 Jan. 1636, 13 March 1636	153-36
Mittell, Samuel, Waldron, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1636, 6 Oct. 1636	125-21
Maye, Richard, Hailsham, — : 22 Sept. 1636, 10 Oct. 1636	126-22
Moore, Stephen, Waldron, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1634, 25 Feb. 1636	149-34
Marten, Stephen, Chailey, tailor : 2 Feb. 1636, 10 March 1636	152-36
Noke, Mercy, Ticehurst, wid. of Herbert : 11 April 1636, 19 Sept. 1636	117-19
Nicholas, Edward, Willingdon, — : 11 March 1635, 9 Feb. 1636	146-33
Orgle, Nicholas, sen., West Hoathly, yeo. : 27 Oct. 1629, 13 June 1636	101-12
Olyve, Robert, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1634, 21 Nov. 1636	133-25
Payne, Edward, Seaford, — : 22 March 1635, 16 April 1636	82- 3
Pettit, Faith, Beddingham, widow : 20 March 1635, 25 April 1636	83- 4
Page, Anthony, Wivelsfield, glover : 15 April 1636, 7 May 1636	93- 9
Perrigo, Robert, Ewhurst, yeoman : 2 June 1636, 1 July 1636	105-13
Porter, Judith, Ditchling, puella : 8 Feb. 1635, 5 Sept. 1636	114-18
Pocock, Isaac, Beeding, clerk : 16 March 1635, 24 Sept. 1636	120-20
Parkes, Dennis, Brightling, widow : 4 Oct. 1636, 20 Oct. 1636	129-23
Page, Bridget, East Grinstead, spinster : 14 March 1635, 21 Oct. 1636	129-23
Pickham, Elizabeth, East Grinstead, widow : 8 Dec. 1635, 22 Nov. 1636	134-26
Palmer, Anne, Hastings, widow : 11 July 1636, 19 Dec. 1636	139-28
Payne, Elizabeth, Hartfield, widow : 16 Dec. 1636, 12 Jan. 1636	141-29
Pettett, Sarah, Winchelsea, widow : 5 June 1636, 14 Feb. 1636	147-33
Peerce, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, gent. : 7 Dec. 1634, 23 March 1636	154-37
Patching, John, Jevington, husbandman : 18 Aug. 1635, 25 Mar. 1637	154-38
Roberts, Edward, Chalvington, husb. : 21 March 1635, 14 April 1636	81- 3
Russell, Alice, Litlington, wid. of Richard : 1 Nov. 1624, 9 June 1636	100-11
Reade, George, Henfield, husbandman : 13 July 1636, 9 Aug. 1636	111-16
Roots, William, Northiam, carpenter : 16 Oct. 1636, 10 Jan. 1636	140-29
Skyunner, Friswith, Rotherfield, widow : 19 March 1635, 26 April 1636	84- 4
Skyunner, William, Rotherfield, bachelor : 18 April 1636, 26 April 1636	85- 4
Sotherden, Solomon, Ashburnham, miller : 3 April 1636, 5 May 1636	91- 7
Southernden, John, Bexhill, tailor : 18 April 1635, 5 May 1636	91- 7
Savage, Thomas, Rottingdean, yeoman : 31 March 1636, 14 May 1636	94- 9
Shoulder, Eleanor, Rodmell, widow : 7 Aug. 1636, 29 Aug. 1636	113-18
Soule, John, Rye, cordwainer : 27 June 1636, 27 Sept. 1636	123-21
Shepherd, Margaret, Hellingly, widow : 3 Jan. 1634, 28 Oct. 1636	130-24
Soane, George, Ashburnham, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1636, 31 Oct. 1636	130-24
Smyth, George, Hangleton, butcher : 10 Oct. 1636, 11 Nov. 1636	132-24
Start, Sturt, Michael, Blatchington, — : 12 Dec. 1636, 7 Jan. 1636	140-29

Stevens, Francis, Warbleton, — : 5 Dec. 1636, 13 Jan. 1636	141-29
Snachell, William, Rotherfield, yeoman : 15 Nov. 1636, 27 Jan. 1636	144-31
Savadge, Dorothy, Rottingdean, widow : 11 Oct. 1636, 3 Feb. 1636	145-32
Tindall, Edward, Bexhill, bachelor : 3 April 1636, 9 April 1636	77- 2
Taylor, Thomas, Waldron, husbandman : 22 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
Vaughan, George, Rodmell, — : 27 Jan. , 25 Feb. 1636	150-34
Wakeham, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 17 Oct. 1635, 11 April 1636	79- 3
Worley, Catherine, Peasmarsh, wid. : [28, 29 March] 1636, 5 May 1636	92- 7
Wheeler, Jasper, West Hoathly, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1633, 9 May 1636	93- 9
White, Nicholas, Beckley, yeoman : 22 April 1636, 17 May 1636	96-10
Wilkins, Thomas, Hellingly, husbandman : 1 July 1636, 4 July 1636	107-14
Whitehead, John, Rye, cordwainer : 23 May 1636, 12 July 1636	109-15
Weeks, Robert, Hastings, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1636, 17 Oct. 1636	126-22
Weller, Nicholas, Ditchling, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1635, 28 Jan. 1636	145-31

Book A 25. 1637-8. B 7.

NOTE.—Folios 159*a*-188*a*, both inclusive, are between folios 188 and 189.

Auger, Anne, Southover, widow : 2 April 1637, 11 April 1637	3-39
Arrowsmith, John, Rype, — : 29 March 1637, 13 April 1637	3-40
Atherall, John, Sedlescombe, — : 14 April 1637, 27 April 1637	13-43
Adams, Edward, East Grinstead, gardener : 14 April 1637, 1 May 1637	15-45
Arrowsmith, Joane, Rype, widow : 23 April 1637, 17 May 1637	19-46
Ayhurst, Susan, Brede, widow : 2 Sept. 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	157-104
Ashdowne, Nicholas, Eastbourne, carp. : 24 Aug. 1638, 20 Sept. 1638	167-108
Alce, George, Beddingham, — : 17 Nov. 1638, 1 Dec. 1638	187 <i>a</i> -125
Arnold, John, Southease, labourer : 4 Nov. 1638, 15 Dec. 1638	192-127
Byland, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 12 March 1636, 4 April 1637	1-39
Bett, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1636, 27 April 1637	12-43
Buckall, Robert, Patcham, tailor : 17 April 1637, 13 May 1637	17-46
Boone, Richard, Worth, — : 10 March 1634, 23 May 1637	20-46
Bowlie, Thomas, Laughton, husbandman : 24 May 1637, 3 June 1637	22-48
Button, Anne, Laughton, widow : 11 May 1637, 6 June 1637	23-48
Beeching, Stephen, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 10 May 1637, 1 Aug. 1637	34-52
Brotherton, Eleanor, Lewes, widow : 2 March 1636, 7 Aug. 1637	36-52
Bennett, Marg., Keymer Hurstppt., wid. of Tho. : 13 July 1637, 2 Sep. '37	47-55
Beeching, Andrew, Udimore, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	76-68
Baker, Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1637, 27 Jan. 1637	80-70
Botting, Stephen, Wilmington, — : 10 Jan. 1637, 15 Feb. 1637	83-72
Browne, William, West Hoathly, — : 14 Nov. 1637, 15 Feb. 1637	84-73
Brewer, Anne, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 4 Jan. 1637, 7 March 1637	88-76
Bull, Thomas, Bolney, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1636, 17 March 1637	90-78
Berry, John, Shermanbury, — : 4 April 1638, 9 April 1638	94-80
Ballard, Robert, Iden, — : 10 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	98-81
Bloomer, Dennis, Lewes, widow : 10 May 1637, 8 May 1638	106-86
Barker, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 April 1638, 14 May 1638	112-87
Bawcombe, Richd., East Grinstead, yeo. : 15 June 1637, 15 May 1638	113-88
Boorner, William, Ewhurst, yeoman : 15 Dec. 1637, 19 May 1638	115-88
Brightredge, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 11 April 1638, 26 May 1638	118-89
Body, Edward, Bexhill, husbandman : 18 April 1638, 2 June 1638	120-90
Brewer, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 4 Jan. 1637, 20 June 1638	122-92
Bodle, John, Hailsham, butcher : 14 May 1638, 11 July 1638	128-95†
Boyse, John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 Nov. 1637, 18 July 1638	132-96

Batnor, John, Clayton, clerk : 27 Oct. 1629, 30 July 1638	135-98
Browne, Benjamin, Ifield, clerk : 21 Feb. 1637, 4 Sept. 1638	143-100
Baker, Thomas, Worth, — : <i>ob.</i> 2 Sept. 1638, 7 Sept. 1638	146-101
Belson, John, Wartling, weaver : 26 July 13 Jac. I [1615], 21 Sep. 1638	170-109
Bashford, Edwd., Lewes All Saints, joiner : 2 Sep. 1638, 24 Sep. 1638	171-110
Brookes, Joane, Fletching, widow : 5 June 1635, 29 Sept. 1638	175-111
Brooky, Gershom, Crawley, cordwainer : 19 Sept. 1638, 9 Oct. 1638	182-113
Bignowle, Catherine, Maresfield, widow : 1 Feb. 1636, 23 Oct. 1638	188-116
Basden, Robert, Warbleton — : 18 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	168a-119
Billings, Jn., Horsted Keynes, hammerman : 5 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	169a-119
Beach, William, Falmer, — : 4 Sept. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	171a-119
Butcher, Anne, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 11 June 1638, 8 Dec. 1638	188a-126
Barber, Nynne <i>als.</i> , Eliz., Rotherfield, wid. : 12 Sep. 1637, 3 Dec. 1638	189-125
Bennet, Wm., Fletching, yeo. : 5 May 14 Car. I. [1638], 12 Dec. 1638	190-126
Bissenden, Walter, Ewhurst, yeoman : 13 Oct. 1638, 12 Dec. 1638	191-127
Baker, Roger, Guestling, blacksmith : 20 Dec. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	199-130
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham, butcher : 19 Nov. 1638, 19 Jan. 1638	207-132
Baily, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, — : 18 June 1638, 31 Jan. 1638	212-135
Best, George, Wartling, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1638, 25 Feb. 1638	219-138
Bowyer, William, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1638, 2 March 1638	222-140
Bray, Richard, Willingdon, miller : 30 Sept. 1638, 11 March 1638	227-141
Bodle, Abraham, Hellingly, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1637, 16 March 1638	231-143
Cunstable, John, Hartfield, — : , 5 April 1637	2-39
Colvill, Edmund, Catsfield, — : 28 June 1637, 7 Sept. 1637	48-55
Coller, Richd., Westham, husb. : 7 Mar. 1 Car. I [1626-7], 30 Nov. 1637	63-62
Crouch, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 2 April 1638, 24 April 1638	101-85
Crane, Isaac, Piddinghoe, husbandman : 28 April 1638, 19 May 1638	116-88
Colvill, Thomas, Wilmington, husbandman : 4 May 1638, 2 June 1638	121-90
Cheale, Mary, Westmeston, widow : 29 June 1638, 9 July 1638	126-94
Costedell, John, Woodmancote, — : 27 July 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	139-99
Caplen, Richard, Piddinghoe, husb. : 16 Aug. 1638, 4 Sep. 1638	142-100
Cradle, William, Willingdon, — : 25 Aug. 1638, 11 Sept. 1638	151-103
Coocke, Mercy, Willingdon, widow : 26 March 1633, 13 Sept. 1638	152-103
Colvill, Alice, Crowhurst, widow : 12 March 1637, 13 Sept. 1638	153-104
Cressey, Edward, Wartling, husb. : 22 Aug. 1638, 22 Sept. 1638	171-109
Chate, John, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1637, 1 Oct. 1638	180-112
Croft, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1638, 16 Oct. 1638	185-114
Cruttenden, Margaret, Dallington, widow : 8 Sept. 1638, 23 Oct. 1638	160a-116
Challoner, Jane, Westmeston, widow : 24 April 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	167a-118
Cradock, Michael, Rye, butcher : 2 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	172a-120
Clarke, John, Bishopstone, tailor : 22 Jan. 1638, 12 Feb. 1638	215-137
Collyer, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	218-138
Collyer, Alice, Portslade, widow : 1 March 1638, 16 March 1638	229-142
Chauntler, George, Chailey, yeoman : 5 July 1637, 18 March 1638	232-143
Cruttenden, Wm., sen., Burwash, yeo. : 22 Oct. 1638, 20 March 1638	233-143
Duncke, Thomas, Icklesham, yeoman : 16 June 1637, 7 July 1637	27-50
Draper, Barbara, Litlington, — : 21 Dec. 1636, 18 July 1637	31-51
Dunsteere, Jeremy, Guestling, — : 1 June 1637, 21 Aug. 1637	39-52
Dunstall, John, Henfield, — : 16 Jan. 1637, 6 April 1638	92 ; U2, 51-80
Dyne <i>als.</i> Wood, John, sen., Brighton, mason : 26 Feb. 1637, 8 May 1638	105-86
Dyker, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 14 July 1638, 7 Aug. 1638	137-98
Donton, Francis, Alciston, husbandman : 28 April 1634, 15 Sept 1638	163-107
Dennis, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 11 Aug. 1638, 20 Sept. 1638	168-108
Davis, Thomas, West Hoathly, husb. : 3 Sept. 1638, 6 Nov. 1638	174a-121
Davis, William, Ifield, — : 30 Nov. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	198-130
Draper, Thomas, Lewes, linendraper : 22 Nov. 1638, 26 Jan. 1638	211-134
Dumbrell, Edward, Southease, husb. : 23 Feb. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	219-139
Dumbrell, Thomas, Southease, farmer : 25 Nov. 1638, 2 March 1638	225-140
Dolleg, Edward, Street, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1638, 16 March 1638	230-142

Easton, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 March 1636, 27 April 1637	9-42
Earle, John, Jevington, tailor : 22 Feb. 1637, 25 April 1638	103-85
Easton, Rebecca, Bexhill, widow : 18 May 1638, 28 May 1638	119-90
Elliott, Robert, Withyham, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1636, 6 Sept. 1638	144-101
Elphicke, Edmund, Bishopstone, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1638, 19 Dec. 1638	193-128
Elson, Nicholas, Catsfield, — : 12 Dec. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	220-139

Farnecombe, Henry, Patcham, husb. : 16 Sept. 1637, 10 Feb. 1637	83-71
Fuller, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 28 March 1638, 12 April 1638	94-81
Frend, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 April 1638, 18 July 1638	134-97
Fermor, Farmer, Nich., Rotherfield, gt. : 11 July [1638], 2 Aug. 1638	137-98
Foster, Thomas, Burwash, yeoman : 19 March 1637, 8 Sept. 1638	147-101
French, Alice, Fairlight, wid. of Wm. : 29 March 1637, 13 Sept. 1638	155-104
Fowle, Christopher, Echingham, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1638, 25 Sep. 1638	172-110
Field, John, Echingham, — : 20 Aug. 1638, 25 Sept. 1638	173-110
Fayreman, David, Dallington, clothier : 24 Sept. 1638, 15 Oct. 1638	185-114
Fawkner, William, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 10 Sept. 1638, 25 Oct. 1638	161a-116
Farnecombe, John, Patcham, husb. : 18 Sept. 1638, 27 Oct. 1638	162a-117
Fennell, John, Hailsham, merchant : 7 Dec. 1638, 21 Jan. 1638	209-133
Farnecombe, Thankful, Hailsham, husb. : 14 Jan. 1638, 25 Jan. 1638	210-134

Glasier, William, Waldron, kerseymaker : , 14 July 1637	30-51
Gower, John, Heathfield, — : 1 Aug. 1637, 29 Aug. 1637	45-54
Gyles, Toby, Southover, husbandman : 23 Jan. 1637, 2 Feb. 1637	81-71
Gardner, John, sen., Brighton, blacksmith : 20 Nov. 1637, 28 Feb. 1637	87-75
Gallop, Richard, sen., Bolney, — : 28 Dec. 1637, 15 March 1637	91-78
Gibson, Edward, Pett, — : 24 April 1638, 15 May 1638	113-87
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, — : April 1638, 18 July 1638	131-96
Goffe, Anne, Henfield, widow of Edward : 13 May 1638, 18 July 1638	132-96
Gunn, Joane, Brighton, widow : 17 Sept. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	184-114
Gower, Elizabeth, Denton, widow : 2 Aug. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	170a-119
Gilbert, Catherine, Westfield, widow : 14 Sept. 1638, 6 Nov. 1638	173a-120
Gunne, Wm., Ditchling, husbandman : 25 April 1636, 17 Nov. 1638	179a-122
Gunter, Henry, Crowhurst, ironfounder : 5 Nov. 1638, 30 Nov. 1638	186a-125
Garner, Walter, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 7 Nov. 1638, 15 Dec. 1638	192-127
Gower, Richard, Beddingham, — : , 22 Dec. 1638	196-128
Gates, Stephen, Bishopstone, husb. : 18 Feb. 1638, 23 March 1638	235-143

Harwood, Richard, Southover, bricklayer : 7 March 1636, 5 April 1637	3-39
Hother, Ursula, Hamsey, widow : 4 Sept. 1635, 10 May 1637	16-45
Harding, William, Newick, — : , 24 June 1637	26-49
Humphry, Edward, East Grinstead, husb. : 4 July 1637, 14 Aug. 1637	38-53
Howell, Alice, Rotherfield, widow : 3 Aug. 1637, 26 Aug. 1637	42-54
Harding, Joane, Newick, wid. of Wm. : 27 Jan. [1636-7], 26 Sep. 1637	53-58
Harris, John, Westham, mason : 19 Nov. 1637, 25 Nov. 1637	61-62
Harnett, Thos., Winchelsea, gent., mayor : 12 July 1637, 18 Jan. 1637	77-69
Head, John, East Grinstead, — : 19 Nov. 1637, 26 Feb. 1637	86-75
Hamblin, Thomas, Newick, — : 31 May 1637, 7 April 1638	93-80
Hugget, Joane, Westfield, widow : 7 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	97-81
Harman, Richd., New Shoreham, mercer : 27 Aug. 1636, 27 April 1638	102-85
Hills, John, Westfield, husbandman : 16 April 1638, 18 May 1638	114-88
Holford, John, Barcombe, — : 16 May 1638, 26 May 1638	118-90
Hemsley, William, Warbleton, yeoman : 17 May 1638, 13 July 1638	127-94
Holland, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 12 May 1638, 13 July 1638	130-95
Howell, Eleanor, Southover, widow : 4 July 1638, 31 July 1638	136-98
Holden, Nicholas, Henfield, — : 26 July 1638, 3 Sept. 1638	141-100
Hudson, John, Rodmell, husbandman : 15 June 1632, 15 Sept. 1638	162-106
Harman, Mildred, East Grinstead, wid. : 22 Aug. 1635, 17 Sept. 1638	163-107
Hide, Robert, Seaford, clerk : 19 Aug. 1638, 17 Sept. 1638	164-107
Hesterfield, William, Frant, husbandman : 31 Aug. 1638, 19 Sept. 1638	166-108

Henshawe, Susan, East Grinstead, widow : 6 Sept. 1638, 24 Sept. 1638	176-109
Humfrey, Anne, E. Grinstead, wid. of Geo. : 13 Sep. '38, 16 Nov. 1638	179a-122
Humfrey, Matthew, Maresfield, — : 20 July 1638, 3 Dec. 1638	188a-126
Hoadly, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1638, 24 Dec. 1638	196-129
Harvyne, Nich., Fletching, lab. : 24 Dec. 14 Car. I [1638], 12 Jan. 1638	205-131
Illenden, James, Udimore, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1637, 23 Oct. 1637	57-60
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : , 12 March 1637	89-77
Ilman, William, Balcombe, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	167a-119
Jackman, Thomas, Chailey, carpenter : 6 Sept. 1630, 22 July 1637	32-51
Jenner, Edward, Fletching, — : 15 May 1637, 21 Oct. 1637	56-59
Jinner, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 20 Aug. 1637, 8 Jan. 1637	69-67
Jones, William, Alfriston, blacksmith : 19 May 1632, 24 April 1638	100-85
Jackett, Nicholas, Brighton, maltster : 9 Dec. 1637, 18 July 1638	133-97
James, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1638, 26 Sept. 1638	174-111
Jenner, Mary, Barcombe, widow : 16 Aug. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	183-114
Jenner, Henry, Udimore, tailor : 2 Dec. 1638, 18 Dec. 1638	192-128
Kent, Thomas, Hailsham, wheelwright : 10 May 1637, 1 June 1637	21-48
King, Thomas, East Guilford, labourer : 27 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	98-81
Knell, Mary, Rotherfield, widow : 18 Sept. 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	165a-118
Kid, Rowland, Fletching — : 26 Aug. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	169a-119
Lulham, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 29 March 1637, 20 April 1637	6-40
Lynser, Richard, Newhaven, — : 5 June 1637, 29 July 1637	32-52
Lopdell, James, Eastbourne, yeoman : 27 June 1637, 21 Aug. 1637	40-53
Lattenden, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1637, 16 Sept. 1637	50-57
Luxford, Joane, Wartling, spinster : 9 Aug. 1637, 13 Oct. 1637	55-59
Langford, John, Bexhill, butcher : 7 July 1638, 17 July 1638	131-96
Lock, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 29 Dec. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	217-138
Mowshurst, John, Maresfield, — : 3 July 1637, 4 Aug. 1637	35-52
Miles, Edward, Beeding, — : 6 June 1637, 10 Aug. 1637	37-53
Morrell, Henry, Crowhurst, blacksmith : 21 Nov. 1637, 14 Dec. 1637	66-64
Marten, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 12 Jan. 1637, 22 Jan. 1637	79-69
May, William, Frant, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1637, 10 Feb. 1637	82-71
Mott, Nicholas, Peasmarsh, labourer : 1 March 1637, 7 March 1637	87-76
Marten, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1637, 12 April 1638	99-82
Motley, Edward, Rype, labourer : 12 April 1637, 8 May 1638	106-86
Mathew, Drewe, Winchelsea, — : 18 April 1638, 22 May 1638	116-89
Marchant, James, Maresfield, husb. : 18 Apr. [1637], 23 June 1638	124-93
Mattocke, Anthony, Firle, clerk : 18 Feb. 1636, 31 Aug. 1638	138-99
Millington, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeo. : 26 March 1634, 6 Oct. 1638	181-113
Markes, William, Hamsey, — : , 20 Oct. 1638	187-115
Merrat, Anna, Ninfield, widow : 1 May 1637, 23 Oct. 1638	159a-116
Mills, Elizabeth, Cowfold, spinster : 24 Oct. 1638, 21 Nov. 1638	186a-124
Moyce, Dorothy, Peasmarsh, widow : 6 Dec. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	199-130
Nately, Ansell, Crowhurst, gent. : 29 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	10-42
Nightingale, John, Chiddingly, — : , 12 Aug. 1637	38-53
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield, yeoman : 1 March 1636, 29 Aug. 1637	45-55
Noake, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1631, 13 Jan. 1637	73-67
Norman, Jane, Barcombe, widow : 21 Sept. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	84-74
Norris, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 20 April 1638, 12 May 1638	111-87
Neeve, Thomas, Little Horsted, miller : 10 Dec. 1633, 27 Sept. 1638	175-111
Nynne <i>als.</i> Barber, Eliz., Rotherfield, wid. : 12 Sept. 1637, 3 Dec. 1638	189-125
Newton, William, Denton, — : 31 Dec. 1638, 1 Feb. 1638	213-135
Orgles, William, Udimore, — : 21 June 1637, 17 Oct. 1637	56-59

Panckhurst, Nicholas, Heathfield, — : 13 Feb. 1636, 1 April 1637	1-39
Pollard, James, Maresfield, husbandman : 26 March 1637, 18 April 1637	4-40
Pellat, Benjamin, Ardingly, knight : 22 Jan. 1636, 21 April 1637	7-41
Piper, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	12-42
Phillip, William, Hastings, fisherman : 19 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	14-43
Parsons, Richard, Cuckfield, tailor : 9 May 1637, 29 June 1637	26-49
Poocke, William, Beckley, labourer : 28 April 1637, 23 Oct. 1637	59-60
Peckham, Richard, Beckley, — : 24 Oct. 1637, 29 Nov. 1637	63-62
Pike, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeo. : 13 Dec. 13 Car. I [1637], 4 Jan. 1637	67-66
Pickard, Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1627, 15 March 1637	89-78
Peckham, Alex., Hastings St. Mary castle, yeo. : 19 Ap. '38, 18 May '38	114-88
Pounting, Nich., Rotherfield, hammerman : 18 Feb. 1637, 7 July 1638	126-94
Palmer, Robert, Beeding, husbandman : 20 June 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	140-99
Price, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman : 28 April 1637, 8 Sept. 1638	149-102
Pett, Stephen, Iden, — : 11 July 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	156-104
Peter, Philip, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1638, 24 Oct. 1638	160a-116
Pickcome, Wm., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 3 June 1637, 7 Nov. 1638	175a-121
Parson, William, Twineham, yeoman : 30 July 1638, 7 Nov. 1638	175a-121
Parsons, William, Cuckfield, shoemaker : 17 Jan. 1636, 17 Dec. 1638	194-128
Pollard, Arthur, Eastdean, clerk : 23 Aug. 1638, 12 Jan. 1638	204-131
Pickham, Wm., Twineham, husb. : 16 Jan. 1639 [38-9], 9 March 1638	225-141
Row, Robert, Westfield, — : 25 April 1637, 24 May 1637	20-47
Rablishe, Ralph, Icklesham, yeoman : 13 June 1637, 11 July 1637	29-50
Relfe, Elizabeth, Chiddingly, — : 27 Sept. 1637, 29 Nov. 1637	62-62
Rolfe, Alexander, sen., Brightling, — : 4 May 1637, 19 Dec. 1637	67-65
Rofe, Joane, Brightling, wid. of Alexander : 20 Dec. 1637, 4 Jan. 1637	68-66
Rabbet, James, Penhurst, — : 21 Feb. 1637, 19 March 1637	91-79
Rabbet, Thomas, Frant, — : 25 Feb. 1637, 30 April 1638	105-86
Ridge, Stephen, sen., Iford, yeoman : 27 March 1637, 12 May 1638	109-86
Ren, Marg., Eastbourne, wife of Edm. : 15 Aug. 1638, 14 Sept. 1638	158-106
Russell, Edward, Chiddingly, — : 10 Sept. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	168-108
Reynolds, Richard, Plumpton, husb. : 3 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	172a-120
Rowe, Humphrey, Beddingham, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1635, 26 Jan. 1638	211-135
Raggett, Thomas, Rodmell, shepherd : 17 Jan. 1638, 18 Feb. 1638	216-137
Roots, Nich., Fletching Furnival's Inn, gt. : 27 Nv. 1638, 23 Mar. 1638	236-144
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Richard, Udimore, — : 4 Jan. 1636, 27 April 1637	11-42
Snepe, William, Echingham, yeoman : 17 April 1637, 16 May 1637	17-46
Stowell, Thomas, Lewes, — : 20 April 1637, 17 June 1637	25-49
Sawyer, Gregory, Chailey, yeoman : 25 July 1637, 26 Aug. 1637	42-54
Sargent, Mark, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 20 June 1637, 6 Sept. 1637	48-55
Scrase, Elizabeth, Lewes, widow : 15 Sept. 1637, 13 Oct. 1637	55-59
Sheppard, Edmund, Pevensey, mercer : 22 Jan. 1637, 26 Feb. 1637	86-75†
Staples, Richd., Cuckfield, carpenter : 13 Apr. [1638], 28 Apr. 1638	104-85
Streater, Walter, Hellingly, yeoman : 20 May 1638, 21 June 1638	123-92
Smyth, Bartholomew, Southwick, — : , 3 July 1638	125-94
Smith, Mary, Lewes, widow : 15 July 1638, 18 July 1638	135-97
Smyth, Margaret, Patcham, widow : 1 Aug. 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	141-99
Selwyn, John, Rype, husbandman : 26 Aug. , 6 Sept. 1638	144-101
Smithiman, Robert, Mountfield, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1638, 28 Sept. 1638	177-111
Streater, John, Lewes, tailor : 12 Sept. 1638, 28 Sept. 1638	177-111
Smyth, Rose, Rye, widow : 12 Aug. 1638, 1 Oct. 1638	178-112
Smeade, William, Balcombe, — : 26 Sept. 1638, 20 Oct. 1638	187-115
Smith, John, Pyecombe, husbandman : 22 Dec. 1638, 5 Jan. 1638	201-130
Scrase, Edmund, Cuckfield, weaver : 2 Jan. 1638, 18 Jan. 1638	206-132
Scut, Robert, Brighton, miller : 14 Sept. 1638, 18 Jan. 1638	207-132
Smith, Benjamin, Hurstmonceux, tailor : 15 June 1638, 4 Feb. 1638	213-136
Snatt, Henry, Plumpton, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1638, 16 Feb. 1638	215-137
Senoch, Thomas, Westham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	220-139
Symonds, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 20 Feb. 1638, 28 Feb. 1638	221-139

Sharpe, Richard, Little Horsted, yeo. : 2 March 1638, 9 March 1638	226-141
Shefe, Edward, Chiddingly, husb. : 23 Feb. 1638, 9 March 1638	228-142
Tester, John, Shermanbury, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1636, 18 April 1637	5-40
Trafoot, Mary, Fletching, widow : 20 April 1637, 23 May 1637	20-47
Turner, Thomas, Chiddingly, bachelor : 21 Nov. 1636, 30 May 1637	21-47
Tutt, Rich., Eastbourne, son of Alexr. decd. : 22 April 1637, 9 June 1637	24-48
Tester, Lawr., jun., Tarring Nevill, singleman : , 28 Aug. 1637	44-54
Taylor, Mary, Burwash, widow : 1 Nov. 1636, 10 Oct. 1637	54-58
Tree, Roger, Northiam, yeoman : 6 July 1637, 12 April 1638	98-82
Taylor, Edmund, Lewes, tailor : 11 May 1638, 23 May 1638	117-89
Tutty, Paul, Warbleton, — : 30 March 1638, 14 July 1638	130-95
Tisehurst, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : 26 Feb. 1621, 4 Sept. 1638	142-100
Tillinghast, Simon, Lewes, glover : 9 May 1638, 12 Sept. 1638	152-103
Tucknes, Patience, Bexhill, widow : 27 July 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	157-104
Tanner, Anne, Newhaven, widow : 18 Sept. 1638, 27 October 1638	163a-117
Truelock, Anne, E. Grinstead, spinster : 29 Oct. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	184a-123
Taylor, James, Heathfield, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	185a-124
Terry, Alice, Bolney, widow : 17 Dec. 1636, 31 Dec. 1638	198-129
Taylor, Susan, Heathfield, spinster : 14 Oct. 1638, 9 Jan. 1638	202-130
Tornor, Richard, East Grinstead, gent. : 13 Nov. 1638, 31 Jan. 1638	212-135
Tourle, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 28 Dec. 1638, 5 Feb. 1638	214-136
Thorpe, Nicholas, Willingdon, — : 4 Feb. 1638, 28 Feb. 1638	221-139
Torley, John, Firle, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1638, 2 March 1638	224-140
Virgoe, Edward, Westmeston, yeoman : 5 Sept. 1637, 30 Sept. 1637	53-58
Vallier, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, spinster : 10 July 1637, 14 Dec. 1637	65-64
Vernon, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1637, 12 April 1638	95-81
Virroll, Tristram, Plumpton, — : 16 April 1638, 24 May 1638	117-89
Vicars, Thomas, Cuckfield, clerk : 23 April 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	159-106
Vincett, Richard, Salehurst, tailor : 23 Aug. 1638, 5 Oct. 1638	179-112
Vernon, Joane, Ninfield, wid. : 11 Sep. 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	164a ; U2, 144-118
Vernon, Richard, Eastbourne, clerk : 18 May 1638, 9 Nov. 1638	176a-122
Vincent, Simon, Rotherfield, yeoman : 22 July 1638, 13 Nov. 1638	177a-122
Wood, Stephen, Hollington, husbandman : 3 Oct. 1635, 27 April 1637	8-41
Weller, Eleanor, Horsted Keynes, widow : 27 Mar. 1635, 29 Apr. 1637	14-44
Wood, Anne, Rotherfield, widow : 2 June 1637, 30 July 1637	33-52
Weeks, Michael, Iden, husbandman : 24 July 1637, 7 Sept. 1637	49-55
Waters, Anne, Hastings, widow : , 7 Sept. 1637	50-56
Walter, Samuel, Southease, clerk : 1 Jan. 1636, 18 Sept. 1637	52-57
Weekes, Joseph, Playden, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1637, 10 Nov. 1637	60-61
Wheeler, George, sen., Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1637, 7 Dec. 1637	64-63
Wolger, John, Beeding, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1637, 11 Jan. 1637	69-67
Weller, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, millwright : 2 Dec. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	75-68
Watts, Thomas, Pevensey, weaver : 17 Dec. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	75-68
Wade, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1637, 18 Jan. 1637	78-69
Wenham, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 1 April 1638, 18 April 1638	100-84
Wood, Dyne <i>als.</i> , Jr., sen., Brighton, mason : 26 Feb. 1637, 8 May 1638	105-86
Wynn, John, Worth, — : 5 April 1638, 9 May 1638	108-86
Woldred, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 16 Nov. 1632, 12 May 1638	111-87
Walket, Mary, Arlington, husbandman : 24 May 1638, 15 June 1638	121-90
Ward, Anthony, Hurstpierpoint, clerk : 2 June 1638, 22 June 1638	124-92
Warren, John, Udimore, clerk : 21 June 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	156-104
Weller, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 5 Sept. 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	160-106
Wood, John, Wilmington, — : 25 Aug. 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	162-106
Williams, Robert, Wartling, — : 26 Aug. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	169-109
Wood, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 7 Oct. 1638, 22 Oct. 1638	188-116
Weller, John, sen., Frant, — : 4 Dec. 8 Car. I [1632], 23 Oct. 1638	159a-116
Westbourne, Robert, Hellingly, yeo. : 15 Sep. [1638], 30 Oct. 1638	163a-117
Wymarke, William, Waldron, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1638, 17 Nov. 1638	180a-123

Wood, Joane, Worth, widow : 31 Dec. 1628, 19 Nov. 1638	182a-123
Wood, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 13 Aug. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	183a-123
Willis, Richard, Rype, — : 6 Sept. 1627, 19 Dec. 1638	195-128
Woolfe, Agnes, Hailsham, widow : 3 Dec. 1638, 28 Dec. 1638	197-129
Wicking, Henry, E. Grinstead, singleman : 2 Jan. 1638, 10 Jan. 1638	203-131
Waterman, Richard, Westham, butcher : 27 Nov. 1638, 11 Jan. 1638	204-131
Weekes, Thomasine, Lewes, widow : 7 Dec. 1638, 16 March 1638	227-142
Young, Elizabeth, Iden, widow : 24 July 12 Car. I [1636], 27 April 1637	11-42
Young, Anne, Salehurst, widow : 25 Jan. 1636, 10 July 1637	28-50
Young, Elizabeth, Hamsey, spinster : 26 Jan. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	217-138

Book A 26. 1639. B 7.

Awcocke, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 16 April 1639, 26 April 1639	16-150
Ansted, Margery, Slaugham, widow : , 20 June 1639	41-166
Apps, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 11 June 1639, 25 June 1639	43-168
Ashbornham, John, Ashburnham, gent : 9 Dec. 1639, 16 Jan. 1639	89-188
Ansty <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Walter, Cuckfield, yeo. : 1 Feb. 1639, 14 Feb. 1639	97-191
Blaker, Henry, Portslade, yeoman : 16 March 1638, 25 March 1639	1-144
Beadle, George, Ditchling, — : [? 1 April] 1639, 29 April 1639	20-151
Breecher, Peter, Brede, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1638, 2 May 1639	21-153
Bennet, Nicholas, Rye, tailor : 21 Feb. 1638, 2 May 1639	22-153
Burridge, Edward, Sedlescombe, husb. : 22 April 1639, 2 May 1639	23-153
Botting, John, Winchelsea, tailor : 23 March 1638, 2 May 1639	23-154
Bright, John, Hailsham, cook : 12 April 1639, 7 May 1639	26*-157
Bond, William, Lewes, upholster : , 13 May 1639	28-157
Barret, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 16 May 1639, 25 May 1639	30-160
Burt, Margaret, Balcombe, widow : 5 April 1639, 25 May 1639	32-160
Bradford, Peter, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1639, 4 June 1639	34-161
Banister, John, senr., Fletching, yeoman : 3 May 1639, 4 June 1639	36-162
Brooke, Thomas, Lullington, — : 10 May 1639, 10 June 1639	37-163
Best, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 5 June 1639, 3 July 1639	50-169
Burges, William, Rotherfield, yeoman : 27 June 1639, 17 July 1639	52-171
Bennett, Mary, Hastings, widow : 16 March 1632, 24 July 1639	54-171
Boone, William, Falmer, — : 4 March 1637, 29 July 1639	55-172
Baldwyn, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1638, 7 Sep. 1639	58-174
Beane, Stephen, Rodmell, — : 11 Oct. 1639, 23 Oct. 1639	68-179
Browne, John, Sedlescombe, clerk : 8 Oct. 1639, 1 Nov. 1639	70-180
Brasier, Thomas, Clayton, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1639, 24 Dec. 1639	81-184
Becket, Christopher, East Grinstead, husb. : 19 Feb. 1639, 9 March 1639	107-194
Bodle, John, Hailsham, butcher : 15 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	107; U2, 31-194
Brooker, James, Horsted Keynes, — : 31 Jan. 1638, 18 March 1639	115-196
Bradford, Mary, Henfield, widow : 6 Feb. 1639, 21 March 1639	116-196
Colbrand, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow : 20 April 1638, 26 April 1639	17-150
Care, Simon, Hartfield, yeoman : 7 March 1638, 27 June 1639	46-168
Christian, Stephen, Pevensey, husb. : 19 June 1639, 27 July 1639	55-172
Crunten, Nicholas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1639, 23 Sep. 1639	63-176
Clarke, Thomas, Berwick, — : 14 Feb. 1638, 8 Sep. 1639	63-176
Cane, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Nov. 1639, 28 Jan. 1639	92-189
Chapman, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1639, 28 Jan. 1639	93-189
Cooke, William, Newick, — : 24 Jan. 1639, 20 Feb. 1639	101-192
Catt, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Absolom : 17 June 1633, 29 Feb. 1639	103-193
Duglas, Edward, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 23 April 1639, 6 May 1639	26*-156
Deadnam, Richard, Hoove, yeoman : 26 May 1639, 17 June 1639	40-165
Dimbleby, Wm., Kingston near Lewes, clerk : 23 April 1639, 17 June 1639	41-165

Darby, John, sen., Sedlescombe, yeoman :	4 May 1639, 1 July 1639	49-169
Darey, Matthew, Ditchling, yeoman :	18 July 1639, 10 Aug. 1639	56-172
Davye, Henry, Cowfold, yeoman :	6 Sep. 1639, 7 Oct. 1639	65-177
Duncke, Thomas, Salehurst, tanner :	12 Oct. 1639, 31 Oct. 1639	69-180
Dyne, Mary, Brightling, widow :	9 Ap. 1634, 2 Nov. 1639	70-180
Dollegg, Walter, Folkington, — :	31 Dec. 1639	81-185
Dunstere, Mildred, Guestling, widow :	13 Jan. 1639, 23 March 1639	117-197
Ellis, Edmund, Bolney, yeoman :	23 June 1638, 24 April 1639	15-149
Ellis, Anthony, Cuckfield, yeoman :	20 Oct. 1639, 15 Nov. 1639	74-182
Ellis, William, East Grinstead, butcher :	18 Oct. 1639, 14 Dec. 1639	80-184
Frencham, Henry, Sedlescombe, yeoman :	2 July 1638, 28 March 1639	6-145
Flud, John, Beddingham, husbandman :	7 April 1639, 8 May 1639	27-157
Fawkner, William, Firl, yeoman :	30 Oct. 1639, 30 Nov. 1639	78-183
Fordred, William, Hellingly, yeoman :	4 Jan. 1639	83-185
Forminger, Benjamin, Wartling, yeoman :	7 Dec. 1639, 7 Jan. 1639	84-186
Frankwell, John, Hailsham, yeoman :	30 Jan. 1639, 17 Feb. 1639	98-192
Foster, William, Burwash, tailor :	22 Oct. 1639, 20 March 1639	115-196
Gaston, John, Balcombe, yeoman :	11 Dec. 1637, 28 March 1639	3-145
Godman, Eleanor, Henfield, wid. :	24 Feb. 1636, 30 Mch. 1639	6 ; U2, 69-145
Gilbert, William, Hellingly, yeoman :	30 March 1639, 6 April 1639	10-146
Goffe, William, Henfield, yeoman :	28 March 1639, 20 April 1639	13-149
Greene, Robert, Patcham, shepherd :	11 July 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	61-175
Gurr, Rebecca, Newhaven, widow :	1 May 1639, 3 Jan. 1639	82-185
Glasier, Rachel, Waldron, widow :	12 Oct. 1638, 11 Jan. 1639	85-186
Gower, Bethankful, Bexhill, husbandman :	27 Dec. 1639, 13 Jan. 1639	87-187
Gosden, John, Hailsham, husbandman :	23 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	109-194
Goffe, Joane, Shermanbury, spinster :	4 Dec. 1639, 24 March 1639	117-197
Hayward, Elizabeth, Pett, widow :	17 Oct. 1637, 28 March 1639	5-145
Halfpenny, Samuel, Newick, tailor :	6 April 1639, 17 April 1639	12-148
Harte, William, Ashburnham, husbandman :	7 July 1638, 25 April 1639	16-149
Hawkins, Tho., Lewes S. John sub castro, yeo. :	7 April 1639, 27 April 1639	17-151
Hutchin, James, Eastbourne, fisherman :	27 Aug. 1638, 29 April 1639	19-151
Heath, George, East Grinstead, yeoman :	20 Feb. 1638, 6 May 1639	26*-156
Hover, Joane, Ashburnham, widow :	1 Nov. 1637, 6 May 1639	26-156
Hall, Walter, Frant, yeoman :	13 May 1639, 30 May 1639	33-161
Hemsley, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman :	10 May 1639, 4 June 1639	35-161
Hobbeme, John, Warbleton, husbandman :	20 May 1639, 4 June 1639	35-162
Hawkins, Henry, Hamsey, yeoman :	9 May 1639, 17 June 1639	40-165
Hepden, Thomas, Burwash, gent. :	2 June 1638, 26 June 1639	44-168
Hollingdale, John, Pyecombe, yeoman :	31 Aug. 1639, 5 Oct. 1639	65-177
Holmewood, Roger, Plumpton, carpenter :	24 Oct. 1639, 14 Nov. 1639	73-181
Harmer, Daniel, Hailsham, hempdresser :	24 Oct. 1639, 25 Nov. 1639	77-183
Hart, Robert, Arlington, husbandman :	28 March 1636, 5 Dec. 1639	78-184
Howell, Mary, Brighton, widow :	12 Nov. 1639, 8 Jan. 1639	87-187
Holcombe, Ansty <i>als.</i> , Walter, Cuckfield, yeo. :	1 Feb. 1639, 14 Feb. 1639	97-191
Hodely, John, Rotherfield, yeoman :	1 Dec. 1638, 15 Feb. 1639	98-191
Humphrey, John, Hailsham, innholder :	1 March 1639, 16 March 1639	113-195
Iden, John, Mountfield, husbandman :	8 April 1636, 9 July 1639	51-170
Iglesden, Thomas, Hooe, yeoman :	4 July 1639, 22 July 1639	53-171
Jeffereye, Robert, Southease, husb. :	24 April 1639, 29 April 1639	21-152
Jenner, Isabella, Cuckfield, widow :	29 March 1639, 25 May 1639	31-160
Jupp, William, Cuckfield, yeoman :	14 May 1639, 22 June 1639	43-167
Jenner, Robert, Fletching, husbandman :	7 Dec. 1637, 17 Aug. 1639	57-173
Jeffereye, John, Rype, yeoman :	1 Dec. 1639, 17 Jan. 1639	90-188
Jenkins, Ninian, Ardingly, yeoman :	20 Jan. 1639, 18 Feb. 1639	100-192

Kidder, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 1 March 1638, 26 March 1639	1-144
Kidder, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 11 Jan. 1639 [? 38-9], 2 May 1639	22-153
Knight, Alice, Hellingly, widow : 20 Dec. 1638, 4 May 1639	26-156
Kent, Susan, Hailsham, spinster : 27 May 1639, 20 June 1639	41-166
Kenward, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 19 Sep. 1639, 7 Dec. 1639	79-184
Keale, Francis, Fletching, weaver : 28 Jan. 1639, 11 March 1639	107-194
Leopard, Richard, Ardingly, — : 20 April 1639, 29 April 1639	20-152
Lashmer, John, Keymer, — : 12 Oct. 1628, 15 June 1639	39-164
Longly, Richard, Sedlescombe, husb. : 19 June 1639, 6 July 1639	51-169
Longly, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 22 Oct. 1639, 23 Nov. 1639	76-182
Langford, Stephen, Waldron, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1638, 14 March 1639	112-195
Marten, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 29 March 1639, 4 May 1639	26-155
Michell, Elizabeth, Cuckfield, widow : 20 May 1639, 21 June 1639	42-167
Mounger, Alexander, Ashburnham, — : 19 May 1639, 22 June 1639	43-167
Michell, William, Bolney, husbandman : 28 May 1639, 18 July 1639	53-171
Moore, Thomas, Falmer, yeoman : 28 March 1639, 28 Sep. 1639	64-176
Mellishe, John, Brighton, weaver : 11 Oct. 1638, 3 Oct. 1639	65-176
Miles, Barbara, Slaugham, widow : 12 Nov. 1639, 21 Nov. 1639	76-182
Muddle, Anne, Rye, Lewisham Kent, widow : 23 May 1632, 29 Jan. 1639	95-189
Marten, John, Barcombe, — : , 14 March 1639	113-195
Nokes, Christopher, Ticehurst, — : 17 May 1639, 22 Oct. 1639	68-178
Nye, Henry, Slaugham, husbandman : 19 Sep. 1639, 2 Nov. 1639	72-181
Ockenden, Edmund, Beddingham, — : 4 April 1639, 25 April 1639	15-150
Old, Walter, Fletching, hammerman : 12 April 1639, 13 May 1639	28-158
Osborne, Thomas, sen., Poynings, — : 11 Feb. 1638, 30 May 1639	33-161
Parson, Richard, Woodmancote, weaver : 2 May 1639, 18 May 1639	22-158
Page, Elizabeth, Fletching, widow : 21 May 1639, 26 June 1639	45-168
Peckham, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	60-175
Peckham, Henry, Pyecombe, yeoman : 7 June 1637, 26 Oct. 1639	68-180
Payne, Dericke, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 9 Oct. 1639, 8 Jan. 1639	85-187
Packham, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeo. : 5 Feb. 1639, 6 Mch. 1639	104; U2, 121-193
Peckham, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 15 July 1639, 13 March 1639	110-195
Payne, Edward, East Grinstead, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1639, 18 March 1639	114-196
Rolfe, John, sen., Brightling, husb. : 10 Feb. 1638, 10 April 1639	11-147
Ridge, Joane, Keymer, widow : 18 Feb. 1637, 23 April 1639	14-149
Rainolds, Melchior, Winchelsea, — : 1 April 1637, 2 May 1639	25-154
Rowe, John, Beddingham, yeoman : 26 April 1639, 29 June 1639	48-168
Randoll, Barbara, Pevensy, widow : 21 Aug. 1638, 30 Aug. 1639	58-174
Robbins, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 31 July 1639, 25 Sep. 1639	63-176
Rabey, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 31 Oct. 1639, 16 Nov. 1639	74-182
Reade, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, — : , 11 Jan. 1639	87-187
Rowe, Thomas, Hellingly, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1639, 1 Feb. 1639	96-189
Roberts, John, Beeding, — : 30 Jan. 1639, 4 March 1639	103-193
Renn, Edmund, Eastbourne, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1639, 7 March 1639	106-194
Scrase, William, Pyecombe, — : 27 Jan. 1637, 6 April 1639	8-146
Scrase, Francis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1638, 11 April 1639	11-147†
Scrase, Richard, Keymer, — : 5 April 1639, 20 April 1639	13-148
Swaine, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 30 Nov. 1638, 2 May 1639	24-154
Stanbridge, John, Shermanbury, husb. : 15 April 1639, 11 May 1639	27-157
Shelley, Eliz., Southover, widow of Richard : 2 July 1635, 16 May 1639	29-158
Stapley, Edmund, Burwash, gent : 27 April 1639, 28 May 1639	32-161
Smith, John, Selmeston, — : 26 May 1639, 7 June 1639	37-163
Sharpe, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1638, 11 June 1639	38-164
Snepp, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 23 April 1639, 1 July 1639	48-169

Stephens, Robert, Crowhurst, yeoman : 19 March 1638, 24 Aug. 1639	56-173
Stroker, Esdras, Waldron, husbandman : 15 Aug. 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	61-175
Snatt, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 22 June 1639, 23 Sep. 1639	62-175
Sandborne, Simon, Brede, husbandman : 17 July 1639, 7 Oct. 1639	66-177
Squire, Margaret, Firle, widow : 23 July 1639, 2 Nov. 1639	70-180
Smith, Richard, Preston, carpenter : 28 Sep. 1639, 9 Nov. 1639	73-181
Sicklemore, Tristram, Alciston, clerk : 12 Aug. 1639, 20 Nov. 1639	75-182
Seaman, Thomas, Blatchington, — : 8 July 1636, 23 Nov. 1639	77-183
Stevenson, Thomas, jun., Hastings, fitter : 10 May 1638, 10 Jan. 1639	84-186
Swaysland, John, sen., Harfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1639, 29 Jan. 1639	94-189
Stone, Henry, Shermanbury, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1638, 19 Feb. 1639	101-192
Teynton, Anne, Ditchling, widow : 19 Sep. 1638, 30 April 1639	21-153
Thomas, John, Southwick, yeoman : , 25 May 1639	31-160
Teeling, Robert, Plumpton, carpenter : 29 April 1639, 1 June 1639	34-161
Trendle, Elizabeth, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 9 June 1639, 17 June 1639	39-164
Thetcher, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 26 Sep. 1638, 3 July 1639	50-169
Tye, John, Fletching, yeoman : 14 June 1639, 8 July 1639	51-170
Tompson, Catherine, Winchelsea, widow : 11 May 1639, 24 Aug. 1639	57-173
Tye, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 17 Sept. 1639, 26 Oct. 1639	68-180
Vincent, Mary, Cowfold, widow : 15 Sep. 1636, 26 March 1639	2-144
Vennall, Henry, West Hoathly, — : 26 May 1639, 15 June 1639	38-164
Vaughan, Thomas, Telscombe, yeoman : 7 Sep. 1639, 19 Oct. 1639	67-178
Verrall, William, Worth, husbandman : 28 Nov. 1639, 16 Jan. 1639	90-188
Wenmar, William, Bexhill, husb. : 12 March 1638, 28 March 1639	3-145
Wood, George, Blatchington, — : 14 Feb. 1638, 30 March 1639	7-146
Wren, Thomas, Eastbourne, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1638, 6 April 1639	7-146
Walker, John, Alfriston, husbandman : 11 Feb. 1638, 8 April 1639	10-146
Weekins, John, Street, husbandman : 29 March 1629, 27 April 1639	19-151
Whailes, Thomas, Hastings, fisherman : 13 Jan. 1638, 2 May 1639	22-153
Waters, William, Ashburnham, husb. : 30 Aug. 1637, 2 May 1639	24-154
Walker, William, Ifield, — : 17 March 1638, 10 May 1639	27-157
Weston, James, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 9 May 1639, 18 May 1639	30-159
Whitebread, Henry, Falmer, shepherd : 23 April 1639, 27 May 1639	32-160
Ward, John, Fletching, husbandman : 22 May 1639, 8 June 1639	37-163
Willard, Richard, Hamsey, yeoman : 16 May 1639, 15 June 1639	38-164
Woodgate, Joane, Rotherfield, spinster : 1 Feb. 1638, 15 June 1639	39-164
Walcocke, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 May 1639, 21 June 1639	42-167
Wood, Walter, Chailey, — : 31 July 1639, 11 Sept. 1639	59 ; U2, 157-174
Wickens, Drew, Ardingly, — : 16 Oct. , 31 Oct. 1639	69-180
Woodgate, William, Hellingly, tanner : 23 Oct. 1639, 9 Nov. 1639	73-181
Winchenden, Susan, Pett, widow : 8 Nov. 1639, 6 Dec. 1639	79-184
Ware, Robert, Withyham, hus. : 14 Dec. 15 Car. I [1639], 16 Dec. 1639	81-184
Wheeler, George, West Hoathly, — : 2 Aug. 1638, 16 Jan. 1639	88-187
Willerd, John, Heathfield, tanner : 20 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	108-194
Waters, Dorothy, Fletching, widow : 20 June 1636, 12 March 1639	110-194
Willard, Edward, Portslade, — : , 21 March 1639	116-196

Book A 27. 1640. B 7.

Ade, Christopher, Iden, husbandman :	17 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	13-202
Avord, John, Street, yeoman :	28 March 1640, 25 April 1640	30-206
Ansell, Leonard, Arlington, miller :	16 April 1640, 4 May 1640	42-207
Arnold, William, Piddinghoe, husbandman :	2 May 1640, 23 May 1640	64-213
Averie, John, Hailsham, brickmaker :	23 Jan. 1639, 20 June 1640	88-219
Avis, Richard, sen., Withyham, yeoman :	11 Jan. 1638, 5 July 1640	100-223
Alexander, John, Henfield, Ashington, miller :	29 July '39, 13 Oct. '40	137-228
Avery, Edward, Warbleton, yeoman :	21 Nov. , 19 Dec. 1640	168-235
Adams <i>als.</i> Adamson, Wm., Willingdon, yeo. :	23 Dec. '40, 23 Jan. '40	177-240
Attree, William, Rodmell, husbandman :	24 Dec. 1640, 30 Jan. 1640	183-241
Baker, John, Bishopstone, husbandman :	14 March 1639, 16 April 1640	6-200
Boycat, John, Eastbourne, yeoman :	11 April 1640, 22 April 1640	9-201
Brooke, Edward, Bexhill, husbandman :	8 Dec. 1639, 23 April 1640	13-202
Breecher, Jeremy, Westfield, yeoman :	22 March 1639, 23 April 1640	16-202
Bexsell, Julian, Heathfield, widow :	5 April 1640, 25 April 1640	32-206
Baker, John, Chailey, weaver :	25 July 1637, 9 May 1640	45-210
Boorman, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman :	3 May 1640, 11 May 1640	47-210
Barnden, Arthur, Willingdon, yeoman :	13 April 1640, 28 May 1640	65-214
Barnden, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — :	27 Ap. '40, 28 May '40	32; U2, 66-214
Bennett, Bridget, Henfield, widow :	29 April 1640, 6 June 1640	78-216
Bodell, Robert, Hellingly, — :	4 March 1639, 14 June 1640	83-218
Batty, Agnes, Salehurst, widow :	5 Dec. 1636, 16 June 1640	84-218
Bartlett, John, Maresfield, — :	Feb. 1638, 17 June 1640	86-218
Beane, Stephen, Seaford, labourer :	9 July 1640, 3 Aug. 1640	104-223
Banister, Joane, Newhaven, widow :	, 26 Sept. 1640	135-227
Bull, Ralph, Cowfold, — :	20 Aug. 1640, 24 Sept. 1640	135-227
Baker, Mary, Chailey, widow :	16 May 1640, 28 Nov. 1640	155-233
Baker, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman :	12 July 1640, 28 Nov. 1640	156-233
Baker, John, sen., Heathfield, tanner :	26 Dec. 1640, 12 Jan. 1640	170-237
Burton, Pelham, Eastbourne, gent. :	19 Nov. 1639, 26 Jan. 1640	180-240
Browne, Joane, Ashburnham, widow :	6 Jan. 1640, 3 Feb. 1640	185-241
Crawly, Henry, Street, — :	2 March 1639, 28 March 1640	1-198
Chambers, Roger, Ewhurst, thatcher :	17 March 1639, 23 April 1640	18-203
Chittenden, William, Hastings, shoemaker :	19 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640	21-203
Coleman, William, Ninfield, — :	16 May 1639, 23 April 1640	21-203
Cob, John, Icklesham, — :	31 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	25-204
Clarke, John, Berwick, — :	19 April 1640, 25 April 1640	29-205
Cripps, Eleanor, East Grinstead, spinster :	29 Mch. 1640, 30 April 1640	35-207
Crowherst, George, Hailsham, yeoman :	3 Jan. 1639, 2 May 1640	38-207
Comber, Roger, Ardingly, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1634, 1 June 1640	71-215
Costidell, Anne, Old Shoreham, spinster :	30 Sept. 1639, 1 June 1640	75-215
Choune, William, Clayton, clerk :	11 May 1640, 6 July 1640	90-220
Chantler, Thomas, Barcombe, — :	28 Nov. 1639, 13 Aug. 1640	109-224
Carden, John, Withyham, husbandman :	, 22 Oct. 1640	140-229
Catt, Thomas, Rotherfield, mercer :	26 Sept. 1640, 26 Oct. 1640	142-230
Creasy, Abel, Ewhurst, husbandman :	16 Nov. 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	165-235
Challoner, Walter, Bolney, — :	24 Dec. 1640, 12 Jan. 1640	170-236
Crouch, William, Heathfield, — :	10 March 1640, [<i>cs.</i> 17 Mar. 1640]	205-246
Davy, John, Ardingly, husbandman :	22 Jan. 1639, 24 June 1640	90-219
Davis, Hewkins <i>als.</i> , Eliz., Warbleton, wid. :	6 July 1640, 14 July 1640	92-221
Drewry, William, sen., Fletching, yeoman :	4 Jan. 1637, 29 Jan. 1640	182-240
Drewry, William, Fletching, — :	14 Jan. 1640, 6 March 1640	196-245
Deane, Angel, Ifield, widow :	19 Feb. 1640, 20 March 1640	204-247

Eridge, George, Willingdon, mason :	21 April 1640, 16 May 1640	52-211
Edwards, Mary, Eastbourne, widow :	22 Sept. 1633, 2 June 1640	75-215
Easton, Richard, Catsfield, yeoman :	13 June 1639, 18 July 1640	94-222
Eston, James, Ashburnham, husb. :	21 Aug. 1640, 11 Sept. 1640	127-225
Ewridge, John, sen., Withyham, yeoman :	28 June 1638, 19 Sept. 1640	130-226
Earle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow :	23 Oct. 1640, 7 Nov. 1640	149-231
Fayreman, James, Dallington, singleman :	15 Aug. 1639, 23 April 1640	20-203
Foord, William, Piddinghoe, — :	7 April 1640, 9 May 1640	45-209
Fuller, Jonas, Heathfield, yeoman :	27 April 1640, 12 May 1640	49-210
Feest, John, Hurstpierpoint, husb. :	26 Feb. 1637, 9 Feb. 1640	186-243
Farncombe, Dorothy, Patcham, widow :	11 Jan. 1640, 10 March 1640	198-246
Foster, John, Dallington, singleman :	2 Jan. 1640, 17 March 1640	201-246
Foster, Thomas, Iden, husbandman :	27 March 1642, 12 July 1642	208-287
Goord, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman :	18 April 1640, 14 May 1640	51-211
Gill, Edward, Cuckfield, husbandman :	22 April 1640, 23 May 1640	60-212
Garston, John, Westham, — :	, 11 Aug. 1640	108-224
Gratwicke, Anne, Henfield, widow :	30 June 1640, 15 Aug. 1640	110-224
Grevet, Richard, Henfield, husbandman :	3 April 1640, 29 Sept. 1640	136-228
Geary, Joane, Hastings, spinster :	17 June 1640, 4 Nov. 1640	144-231
Geary, Anne, Hastings, widow :	16 June 1640, 4 Nov. 1640	146-231
Golding, John, Winchelsea, — :	9 Jan. 1640, 15 Feb. 1640	188-243
Heale, George, Beddingham, — :	22 March 1639, 25 April 1640	29-205
Harding, Thomas, Bodiam, husbandman :	26 Jan. 1639, 5 May 1640	42-208
Hamman, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman :	6 May 1639, 11 May 1640	46-210
Hosmer, John, Piddinghoe, yeoman :	9 April 1640, 23 May 1640	61-213
Hammon, Mary, Ticehurst, widow :	29 April 1640, 23 May 1640	62-213
Hattersley, Mary, East Grinstead, widow :	17 April 1639, 1 June 1640	74-215
Hay, John, Denton, clerk :	17 Jan. 1639, 8 June 1640	80-217
Hewkins <i>als.</i> Davis, Eliz., Warbleton, wid. :	6 July 1640, 14 July 1640	92-221
Herriott, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman :	15 Dec. 1639, 25 July 1640	97-222
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — :	23 June 1640, 21 Sept. 1640	130-226
Hills, John, Piddinghoe, servant, bachelor :	17 Dec. 1638, 21 Oct. 1640	144-230
Hurst, Henry, Wivelsfield, yeoman :	10 Jan. 1640, 18 Jan. 1640	174-239
Hemsley, Edward, Lewes, tailor :	30 Sept. 1640, 25 Jan. 1640	86 ; U2, 179-240
Holden, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	6 July 1640, 6 March 1640	195-245
Heywood, Alex., Beddingham, shepherd :	9 April 1640, 6 March 1640	196-245
Holbeam, Elizabeth, Warbleton, spinster :	20 Dec. 1640, 17 Mch. 1640	201-246
Jorden, Andrew, Ardingly, warrener :	6 March 1639, 30 March 1640	2-198
Jenner, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman :	3 April 1640, 27 April 1640	33-206
Jeffery, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman :	19 March 1639, 30 May 1640	69-215
Jenner, Richard, Piddinghoe, husbandman :	30 June 1640, 20 June 1640	87-219
Jeale, John, Ardingly, yeoman :	22 April 1640, 24 June 1640	89-219
Jordan, William, Hurstpierpoint, — :	, 20 Feb. 1640	190-244
Jefferey, George, Rype, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1640, 27 Feb. 1640	192-245
Kemsall, William, Cuckfield, yeoman :	27 Jan. 1639, 16 April 1640	4-200
Knight, Richard, Wivelsfield, shoemaker :	30 Sep. , 16 May 1640	55-211
King, William, Wivelsfield, — :	25 March 1640, 16 May 1640	56-211
Knight, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman :	31 May 1640, 1 July 1640	93-221
Lindfield, William, Cuckfield, — :	16 March 1639, 20 April 1640	9-201
Lees, Martin, Westfield, husbandman :	10 March 1639, 23 April 1640	22-204
Lord, Thomas, Salehurst, clerk :	27 April 1639, 8 May 1640	43-209
Luckhurst, Sarah, Ewhurst, widow :	7 Aug. 1640, 9 Nov. 1640	150-231
Lacy, Daniel, Hastings, fisherman :	18 June 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	165-235

Moyle, Goddard, Beckley, — :	23 April 1640	12-202
Martin, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — :	26 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	20-203
Maysby, Robt., Horsted Keynes, labourer :	13 March 1639, 25 April 1640	28-205
Mercer, Richard, Henfield, — :	7 April 1640, 27 April 1640	34-206
Man, William, Blatchington, husb. :	26 March 1640, 2 May 1640	36-207
Mockford, Timothy, Southwick, widow :	15 Feb. 1639, 16 May 1640	54-211
Maynard, Dorothy, Waldron, widow :	15 April 1640, 16 May 1640	57-211
Milborne, John, Wartling, yeoman :	17 March 1639, 16 May 1640	58-212
Merricks, Cornls., Eastbourne, freemason :	22 Mch. 1639, 29 May 1640	67-214
Martin, Charles, Hartfield, husbandman :	15 July 1639, 25 July 1640	98-223
Monger, Con., Ashburnham, Hooe, wid. of Alex. :	21 June 1639, 20 Oct. 1640	139-229
Monger, John, Ditchling, shepherd :	1640, 18 Nov. 1640	152-232
Machin, John, sen., Iford, husbandman :	2 Oct. 1640, 23 Nov. 1640	154-233
Marten, Mary, Eastbourne, widow :	30 Dec. 1640, 1 Feb. 1640	184-241
Michell, John, Hastings, fisherman :	8 Nov. 1628, 3 March 1640	193-245
Newman, John, Chiddingly, weaver :	26 Aug. 1640, 31 Aug. 1640	126-225
Owden, Edward, Portslade, labourer :	25 Feb. 1639, 23 May 1640	63-213
Owton, Richard, Bishopstone, yeoman :	30 May 1640, 6 June 1640	78-216
Peirce, Bartholomew, Bexhill, husbandman :	19 Feb. 1639, 17 April 1640	8-201
Pettit, Anne, Hollington, widow :	5 April Car. I [1640], 23 April 1640	25-204
Pollington, Edmund, Hellingly, — :	14 March 1639, 26 May 1640	64-214
Pickham, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman :	20 May 1640, 18 June 1640	86-219
Purfill, Elizabeth, Guestling, widow :	27 Sep. 1638, 16 Sep. 1640	128-225
Pocock, Robert, Rotherfield, husbandman :	24 Aug. 1640, 21 Sep. 1640	132-226
Peckham, Agnes, Northiam, widow :	4 Aug. 1640, 22 Oct. 1640	141-229
Parker, Edw., Hurstpierpoint, gent. :	9 April 1633, 4 Nov. 1640	148-228, 231
Price, William, Fletching, — :	17 Feb. 1639, 1 Dec. 1640	162-234
Pounten, Mary, Brede, widow :	5 Jan. 1640, 9 Feb. 1640	185-242
Pinson, Mary, Westham, widow :	8 July 1640, 12 Jan. 1640	187-243
Pellat, John, Beeding, — :	Feb. 1640, 12 Mar. 1640	200-246
Relfe, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow :	5 Jan. 1638 : 30 March 1640	1-198
Row, Thomas, Westfield, — :	14 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640	12-202
Reader, Anne, Arlington, widow :	28 Jan. 1638, 11 June 1640	82-217
Rands, Richard, Hartfield, clerk :	30 June 1640, 26 Aug. 1640	113-225
Reed, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman :	4 Feb. 1639, 21 Sep. 1640	131-226
Robbins, Thomas, Ticehurst, husb. :	12 Sep. 1640, 16 Oct. 1640	138-229
Russell, Edward, Newhaven, — :	22 Sep. 1640, 21 Oct. 1640	141-229
Skinner, Thomas, East Grinstead, ostler :	25 Mch. 1640, 30 Mch. 1640	3-198
Stempe, William, Southover, gent. :	19 March 1639, 16 April 1640	7-200
Sargent, Robert, sen., Hastings, fisherman :	8 Oct. 1639, 23 April 1640	10-202
Selmes, Grace, Beckley, widow :	6 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	17-203
Smith, Henry, Bexhill, blacksmith :	12 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640	23-204
Smith, Henry, Bexhill, blacksmith :	30 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	26-204
Sawyer, George, Beddingham, carpenter :	14 Dec. 1638, 2 May 1640	37-207
Salisbury, Edward, Warbleton, clerk :	7 April 1640, 12 May 1640	50-210
Sherwyn, Jacob, Jevington, yeoman :	4 Feb. 1639, 16 May 1640	54-211
Salter, Nicholas, Waldron, yeoman :	8 April 1640, 1 June 1640	72-215
Swane, Anne, Arlington, widow :	9 May 1640, 6 June 1640	77-216
Stacy, Elizabeth, Chailey, widow :	1 May 1640, 11 June 1640	82-217
Smith, Mary, Bexhill, widow :	9 Jan. 1639, 16 June 1640	84-218
Shosmith, John, Beddingham, yeoman :	28 June 1640, 1 Aug. 1640	103-223
Sewter, Christopher, Westfield, wheelwright :	2 May 1640, 17 Aug. 1640	111-224
Sewry, Edward, Newtimber, — :	6 Sep. 1640, 18 Sep. 1640	129-226
Seaman, James, Beddingham, yeoman :	4 June 1640, 21 Nov. 1640	152-232
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, John, Dallington, yeo. :	24 April 1640, 30 Nov. 1640	157-233
Smith, Wm., sen., Chiddingly, husbandman :	6 Oct. 1639, 13 Jan. 1640	172-237

Snead, James, Warbleton, forgerman : 9 Jan. 1640, 28 Jan. 1640	181-240
Saxpes, Francis, Hartfield, yeoman : 11 Jan. 1640, 16 Feb. 1640	189-244
Sewer, Thomas, Lewes, cooper : 1 Sep. 1638, 20 Feb. 1640	191-245
Tree, Joane, Beckley, widow : 14 March 1639, 23 April 1640	19-203
Tester, Peter, Denton, shepherd : 5 Nov. 1640, 21 Nov. 1640	153-232
Tutt, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1640, 10 Dec. 1640	163-234
Tourle, Richard, Rype, husbandman : 15 Jan. 1640, 9 Feb. 1640	187-243
Tilt, William, Worth, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1639, 17 March 1640	203-246
Underdowne, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 2 March 1639, 7 April 1640	4-199
Upton, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow : 5 Nov. 1640, 20 Jan. 1640	176-239
Wakeham, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow : _____, 21 April 1640	9-201
Wood, John, Salehurst, — : 22 Nov. 1639, 23 April 1640	14-202
Waters, Stephen, Guestling, miller : 11 April 1640, 23 April 1640	15-202
Westover, John, Twineham, yeoman : 7 May 1640, 20 May 1640	59-212
Wood, John, Arlington, husbandman : 16 May 1640, 30 May 1640	68-214
Wyborne, Alice, Heathfield, widow : 18 Feb. 1639, 3 June 1640	76-216
Wrack, Goddard, Burwash, labourer : 19 May 1640, 11 June 1640	81-217
Whayte, Mary, Eastbourne, widow : 24 Oct. 1639, 25 July 1640	96-222
Waller, William, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1640, 25 July 1640	99-223
Wenham, Elizabeth, Wartling, spinster : 16 April 1640, 29 July 1640	102-223
Wyley, Mary, Ticehurst, widow : 8 July 1640, 7 Aug. 1640	107-223
Waters, Thomas, Ninfield, gent. : 21 Oct. 1640, 30 Nov. 1640	159-234
Weeks, Robert, jun., Udimore, yeoman : 16 July 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	167-235
Warren, Alice, Wivelsfield, wid. : 14 Feb. 1640 [? 39-40], 13 Jan. 1640	171-237
Willis, Edward, Hailsham, limeburner : 18 Dec. 1640, 16 Jan. 1640	173-238
Weeks, Richard, Lewes, carpenter : 1 Dec. 1640, 16 Jan. 1640	173-238
Willson, Walter, Fletching, brasier : 21 Feb. 1640, 11 March 1640	199-246
Yokehurst, James, Selmeston, husb. : 17 May 1639, 14 Dec. 1640	163-234

Book A 28. 1602-1640.

“Wills proved in London.” Search in P.C.C. will probably give the missing dates of probate, which are here surmised on the bare assumption that the transcripts are entered more or less in order of date of probate.

Aderton, Roger, Barcombe, gent. : 12 Sept. 1601, 3 April 1602	1
Arnold, Ephraim, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1608	23
Attree, John, Barcombe, — : 10 Nov. 1609, 13 Sept. 1610	37
A'Ridge, John, Iford, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1612	46
Allen, Thomas, Newhaven, mariner : 11 May 1616, 16 May 1616	62
Allen, John, Frant, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1612, 31 Jan. 1615	83
Awcocke, Wm., sen., Fletching, yeo. : 5 May 18 Jac. I [1620], 7 June 1620	98
Ayles, William, Plumpton, — : 1 Nov. 1623, 17 Nov. 1623	111
Avis, Repentance, New Shoreham, mercer : 18 Dec. 1622, [? 1623-23-4]	111
Ashdowne, Abraham, Frant, yeo. : 19 April 3 Car. I [1627], 30 April 1627	119
Adames, James, Southover, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1628, 14 April 1629	124
Athurste, Clement, Lewes All Saints, gent. : 24 Dec. 1623, 4 Feb. 1628	129
Alfrey, John, Worth, — : _____, 9 Feb. 1635	144
Awcocke, William, Southover, yeoman : 3 July 1636, [? 1636]	144
Adams, Robert, Alfriston, — : _____, 24 May 1637	154
Acheson, John, Pevensey, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 14 Oct. 1637	157
Awsten, John, Arlington, yeoman : <i>ob.</i> 12 Dec. 1637, 16 Feb. 1637	160
Aptot, John, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 March [? 1537-8]	160
Allen, William, Rotherfield, cordwainer : 1 Nov. 1639, 5 Nov. 1639	189

Bennet, Stephen, Heathfield, yeoman :	15 Sep. 1607, 16 Oct. 1607	5
Bishoppe, George, sen., Northiam, — :	, 31 July 1605	6
Burdett, John, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Feb. 1605		6
Bowyer, Gregory, Worth, gent. :	7 Feb. 1607, 12 July 1608	23
Beard, John, Shermanbury, — :	, 16 Dec. 1611	43
Bingham, Ferdinando, Cuckfield, gent. :	29 March 1614, 26 May 1614	54
Benbricke, John, Rye, — :	, 19 Oct. 1616	69
Burste, William, Slaugham, yeoman :	11 Oct. 1613, 29 May 1617	70
Brasted, William, West Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Sep. 1618		87
Bennet, William, Mountfield, husbandman :	28 Aug. 1620, [? 1620]	97
Bidwell, Robert, East Hoathly, clerk :	11 Dec. 1620, 15 Feb. 1620	98
Burte, Robert, Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 July 1621		101
Benett, Philip, Wootton (? Plumpton), — :	, 3 April 1623	107
Beresford, Richard, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Nov. 1624		114
Bishe, John, Worth, gent. :	24 April 1625, 8 April 1626	115
Best, Urban, Iford, clerk :	, 27 Jan. 1629	132
Barnham, Martin, Southover, esquire :	27 June 1620, 11 Aug. 1620	132
Baker, John, Chiddingly, — :	, 1 Sept. 1631	138
Bloomer, Richard, Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1631		138
Batty, John, Salehurst, — :	, 7 May 1633	138
Blatcher, John, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Nov. 1632		139
Broomham, William, Chiddingly, — :	, 10 Aug. 1632	142
Butcher, John, Hurstpierpoint, — :	, 23 June 1634	142
Burwashe, William, Rye, — :	, 24 Feb. 1634	142
Butcher, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :	9 Sep. 1631, 3 March 1636	147
Breache, Abraham, Hurstmonceux, — :	, 23 Jan. 1636	154
Button, John, Laughton, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1637		157
Boys, Anne, Northiam, widow :	, 2 Nov. 1637	157
Barham, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Nov. 1637		158
Bishe, William, Worth, gent. :	17 April 1638, [? 1638]	164
Boothe, Daniel, Balcombe, — : 4 March 1637, 3 May 1638		167
Bachelor, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Oct. 1638		177
Barly, John, Hastings, mayor : 27 March 1639, 20 June 1639		187
Crompe, Nicholas, Hastings, gent. :	24 Aug. 1608, 18 Oct. 1608	23
Cobbe, Nicholas, sen., Hailsham, yeoman :	5 June 1609, [? 1609-10]	34
Cobbe, Thomas, Southease, — : 26 Sept. 1610, [? 1610]		40
Chatfield, Robert, Westmeston, yeoman :	8 May 1609, 30 Oct. 1610	45
Collins, Thomas, Brightling, — :	, 24 Sept. 1612	46
Comber, Thos., Lewes St. John sub castro, gent. :	26 Nov. 1612, [? 1612-13]	47
Cooke, Henry, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Sept. 1613		50
Comber, Roger, Westnестon, — : 8 Aug. 1614, 25 Jan. 1615		61
Colt, Thomas, Lewes, gent. :	30 March 1612, [? 1612-16]	74
Cole, Thomas, Arlington, yeoman :	31 Jan. 1617, 2 April 1618	86
Crowhurst, John, Frant, yeoman :	21 April 1618, [? 1620]	100
Chatfield, Robert, Newick, yeoman :	29 March 1629, 11 May 1629	125
Cooper, Simon, Rye, — :	, 7 May 1629	126
Chatfield, Edward, Southover, yeoman :	20 Sep. 1628, 9 June 1629	126
Carter, William, Westham, — :	, 7 Nov. 1629	132
Cooper, William, Guestling, — :	, 27 Jan. 1629	137
Cooper, John, Rye, — :	, 30 Sep. 1630	137
Challoner, Richard, Cuckfield, — :	, 25 Nov. 1630	137
Constable, Nicholas, Withyham, yeoman :	13 Feb. 1632, 10 Feb. 1636	149
Car, Alan, East Grinstead, clerk : 30 Jan. 1633, 2 Sep. 1637		160
Dappe, William, jun., Newick, yeoman :	9 March 1608, 1 April 1609	34
Delve, John, Hastings, Sandhurst Kent, — : 9 Feb. 1606, 28 Jan. 1613		51
Dyne, Wood <i>als.</i> , William, Lewes, — : 2 Sep. 1616, 27 Sep. 1616		67
Dorington, Thomas, Lewes St. Michael's, — : 12 Sep. 1619, 15 Nov. 1619		91
Daye, John, Chiddingly, Uckfield, yeoman : 26 July 1620, 1 Sep. 1620		95
Duffield, Edward, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 March 1621		98

Davye, William, Beckley, — :	, 26 Nov. 1634	140
Dan, Solomon, Laughton, — :	, [? 1634]	142
Dunck, Richard, Whatlington, — :	, 3 May 1637	152
Davy, Thomas, Beckley — :	, 24 Nov. 1637	158
Dawson, Thomasine, Lewes, widow :	13 Nov. 1637, 20 Nov. 1637	158
Denley, William, Ticehurst, mercer :	8 Dec. 1637, 12 Nov. 1638	182
Easton, Jeremy, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i>	1 Feb. 1608	28
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley, — :	, 27 April 1610	36
Ellis, Richard, Hastings, — :	, 25 Jan. 1611	43
Evernden, Walter, Sedlescombe, — : <i>ad.</i>	21 April 1613	50
Earle, John, Barcombe, bachelor : <i>ad.</i>	25 Oct. 1615	61
Elphicke, Thomas, Chiddingly, — :	23 April 1617, 28 July 1617	72
Ellis, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i>	6 May 1616	73
Elphicke, Richard, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i>	22 April 1628	121
Everenden, Ellen, Sedlescombe, wid. :	17 Nov. 3 Car. I [1627], 3 Feb. 1628	122
Edwardes, John, Portslade, yeoman :	25 Sep. 1628, 24 Oct. 1628	124
Edwards, William, Beckley, — :	, 8 Sep. 1630	137
Elliot, John, sen., Rotherfield, — :	, 16 Oct. 1632	138
Earle, Nicholas, Chailey, yeoman :	26 Sept. 1633, 17 March 1633	138
Eagles, Theodore, Ticehurst, — :	, 25 Aug. 1635	141
Edwards, James, Slaugham, trug-maker :	1 April 1639, 29 April 1639	188
Fuller, Richard, Hellingly, smith :	7 Feb. 1615, [? 1616]	62
Freebody, Richard, Udimore, yeoman :	18 March 1614, 13 June 1615	80
Fuller, Thomas, Hellingly, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1617, 9 Feb. 1617	87
Frenche, Anne, Rye, widow :	5 May 1617, 14 May 1617	88
Fenner, John, Worth, — :	, 28 Jan. 1619	92
Frenche, John, Chiddingly, — :	, 29 Jan. 1630	137
Freebody, John, Udimore, — :	, 7 Nov. 1633	139
Foster, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, widow :	, [? 1632]	141
French, Thomas, Chiddingly, gent. :	, [? 1632]	142
Freeborne, George, Lewes, carpenter :	5 March 1637, 5 April 1638	161
Farmer, Richard, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman :	13 Aug. 1638, 23 Sept. 1638	171
Foorde, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman :	3 Sept. 1638, [? 1638]	175
Goodsole, Stephen, Warbleton, husb. :	30 Nov. 1607, 23 Jan. 1607	17
Greene, John, Brighton, mercer :	21 Jan. 1607, 15 April 1608	22
Gerrard, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman :	11 Aug. 1614, 13 Nov. 1615	58
Gray, Thos., H. Keynes, Lindfield, gt. :	2 Sep. 10 Jac. I. [1612], 1 Feb. 1612	70*
Goulde, Richard, New Shoreham, yeoman :	16 Dec. 1618, 29 June 1620	94
Griffing, Thomas, Newhaven, merchant :	9 March 1625, 1 Sept. 1626	115
Gatland, Gerrard, Cuckfield, — :	, 23 April 1628	121
Goffe, Robert, Blatchington, clerk :	15 Oct. 1627, 28 Nov. 1628	121
Gillet, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman :	7 Oct. 1636, 11 May 1637	153
Gromebridge, William, Rotherfield, — :	19 June 1637, 28 June 1637	157
Gratwicke, Margery, Seaford, wid. of Sir Wm., knt. :	2 Ap. 1638, 23 Ap. 1638	169
Ginner, Thomas, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i>	Nov. 1638	178
Goodwin, Thomas, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	13 March 1638	184
Harwood, John, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i>	[? 1606]	7
Holland, William, Echingham, clerk :	, 10 May 1609	28
Humphry, George, Ticehurst, — :	, 16 Feb. 1608	28
Hebden, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i>	19 Oct. 1610	40
Hilder, Henry, East Grinstead, tailor :	12 July 1615, 28 July 1615	57
Harper, Henry, Southover, — :	, 6 Feb. 1615	61
Hunt, John, Ticehurst, yeoman :	25 Jan. 16 Jac. I [1618-9], 5 May 1619	89
Henneage, Thomas, Lewes, gent. :	1627, 23 May 1628	121
Hardam, Jefferey, Cuckfield, yeoman :	24 Jan. 1629, 17 Feb. 1629	135
Holmewood, William, Laughton — : <i>ad.</i>	13 Sept. 1630	137
Howell, Robert, Rottingdean, — :	, 5 Oct. 1630	137

Hicks, William, Salehurst, — :	[? 1632]	142
Hart, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman :	10 Sept. 1635, 15 Sept. 1635	143
Hoadly, Edward, East Grinstead, — :	29 Aug. 1635	144
Harman, William, East Grinstead, butcher :	27 Aug. 1636, 30 Jan. 1636	146
Highland, John, Westfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Aug. 1637	157
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman :	8 March 1638, 6 May 1639	185
Harmer, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman :	18 Nov. 1639, 31 Dec. 1639	189
Holmon, John, Heathfield, — :	16 Nov. 1640	190
Iden, Stephen, Catsfield, yeoman :	28 Aug. 1626, 26 Oct. 1626	115
Jewell, Robert, East Grinstead, labourer :	8 Aug. 1606, 8 Oct. 1606	25
Jackson, Michael, Pevensey, — :	<i>ad.</i> 6 Dec. 1610	40
Jarvis, Edward, Heathfield, butcher :	23 Sept. 1626, 31 Oct. 1627	118
Jarman, John, East Hoathly [<i>see</i> Mittell, in index " <i>als.</i> Jarman"]		174
Kingswell, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman :	1 Nov. 1607, 28 Nov. 1607	17
Kent, Richard, Rotherfield, — :	15 June 1616, 5 July 1616	63
Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingly — :	6 April 1616, 17 June 1616	67
Kenward, Nich., Eastbourne, mercer :	20 Oct. 15 Jac. I [1617], 23 Jan. 1617	78
Killnor, John, Newick, — :	23 Sept. 1622, 5 Feb. 1622	106
Life, Richard, Hastings, — :	[? 1605]	6
Levett, John, Salehurst, — :	[? 1606]	6
Latham, Thomas, Frant, husbandman :	20 Aug. 1611, 20 Sept. 1611	42
Lulham, Edward, Rype, yeoman :	8 Nov. 1613, 30 March 1614	52
Luxforde, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman :	1 March 1613, 5 April 1614	54
Luxford, Thomas, sen., Wartling, yeoman :	20 Nov. 1614, 17 Oct. 1615	65
Longley, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman :	28 May 1621, 26 July 1621	102
Lane, John, Henfield, tanner :	23 Sept. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622	107
Lopdell, John, Hastings, — :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Nov. 1623	111
Lulham, Jonas, Brede, — :	<i>ad.</i> 25 Nov. 1624	114
Lane, John, Hurstpierpoint, — :	13 Aug. 1627, 18 Oct. 1627	117
Larkin, Thomas, East Grinstead, — :	5 Nov. 1629	136
Lucas, Robert, sen., Chiddingly, — :	24 May, 1637	154
Marshall, Thomas, Beckley, — :	[? 1606]	7
Morley, William, Glynde, — :	13 Oct. 1573, 28 Jan. 1597	8
Martin, John, Rotherfield, yeoman :	17 May 42 Eliz. [1600], 14 April 1608	19
Michell, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	27 April 1616, 10 July 1616	64
Maynard, Richard, Wartling, — :	<i>ad.</i> 23 April 1616	67
Markwicke, John, Jevington, yeoman :	22 Feb. 1616, 14 May 1617	68
More, Francis, Wivelsfield, gent. :	15 July 1616, [? 1616-18]	77
Maye, John, Catsfield, butcher :	7 Jan. 1619, 22 March 1619	92
Mitten, Francis, Burwash, yeoman :	3 Oct. 1617, 5 Feb. 1617	96
Marten, John, Cuckfield, yeoman :	15 Dec. 1621, 13 Jan. 1621	105
Michelborne, Edward, Clayton, esquire :	4 Dec. 1627, 5 Feb. 1627	118
Marshall, Christopher, Rye, — :	6 May 1629	129
Miller, Richard, Chiddingly, yeoman :	28 Nov. 1628, 30 June 1629	130
Marten, Richard, Lewes, — :	<i>ad.</i> 3 June 1629	136
Middleton, Thomas, Lewes, — :	2 Nov. 1630	137
Meadowe, John, Hastings, — :	12 June 1630	138
Michelborne, Thomas, Fletching, gent. :	[? 1635]	142
Medhurst, Richard, Mountfield, — :	[? 1635]	142
Mathew, George, Lewes, butcher :	15 March 1636, 3 May 1637	151
Masters, Edward, Wivelsfield, cooper :	2 April 1638, 23 April 1638	163
Marckwicke, Wm., Lewes St. John sub castro, yeo. :	17 May 1629, 11 Sep. 1638	172
Mittell, John, East Hoathly, yeoman :	12 April 1638, [? 1638]	174
Middleton, Arthur, Chailey, — :	<i>ad.</i> 21 Jan. 1638	184, 187
Messance, Adrian, Maresfield, — :	31 May 1639, 7 June 1639	188

Norden, Samuel, Hamsey, clerk :	28 Jan. 1608, 4 May 1609	28
Nashe, William, Icklesham, — :	, 10 Feb. 1609	36
Newington, Morgan, Kingston Bowsey, yeo. :	19 May 1610, 21 Sept. 1610	39
Newington, Thomas, Rype, — :	6 April 1613, 4 May 1613	48
Newnham, Thomas, Balcombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 24 Oct. 1616	67
Newington, Samuel, Burwash, yeoman :	11 Dec. 1619, 3 Feb. 1619	103
Newington, Joseph, Ticehurst, yeoman :	2 July 1617, 19 Oct. 1621	104
Newington, Eliz., K. Bowsey, wid. (of Morgan) :	27 Ap. 1621, 17 May 1622	105
Newington, Zabulon, Ticehurst, yeoman :	26 April 1635, 4 June 1635	140
Newman, Henry, Withyham, clerk :	, [? 1634]	142
Nowell, John, Salehurst, yeoman :	13 March 1636, 16 May 1637	154
Nashe, Levy, Balcombe, — :	, 3 Nov. 1637	160
Nicholls, Abraham, Southover, — :	20 Aug. 1638, 13 Dec. 1638	178
Osborne, Parnell, Peasmarsh, widow :	2 June 1608, 7 July 1608	27
Pierse, Thomas, Hastings, — :	<i>ad.</i> 26 June 1606	7
Pelham, Edm., Catsfield, kt. Ch. Bar. of Ex. Ireland :	[103 Dorset, 30 Nv. '09]	18
Plomer, James, Southover, yeoman :	13 May 1608, 3 June 1608	20
Porter, John, Cuckfield, gent. :	21 Aug. 1599, [? 1608]	26
Puckell, Thomasine, Lewes, widow :	, 22 May 1610	36
Pye, Thomas, Bexhill, Prof. of Divinity :	20 Dec. 1609, 20 March 1609	38
Perrin, Thomas, Brighton, (fisherman) :	, 31 Jan. 1611	43
Parsons, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman :	4 Sept. 1611, 6 Feb. 1615	58
Partridge, David, Southover, — :	3 Feb. 1615, 23 March 1615	62
Pyne, Edward, Playden, husbandman :	Dec. 1615, 2 Feb. 1615	65
Payne, John, Selmeston, — :	10 May 1617, 1 July 1617	73
Pooke, John, Ewhurst, Battle, yeo. :	31 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610], 5 July 1610	75
Plummer, Elizabeth, Southover, widow :	24 April 1617, 11 Feb. 1617	88
Peirce, William, Lewes, draper :	6 Oct. 1620, 21 Nov. 1620	96
Potter, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman :	13 May 1616, 3 Nov. 1620	97
Persey, Agnes, Wartling, — :	24 June 1612, 14 Nov. 1612	99
Playfere, Samuel, Winchelsea, gent. :	1 June 1620, 28 June 1621	102
Putland, William, Heathfield, yeoman :	30 Sept. 1620, 7 May 1623	108
Pelham, Thomas, Laughton, baronet :	14 April 1620, 7 Feb. 1624	113
Pegden, Thomas, Iford, — :	, 16 Dec. 1629	132
Peckham, Abraham, Fletching, — :	, [? 1631]	138
Pun, William, Warbleton, gent. :	, 30 May 1634	142
Payne, Robert, Guestling, — :	22 Feb. 1630, 6 April 1631	157
Pierse, Bridget, Hailsham, widow :	, 2 May 1638	165
Pilcher, William, Chailey, weaver :	8 Aug. 1638, 29 Aug. 1638	169
Pecock, Thomas, Rye, gent. :	10 Sept. 1638, 29 Nov. 1638	179
Piggott, William, East Grinstead, yeoman :	13 July 1635, 1 Feb. 1636	184
Randolphe, Herbert, Ticehurst, esquire :	7 April 1604, 28 Sept. 1604	3
Riverst, John, Southease, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1607	7
Royle, John, Rye, clerk :	6 March 1628, 15 June 1629	130
Russell, Richard, Lewes, yeoman :	2 March 1635, 28 March 1636	144, 145
Richards, William, Wartling, yeoman :	14 Jan. 1635, 18 Aug. 1637	156
Relfe, William, Ashburnham, gent. :	2 May 1638, 17 May 1638	167
Relfe, William, Ashburnham, gent. :	18 May 1639, [? 1639]	186
Roberts, William, Warbleton, gent. :	, 11 March 1640	190
Sennocke, William, Frant, — :	<i>ad.</i> 9 May 1607	7
Staple, John, Lewes, — :	, <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1608	19
Spatcherst, Michael, East Grinstead, bricklayer :	28 May 1608, 6 July 1608	21
Stroker, Abraham, Westham, — :	2 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 20 Jan. 1608	30
Saxpes, John, Southover, — :	27 Aug. 1608, [? 1609]	30
Smyd, John, South Heighton, — :	16 Dec. 1609, 9 March 1609	35
Saxpes, Walter, Catsfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 1 June 1611	40
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, John, Whatlington, yeo. :	2 April 1611, 31 May 1611	41

Scott, Nicholas, Guestling, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Nov. 1612	47
Saxbies, John, Withyham, — : , 25 June 1611	50
Staple, Stephen, M.A., Lewes, — : , 15 Oct. 1596, [? 1611]	50
Susan, William, Arlington, — : 18 Dec. 1613, [? 1614]	55
Scott, George, Balcombe, clerk : 18 Dec. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	81
Smersall, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 1 April 1624, 14 April 1624	112
Skinner, Edward, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 June 1629	131
Smart, Mary, Warbleton, — : 13 June 1629, 27 July 1629	131
Slutter, Benjamin, Newhaven, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Oct. 1629	135
Shelley, Richard, Lewes, — : 19 May 1628, [? 1629]	136
Swaine, Abraham, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Nov. 1630	137
Seely, Winifred, Fletching, widow : , 29 April 1633	138
Sampson, Thomas, Peasmarsh, bachelor : <i>ad.</i> [? 1634]	142
Scrase, Richard, Hamsey, gent. : , [? 1634]	142
Smith, Nicholas, Hartfield, gent. : , [? 1635]	142
Snat, William, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 2 March 1635, [? 1636]	148
Shelley, Nicholas, sen., Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1638, 2 Jan. 1638	178
Smith, William, Ore, clerk : 5 Jan. 13 Car. I [1637-8], 16 Jan. 1638	183
Slye, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 3 Oct. 1638, 16 Jan. 1638	186
Towning, Thomas, Ore, — : , [? 1606]	6
Tisehurst, James, Laughton, — : 7 Feb. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 12 May 1610	35
Tisehurst, Peter, Ashburnham, — : 17 Feb. 1613, [? 1616]	57
Towner, Richard, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1617	69
Terry, Eutichus, Burwash, mercer : 12 Aug. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	70
Tanner, Roger, Westham, jurat of Pevensay : 21 March 1617, 5 May 1618	82
Thetcher, John, sen., Selmeston, yeoman : 13 March 1629, [? 1630]	136
Teynton, John, W. Hoathly, gent. : 20 April 13 Car. I [1637], 7 Feb. 1637	159
Trayton, Thomas, Lewes, gent. : 2 Jan. 1634, 30 May 1638	165
Thunder, Thomas, Chiddingly, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1637, 26 Sept. 1638	173
Upton, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1612, 7 May 1613	49
Umphrey, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 27 Nov. 1621, 3 July 1622	109
Uredge, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : , [? 1635]	143
Umfrey, John, Rotherfield, — : , 1 May 1637	154
Verrall, John, Chailey, husbandman : 2 Dec. 1636, 2 May 1637	147
Viny, Richard, East Hoathly, yeoman : 10 March 1637, [? 1638]	162
Whitepayne, Robert, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 25 Mar. 1609, [1609-10]	32
Weller, George, Southwick, — : 16 March 1610, 7 Feb. 1611	43
Wood <i>als.</i> Dyne, William, Lewes, — : 2 Sept. 1616, 27 Sept. 1616	67
Weller, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 9 March 1616, 23 June 1617	83
Waters, Thomas, Hurstmonceaux, yeoman : 13 May 1614, 11 Dec. 1617	84
Ward, Edmund, Warbleton, — : 10 Jan. 1616, 10 June 1618	85
Willard, Ralph, Ifield, yeoman : 18 June 1617, 20 Nov. 1617	90
Wenham, William, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1619	91
A'Wood, John, Beckley, husbandman : 1 Jan. 1621, [? 1622]	106
Wilding, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 29 May 1624, 22 June 1624	113
Wisden, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 19 March 1628, 6 May 1629	131
Woods, John, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1631	138
Warren, Edmund, Wivelsfield, — : 7 Dec. , 22 Aug. 1634	139
Wicking, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1638, 10 Sept. 1638	177
Wicker, Mary, Worth, widow : , Oct. 1638	178
Whitebread, Henry, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 March 1638	184
Wood, Robert, Fletching, — : , 7 Dec. 1641	190
Young, Christopher, Beddingham, — : , 1 Dec. 1630	137

The "Chichester" Books.

Book C 4. 1518-1542.

The wills in this book have no record of probate except in very few instances. 1518 is the earliest year so given. The latest dated will is June 1542.

Audeley, Richard, Lewes SS. Peter and Mary, — : 24	1535	20
A'Wood, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 25 April	1536	23
A'Wood, William, Cuckfield, — : March		42
Asten, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 28 June		50
	, 2 Oct.	
Aneston, Robert, Catsfield, — : 1 Feb. 1541		A1a, 14 ; 62
A'Brooke, John, Wartling, — : 8 March 1541		82
Allen, William, Winchelsea, — : 27 March 1541		84
A'Crowch, John, Hooe, — : 6 Feb. 1541		89
Awger, John, Hooe, — : 8 Feb. 1541		99
A'Jamys, John, Udimore, — : 13 April 1542		103
Berde, William, Beeding, — : Feb.		2
Burtenshaw, John, Henfield, — : 9	1530	4
Bodyll, William, Rotherfield, — : 23 June 1532		14, 37
Brand, William, Old Shoreham, — : 23 Nov.		42
Beynam, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : Jan. 26 Hen. VIII [1534-5]		52
Burkham, John, Salehurst, — : 5 Nov. 1540		53
Border, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 14 July 1541		58
Banester, John, Warbleton, — : 10 June 1542		A1a, 15 ; 63
Banester, Joane, Warbleton, wife of John : 10 June 1542		A1a, 15 ; 63
Broughton, Richard, Playden, — : 10 March 1541		77
Barbar, Richard, Hooe, — : 6 (July?) 1542		80
Bell, John, Ninfield, clerk : 11 Jan. 1538		87
Bernet, Nicholas, Hurstmonceaux, — : 10 July 1540		90
Broke, John, Ashburnham, — : Sept. 1512		94
Bosome, Dennis, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 15 June 1540		99
Bryddyn, Alice, Brede, — : 4 Sept. 1541		100
Brede (<i>vel</i> Brod), William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 4 Aug. 1540		101
Barnes, Henry, Brighton, — : 27 April 1541		102
Cavyll, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1534		18
Chauntler, John, Barcombe, — : 8 Jan. 1534		21
Chatfield, Richard, Chailey, — : 1 Dec. 1539		35
Combe, Robert, Northiam, yeoman : 1539		59
Cabery, Christopher, Hastings, — : 1540		A1a, 13 ; 67
Colbrand, John, Hurstmonceaux, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1540		A1a, 36 ; 73
Clapham, John, Hollington, — : 10 March 1540		95
Chamberlayn, Thomas, Piddinghoe, clerk : 21 Sept. 1540		104
Dolegge, John, Falmer, — : 17 Jan. 1530		13
Ellis, Parnell, Newhaven, widow : 12 Oct.	, 18 Jan.	28
Easton, Richard, Withyham, corvesar : 6 Oct. 1532		49
Earle, Henry, Playden, — : 7 June 1540		55
Ellis, John, Ninfield, tanner : 20 Oct. 1538		96
Fenell, John, Eastbourne, — : 153	, 2 April 1540	1
Fychas, John, Brighton, — : no date		6
Frowder, Robert, Southover, — : 16 Dec. 1534		15, 52
Fuller, William, Chailey, — : 12	1536	25
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 11 Sept. 1529		26

Forman, Thomas, Hastings, — : 25 Nov. 1540	Ara, 9 ; 74
Fennell, Thomas, Litlington, — : 22 July 1518, 9 Nov. 1518	101
Flusher, Peter, Lewes, — : 10 Jan. 1538	106
Gate, Roger, Cowfold, yeoman : Aug.	9
Greene, William, Westfield, — : 17 Feb.	53
Grey, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 6 April 1541	56
Godfrey, John, Playden, — : 7 Jan. 1540	85
Goldinge, Matthew, Dallington, — : 11 March 1542	see Ara, 1 ; 87
Goodwyn, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 1 Oct. 1540	105
Hill, Richard, Telscombe, — : 8 Dec. 1530	4
Hesman, William, Barcombe, — : Jan.	8
Holter, John, Lewes St. Michael, — : 8	32
Hudson, Edmund, Southease, — : no date	34
Haselden, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 3 March 1530	43
Hotlyeth, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 26 March 26 Hen. VIII [1535]	45
Helsee, Michael, Rye, — : 19 Oct. 1540	61
Harward, Thomas, Warbleton, "parish clerk" : 17 1542	Ara, 16 ; 68
Hardinge, Richard, Salehurst, — : 28 May 1542	Ara, 15 ; 69
Holford, John, Westfield, — : 7 Nov. 1540	95
Henty, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 17 Sept. 1539	102
Ive, John, Lewes St. Mary Marketplace, — : 24 Oct. 1531	12
Jorden, William, Hove, — : April 1537	26
Kynge, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : no date	30
Knyght, Walter, Bexhill, — : 6 Sept. 1539	57
Lynder, John, Ardingly, — : 1 March 1533	17
Legat, Hannys (? Agnes), Lewes St. Michaels, — : 6 Feb. 1535	24
Lucey, Henry, Ewhurst, — : 11 Oct. 1541	61
Lack, Richard, Hastings, barber : 13 April 1532	72
Lumbard, John, Rye, — : 8 Jan. 1530	93
Lunys, Ellis, Northiam, — : 21 March 1523	94
Markewyke, Thomas, Barcombe, — : June 1529	31
Merydith, John, Bexhill, — : 26 Nov. 1540	60
Martyn, Edmond, Rye, — : Aug.	Ara, 13 ; 70
Middleton, John, Hooe, — : 15 March 1541	91
Peckombe, John, sen., Twineham, — : Jan. 1533	47
Palmer, George, Hollington, — : 1540	Ara, 8 ; 61
Pont, Ralph, Wartling, — : March	62
Pyers, Edward, Warbleton, gent. : 8 March 1540	Ara, 8 ; 71
Prest, John, Hollington, — : 1540	98
Ren, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman : 15 . .	7
Rede, John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 22 March 1530	38
Roger, John, Brightling, labourer : 9 Jan. 1541	75
Saunder, Thomas, Southover, — : 21 1535	16
Staley, Gregory, Rodmell, clerk : 18 Feb. 1538	33
Shepard, John, Denton, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1526	37
Saxpes, John, Withyham, — : 1532	39
Skinner, Simon, Rottingdean, — : 2 July	46
Sloman, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 1534	51
Soyte, John, Playden, — : 20 May 1541	Ara, 10 ; 63
Sayes, John, Rye, — : 11 Oct. 1540	89
Stock, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 March 1537	103

Tykerege, Richard, Framfield, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 7 Mar. 1502	11
Truew, John, Dallington, — : 25 Nov. 1541	A1a, 14 ; 66
Toky, Thomas, Icklesham, — : 16 Aug. 33 Hen. VIII [1541]	79
Thatcher, John, Hooe, — : 2 May 1541	92
Taylor, John, Pett, husbandman : 28 March 1539	98
Wykham, John, Southover, — : 1529	33
Wyger, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — : 18	72
Wallar, John, Hastings Old Priory, — : 4 April 33 Hen. VIII [1542]	78
Wetherys, Thomas, Bishopstone, — : 1546	105

Book C II. Circ. Oct. 1568 — July 1569.

Affeilde, Joane, Salehurst, widow of John : 9 March 1569, 19 March 1569	3
Ashould, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : , 1 March 1568	10
Adams, Thomas, — : 2 Jan. 1568, 1 March 1568	11
A'More, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1568, 18 Jan. [? 1568]	12
Avery, John, Guestling, husbandman : 4 Nov. 1568, 18 Jan. 1568	18
A'Mot (?), Edmond, Rotherfield, husbandman : 6 July 1567, 20 Nov. [? 1568]	21
A'Waters, Roger, Hurstmonceaux, tanner : 25 Ap. 11 Ez. [1569], 25 May 1569	28
A'Crowche, Thomas, Hooe, cooper : 8 Feb. 1568, 21 April [? 1569]	37
A'Wod, Richard, Pevensey, labourer : 14 Jan. 1568, 19 April 1569	41
Atherfolde, William, Iden, husbandman : 19 July 1563	53
A'Weks, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1568, 21 April 1569	54
A'Wikes, John, Westfield, — : 11 April 1569, 21 April 1569	55
Baker, William, Southease, — : 15 Jan. 1568	1
Barden, William, Firl, — : 16 March 1566	4
Bradsley, Michael, Wartling, — : 20 Oct. 1568, 24 Oct. 1568	20
Barnden, Thomas, Southease, — : 26 July 1568	22
Braydon, Nicholas, Denton, — : 1 May 1569, 14 June 1569	26
Batnore, William, Wartling, — : 1 March 1568	31
Buclande, William, Burwash, — : 17 Feb. 1568	40
Buste, Richard, Berwick, — : 16 Oct. 1569, 19 April 1569	42
Banistre, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1568	45
Chesman, John, Guestling, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1568, 9 Feb. 1568	15
Cockshotte, Agnes, Hailsham, widow : 11 May 1568, 8 Feb. 1568	16
Chatelow, Wm., Echingham, husb. : 18 April 11 Eliz. [1569], 14 June 1569	27
Doset, Henry, Hooe, — : 28 Dec. 1568	38
Dountton, Richard, Bishopstone, husbandman : 2 Feb. 1568, 19 April 1569	41
Elyate, Richard, Hailsham, — : 27 March 1563	2
Fowler, John, Ripe, — : 15 Jan. 1568	1
Funnell, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 26 Nov. 1567	2
Gaston, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 1568	30
Godwyn, William, Hooe, — : 16 March 1566	35
Gladwyn, Henry, Hastings, — : 15 Nov. 1568, 21 April [? 1569]	38
Gate, William, Brightling, — : 15 Jan. , 21 April 1569	39
Goodwyn, Stephen, Westham, labourer : 7 Feb. 1568, 19 April 1569	42
Garrat, William, Hollington, clerk : 6 June 1569, 19 July 1569	53
Howell, John, Eastbourne, — : 10 Jan. 1568	5
Hawarde, John, Hartfield, — : 7 Dec. 1568	17
Hall, John, Piecombe, — : 27 Nov. 1568, 18 Jan. 1568	18

Hastyde, Thomas, Brede, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1568	19
Hardye, Edward, Wartling, -- : 16 March 1568	24
Hooke, Richard, Maresfield, -- : 21 Jan. 1569 [? 68-9], 14 June 1569	28
Harmer, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1569	31
Herst, Thomas, Rye, baker : 27 Jan. 10 Eliz. [1567-8], 29 June 1569	49
Harleckenden, Tho., "Eglyston," carpenter : 20 Nov. 1568, 21 April 1569	56
Inskyppe, David, Sedlescombe, -- : 1567, 1 March 1568	7
Irish, John, Rye, beerbrewer : 19 March 1568, 12 Nov. [? 1568]	17
Lade, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 4 Nov. 1568, 8 Feb. [? 1568-9]	13
Lulham, John, Ashburnham, -- : 28 May 1567	14
Lange, Edward, Wartling, -- : 24 Sept. 1568	24
Longe, Christopher, Westham, mercer : 3 March 1569 [? 68-9], 19 April 1569	42
More, William, Hooe, -- : 17 April 1567	3
Nye, William, Charlwood Surrey, -- : 19 March 1563, 29 June 1569	48
Osborne, Anthony, Rye, cooper : 9 Dec. 1565	3
Onstye, Gerard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1568	4
Oownstye, "Oownys," Brighton, fisherman : 1 Aug. 1568, 4 Oct. 1568	23
Ockeman, John, Rye, -- : 30 April 1569, 29 June 1569	50
Partridge, Margaret, Rye, widow : 19 May 1568	13
Pontte, William, Dallington, -- : 12 Oct. 1565	33
Pollard, William, Bishopstone, husbandman : 8 March 1568, 27 April 1569	43
Potwell, James, Bexhill, -- : 7 March 1566	44
Phillip, Agnes (Winchelsea ?), widow : , 11 May 1569	44
Poope, John, Beckley, -- : 12 Feb. 1568	56
Raynolde, John, New Shoreham -- : 8 April 1569, 21 April 1569	54
Skinner, Thomas, Westdean, -- : 4 July 1568, 8 Feb. 1568	15
Smalwell, John, Barcombe, -- : 28 April 1568, 24 Oct. 1568	20
Swane, Anne, Brighton, -- : 2 Nov. 1568	21
Sharfold, John, Beckley, -- : 7 July 1568, 21 April 1569	30, 38
Standon, Richard, Penhurst, -- : 16 March 1568	39
Senoke, John, Westham, husbandman : 19 March 1568, 19 April 1569	43
Semon, John, Willingdon, -- : 10 March 1568, 29 June 1569	46
Sennock, Robert, Eastbourne, miller : 10 March 1568, 5 July 1569	47
Tamot, Edmond, Rotherfield, husbandman : 6 July 1567, 20 Nov. [? 1568]	21
Taylor, Millicent, Balcombe, -- : 10 May 1569	25
Taylor, John, Pett, husbandman : 12 March 1568, 21 April 1569	32
Uppgate, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1568	6
Vaugham, Thomas, Lindfield, -- : 5 Oct. 1568, 23 Oct. [? 1568]	23
Wells, at, John, , husbandman : 10 Jan. 1568, 2 March 1568	7
Wenham, William, Laughton, -- : 25 Nov. 1563, 1 March 1568	8
Whodhope, Miles, Slaugham, -- : 28 Oct. 1568	19.
Wayte, William, Mountfield, -- : 14 July 1568, 20 April [? 1569]	35
Wenham, John, Wartling, -- : 15 Nov. 1568	36
Woodsell, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : , 21 April 1569	55

Archdeaconry of Lewes: Act Books.

Book B 1. 1573-85.

The references will be understood to be to Administration Acts unless otherwise described: *ac.* acquittance; *cl.* ad colligend.; *cs.* commission to administer oath; *cv.* caveat; *gd* guardianship; *lc.* licence; *rn.* renunciation. As to dates see Preface.

1573	I		10	B 1
Aucocke, John, Rodmell		19 Oct	Elphwicke, Ric. jr. Seaford	<i>gd</i> 9 Dec
			Cooper, Hugh, Westfield	.. ..
1574	I*		11	
Foster, Henry, Hailsham		22 Jul	Carpenter, John, Frant	.. ..
Caffinche, Thomasine, Rype	<i>cv.</i>	.. ..	Erlé, John, Barcombe	18 ..
Haman, Edward, Westfield		5 Aug	12	
Brecher, Alice, Westfield		.. ..	A'Meere, Thos. Ashburnham	13 Jan
	2		Simons, Thomas, Bolney	<i>lc</i> 28 ..
Ferrer, William, Rye		16 ..	Banister, Thomas, Hartfield	3 Feb
Rivers <i>als.</i> Comber <i>als.</i> Hode,			13	
Alice, Hartfield		21 ..	Farmer, John, Litlington	.. ..
Sliter, William, Rottingdean		6 ..	Edwards, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
	3		Mole, Martin, Ticehurst	.. ..
Burdyt, William, Ewhurst		4 Sep	15	
Grauntham, Richard, Uckfield		.. ..	Hayward, Richard, Catsfield	25 ..
Sherwolde, Tho. Ewhurst	<i>cv</i>	10 ..	Stone, Henry, Newick	.. ..
Dummerell, John, Fletching		23 ..	16	
Fuller, William, Beeding	<i>cv</i>	16 ..	A'Brooke, John, Litlington	.. ..
	4		Wildey, Wm. Southover	<i>rn</i> 15 Mch
Sympson, John, Sedlescombe		1 Oct	Wilford, William, Eastdean	17 ..
Pellingé, Philip, Wartling		.. ..	17	
Tarr, Nicholas, Udimore		.. ..	Cyvyer, John, Salehurst	.. ..
Gutsall, Stephen, Burwash		.. ..	Esterfyld <i>als.</i> Frye, Thomas,	
	5		Hailsham	.. ..
Dawe, Thomas, Burwash		.. ..	Grenefyld, Edm. Hollington,	
Sharpe, , Salehurst, wid.		.. ..	clerk	<i>lc.</i>
	7		Younge, Simon, Ticehurst	.. ..
Grundall, James, Salehurst	<i>lc</i>	22 ..	Breete, Joane, Balcombe	.. ..
Hancocke, Edw. Southeast	<i>lc</i>	25 ..	Combar, George, Chalvington	.. ..
Hay, Robert, Eastdean	<i>lc</i>	27 ..	18	
Towner, Rich. Tarring Nevill		29 ..	A'Waters, Joane, Brede	.. ..
	8		Hemsley, Wm. Hurstm'ceux	<i>cv.</i>
Pickerden, John, Newhaven		8 Nov		
Tanner, John, Newhaven		.. ..	1575	
Payne, John, sr. Ardingly		.. ..	Selden, Richard, Ifield	7 Apr
Craydon, John, Hastings		15 ..	Butler, Richard, Ifield	.. ..
Pomphret, Arthur, Playden		18 ..	19	
	9		Furby, Edward, Crawley	<i>cv.</i>
Collyn, George, Piddinghoe	<i>lc</i>	17 ..	Angell, Cath. Wartling, wid.	19 ..
Rolfe, John, Hellingly	<i>lc</i>	19 ..	Higham, George, Waldron	<i>cv.</i>
Elphwicke, Rich. Seaford		9 Dec	A'Crowche, George, Firle	14 ..

1575	20	
Atherall, Stephen, Peasmarsh	12 Apr	
Patching, Margaret, Westham	8 ..	
Pye, Henry, Iden	lc11 ..	
Newman, John, Northiam	lc.. ..	
Twyne, Lawrence LL.B. Rye	lc.. ..	
Hutchinson, Thomas, Rye	lc.. ..	
Harbert, Edward, Salehurst	lc.. ..	
	21	
Goodday, Joane, Alfriston	8 ..	
Bodye, Robert, Eastbourne	.. ..
	23	
Bosome, Jn. sr. Hastings All S.	11 ..	
Still, Peter, Chalvington	.. ..
Gladwische, Richard, Peasmarsh	.. ..
	24	
Mills, Samuel, Udimore	.. ..
Adstone, John, Rye	.. ..
Gasier, John, Brightling	cv6 May	
Reeve, Thomas, Heathfield	.. ..
	25	
Hollebone, John, S. Heighton	.. ..
Edwards, John, Southover	.. ..
Stoward, Ralph, clerk	lc11 ..	
Sawyer, Joane, Worth, ancilla	cv15 ..	
Funnell, Richard, Pett	cv16 ..	
	26	
Bargrove, Margaret, Westfield	2 Jun	
Pupp, Anthony, Burwash	.. ..
Higham, George, Waldron	.. ..
Higham, George, Waldron	cv.. ..	
Payne, Richard, E. Hoathly	.. ..
Payne, John, son of Ric., ditto	.. ..
Wigsell, Nicholas, Bexhill	.. ..
Mere, Thomas, Ashburnham	.. ..
	27	
Sawyer, Joane, Worth	.. ..
Michell <i>als.</i> Kirby, Bennet, South-	.. ..
over, <i>ux.</i> Mathew K.	.. ..
Michell, Richard, Brede	.. ..
Foster, Richard, Westham	.. ..
Funnell, Richard, Pett	.. ..
	28	
Weker, William, Chiddingly	11 ..	
	29	
Browne, John, Eastbourne	.. ..
Scrace, John, Playden	.. ..
Edwardes, Nicholas, Bexhill	.. ..
	30	
A'Lye, Margaret, Northiam	23 ..	
Waylit, John, Pett, clerk	lc	
Startup, Nicholas, Bodiam	.. ..
Miles, John, Heathfield, clerk	lc14 Jul	
Selden, Elizabeth, Ifield	.. ..
	31	
Ravlin, Catherine, Ninfield	26 ..	
White, George, Hurstmonceux	6 Aug	
Standen, John, —	cv	
	32	
Byne, Joane, Burwash	cv8 ..	

		B 1
Charlewood, Roger, Hartfield	15 Sep	
A'Crowche, George, Firle	.. ..
Mills, Samuel, Udimore	16 ..	
	33	
Crakehell, Richard, Hangleton	.. ..
Cresey, Staffyne, Hooe	.. ..
Trevet, Joane, Portslade	.. ..
	34	
Philipson, Thomas, Eastbourne	28 ..	
Glasebrooke, Joane, Hooe	29 ..	
Laughton, Edward, B.A.		
Hastings	lc30 ..	
	35	
Younge, John, Piddinghoe	15 Oct	
Gildridge, Thomas, Crawley	.. ..
Gittans, Catherine, Southover	20 ..	
Barbar, Balute, Hooe †	.. ..
	36	
A'Wood, John, Brighton	1 Dec	
Younge, Thomas, Catsfield	10 Nov	
Kensley, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..
	37	
Elmer, William, Rye	21 ..	
Byspyne <i>als.</i> Bartholomewe,		
John, Rye	.. ..
Baker, Christopher, Rye	22 ..	
Gogle, John, Rye	1 Dec	
	38	
Standen, John, Lewes S. Anne	15 ..	
Younge, Toby, Hastings	.. ..
Skynner, Thomas, Henfield	19 ..	
Harrys, Alice, Burwash	7 Jan	
Oxenbridge, Agnes, Ticehurst	.. ..
	39	
Weeks, Thomas, Bexhill	12 ..	
Burge, Wm. Brighton, clerk	lc14 ..	
Cutteur, James, Rye	28 ..	
Chapman, Edmund, Rye	.. ..
Taylor, Richard, Hooe	3 Feb	
	1576	
	43	
Motte, John, Lewes S. Michael	6 Jun	
Collens, Stephen, Chiddingly	8 ..	
	44	
Marden, Richard, Eastbourne	18 ..	
Terry, John, Hastings	19 ..	
Robucke, John, Hastings	.. ..
Cuthorne, Ingram, Rye	21 ..	
	45	
White, John, Rye	.. ..
Palmer, Joane, Hollington	.. ..
Goldinge, Joane, Playden	.. ..
Goldocke, Danl. Ashburnham	22 ..	
Burgis, Henry, Withyham	2 Jul	
Hale, Stephen, Ashburnham	3 ..	
	46	
Sandell, John, Ashburnham	.. ..
Bonyface, Robert, Wood-		
mancote	.. ..

1576			55	B 1
Baldinge, John, E. Grinstead	4 Jul		Barrenden, Steph. Piddinghoe	23 Feb
Heigham, George, Waldron	10 ..		Hutchinge, John, Eastbourne	20 ..
Merser, John, Rye	23 ..		Tuppen, Richard, Rottingdean	.. ..
Calchine, Thomas, Newick	.. ..		Smythe, John, Rye	4 Mch
Eliner, William, Rye	.. ..		Cowlstocke, Thomas, Fletching	5 ..
Amyat, Stephen, Rye	.. ..		Mowbredd, Alice, Ticehurst	.. ..
	47		Eston, Thomas, Brighton	8 ..
Baker, Richard, Southover	27 ..		Stanforde, William, E. Grinstead	11 ..
Farmer, John, Salehurst	.. ..		Levett, Nicholas, Echingham	12 ..
Beard, Bridget, Cowfold	25 Aug			56
Burton, James, Eastbourne	4 ..		Smythe, John, Rye	13 ..
Burton, Alice, Eastbourne	.. ..		Symonde, Henry, Peasmarsh	.. ..
A'Woodes, Magdalen, Wood-			Fuller, Robert, Peasmarsh	.. ..
mancote	16 Sep		Olyver, Alice, Westfield	.. ..
Payne, William, Heathfield	31 Aug		Tomson, William, Salehurst	.. ..
	48		Hollibone, William, Hailsham	18 ..
Lover, Rich. Tarring Nevill	19 Sep		Stonham, John, Brighton	.. ..
Fullar, John, Waldron	29 ..			57
	49		Valiar, Joane, Eastbourne	.. ..
Jury, John, East Hoathly	4 Oct		Tuppen, John, Brighton	20 ..
Charman, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..		Tuppen, James, Brighton	.. ..
Richman, Robert, Folkington	5 ..		Eston, Thomas, Bolney	23 ..
	50			
Marten, Thomas, Keymer	15 ..		1577	
Whithede, Edward, Rye	19 ..		Browne, Robert, Warbleton	25 ..
Lawrence, Margaret, Rye	.. ..		Freman, John, Hastings	27 ..
Reynolds, John, Poynings	27 ..			58
Bonyface, John, Poynings	.. ..		Plumer, John, Bolney	9 Apr
Hobbes, Robert, Hollington	30 ..		Pyckham, Joane, S. Heighton	13 ..
Baxshall, Rich. Ardingly	1 Nov		Mowlder, Edward, Iden	10 ..
	51		James, John, Blatchington, clk.	8 Jun
Bradford, Michael, Hastings	15 ..		Broker, John, Brighton	.. ..
Adams, Peter, Southover	20 ..		Cockell, Thomas, Warbleton	15 ..
Scott, Jasper, Hollington	28 ..			59
	52		Scrace, Richard, Blatchington	13 ..
Calchine, Thos. Barcombe	act Dec		Barnes, Robert, Lewes	17 ..
Dennis, Henry, Southover	9		Woorger, John, Westdean	18 ..
Scott, Jasper, Hollington	28 Nov		Boyte, John, Brighton	.. ..
Mune, Dennis, Beeding	10 Dec		Stafforde, William, Brighton	.. ..
Arnold, Peter, Rye	1 Sep		A'Woode, Thomas, Brighton	.. ..
Reader, John, Southease, clerk	11 Dec		Searle, John, Brighton	.. ..
Gallop, Robert, Barcombe	7 Jan		Haulle, John, Litlington	.. ..
	53		Hudson, William, Litlington	26 ..
Baker, Thomas, Hove	8 ..		Todd, John, Litlington	.. ..
Gallop, Robert, Balcombe	7 ..		Searle, John, Brighton	29 ..
Farners, Anne, E. Grinstead	16 ..			60
Harsall, John, Southease	12 ..		A'Weeks, Robert, Guestling	5 Jul
Streate, Bridget, Rye	28 ..		Adrall <i>als.</i> Petitt, Margaret,	
	54		Maresfield	22 ..
Heigham, George, Waldron	2 Feb		Hattoe, Gillham, Horsted K.	18 ..
Aucocke, John, Newick	4 ..		Foster, Reginald, Burwash	25 ..
Vynall, John, Beckley	7 ..		Cruttenden, John, Burwash	29 ..
Hunt, Joane, Horsted Keynes	6 ..		Blacke, John, Rye	31 ..
Owten, David, Piddinghoe	.. ..		Sote, Laurence, Playden	29 ..
Edwardes, Wm. Wilmington	9 ..		Carpenter, Thomas, Pett	.. ..
Cavell, Thomas, Maresfield	8 ..		Milles, William, Brighton	3 Aug
Yeaman, Simon, Maresfield	.. ..			61
Chisserby, Thomas, Slaugham	17 ..		A'Crowche, John, Hooe	5 ..
A'Forde, John, Eastbourne	16 ..		Allen, Joane, Newhaven	3 ..

1577	
Randall, Joane, Berwick	9 Aug
Cobden, Richard, Litlington	3 Oct
62	
Clemente, Robert, Rye	4 ..
Hamlen, Amphiable, Wivelsfield	17 ..
Kytchinor, Thomas, Brighton	7 Nov
Dyrkyn, John, Lewes S. John sub castro	9 ..
Rafe, John, Aldrington	14 ..
Johnson, Nicholas, Lewes	.. ..
Savell, Anne, Southover	30 ..

63	
Hollingdale, John, Newtimber	12 Dec
Frost, Francis, Southover	10 Jun
Lucas, Richard, Lewes	21 Dec
Thorpe, Richard, Rye	13 ..
Smyth, Adam, Rye	4 Jan
Farnecombe, John, Piddinghoe	1 Dec
Hardeman, Rob. Kingston L.	24 Feb
Seller, John, Brighton	9 ..
Lea, Susan, Brighton	.. ..
Norton, Joane, Barcombe	6 ..

64	
Tavell <i>als.</i> Taile, William, East Grinstead	5 Mch
Cunstable, John, Henfield	7 ..
Body, Richard, Laughton	23 Jan
Halpeny, John, N. Shoreham	20 Feb
Chadwicke, Peter, Wartling	19 Mch

65	
Roger, William, Alciston	.. ..
Gybbes, William, Iden	20 ..
Erle, William, Pevensey	.. ..
FitzRichards, John, Beckley	.. ..
Pyne, Robert, Peasmarsh	.. ..

66	
Saunder <i>als.</i> Parrocke, Florence, Westfield	.. ..
Nashe, John, Guestling	.. ..
Lowes, Edmund, Rye	.. ..
Marshall, Thomas, Hollington	.. ..

1578	67
Carpenter, John, Catsfield	5 Apr
Atree, John, Ditchling	24 May
Fowle, John, Albourne	12 Jun
Tomkin; Thomas, Burwash	29 May
Mowshurst, Edw. Dallington	9 ..
Kennet <i>als.</i> Goodsale, Alice, Burwash	12 Jun
Willard, John, Brighton	<i>c</i> 26 Mch
Carpenter, John, Catsfield	10 Apr
Bonham, William, Catsfield	24 ..
Marten, John, Brightling	11 Jun
Mowshurst, Edw. Warbleton	23 May

68	
Jeffrie, Thorne, Litlington	30 Jun
Vennall, Alice, Litlington	.. ..
Howell, John Jevington	.. ..

	B 1
Stevens, Alexander, Jevington	30 Jun
Gunter, Robert, Jevington	.. ..
Carnell, Edward, Eastbourne	.. ..
Bagge, John, Willingdon, clerk	.. ..
Highland, Anthony, Burwash	1 Jul
Rabbett, Stephen, Brightling	.. ..
Pucke, James, Mountfield	.. ..
Burdett, William, Rye	.. ..
Cheverell, John, Southover	15 ..
Cyller <i>vel</i> Tyller, John, Rye	6 Aug
Bowcher, Alice, Albourne	29 May

69	
A'Wood, John, Alciston	4 ..
Wood, William, Alciston	9 ..
Bushe, William, Bexhill	28 Jul
Harris, Robt. Little Horsted	11 Sep
Tye, Richard, —	6 Oct
Robyns, Richard, Cuckfield	25 Sep
Robins, Anne, Cuckfield	.. ..
Henley, John, Bexhill	3 Oct
Pedenden, John, Fairlight	.. ..
Sandell, John, Catsfield	.. ..

70	
Burton, Lewis, Winchelsea	.. ..
Homewood, John, Cuckfield	27 Nov
Waterman, Tho. O. Shoreham	11 Dec
A'Weekes, Joane, Westfield	.. ..
Homewood, John, Cuckfield	.. ..
Maynard, John, Rotherfield	6 Nov
More, Richard, Rye	2 Dec
Barrenden, Thomas, —	15 Jan

71	
Waterer, Stephen, Burwash	24 ..
Gralinge, Eliz. Ticehurst	.. ..
Gunn, Stephen, Brighton	6 Feb
Gibbins, Eliz., Rye (fragment)	.. ..
Averie, William, Alfriston	26 ..
Payne, John, E. Grinstead	.. ..
Sherewin, John, Folkington	.. ..

72	
Mascall, Walter, Plumpton*	29 Mch
Colman, Elinor, Hurstmonceux*	.. ..

1579	
Welshe, Robert, Bexhill	9 Apr
Gibbins, Elizabeth, Rye	22 ..
Raygate, Allan, Wivelsfield	30 ..
Howbeme, Thomas, Rype	2 Jun

73	
Briggs, George, Rye	4 ..
Stanmer, John, Rye	.. ..
Bayes, Germain, Rye	.. ..
Gun, Thomas, Westham	21 May
Roberts, Peter, Rye	4 Jun
Symons, John, Rye	.. ..
Pelham, Richard, Guestling	.. ..
Oxenbridge, Wm. Ticehurst	.. ..

* Both probably 1579 but dated 1578.

1579	
More, Thomas, Catsfield	4 Jun
Rowbottom, Robert, Udimore	.. ..
A'Lee, John, Ewhurst	22 Apr
74	
Kyte, Agnes, Rye	4 Jun
Farne, Henry, Winchelsea	.. ..
Boycatt, John, Rye	.. ..
Richemond, Margaret, Rye	.. ..
French, Lawrence, Bexhill	11 ..
Cossier, Thomas, Salehurst	.. ..
Bucke, Stephen, Hastings	.. ..
Read, James, Heathfield	12 ..
Scrace, John, Wilmington	.. ..
75	
Tye, Alice, Ditchling	13 ..
Samson, Thomas, Beckley	.. ..
Parker, Thomas, Rye	29 Oct
Hammond, John, Rye	30 ..
Bennett, John, Rye	.. ..
Lurkins, John, Waldron	27 ..
76	
Mylls, Mathew, Rye	1730 ..
Deston, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Byham, Margaret, Rye	2 Nov
Fowsfell, John, Rye	.. ..
Samson, Susan, Icklesham	.. ..
Hudson, John, Southease	1721 May
77	
Tuppen, John, Brighton	25 Sep
Tuppen, James, Brighton	.. ..
Streater, John, Cowfold	22 Oct
Hilles, John, Rottingdean	.. ..
Broker, Francis, Jevington	.. ..
Raffe, Richard, Hailsham	19 Nov
Awmon, James, Rye	.. ..
78	
Comber, Robert, Wartling	22 Dec
Ford, John, —	3 ..
Stonestreet, John, Lewes	4 ..
Fivens, Stephen, Brighton	3 ..
Braple, Thomas, Brighton	.. ..
Ockenden, Richard, Brighton	.. ..
Harvie, Robert, Brighton	.. ..
Corner, Adam, Portslade	16 ..
Ditchborne, William, Portslade	.. ..
Virrall, Mathew, Heathfield	26 ..
Haseler, Joane, Burwash	.. ..
Hynson, Robert, Rye	7 ..
Michaell, Arnold, Rye	.. ..
Snepp, Alice, Bexhill	.. ..
Christenmas, James, Rye	.. ..
Walker, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Bridger, Robert, Rye	.. ..
79	
Euges, Manasses, Rye	.. ..
Goodwin, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Harrison, Hugh, Rye	.. ..
Holmes, John, Rye	.. ..
Meacons, Arthur, Rye	.. ..

B 1	
Ingram, Edward, Rye	7 Dec
Fayrebancke, George, Hastings	.. ..
Davie, Edward, Beckley	9 ..
Harris <i>als.</i> Coppin, Martin, Salehurst	11 ..
Mott, Dorothy, Dallington	.. ..
80	
Sone, Edward, Wartling	16 Jan
Jeffrey, Richard, Swanborough	14 ..
Butcher, Agnes, Ticehurst	23 ..
Brice, Robert, Rye	8 Jan
Tappenden, William, Playden	5 ..
Summer, Thomas, Worth	8 ..
Cooke, Hugh, Playden	4 ..
Burtenshaw, Wm. Slaugham	23 ..
81	
Tuppen, Thomas, —	13 Feb
West, Nicholas, Henfield	2 ..
Smyth, John, Westham	27 ..
Nookes, Joane, Hastings	29 ..
Younge, George, Rye	8 Mch
Smyth, Richard, Fletching	15 ..
Goffe, Edward, Henfield	.. ..
Shoesmyth, Geo. Hollington	22 ..
Willoughbie, Tho. Willingdon	10 ..
82	
Harland, Thomas, Henfield	4 ..
Swayne, John, Hailsham	2 ..
Stubbes, Thomas, Ticehurst	30 Nov
Francke, Joane, Hastings	4 Mch
Robarts, William, Westham	24 ..
Stoneham, Clement, Lewes	1 ..
1580	
Reynolds, John, Rye	15 Apr
83	
Samson, Thomas, Icklesham	9 ..
Maubye, John, Maresfield	14 ..
Wall, John, Rye	15 ..
Myller, Humphrey, Hellingly	14 ..
Beacon, Thomas, Rye	8 ..
Finson, John, Rye	28 ..
A'Vann, William, Beckley	25 ..
84	
Bodie, Thomas, Brighton	14 ..
Raynolds, John, Rye	15 ..
Rucke, Joane, Selmeston	.. ..
Mydmore, Mary, Southover	30 ..
Harmer, James, Chiddingfold	29 ..
Berwicke, John, Slaugham	25 May
Glasier, John, Brightling	.. ..
Hills, Richard, Hartfield	31 ..
Emerie, John, Fletching	17 ..
85	
Nicholls, John, Rye	29 ..
Jellet, Alice, Waldron	30 ..
Weston, Robert, Sompting	21 ..
Godfrey, John, Guestling	3 Jun
Emerie, John, Fletching	30 ..

1580		
Smyth, William, Salehurst	30 Jun	
86		
Mylls, Mathew, Rye	6 ..	
Thorpe, John, Rye	1 ..	
Johnson, Peter, Rye	10 ..	
Haynes, Michas, Bexhill	4 ..	
Cooke, Robert, Brighton	7 ..	
Havell, Alexander, Pevensey	1 ..	
Freland, Richard, Warbleton	2 ..	
87		
Frayes <i>als.</i> Bastian, John,		
Beddingham	2 Jul	
Dowle, Stephen, Hastings	27 ..	
Dowle, Stephen, Hastings	<i>cl</i> ..	
Hubbard, Peter, Rye	10 ..	
A'Brooke, John, Hollington	6 ..	
Norton, Nicholas, Wartling	4 Aug	
Hyde, John, Lancing	<i>cl6</i> ..	
88		
Pepper, John, Beeding	<i>cl5</i> ..	
Emerie, John, Fletching	25 ..	
Mylls, John, Wartling	4 ..	
Page, Alice, Brede	10 ..	
Browne, William, Hellingly	17 ..	
89		
Lemman, Thomas, Rye	22 Sep	
Burchett, Mich. Ashburnham	10 ..	
Higgins, Garrett, Rye	22 ..	
Goffe <i>als.</i> Gregory, John,		
Winchelsea	.. ..
Eightakers, John, Brighton	12 ..	
Markes, Robert, Hamsey	.. ..
Ellis, Simon, Hailsham	21 ..	
90		
Stroker, Richard, Wivelsfield	13 Oct	
Iden, Thomas, Bexhill	9 ..	
Ball, John, Rye	28 ..	
Barber, Mary, Bexhill	7 ..	
Machin, Thomas, Hastings	30 ..	
Caporne, James, Rye	20 ..	
91		
Hammond, Thomas, Waldron	6 ..	
Hartlington, John, Bexhill	26 ..	
Waterman, Richard, Hastings	.. ..
Richards, Thomas, Laughton	26 Nov	
Pickenden, Nicholas, Iden	22 Dec	
Best, Charles, Keymer	5 ..	
92		
Chauntler, Robert, Barcombe	19 ..	
Englishe, John, Worth	21 ..	
Coppernet, Simon, Lewes	9 ..	
Ilman <i>als.</i> Haselinge, Thomas,		
Cuckfield	31 ..	
Beynam, John, Southover	14 Jan	
Butcher, John, Beckley	13 ..	
93		
Potten, Margaret, Rye	8 ..	
Hooke, Richard, Rye	?8 ..	
Farmer, William, Rotherfield	11 ..	

		B I
Peerse, John, Beckley	13 Jan	
Dolman, John, Alfriston	28 ..	
Fyltness, Edward, Rotherfield	13 ..	
A'Downes, Wm. Rotherfield	21 ..	
Alchin, Anthony, Rotherfield	12 ..	
94		
Pyper, George, Beckley	.. ..
Dennet, George, Hailsham	25 ..	
Burchett, Joane, Ashburnham	14 ..	
A'More, John, Barcombe	12 ..	
Butler, Simon, Willingdon	<i>cl</i> ..	
95		
Border, John, Bexhill	24 Feb	
A'Wood, John, Hailsham	9 Mch	
Hawkins, Robert, Bexhill	14 ..	
96		
Emerie, Thomas, Hailsham	9 ..	
Perian, Richard, Maresfield	.. ..
Harris, Mathew, Playden	16 ..	
Evans, John, Playden	.. ..
Sote, Robert, Playden	.. ..
Billington, William, Rye	.. ..
Blocke, William, Rye	.. ..
Phillips, Lucy, Rye	.. ..
Hubbard, James, Rye	.. ..
Kytt, Richard, Rye	.. ..
Byler, Henry, Rye	.. ..
Ball, Robert, Rye	.. ..
97		
Mathew, John, Rye	.. ..
Wingfield, John, Ashburnham	12 ..	
1581		
Barham, Anne, Heathfield	17 Apr	
Wickerson, John, Kingston	15 ..	
98		
Barnes, Philip, Wartling	.. ..
Maybancke, Henry, Preston	28 ..	
Hammond, Thomas, Waldron	16 ..	
99		
Ferrar, Thomas, Rye	3 May	
Dawes, Thomas, Southwick	13 ..	
Haselden, William, Bolney	8 Aug	
100		
Hodelye, Thomas, Warbleton	18 Sep	
Rootes, Henry, Westham	28 ..	
A'Weeks, William, Bexhill	19 ..	
Wenham, John, Brighton	18 Oct	
Fuller, Thomas, Heathfield	18 Sep	
Mundaye, John, Lewes	25 Oct	
101		
Frynd, John, Ticehurst	4 ..	
Worde, Thomas, Crowhurst	17 ..	
Squire, Joane, Beckley	14 Nov	
Dyne, John, Isfield [<i>? Ifield</i>]	2 ..	
Dyne <i>als.</i> Norman, Margaret,		
<i>ux.</i> John D.	.. ..
Valier <i>als.</i> Gaskin, John,		
Warbleton	18 ..	

1581	
Harvie, Regd. W. Hoathly	29 Nov
Love, Lawrence, Icklesham	28 ..
Goodsall, George, Burwash	29 ..
102	
A'Brooke, Richard, Eastdean	28 ..
Parker, Alexander, Southover	4 Dec
Carter, John, Lindfield	7 ..
Streater, Agnes, Brighton	.. ..
Homewood, Edw. Maresfield	13 ..
Welshe, John, Withyham	.. ..
Fremynge, Stephen, Hartfield	.. ..
Gaskine <i>als.</i> Valley, John, Warbleton	.. ..
Catt, John, Laughton	19 ..
Taylor, Dennis, Pett	3 Jan
103	
Atherfould, Edward, Iden	12 ..
Harrolde, Nicholas, Rye	23 ..
Wylkeshere, Richard, Rye	.. ..
Alchine, William, Rotherfield	24 ..
West, Robert, Chailey	10 ..
Cruttenden, Henry, Burwash	14 Feb
Davys, Thomas, Tarring	27 Jan
104	
Barber, John, Westham	28 Feb
Woodzell, Richard, Bexhill	18 Nov
Thomas, George, Bexhill	14 Mch
105	
Bedens, —, wid.	10 ..
Amore, Joane, Folkington	16 ..
1582	
Alfrey, Thomas, Hartfield	4 Apr
Nashe, John, Maresfield	2 ..
Penfoulde, Edmund, Beeding	3 ..
Pene, John, Rye	5 ..
Jackson, Thomas, Wartling	26 Mch
106	
Penfould, Richard, Denton	<i>c</i> 130 Apr
Almon, Michael, Pevensey	22 ..
Inglett, William, Rye	9 ..
Funnell, Thomas, Eastbourne	9 May
Pears, Margery, Burwash	20 ..
Lewsey, Richard, Beckley	4 ..
Gilham, Richard, Ardingly	19 ..
Wynborne, John, Westham	9 ..
107	
Barnes, John, Ore	22 Jun
Cardy, William, Westham	4 ..
Waycott, George, S. Heighton	1 ..
Swayne, Catherine, Crawley	14 ..
Nenfield, Robert, Guestling	22 ..
Milles, Agnes, Ticehurst	4 ..
Pollington, Thomas, Keymer	9 ..
Bennet, Simon, Westham	18 ..
108	
Booker, Thomas, Fletching	13 ..
Hart, Mildred, Echingham	4 May
A'Weeke, Joane, Fairlight	14 ..

B 1	
A'Weeke, Joane, Fairlight	14 May
Wyles, Roger, Westfield	14 Jul
A'Weeke, John, Ninfield	18 ..
Levett, John, Ashburnham	15 ..
Criall, Christopher, Folkington	4 Aug
Walcott, George, Heighton	28 Jul
109	
Arnold, John, Warbleton	5 Aug
Nycholl, William, Newhaven	19 ..
Davison, Robert, Winchelsea	14 ..
Akehurst, Const. Whatlington	31 Jul
Bull, Ralph, Cowfold	15 Jun
Rodwell, John, —	30 Jul
Wren, William, Bexhill	25 Sep
Matthewe, Robert, Bexhill	.. ..
Parks, Thomas, Bexhill	28 ..
Carr, John, Hastings	.. ..
Hilles, William, Northiam	.. ..
Phillips, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Berweke, Nicholas, Rype	29 Aug
A'Barrowe, John, Cowfold	2 Oct
110	
Akherst, Const. Whatlington	28 Aug
Holmes, Henry, Eastbourne	20 Oct
Holden, Agnes, Winchelsea	8 Sep
Langley, Henry, Ifield	27 Nov
111	
Webb, Thomas, S. Heighton	<i>c</i> 14 Nov
Pepper, John, Newhaven	23 Oct
Fowle, Nicholas, Rye	29 Nov
Pepper, John, Newhaven	3 Oct
A'Van, William, Beckley	4 ..
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Alice, Northiam	<i>cv</i>
Puckridge, Jasper, Playden	31 ..
Goffe, Thomas, Falmer	13 Dec
Esterfield, John, N. Shoreham	18 ..
112	
Brapple, Richard, Brighton	14 ..
Fowle, Nicholas, Rye	20 Jan
Willard, William, Pevensey	2 ..
Stacy <i>als.</i> Shether, Alice, Northiam	22 ..
Cruttenden, Henry, Burwash	15 ..
Comber, Tho. Horsted Keynes	2 ..
Grove, James, Northiam	6 Feb
Grent, William, Arlington	8 ..
Scivier, Tho. Salehurst [1583]	25 Mch
113	
Liverit, Richard, Eastbourne	22 Feb
Hunt, John, —	<i>gd</i> 26 ..
Hatchard, David, Rye	.. ..
Andrewe, John, Westfield	.. ..
Walton, Robert, Icklesham	9 ..
Crane, Thomas, Piddinghoe	16 ..
French, John, Ditchling	1583 — Jan
114	
Wenham, Hugh, Beckley	25 Feb
Howlat, Joane, Hasings	23 ..

1582	
Lunsford, Robert, Udimore	25 Feb
Arnold, John, Warbleton	11 Mch
115	
Whit, Thomas, Hailsham	5 ..
1583	
Mabb, William, Westdean	26 ..
Harding, Benj. Brighton [1582]	2 ..
Anscombe, Robert, Ticehurst	12 Apr
Chesman, George, Ticehurst	11 ..
Bishopp, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Colbrand, Nicholas, Warbleton	30 ..
Blacke, Robert, Rye	12 ..
Hapeny, John, Brighton	10 ..
Bradford, Edward, Ticehurst	9 ..
116	
Peers, Philip, Hurstpierpoint	20 ..
Pole, Richard, Hove	17 ..
West, John, New Shoreham	26 ..
117	
Robinson, John, Bexhill	7 May
Smyth, Nicholas, Chiddingly	22 ..
Osborne, Edward, Eastbourne	8 ..
Copden, Edward, Chailey	21 ..
Thirdle, John, Brighton	6 ..
Liddams, Gabriel, Hove	4 ..
Burden, John, Salehurst	15 ..
118	
Gibbes <i>als.</i> Collins, John, Hurst- monceux	28 ..
Almon, Agnes, Westham	12 Jun
Tarry, Rich. Horsted Keynes	1 ..
Bodell, Mary, Hurstmonceux	26 ..
119	
Robines, Rich. Woodmancote	15 ..
Ellis, Mark, Frant	18 Jul
Merrish, Simon, Westfield	10 ..
Sherman, Thomas, jun. Lewes	6 ..
120	
Gatland, John, —	<i>cl</i> 26 ..
Smyth, William, Arlington	2 Aug
Ellis, Margaret, Frant	14 ..
Coleman, Edmund, Bexhill	1 ..
Anocke, Thomas, Burwash	20 ..
Page, Joane, Wartling	26 ..
121	
Baker, Thomas, Brighton	1 ..
Fowle, Henry, Albourne	31 ..
Welles, William, Telscombe	3 ..
Simonds, Agnes, Horsted Keynes	26 ..
122	
Rawkenes, Sibyl, Horsted Keynes	23 ..
Wormoll, William, Westfield	2 Oct
Hudson, John, Southease	5 ..
Barham, Edmund, Westfield	19 Feb
Miles, John, Seaford	5 Oct
Hartley, William, Bexhill	11 ..
Marchant, Lettice, Brighton	14 ..

123	
Bush, Gilbert, Bexhill	23 Oct
Winter, Agnes, Westham	.. ..
Marten, William, Catsfield	6 Nov
Robynson, Henry, Hailsham	2 ..
Tanner, Katherine, Eastbourne	19 ..
Blast, James, Hurstmonceux	28 ..
Puzanna, Barthol. Rotherfield	25 ..
124	
Norman, Margaret, Plumpton	6 Dec
Brabon, Martin, Hastings	3 Nov
Yonge, John, Rye	20 Dec
Hodge, Anne, Dallington	28 ..
Colman, Margt. Horsted Keynes	19 ..
Goddall, Stephen, Brighton	26 Oct
Wenham, John, Selmeston	11 Nov
Ellis, Mark, Frant	14 Aug
Ellis, Margaret, Frant	.. ..
Godley, Chris. Denton	(fragment)
A'Lye, John, Waldron	26 Jan
125	
Willard, Thomas, Wartling	22 ..
Phillary, John, Hollington	7 ..
Pynchinge, John, Wartling	22 ..
Hilder, Henry, Withyham	9 ..
Marchant, Joane, Brighton	13 Nov
Hardinge, Thomas, Hastings	4 Jan
Inskipe, Stephen, Dallington	23 ..
Berris, Bartholomew, Bexhill	15 ..
126	
Shillye, Richard, Heathfield	21 Feb
Locke, Richard, Clayton	22 ..
Peverell, John, Telscombe	21 ..
Turke, William, Lewes	18 ..
Parks, Geoffrey, Beddingham	17 Jan
Bell, Richard, Rye	7 Feb
White, Isaac, Mountfield	19 ..
Bennett, Joane, Patcham	4 ..
Lawrence, John, Rye	7 ..
Keimber, Ralph, Ashburnham	23 Mch
Hutchin, Rob. Hurstm'cx [1583]	26 ..
127	
Hornesby, Joane, Warbleton	24 Feb
Newe, John, Bodiam [1583]	26 Mch
Perchinge, Walter, Catsfield	2 ..
Stiddall, Edward, Hartfield	6 ..
White, Margery, E. Grinstead	4 ..
Beache, John, Bexhill	20 Dec
Arnold <i>als.</i> Adrian, Peter, Guestling	3 Mch
Wharton, John, Ticehurst	23 ..
1584	
Blaker, Agnes, Firl	11 Apr
Robinson, Margaret, Hailsham	8 ..
Calchin, Henry, Keymer	29 ..
Keime, Richard, Fletching	28 ..
Winsley, Thomas, Newick	13 ..
128	
Longe, Richard, Lewes	9 ..

1584
 Sherwin, William, Jevington 13 Apr
 Austen, William, Bexhill 11 ..
 Candy, Geoffrey, Ewhurst 29 ..
 Daniel, John, Rype 18 ..
 Thornton, Silvester, Rye 24 ..
 Neale, John, Lewes c[?]30 Apr]
 Jupp, William, Worth 15 May

129
 A'Ford, John, Clayton 26 ..
 Allen, James, — 3 ..
 Barrenden, Edward, Firle 6 ..
 Maisters, John, Hailsham 10 ..
 Caine, Thomas, Arlington 27 ..
 Kent, Richard, Rotherfield 26 ..
 Barber, Simon, 'Willington'
 Glover, John, Hurstmonceux 4 ..

130
 Brand, John, Hartfield 17 Jun
 Just, John, Pett 18 ..
 Friar, Thomas, Rye
 Lacy, John, Rype 27 ..
 Eason, Thomas, Brighton 13 ..
 Goodchild, John, Playden 18 ..
 Stonestreet, Anne, Salehurst 24 ..
 Parson, Joane, Twineham 22 ..
 March, Simon, Rye c18 ..
 Paine, Robert, Eastdean 18 Jul

131
 Bray, Richard, Hurstmonceux
 Swane, Richard, Burwash 18 Aug
 Hoad, George, Little Horsted 1 Apr
 Kallaway, Wm. Brighton [1583] 7 Jan
 Yonge, George, Rye 18 Jun
 Joy, George, Rye
 Fowle, John, Albourne 28 Mch
 Fowle, Elizabeth, Albourne
 Bastian, James, Rye 2 May
 Wesson, Wm. sr. Ticehurst 18 Aug
 Ivey, Margaret, Beckley 27 ..
 Austen, John, Ditchling 13 May
 Piper, Matilda, Beeding 1 Aug

132
 Mase, Peter, Piddinghoe 11 ..
 Mathey, Roger, Northiam 31 ..
 Pupp, Thomas, Laughton 14 ..
 Alchorne, Nicholas, Brightling 8 Sep
 Pyper, Mary, Udimore 2 ..
 Whitman, Alice, Rye 8 ..
 Godley, Christopher, Denton 5 ..
 Pupp, Thomas, Laughton 24 Aug
 Dance, Andrew, Lewes S. Mary
 westout 22 Sep

133
 Ilman, John, Cuckfield 14 ..
 Wenham, Tho. Mountfield 7 Apr
 Avery, James, Woodmancote 30 Sep
 Albean, John, Lewes 22 ..
 Cranchister, John, O. Shoreham 12 Oct
 Marshall, Richard, Rodmell 19 Sep

B I
 Burdett, Thomas, Hartfield 15 Sep
 Coxe, John, Lewes 12 ..
 Beard, Joane, Cowfold 26 Oct
 Medhurst, Wm. Wivelsfield 27 ..
 Lucas, Richard, Wilmington 7 ..
 Lever, Eleanor, Eastbourne 29 ..

134
 Dungate, Richard, Lewes 20 ..
 Sheppard, Joane, Hellingly 10 ..
 Sheppard, Avice, Hellingly
 Iden, Dennis, Ewhurst 4 Nov
 Knabbe, John, Wartling 7 ..
 Sherfould, Robert, Northiam 29 ..
 Clarke, Eliz. Ewhurst, widow 17 ..
 Weeks, Anne, Westfield 5 ..

135
 Scragge, William, Rye 5 ..
 Gibbes, Thomas, Portslade c17 ..
 Forrest, Thomas, Hooe 13 ..
 Bachelor, John, Brede 10 ..
 Bachelor, Katherine, Brede
 Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching 16 Dec
 Awcocke, John, Fletching
 Browne, , Rye, widow 10 ..
 Berry, Thomas, Winchelsea 2 ..
 Awsten, John, Ditchling 5 ..
 Englshe, John, Portslade,
 clerk 15 ..
 Ockenden, Edward, Brighton 24 ..
 Petten, Robert, Newhaven 26 ..

136
 Rawlenson, John, Ewhurst
 Waite, Bridget, Lewes 8 ..
 Reynolds, Gilbert, Beckley 4 ..
 Milward, Edmund, Winchelsea 8 ..
 Bovier, Abraham, Peasmarsh 17 ..
 Charles, Martin, Brighton 6 Jan

137
 Sheppard, Thomas, Westfield 12 ..
 Awcock, Elizabeth, Chailey 7 ..
 Hothley, Edward, Rotherfield 28 ..
 Johnson, Harmain, Rye 27 ..
 Leverock, William, Laughton 28 ..
 Brasted, Thomas, E. Grinstead 26 ..
 Edwards, William, Eastbourne 11 ..
 Glover, Joane, Laughton 23 ..
 Coxe, Richard, Rotherfield 5 ..

138
 Smyth *als.* Avery, Robert,
 Ewhurst 18 ..
 Willard, Godley, Warbleton 13 ..
 Allen, Agnes, Brighton 12 Feb.
 Barham, Edmund, Westfield 18 ..
 Wreake, William, Bexhill 12 ..
 Bett, Robert, Salehurst 7 ..
 Olyver, William, Hurstmonceux 11 ..
 Condye, William, Pevensey 27 Jan
 Baker, William, Hellingly 12 Feb
 Samon, Anthony, Udimore 1 ..

1584	139				
Weeks, Isaac, Westham		8 Mch	Lagat, Richard, Beddingham	26 Jun	B 1
Hunt, Thomas, Bexhill		12 ..	Hedger, Henry, Ifield	28 ..	
Dunton, Margaret, Rodmell		6 ..	Barrenden, William, Hailsham	27 Jul	
	140		Duke <i>als.</i> Hode, John, Bexhill	.. ..
Vennell, Mary, Westham, wid.		5 ..			
Hotheley, Edward, Rotherfield		12 ..	146		
Harman, Margery, Maresfield		13 ..	Cary, John, Etchingham	22 Aug	
Coppard, Margt. Rodmell, wid.		6 ..	Wimsherste, Agnes, Warbleton	4 Sep	
	1585		Mason, Roger, Maresfield	25 ..	
			Bryant, John, W. Hoathly	9 Oct	
Butler, Edward, Pevensey		27 ..			
Fawtrell, Richard, Hastings		.. ..	147		
Ovenden, William, Rotherfield		29 ..	Dobson, John, Fletching	21 ..	
Cheeseman, John, Ewhurst		.. ..	Johnson, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
	141		Baker, Thomas, Brighton	25 ..	
Lucas, Eliz. Willingdon, wid.		.. ..	Dobson, Richard, Beeding	29 ..	
Boniface, Thomas, Poynings	c/30	.. ..	Fenner, John, Bexhill	28 ..	
Robins, Margt. Fletching, wid.	10 Apr	.. ..	Maynard, Thomas, Southover	29 ..	
Philipp, George, Rye		17 ..	Lucas, Thomas, W. Hoathly	3 Nov	
Gadge, Rich. Hurstmonceux		19 ..			
Brewer, John, Westfield		15 ..	148		
Brewer, Alice, Warbleton [fragment]		.. ..	Colvell, Tho. sen. Alfriston	5 ..	
Wickham, Nicholas, Steyning		23 ..	Buttler, John, Udimore	9 ..	
Webb, James, Bexhill		25 ..	Edwardes, Elizabeth, Lewes		
Denny, John, Burwash		5 ..	St. Anne	14 ..	
Elphick, Robert, Rottingdean		14 ..	Wooler, Abraham, Brighton	15 ..	
	142		Fawtrell, Godlie, —	18 ..	
Gowre, John, Falmer		22 ..			
Gouldinge, Rich. Hurstmonceux		14 ..	149		
Daniel, Richard, Playden		2 ..	Osborne, Henry, Ore	21 ..	
A'Deane, Richard, Brighton		19 ..	Hunt, Ralph, Brede	14 Oct	
Barham, Mary, Hastings		26 ..	Hickes, John, Hastings	.. ..
Frind, John, Eastbourne		20 ..	Brecher, John, Westfield	.. ..
Pooke, Agnes, Westfield, wid.	15 May	.. ..	Strid, Thomas, Rye	9 Dec	
Iden, William, Warbleton		3 ..	Willard, , Warbleton, wid.	18 Nov	
Jarvis, John, Ashburnham		26 ..			
	143		150		
A'Grove, George, Hooe		5 ..	Perse, Robert, Winchelsea	1 Dec.	
Godman, Robert, Henfield		19 ..	Flud, David, Hastings	5 ..	
Lucas, Robert, Willingdon		24 ..	Colvill, Thomas, Alfriston	5 Nov	
Warde, John, Eastbourne		19 ..	Page, Thomas, Hastings	.. ..
Winchester, Wm. Winchelsea		.. ..	Lote, Richard, Hastings	.. ..
Nichols, Edward, Withyham		6 ..	Hamper, William, Waldron	12 Jan	
Caplen, John, Worth		15 ..	Frencham, John, Waldron	11 ..	
Brewer, Alice, Warbleton		5 ..	Harrold, Elizabeth, —	.. ..
	144		Breden, Alexander, Jevington	21 ..	
Streter, William, Henfield		29 ..	Earle, Christopher, Arlington	13 ..	
Tully, Henry, Henfield		.. ..		
Pepper, John, Eastbourne	c/19	.. ..	151		
Silvester, Simon, Rye		29 ..	Lowe, Giles, Icklesham	29 Dec	
Collier, Agnes, Hailsham	1 Jun	.. ..	Monge, Roger, West Hoathly	21 Jan	
Drinker, John, Fairlight	c/22	.. ..	Farleigh, Robert, Rye	26 Feb	
Woode, Richard, Bexhill		7 ..	Crouch, Richard, Rye	29 Jan	
Skinner, George, Hailsham		8 ..	Buckold, Richard, Hastings	18 Feb	
	145				
Sime, Edward, Winchelsea		9 ..	152		
Hencott, Thomas, Rye		.. ..	Kidder, Magd. E. Grinstead	26 ..	
Grinnell, Agnes, Bexhill		17 ..	Hosmer, William, Rotherfield	4 ..	
Garby, Martin, Winchelsea	1 Jul	.. ..	Harrold, Elizabeth, Rye	.. ..
			Binwell, Mgt. Henfield, puella	14 ..	
			Lashmer, Tho. Hurstpierpoint	4 ..	
			Undrell, George, Ditchling	19 Mch	
			Page, Thomas, Ticehurst	4 ..	
			Bucher, Philip, Rotherfield	3 ..	
			Boocher, William, Rotherfield	.. ..
			Lawrence, Robert, Newhaven	c/4 ..	

1585	153	
Markweke, Eliz. Barcombe	12 Mch	
Younge, William, Ticehurst	.. ..
Nash, John, Ticehurst	.. ..
Newinton, Anne, Salehurst	21 ..	
A'Brooke, Agnes, Litlington, puella	24 ..	
1586	154	
Cogger, Simon, Heathfield	14 Apr	
Mercer, Francis, Henfield	19 ..	
Shiner, Hugh, Rye	15 ..	

		B 1
Muddle, Anne, Rye	27 Apr	
Norman, Richard, Newhaven	28 Mch	
Ballard, Lawrence, Firle	12 Apr	
Elliott, James, Litlington	9 ..	
	155	
Piper, Roger, Northiam	13 May	
Piper, Katherine, Northiam	.. ..
Bossall, Agnes, Lewes	10 ..	
White, John, Hurstmonceux	12 ..	
White, Eleanor, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
Aderall, Petronella, Fletching	17 ..	

Book B 2. 1586-1601.

	1	
Trinnell, John, Rye	29 Jul	
Borsall, Agnes, Lewes All S.	.. ..
	2	
Estye, William, Pett	3 Aug	
Backe, John, Fairlight	13 ..	
Hall, Edward, Portslade	20 Aug	
	3	
Hunter, John, Portslade	17 Sep	
Hall, Richard, Portslade	.. ..
Mockforth, Peter, Southwick	.. ..
	4	
A'Stone, Richard, Alfriston	19 ..	
Renvilde, Henry, Henfield	20 ..	
	5	
Walleis, Dennis, Hartfield	21 ..	
Bourne, Thomas, Beeding	.. ..
Walles, Richard, Woodmancote	28 ..	
	6	
Maquerye, Francis, Rye	30 ..	
Uredge, John, Winchelsea	.. ..
Scoles, John, Salehurst	.. ..
	7	
Hothe, William, Maresfield	20 Oct	
	8	
Man, Elizabeth, Eastdean	26 ..	
Bodle, Thomas, Henfield	8 Nov	
Smart, Robert, Hove	9 ..	
Hayward, John, Crowhurst	15 ..	
	9	
Bennet, Alan, Rye	16 ..	
Adams, Robert, Beddingham	19 ..	
Alworke, Edward, Alciston	21 ..	
Adams, Robert, Beddingham	29 ..	
	10	
Hide, Elizabeth, Brede	7 Dec	
Rowse, John, Jevington	13 ..	
Eliot, Nicholas, Bishopstone	.. ..
	11	
Hide <i>als.</i> Brooke, Eliz. Brede	19 ..	
	12	
Nicholas, Roger, Pevensey	20 ..	

Perye, Mark, Hastings	30 Dec
Jackson, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Bearde, Anne, Hollington	.. ..
	13
Tewsley, Thomas, Beeding	12 Jan
	14
Prior, John, Piddinghoe	16 ..
Pylme, William, Beckley	17 ..
Gifford, Stephen, Pett	.. ..
Knight, Richard, Rye	.. ..
White, Lawrence, N. Shoreham	23 ..
	15
Keyne, Thomas, Westfield	31 ..
Heathe, William, Shoreham	.. ..
Upton, Henry, Worth	11 Feb
	16
Brise, Edward, Westfield	13 ..
Page, Richard, Firle	16 ..
Amore, Robert, Barcombe	18 ..
	17
Beache, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	4 Mch
Locke, Edmund, Brighton	14 ..
Shoebridge, George, Hartfield	.. ..
	18
Clerke, Tho. Playden, clerk	.. ..
Simpson, Mary, Playden	.. ..
Nower, Laurence, Hollington	17 ..
	19
Hasleden, Stephen, Ticehurst	20 ..
	1587
Ford, Nicholas, Westmeston	28 ..
Shervall, John, Brede	31 ..
	20
Chapman, Thomas, Bexhill	1 Apr
Rowe, William, Folkington	7 ..
Afude, Gilbert, Fletching	.. ..
Brysbey, Rich. Old Shoreham	.. ..
Woodupp, Alice, Slaugham	10 ..
Gatland, John, Cuckfield	11 ..
	21
Nower, Lawrence, Hollington	.. ..

1587					
Cheseman <i>als.</i> Reynoldes, Margaret, Sedlescombe	12 Apr				
Nicholas, Peter, Worth	20 ..				
Geffrye, Thomas, Burwash	2cv25 ..				
Lashmer, William, Street	26 ..				
	22				
Wenell, John, Salehurst	cv12 May				
Slowman, Vincent, Westfield	13 ..				
	23				
Russell, Robert, Piddinghoe	12 ..				
Vugley, George, Hooe	cv13 ..				
Michelborne, Edw. Clayton	cv20 ..				
Geffrye, Thomas, Burwash	15 ..				
Ren, Peter, Eastbourne	22 ..				
	24				
Keetche, Grimbold, Hastings					
All Saints	27 ..				
	25				
Jurden, Richard, Peasemarsch	6 Jun				
James, Tho. Playden, clerk	23 May				
Whetley, John, Henfield	13 Jun				
	26				
Hilles, Richard, Tarring Nevill	.. ..			
Colvell, John, Blatchington	.. ..			
A'Wood, Thomas, Bolney	14 Jun				
Stallarde, William, —	.. ..			
Joye, Edward, Brighton	16 ..				
	27				
Symes, John, Rye	.. ..			
	28				
A'Weeks, —, Brede	11 Jul				
Whyte, Edward, Hailsham	.. ..			
	29				
Ellice, Robert, Heathfield	13 ..				
Myles, John, Rye	19 ..				
Grigorye, —, Hastings	17 ..				
Bottinge, Stephen, Hamsey	2cv22 ..				
	30				
Frankwell, Tho. Hurstmonceux	26 ..				
Stallard, William, Brighton	.. ..			
Caplen, Edward, Hailsham	cv4 Aug				
Heseman, Robert, Chailey	26 Jul				
Mountford, Richard, Brighton	.. ..			
	31				
Alcocke, Edward, Fletching	cv6 Aug				
Hooke, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	2 ..				
Milles, Agnes, Rye, widow	.. ..			
Taylor, Robert, Heathfield	19 ..				
	32				
Beache, Thomas, Brede	2 Sep				
Smith, George, —	cv18 ..				
Smith, David, —	cv.. ..				
Wickham, Nicholas, —	19 ..				
Alcocke, Henry, Fletching	18 ..				
	33				
Bust, John, Newhaven	23 ..				
	34				
Alcocke, Edmund, Fletching	3 Oct				
Caplen, Edward, Hailsham	.. ..			
					B 2
Bottinge, Stephen, ? Hamsey	3 Oct				
Myles, Milles, —, infants, —	gd27 Jul				
Sheppard, Edward, Chailey	3 Oct				
	35				
Wolfes, John, Ticehurst	5 ..				
Welche, —, Lewes St. Michael	6 ..				
Styddall, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..			
	36				
Fewger, —, Hastings	cv18 ..				
Phillip, Peter, Rye	17 ..				
	37				
Gurley, James, Wartling, clerk	24 ..				
Walter <i>als.</i> Bartholmew, Henry, Hailsham	2 Nov				
	38				
Stalland, William, Brighton	14 ..				
	39				
Fuger, —, Hastings	.. ..			
Cooper, William, Brightling	.. ..			
Evernden, John, Westham	16 ..				
Gibson, Elizabeth, Rye	22 ..				
	40				
Dodgen, Adrian, Worth	4 Dec				
Browne, Alice, Maresfield	9 ..				
	41				
Lambe, Arnold, Eastbourne	.. ..			
Salmon, John, Mountfield	.. ..			
Tolke, William, Fletching	12 ..				
	42				
Locke, —, Brighton, wid. of William	cv23 ..				
Salmon, John, Mountfield	8 Jan				
	43				
Burslie, Richard, Ardingly	12 ..				
Midmore, Thomas, Chiddingly	.. ..			
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Plumpton	13 ..				
Homewood, Alice, Poynings	.. ..			
	44				
Atkyn, Michael, Whatlington	16 ..				
Kinge, John, Brighton	.. ..			
White, William, Rye	.. ..			
Perne, Simon, Rye	.. ..			
Ferrar, Alice, Rye	.. ..			
	45				
Mose, Richard, Hellingly	23 ..				
Tulley, Thomas, Ardingly	.. ..			
Burges, Richard, Burwash	cv27 ..				
	46				
Rowland, Thomas, Brighton	10 Feb				
Spinner, Anne, Hailsham	.. ..			
Fane, Thomas, Winchelsea	13 ..				
	47				
Wade, Edmund, Wilmington	27 ..				
Page, Edmund, Chiddingly	.. ..			
Humphrey, John, Bodiam	.. ..			
Foster, Joane, Warbleton, wid.	2 Mch				
Brigden, Elizabeth, Iford, wid.	5 ..				
	48				
Ede, John, Lewes St. Michael	.. ..			

1587					
Streter, Barnaby, Brighton	9 Mch	Petfall, William, Udimore	16 Jul	B 2	
Burges, Richard, Burwash	12 ..	Joye, John, Brighton	3 Aug		
Thomas, William, Firle	9 ..	Rebbertt, Joane, Waldron	8 ..		
French, William, Chiddingly	11 ..				
49		59			
Tomline, Geo. Hurstmonceux	13 ..	Browland, Alice, Burwash, wid.	15 ..		
Browne, Robert, Rye	.. ..	Stringer, William, Ifield	cv18 ..		
Fuller, Thomas, Pevensey	.. ..	Buckholde, Joane, Hastings,			
Lashmere, Richard, Bolney	22 Jan	widow	cv19 ..		
Brapple, , Brighton	cv22 Mch	Stringar, William, Crawley	20 ..		
Vaugham, Margaret, Bolney	cv	Clerke, Thomas, Fairlight	4 Sep		
Toothe, Jo. E. Grinstead [1588]	26 ..	60			
Taylor, Thomas, Pett	19 ..	Baker, Francis, Hastings	11 ..		
		Virgo, Thomas, Westmeston	14 ..		
1588	50	Taylor, William, Heathfield	20 ..		
Witherishe, John, Pett	26 ..	61			
Vahan, Margaret, Bolney	30 ..	Elson, John, Patcham	.. ..	
Cobbye, John, Brighton	.. ..	Stringer, Elizabeth, Ifield, wid.	23 ..		
Virgoe, John, Cuckfield	.. ..	Besson, Thomas, Winchelsea	.. ..	
Scrace, John, Blatchington	cv	Loave, William, Icklesham	.. ..	
Broker, Francis, Brighton	3 Apr	Daniell, Richard, Rye	.. ..	
Swane, Robert, Brighton	.. ..	Taylor, William, Heathfield	28 ..		
51		Newyshe, William, Southover	30 ..		
Style <i>als.</i> Vaughan, Eleanor,		62			
Horsham	6 ..	Boverd, John, Wilmington	1 Oct		
Cane, James, Berwick	16 ..	Bradford, Edward, Brighton	.. ..	
52		Taylor, Richard, Brighton	12 ..		
Langton, Isabella, Ashburnham	.. ..	Plummerden, John, Barcombe	.. ..	
Wodland, Timothy, Icklesham	.. ..	A'Wood, Edmund, Wiveisfield	14 ..		
Colvell, Richard, Telscombe	cv29 ..	63			
Lobdale, William, Eastbourne	30 ..	Wood, Matthew, Iden	3 ..		
53		Hatcher, Wm. Hurstmonceux	.. ..	
Colman, Thomas, Newick	4 May	Gayter, , Fletching	cv18 Nov		
54		Cartwrighte, Thomas, Rype	27 ..		
Fostars, John, Burwash	28 ..	Avery, Joane, Southwick	26 ..		
Younge, John, Peasmarsh	23 ..	64			
Hartt, George, Guestling	.. ..	Kempp, Christopher, Salehurst	6 Dec		
55		Barnett, Joane, Brede	10 ..		
Frenche, John, Brighton	29 ..	Philpott, Stephen, Winchelsea	.. ..	
Marshall, Wm. Lewes All Saints	3 Jun	Hall, infants, Portslade	gd		
Rebbett, Joane, Waldron	cv11 ..	Nutley, John, Keymer	14 ..		
Robbett, William, Brightling	.. ..	Percye, Henry, Brighton	.. ..	
Grenier, Robert, Preston	cv15 ..	Older, William, Brighton	.. ..	
Brackepoole, Thomas, Brighton	.. ..	Wood, William, Hastings	16 ..		
56		65			
Hubbard, Edward, Ewhurst	18 ..	Norton, Henry, sen. Westham	20 ..		
Pooke, John, Westfield	.. ..	Mydwinter, William, Brighton	23 ..		
Pontt, Margaret, Ewhurst	.. ..	Howlmes, Joane, Eastbourne	31 Dec		
57		Walter, William, Warbleton	.. ..	
Lambert, Walter, Newick	cv2 ..	Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven	cv3 Jan		
Atree, Elizabeth, Horsted Keynes,		Wingam, Robert, Brighton	11 ..		
spinster	1 Jul	66			
Joye, John, Brighton	cv?2 ..	Luxforde, John, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..	
Dugglas, William, Brighton	.. ..	Webb, Henry, Patcham	13 ..		
Burton <i>als.</i> Wartkines, Tho. Rye	6 ..	Vennell, William, Westham	14 ..		
58		67			
Booker, Richard, Slaugham	9 ..	Milles, John, Winchelsea	17 ..		
Geringe, Mary, Patcham	13 ..	Anstye <i>als.</i> Field, Henry,			
Averye, Joane, Southwick, wid.	cv	Balcombe	cv26 ..		
		Carpenter, Ralph, Rye	25 ..		

1588		
Stephens, Richard, Hastings		
St. Clements	28 Jan	
	68	
Inkersall, Jn. Lewes St. Anne	cv5 Feb	
Turke, Roger, Dallington	.. ..
Peniall, William, Piddinghoe	.. ..
Hitcham <i>als.</i> Shipwright, infant,		
Ifield	gd11 ..	
Cromden, Robert, Eastbourne	.. ..
Fautrell, Godley, Waldron	15 ..	
Sackevill, Gilbert, Hurstp'point	17 ..	
	69	
Graye, Hy. Horsted Keynes	cv22 ..	
Ansted <i>als.</i> Field, Henry,		
Balcombe	25 ..	
Dudgwine, William, Worth	.. ..
Marten, William, Newick	.. ..
Ewen, Simon, Rye	26 ..	
	70	
Holmwood, John, Plumpton	8 Mch	
Forderhed, Walter, Hellingly	10 ..	
Fenner, Richard, Worth	11 ..	
Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven	.. ..
Booker, Richard, Fletching	12 ..	
Cooper, Tho. Sedlescombe	cv13 ..	
	71	
Elliott, Julian, Bishopstone	11 Feb	
Shether, Edward, Ewhurst	11 Mch	
Harmer, Robert, Ore	15 ..	
Wells, Peter, Heathfield	25 Feb	
	1589	
Jenner, John, Withyham	2 Apr	
Johnson, Tho. Horsted Keynes	3 ..	
Cooper, Tho. Sedlescombe	cv7 ..	
	72	
Lamberden, Walter, Newick	8 ..	
Valeor, John, Westham	10 ..	
Fairewaye, Richard, Bexley	11 ..	
Atkyns, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..
Haymer, Anthony, Lewes All		
Saints	12 ..	
Harrys, Thomas, Chiddingly	.. ..
Catt, George, Rotherfield	.. ..
	73	
Allen, John, Chiddingly	14 ..	
Starre, Thomas, Ditchling	26 ..	
Rolfe, John, Hailsham	22 ..	
Hersell, Joane, Firlle (single)	3 May	
	74	
Hodge, John, Eastdean	6 ..	
Avis, Thomas, Rype	.. ..
Brian, Richard, E. Grinstead	19 Apr	
Hosemer, Nicholas, Maresfield	13 May	
	75	
Heathe, Richard, Patcham		
Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	

		B 2
Crisford, William, Ewhurst	22 May	
Bozam, John, Hastings	.. ..
Adams, Alice, Hove	cv25 ..	
	76	
Brian, Rich. sen. E. Grinstead	24 ..	
Forwood, , Burwash, wid.	2 Jun	
	77	
Sherwine, John, sen. Jevington	10 ..	
Browne, Agnes, Fletching	11 ..	
Pontte, Edward, Wartling	.. ..
Reynoldes, Rich. Beddingham	10 ..	
Vaughan, Margaret, Fletching,		
widow	12 ..	
	78	
Harman, Gerrard, Hellingly	23 ..	
Devenishe, John, Brede	cv... ..	
Stafforde, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..
Swaine, John, Ifield	25 ..	
Robinson, John, Northiam	.. ..
Plott, Thomas, Chailey	.. ..
	79	
Gabriell, William, Hastings	.. ..
Hodelye <i>als.</i> Harman, Emma,		
Hellingly, wid. of Gerard		
Harman	30 ..	
Duncke, Thomas, Bexhill	5 July	
Pilcher, Anne, Bexhill, widow	.. ..
Hosemar, Stephen, Rotherfield	8 ..	
A'Wood, James, Arlington	.. ..
	80	
Draper, Rich. Willingdon	cv9 ..	
Verroll, Thomas, Newtimber	10 ..	
Stringer, William, Ifield	22 ..	
Ferrynes, John, Lewes	23 ..	
Penfold, John, Newhaven	24 ..	
Finche, Thomas, Fletching	.. ..
	81	
Seaman, Robert, Cuckfield	18 Aug	
Scragge, William, Rye	14 ..	
Faireway, Mary, Bexhill, wid.	cv... ..	
	82	
A'Wood, John, Beeding	30 ..	
Kerine, Daniel, Ashburnham	11 Sep	
	83	
Tealinge, John, Fletching	22 ..	
Verroll, Thomas, Newtimber	23 ..	
Gyles, Jasper, Crawley	cv25 ..	
Henley, John, Ashburnham	3 Oct	
	84	
Woodgate, Rob. E. Grinstead	4 ..	
Manser, Christopher, Ticehurst	30 ..	
	85	
Wiggons, Matthew, Southover	12 Nov	
Person, Walter, Brighton	cv19 ..	
Cawll, Edward, Rye	10 ..	
Irelande, Rich. Lewes St. Anne	29 ..	
Atkyne, William, Rotherfield	18 ..	
Ellis, Cath Warbleton, wid.	cv5 Dec	
Person, Walter, Brighton	6 ..	

1589	86				B 2
Bassett, John, Rotherfield	12 Dec		Humphrey, John, Worth	20 Apr	
Nealand, Edmund, Ditchling	13 ..		Paine, Robert, Westham	cv24 ..	
Boothe, Thomas, Ditchling	16 ..		96		
Dennett, Rose, Burwash	cv. . .		Hersell, Robert, Firle	28 ..	
Longe, Joane, Bexhill	18 ..		Foote, John, Guestling	cv. . .	
Kensley, George, Wartling	26 ..		Wood, William, Ashburnham	30 ..	
	87		Peverell, Dan. Telscombe, clk.	2 May	
Lewes, John, Bexhill	12 Jan		97		
Keale, Jn. Kingston Lewes, clk.	15 ..		Rolfe, Agnes, Hailsham, widow	7 ..	
Burcie, Regd. Hailsham, clk.	16 ..		Allen, Thomas, Newhaven	11 ..	
Tomkine, John, Southover	17 ..		Spizer, Philip, Hastings	12 ..	
Cheshere, Nicholas, Lewes	.. ..		Averye, Peter, Slaugham	.. ..
	88		Smarte, John, Brighton	.. ..
Burstye, George, Ardingly	3 Feb		Fowdsen, George, Rye	16 ..	
Lambertt, Laur. Horsted Keynes	5 ..		Spenser, John, Hooe	18 ..	
Higginnes, Humphrey, Horsted Keynes	cv11 ..		98		
	89		Downe, Richard, Hastings	15 ..	
Furner, Patrick, Rye	cv13 ..		Call, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Rushe, John, Rye	14 ..		Beyson, Agn. Winchelsea, wid.	.. ..
Frebodye, Goddard, Udimore	16 ..		Foote, John, Guestling	.. ..
Gregory, Richard, Hastings	cv18 ..		Ainseworthe, Geo. Eastbourne	23 ..	
Hills, Eliz. Rottingdean, wid.	21 ..		Rychardson, Tho. Barcombe	.. ..
Smithe, Thomas, Henfield, clk.	.. ..		Chawcrofte, Joane, Arlington	9 Jun	
Spenser, Agnes, Lewes S. Anne	23 ..		99		
	90		Allen, Richard, Heathfield	cv. . .	
Doove, Robert, Lewes S. Mary westout	2 Mch		Weynam, John, Westham	.. ..
Kippinge, John, Lewes, ditto	.. ..		Goose, Leonard, Playden	17 ..	
Avery, John. Old Shoreham	3 ..		Allen, Emanuel, Rye	.. ..
Frebodye, Goddard, Udimore	cv5 ..		Harman, Thomas, Rye	16 ..	
	91		Holnes, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Heaseman, Joane, Ditchling, wid.	7 ..		100		
Benjamin, Tho. Chalvington	cv10 ..		Fugler, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Fowdsen, George, Rye	cv12 ..		Frenche, Robert, Hailsham	30 ..	
Vincent, Robert, Cowfold	.. ..		Ashbornham, Jo. Winchelsea	8 Jul	
Manne, William, Crowhurst	14 ..		Harryson, Wm. N. Shoreham	cv14 ..	
	92		Pyckham, John, Newtimber	.. ..
Dossell, William, Hooe	17 ..		Cobb, Thomas, Bishopstone	.. ..
Lye, Humphrey, Bexhill	18 ..		101		
Pumfrey, John, Keymer	19 ..		Whithorse, Wm. Eastbourne	16 ..	
Lott, , Hastings, wid.	18 ..		Mockford, Tho. Southwick	cv. . .	
	93		Goodwyne, Edwd. E. Grinstead	18 ..	
Hayne, John, Beeding	30 ..		Breade, John, Southwick	.. ..
Becheley, Ninian, Cuckfield	4 Apr		Wood, William, Waldron	.. ..
Chambers, John, Folkington	31 Mch		Mate, Joane, Balcombe, wid.	cv28 ..	
Monger, William, Hastings	4 Apr		Longurste, William, Horsted Keynes	8 Aug	
Barrye, John, Hastings	.. ..		102		
	94		Bryan, Henry, E. Grinstead	cv. . .	
James, Agnes, Rye, widow	.. ..		Bartley, John, Lewes St.	.. ..
Pryor, John, Lewes	7 ..		Michael	27 ..	
Reade, Joane, Hastings	4 ..		Orgles, John, sen. Penhurst	1 Sep	
	95		Jeffery, John, Piddinghoe	5 ..	
Wood, Thomas, Hangleton	15 ..		Gutsall, John, Frant	9 ..	
Gribble, Alan, Rye	18 ..		Bartley, Edith, Lewes St.	.. ..
Cutthorne, Elizabeth, Rye	.. ..		Michael, wid.	cv15 ..	
Tyler, Agnes, Rye	.. ..		103		
Hadlowe, Martin, Rye	.. ..		Hawkyns, Henry, Hamsey	14 ..	
			Edwardes, Morgan, Keymer	19 ..	
			Mate, Joane, Balcombe, wid.	26 ..	

1590		
Colbrond, John, Arlington	26 Sep	
104		
Gylpyne, Alan, Hooe	5 Oct	
Michaell, Lawrence, Firle	6 ..	
Levett, Thomas, Westham	15 ..	
Beard, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Bartholmewe, Robert, Hartfield	17 ..	
105		
A'Parke, Richard, Crowhurst	19 ..	
Snepp, John, Bexhill	27 ..	
Benjamin, Tho. sr. Chalvington	10 Nov	
106		
Newman, Thomas, Seaford	14 ..	
Milles, Richard, Plumpton	.. ..
Noven, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Coxe, Paul, Hastings St. Clements	.. ..
Writhe, Henry, Eastbourne	24 ..	
Stapleton, Wm. Eastbourne	.. ..
107		
Butler, Paul, Northiam	28 ..	
Hunter, James, Hastings	1 Dec	
Harlackenden, Juliana, Icklesham, wid.	.. ..
Angerfyld, John, Frant	5 ..	
Harryson, Wm. N. Shoreham	13 ..	
108		
Lambe, Richard, Warbleton	8 ..	
Owton, Marian, Chailey, widow	cv11 ..	
Twisden, Thomas, Hailsham	19 ..	
Caplen, Richard, Westham	26 ..	
Buste, John, Newhaven	.. ..
Walkott, Robert, Lewes	.. ..
Knighte, Thomas, Guestling	2 Jan	
109		
Elphick, John, Alfriston	24 Nov	
Squire, Richard, Peasmarsh	11 Jan	
Fowler, Jeronimus, Pevensey	13 ..	
Woodgate, Selwyn, Hastings	15 ..	
110		
Bastian, Thomas, Chiddingly	23 ..	
Barham, Christopher, Heathfield	29 ..	
Coppard, John, Chailey	30 ..	
Ellett, Richard, Bexhill	1 Feb	
111		
Pecke, Henry, Brede	3 ..	
Waterer, Richard, Burwash	cv17 ..	
Latten, Edward, Chailey	.. ..
112		
Page, Stephen, Heathfield	cv1 Mch	
Warbye, Thomas, Ashburnham	3 ..	
Goodwyne, Susan, Hastings All Saints	6 ..	
Dungatt, George, Fletching	13 ..	
Knighte, William, Hooe	.. ..
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	cv. . . .	
Wooggar, Simon, Hailsham	20 ..	
Salysburye, Robert, Hooe	.. ..

1591	113	B 2
Marten, John, Folkington	27 Mch	
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	.. ..
Hewarde, Abel, Hurstmonceux	7 Apr	
Carnoll, Thomas, Newhaven	.. ..
Munger, Thomas, Rodmell	2cv12 ..	
114		
Stanbynorthe, Henry, Hastings	[1590] 2 Jan	
Terrye, Margaret, Hastings, widow	[1590]	
Furminger, Henry, Icklesham	19 Apr	
115		
Parrocke, Thomas, Hartfield	21 ..	
Wickenden, John, Hartfield	.. ..
Rowe, Richard, Westham	22 ..	
Jackeman, Joane, Pevensey	.. ..
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..
A'Weekes <i>als.</i> Goodden, Susan, Hastings	[1590] 9 Mch	
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	13 Apr	
Else, John, Peasmarsh	15 ..	
116		
Foster, Richard, Burwash	24 ..	
Farmer, Anthony, Rotherfield	cv26 ..	
Thatcher, Richard <i>vel</i> Robert, Catsfield	cv27 ..	
Weekes, Laurence, Hailsham	.. ..
117		
Alfray, Amy, Withyham	26 ..	
Adams, Eliz. Pevensey, widow	23 ..	
Everett, Alice, Playden	cv4 May	
Godfrey, Thomas, Guestling	19 Apr	
118		
Williams, John, Hastings	17 May	
Cooper, John, Whatlington	18 ..	
Weston, Gabriel, Winchelsea	.. ..
Martin, William, Bexhill	20 ..	
Wright, William, Rye	6 ..	
Campion, Dorothy, Westfield	.. ..
119		
Browne, William, Dallington	24 ..	
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield	25 ..	
120		
Springet, William, Hastings	26 ..	
Farmer, Elizabeth, —	cv29 ..	
Hunter, James, Hastings	27 ..	
Harmer, Nich. Sedlescombe	29 ..	
Allen, Thomas, Guestling	.. ..
121		
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, Simon, Westfield	7 Jun	
Everis, , Westfield	.. ..
Almonde, John, Westham	9 ..	
Cobbe, Simon, Laughton	12 ..	
122		
Jeffery, John, Twineham	15 ..	
Platten, Henry, Westham	7 ..	
Bodye, Richard, Alciston	19 ..	
Alce, William, Beddingham	.. ..

1592	Irelande, Thos. Old Shoreham	15 Jul
143	Chauntler, Richard, Maresfield	18 ..
	Stephenson, Francis, Rye	20 ..
	Cryer, Thomas, East Grinstead	6 ..
	Castleton, Robert, Rye	cv4 Aug
	Brattle, Clement, Waldron	5 ..
144	Gibson, John, Eastdean, clerk	9 ..
	Castleton, Robert, Rye	25 ..
	Younge, Paul, Rye	.. ..
	Broade, John, Lewes	cv29 ..
	Godley, Robert, Newhaven	30 ..
	Ponte, Robert, Hellingly	2cv2 Sep
145	Furminger, Andrew, Lewes	.. ..
	Tufton, Roger, Warbleton	cv9 ..
	Wooger, Michael, Firle	cv11 ..
	Wooller, Edward, Brighton	9 ..
	Acton, Edward, Lewes	11 ..
	Foster, Goddard, Brightling	13 ..
	Ockeman, Joseph, Rye	.. ..
	Amyatt, Joane, Westfield, widow	21 ..
146	Younge, Robert, Cuckfield	.. ..
	Parker, Agnes, Bexhill	cv22 ..
	Goodwine, Tho. Beddingham	13 ..
	Ranger, Richard, Berwick	10 Oct
	Ponte, Robert, Hellingly	cv12 ..
	Worger, Michael, Firle	11 ..
	Pankeherste, Wm. Chiddingly	14 ..
147	Vanne, Bryan, Burwash	23 ..
	Cager, Henry, Brighton	25 ..
	Dobine, John, Hastings	23 ..
	Spraye, John, Mountfield	.. ..
	Foster <i>als.</i> Freebody, Mildred, Iden, widow	.. ..
148	Smith, John, Hastings	25 ..
	Chantler, Richard, Barcombe	27 ..
	Hooke, Wm. Chalvington	cv. . .
	Twyne, William, Hartfield	28 ..
	Harrys, Richard, Hooe	7 Nov
149	Parker, Agnes, Bexhill, widow	8 ..
	Michell, William, Hastings	11 ..
	Weekes, Henry, Pett	.. ..
	Squire, Joane, Lewes	10 ..
	Fraye, John, Icklesham	cv14 ..
	George, Thomas, Southover	15 ..
	Fraye, John, Icklesham	16 ..
150	Barden, , Hartfield, wd.	cv18 ..
	Baylye, John, Hastings	23 ..
	Relfe, William, Chiddingly	.. ..
	Boxsall, Mary, Hangleton	27 ..
	Conie, Thomas, Eastdean	.. ..

151	Morrys, Tho. Hurstmonceux, clerk	cv3 Dec
	Jeffrie, Richard, Piddinghoe	cv4 ..
	Shawe, Thomas, Playden	cv5 ..
	Shawe, Helen, Payden	cv. . .
	Luckas, Thomas, Willingdon	.. ..
152	Deeringe, Thomas, Fairlight	7 ..
	Harmer, Emos, Fairlight	.. ..
	Weller, John, Ryre	2cv8 ..
	Hodely, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..
	Pryce, Hugh, Southover	7 ..
	Harryson, Thomas, Telscombe	9 ..
	Freebody, John, Udimore	11 ..
	Morris, Tho. Hurstm'ceux, clk.	13 ..
153	Weller, John, Rype	20 ..
	Shervold, John, Peasmarsh	29 ..
	Sampton, Thomas, Chiddingly	30 ..
	Rumball, John, Brighton	2 Jan
	Blacke, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
	Kinge, John, Brighton	4 ..
154	Akerste, John, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
	Penfeld, Thomas, Guestling	.. ..
	Brownings, Anth. Guestling	.. ..
	Bromeley, Eliz. Brede, widow	5 ..
	Brigden, John, Brede	.. ..
155	Listed, John, Hurstmonceux	cv12 ..
	Longhurst, John, Keymer	11 ..
	Wright, Robert, Hastings	.. ..
	Colvill, Brian, Bexhill	.. ..
	Jones, William, Guestling	.. ..
156	Sunton <i>als.</i> Wood. Eliz. Bexhill	16 ..
157	Ratclyffe, Mgt. Eastbourne, wid.	.. ..
	Baker, Thomas, Brighton	17 ..
	Kingewood, Edward, Rye	24 Nov
	Longeley, Richard, Waldron	cv19 Jan
	Moore, Richard, Ditchling	17 ..
	Saunder, John, Pevensey	22 ..
	Maynard, Robert, Ardingly	23 ..
158	Harwarde, Stephen, Beckley	17 ..
	Harmer, Richard, Hailsham	25 ..
	Jarrett, Richard, Chiddingly	27 ..
	Younge, John, Guestling	cv30 ..
	Hider, Richard, sr. Ditchling	cv. . .
	Tidye, Wm. Lewes All Saints	6 Feb
	Wenham, Edwd. Piddinghoe	cv10 ..
	Shoysewell, Thos. Etchingham	.. ..
159	Postelet, John, Brighton	.. ..
	Langley, Richard, Waldron	cv11 ..
	Eldredge, Wm. Heathfield	cv14 ..
	Wintringham, Jn. Ashburnham	cv15 ..
	Emerye, Nicholas, Pevensey	cv16 ..

1593
 Paine, Richard, Old Shoreham 7 Jul
 Chaundler, Robert, Bexhill *cv*10 ..
 178
 Dane, James, Guestling 11 ..
 Shawe, Thomas, Playden 9 ..
 Watts, John, Bodiam
 Tuppen, Petronella, Newhaven 12 ..
 Gatfer, Robert, Slaugham 13 ..
 Austen, John, Chalvington
 179
 Dallett, Ellen, Rye 14 ..
 Taylor, Thomas, Seaford 18 ..
 Jenner, Edward, Wivelsfield 21 ..
 Cooper, John, Ticehurst 24 ..
 Basden, Richard, Bexhill *cv*.. ..
 Caplen, William, Southover 26 ..
 Knabbe, John, East Hoathly 28 ..
 Frauncis, William, Hartfield 8 Aug
 180
 A'Moore, Barnard, Henfield 13 ..
 Adams *als.* Aburlye, Anne, King-
 ston near Lewes 20 ..
 Ilman, William, Balcombe 24 ..
 Andrewe, Thos. Ashburnham
 Gardner *als.* Gage, Nicholas,
 Rotherfield 25 ..
 Joye, Richard, Hastings 27 ..
 Rushin, Ambrose, Rye
 181
 Sampson, John, Bexhill 29 ..
 Streater, Nicholas, Brighton *cv*8 Sep
 Tribe, Stephen, Hailsham 9 ..
 182
 Taylor, Constance, Salehurst 15 ..
 Godley, Thomas, Chailey
 Smithe, John, Bexhill 17 ..
 Hilles, Abraham, Bexhill 21 ..
 Ade, Richard, Rodmell *2cv*2 Oct
 Streate, Thomas, Hastings 3 ..
 183
 Loave, , Winchelsea, wid. 10 ..
 Akers, Joane, Hurst'ceux, wid. 17 ..
 184
 Pickham, Joane, Kingston nr. L. 23 ..
 Talherste, Alice, Withyham,
 widow *cv*2 Nov
 Wyman, Jeremy, Rye 9 ..
 Chauntler, Robert, Bexhill
 Kinge, William, Chailey
 185
 Rolfe, Agnes, Rye, widow 23 ..
 Saverye, John, Bodiam 4 Dec
 Cooper, William, Penhurst *cv*6 ..
 Worde, Alice, Falmer, widow *cv*10 ..
 Tyseherste, John, Chiddingly *cv*13 ..
 186
 Tull, William, Lewes St.
 Mary westout *cv*.. ..
 Salmon, Agnes, Westfield, wid. 12 ..

B 2
 Inkersall, John, Berwick 22 Dec
 A'Worde, Alice, Falmer, wid.
 Wilcockes, William, Hastings *cv*4 Jan
 Streeter, Nicholas, Brighton 7 ..
 187
 Walkott, William, S. Heighton 6 Nov
 Holden, John, Fletching 19 Jan
 Bridger, John, Beeding *cv*28 ..
 188
 Beechinge, Edw. Ashburnham *cv*3 Feb
 Wattle, George, Peasmarsh 7 Jan
 Wilcockes, William, Hastings 29 ..
 Gylmer, James, Rye 4 Feb
 Bridger, John, Beeding 6 ..
 Beechinge, Edwd. Ashburnham 8 ..
 Westborne, William, Westfield 14 ..
 Frenche, Nicholas, Westdean 16 ..
 189
 Heathe, Richard, Brighton
 Younge, William, Rye 20 ..
 Raynes, William, Alfriston *cv*23 ..
 Payne, James, Eastbourne *cv*.. ..
 Cooper, John, Ticehurst
 Longley, Thomas, Ticehurst
 Longley, Joane, Ticehurst
 Longhurst, Mary, Cuckfield
 Payne, Nicholas, Brighton 26 ..
 Wood, Thomas, Pulborough
 190
 Haiward, Wm. Sedlescombe
 Hills, Alice, Burwash
 Mascall, Nich. Selmeston *cv* 28 ..
 Harbottle, Ralph, Alfriston *cv*2 Mch
 Waterman, John, Ditchling *cv*.. ..
 Neppakar, William, Northiam 9 ..
 191
 Mascall, Nich. Selmeston, gent. 11 ..
 Stace, John, Hooe
 Knott, Lawrence, Rye 2 ..
 Tayler, John, Salehurst *cv*15 ..
 Hornebye, Nich. Icklesham *cv*20 ..
 Holland, William, Eastbourne *cv*23 ..
 1594
 Catt, Robert, Laughton *cv*29 ..
 192
 Catt, Robert, Laughton 4 Apr
 Ednex, Martha, Peasmarsh,
 puella *cv*.. ..
 Ballard, Rbt. Barcombe [1593] 13 Mch
 Wheatley, Edwd. Willingdon *cv*6 Apr
 Jones, Owen, Hurstmonceux 11 ..
 Homebye, Wm. Icklesham
 Weller, Thomas, Worth 13 ..
 Pickerden, Richard, Newhaven
 193
 Chauntler, William, Chiddingly
 [1593] 16 Feb
 Stanbynorthe, John, jr. Hastings 4 Apr

1595			
Banister, William, Icklesham	3 Jun	Froste, Humphrey Guestling	B 2 9 Dec
Thomas, James, Worth	<i>cv</i> 23 ..	Cheney, Elizabeth, Fairlight	11 ..
Singleton, John, Seaford	<i>cv</i> 25 ..	Lucie, John, Street	13 ..
Fawkener, Rich. Wivelsfield	21 ..	ff. 210* to 219* between 219 and 220.	
Payne, John, Ardingly	.. ..	210*	
212		Norton, John, Hurstpierpoint	9 Dec
Daniel, Margaret, Rye, widow	19 ..	Levett, Tho. sen. Westham	<i>cv</i> 26 ..
Moore, John, Piddinghoe	21 ..	Alchyn, Thomas, Westham	<i>cv</i>
A'Van, William, Beckley	7 Jul	Walton, John, Winchelsea	29 ..
Averye, Edward, Ashburnham	11 ..	Stringer, Elizabeth, Ifield, wid.	.. ..
Thatcher, Eliz. Preston, widow	12 ..	211*	
213		Picknoll, Barbara, Street	28 Nov
Laugham <i>als.</i> Kinge, Thomas,		Brooker, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	<i>cv</i> 15 Jan
Kingston near Lewes	26 ..	Denman, Richard, Westmeston	[1596] 22 Jun
Wade, Frances, Wilmington,		A'Wood, John, Heathfield	16 Jan
puella	<i>cv</i> 9 Aug	Gunne, Henry, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 17 ..
214		212*	
Floyde, Griffin, Chiddingly		Brooker, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	27 ..
	[1594] 11 Feb	Burton, John, Westham	.. ..
Parker, Thomas, Worth	23 Aug	Iden, John, Crowhurst	<i>cv</i> 7 Feb
Hickley, John, Brighton	26 ..	Pidlesden, James, Fairlight	<i>cv</i>
Saxbye, John, Withyham	28 ..	213*	
215		Marten, Miles, Piddinghoe	<i>cv</i> 8 ..
Foster, John, Rye	26 ..	Dicker, John, Hurstmonceux	<i>cv</i> 12 ..
UpJohn, Henry, Rye	23 ..	Growte, Charles, Beeding	7 ..
Russhen, Richard, Rye	30 ..	Combes, Francis, Lewes S.	
Smith, Thomas, Hollington	29 ..	John sub castro	16 Jan
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	<i>cv</i> 9 Sep	Robyns, Thomas, Rye	27 ..
Quested, Stephen, Arlington	30 Aug	Pickham, Richard, Keymer	12 Feb
216		Allen, John, Waldron	.. ..
Best, Christopher, E. Grinstead	16 Sep	Whiteside, James, Ashburnham	24 ..
Russell, John, Eastbourne	<i>cv</i> 19 ..	Balcombe, Thomas, Worth	25 ..
Anstye, Stephen, Clayton	16 ..	Balcombe, Thomasine, Worth,	
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	<i>cv</i>	<i>ux.</i> Thomas	.. ..
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	30 ..	214*	
Ellis, Thomas, Fletching	<i>cv</i> 3 Oct	Purfe, Edward, Guestling	<i>cv</i> 19 ..
Wyskie, Clement, Rodmell	16 Sep	Steele, John, Worth	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
217		Stallard, William, Brighton	19 Jan
Cobbye, Edwd. Old Shoreham	11 Oct	White, Edward, Ewhurst	27 Feb
Tymblatt, Thomas, Brightling	21 ..	Lockeyer, John, Rotherfield	28 ..
West, Robert, New Shoreham	7 ..	Dicker, John, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
Glover, Thomas, Etchingham	29 ..	215*	
218		Tuttye, John, Westham	2 Mch
Norden, Thomas, Waldron	30 ..	Purfe, Edward, Guestling	3 ..
Stallerd, Agnes, Brighton, wid.	<i>cv</i> 31 ..	Gadburye, Eustace, Winchelsea	9 ..
Reames, Simon, Beddingham	20 Sep	Goodwine, John, Beddingham	11 ..
Busse, Richard, Heathfield	6 Nov	Bowle, Thomas, Pett	26 Feb
Ainescombe, Rich. Heathfield	.. ..	Shousmithe, Robert, Beckley	.. ..
Geale, Richard, Cuckfield	15 ..	Herryotte, Robt. Bishopstone	20 Mch
Streater, Thomas, Rye	18 ..	216*	
219		Allen, Elizabeth, Brighton	.. ..
Wood, Thomas, Etchingham	22 ..	Iden, John, Crowhurst	.. ..
Baker, John, Bexhill	27 ..	Iden, Alice, Crowhurst, <i>ux.</i> John	.. ..
Darbye, John, Ewhurst	24 ..	Edsawe, Richard, Crawley	24 ..
Bearde, Robert, Rye	29 ..	1596	
Mills, William, Rye	.. ..	Hudson, Elizab. Southease	<i>cv</i> 31 ..
Yeldall, Thomas, Rye	.. ..	
Hartfelde, Roger, Hartfield	.. ..	
Geeringe, Nicholas, Falmer	6 Dec		

1596
 Snowe, Mary, Willingdon cv19 Apr
 Jeninges, William, Southover cv22 ..
 217*
 Olliver, George, Hurstmonceux 21 ..
 Stace *als.* Shether, Henry,
 Ewhurst
 Boorner, Richard, Ewhurst 26 Mch
 Ellyott, Robert, Lewes 3 Apr
 Bourner, Thomas, Ewhurst 23 ..
 Gellye, John, Mountfield
 A'Neston, James, Crowhurst 27 ..
 218*
 Holman, Ellen, Rye 20 ..
 Hudson, Eliz. Southease, wid. 4 May
 Norton, Robert, Brighton 8 ..
 Ballarde, Adam, Firle
 Stephens, Rich. Sedlescombe 22 Jun
 Hothe, John, Maresfield 15 May
 Cottrell, Thomas, Southover
 219*
 Sackevyell, John, Chiddingly, gt. . . .
 Sackevyell, Anne, ditto, widow
 Marten, Edmund, Bexhill 29 ..
 Unstie, William, Icklesham cv4 Jun
 220
 Pickham, Alice, Ovingdean cv5 ..
 Unstie, William, Icklesham 8 ..
 Squire, Richard, Northiam 22 ..
 Knight, Henry, Ditchling
 Tomplen *als.* Turke, John,
 Bexhill
 221
 Stonstreat, Edward, Beckley
 Kentte, Henry, Rotherfield
 Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst 26 ..
 Grenfelde, Agn. Willingdon, wd. 1 ..
 Garde, Henry, Whatlington 22 ..
 222
 Butcher, John, Rotherfield 17 Jul
 Pickham, Alice, Ovingdean
 Busse, Lawrence, Maresfield 24 ..
 223
 Aveye, John, sen. Hove 27 ..
 Stocke, William, Hollington cv31 ..
 Stocke, William, Hollington
 Gresham, Richard, Folkington
 Pynion *als.* Barden, John,
 Hartfield 29 May
 Sharpe, Nicholas, Ewhurst 9 Aug
 Daniell, John, Southwick 22 Jul
 224
 Alfery, Alex. Salehurst cv23 Aug
 Reader, Thomas, Northiam 28 ..
 Drinker *als.* Relfe, Mary, Fair-
 light, wid. of Abraham D. cv9 Sep
 Reigate, Stephen, Westmeston 11 ..
 A'Fennell, Mgt. Eastbourne, wd. . . .
 Shellie, Benjamin, Westmeston 10 Jul
 Hobbye, Richard, Salehurst 7 Aug

B 2
 Nicholas, Thomas, Worth 21 Sep
 Drinker *als.* Relfe, Mary, wife
 of Gregory R. cv. . . .
 225
 Heeves, John, Barcombe 25 ..
 Hubbard, Bennett, Ewhurst 4 Oct
 Cade, Richard, Dallington cv10 ..
 226
 Gale, Thomas, N. Shoreham 12 ..
 Lockyer, Thomas, Rotherfield
 Duncke, Robert, Northiam
 Cade, Richard, Dallington
 Esson, John, Brighton . cv18 ..
 227
 Weekinges, John, Hurstm'ceux 26 ..
 Smith, Edmund, Hastings
 Barowe, Mark, Hastings
 Marten, John, Dallington
 228
 Gaymer, Henry, Kye 22 Jun
 Bett, Thomas, East Guilford 5 Nov
 Hobeame, John, Laughton 9 ..
 A'Fennell, John, Eastbourne
 Kirton, Simon, Rye 23 ..
 229
 Burgens, John, Rye 7 Dec
 ? Juree, Brewster, Hurstm'ceux
 Incee? *see* Juree? *above.*
 Belveridge, John, Rye 3 Nov
 Belveridge, William, Rye
 Dyer, William, Eastbourne 7 Dec
 Wakelen *als.* Harrys, Stephen,
 Patcham cv18 ..
 Prescott, John, Rye, clerk 13 ..
 230
 Medcalffe, Margery, Rye, wid. cv28 ..
 231
 Burrell, Richard, Ewhurst 14 Jan
 Burte, Thomas, Salehurst 13 ..
 Gouldsmithe, Sam. Rotherfield 22 ..
 Fyrroll, Simon, Rye 13 ..
 Bull, John, Rye
 Salman, George, Ninfield
 Stammer, John, Hastings 14 ..
 232
 Moore, Eliz. Telscombe, wid. cv20 ..
 Wakelen *als.* Harrys, Stephen,
 Patcham 22 ..
 Berry, William, sr. Barcombe 25 ..
 Ballarde, Thomas, Firle 22 ..
 Love, Thomas, Hastings 5 Feb
 Kember, Richard, Henfield 10 ..
 Anstye *als.* Hoakham, Thomas,
 Cuckfield
 233
 Raynoldes, David, Brede
 Callarde, John, Seaford 19 ..
 Sneppe, Robert, Icklesham 16 ..
 Wigmore, Thomas, Northiam 19 ..

1596	
Potter, William, Dallington	23 Nov
234	
Ealye, Thomas, Ticehurst	23 Feb
Collens, Thomasine, Heathfield,	
widow	26 ..
Golar, John, Peasmarsh	3 Mch
235	
Freeman, Giles, Brightling	8 ..
Wyblie, Thomas, Rye	3 ..
Kirke, Richard, Rye	.. ..
Skyunner, Edmund, Rye	.. ..
Waterman, Rich. Winchelsea	10 ..
Fowle, John, Hurstpierpoint	26 Jan
Chapman, Mary, Ewhurst	8 Mch
Hawkins, William, Brighton	.. ..
236	
Smithe, Alexander, Wartling	15 ..
Parker, Abraham, Rype [1597]	22 Apr
A'Neston, George, Brightling	19 Mch
Dawe, Goddard, Bexhill	23 ..
Milles, Dorothy, Wartling	8 ..
1597	237
Nevell, John, Hartfield	2 Apr
Wyldinge, John, Etchingham	8 ..
Wreeke, Joane, Hooe, widow	12 ..
Turley, John, Beddingham	16 ..
238	
Thorpe, Richard, Warbleton	21 ..
Sone <i>als.</i> Hampson, George,	
Slaugham	25 ..
Dodd, Robert, Rye	26 ..
Jenner, Edward, Chailey	30 ..
Wrighte, Henry, Winchelsea	27 ..
Foster, Thomas, Westfield	10 May
Styleman, Henry, Salehurst	13 ..
Fuller, Isabel, Waldron, wid.	<i>cv</i>
239	
Harman, John, Bodiam	14 ..
Bull, William, Newtimber	17 ..
Braye, Agn. Ashburnham, wid.	.. ..
Creede, John, Brighton	11 ..
Lowle, John, Hurstmonceux	24 ..
240	
Atwells, William, Heathfield	4 Jun
Usborne, John, Rye	7 ..
Lacye, Joane, Wartling, widow	.. ..
241	
Also, William, Bishopstone	18 ..
Drynker, Robert, Pett	.. ..
Cottye, John, E. Grinstead	21 ..
Sevenocke, Wm. Fletching	<i>cv</i> 27 ..
Menadge, James, Rye	.. ..
Clowdsley, Robert, Hastings	.. ..
Standen, Richard, Icklesham	1 Jul
Hicklett, Agn. Icklesham, wid.	.. ..
242	
Powsley, Thomas, Henfield	2 ..
Pearse, John, Chailey	.. ..

	B 2
Dobson, Thomas, Fletching	5 Jul
Turner, John, Beckley	.. ..
Seavenocke, William, Fletching	.. ..
Mathewe, George, Warbleton	11 ..
Rogers, Thomas, Rye	5 ..
Cooper, Roger, Wartling	12 Apr
243	
Atree, Richard, Keymer	16 Jul
Harman, Rich. sr. Falmer	<i>cv</i>
French, Dennis, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 27 ..
Howell, Rob. Kingston, Lewes	30 ..
Combes, William, Hastings	<i>cv</i> 3 Aug
Bryham <i>als.</i> Brayme, James,	
Hastings, jurat	<i>cv</i> 6 ..
244	
Chaunler, Silvester, Bexhill, wd.	19 Jul
Jeames, Richard, Dallington	1 Aug
Pierce, John, Whatlington	9 ..
Cheale, Richard, Keymer	11 ..
Whitechurche, Stephen, Bexhill	15 ..
Nickes, John, Ewhurst	22 ..
Hardman, Richard, Falmer	2 Sep
Harnden, John, Willingdon	7 ..
Wickham, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	.. ..
245	
Venner, Thomas, Bolney	10 ..
Haddon, John, Hastings	15 ..
Wales, Thomas, Slaugham	19 ..
Barnden, Thomas, Firle	21 Jun
Thurtle, Richard, Hollington	29 Sep
246	
Cradocke, Stephen, Brede	1 Oct
Hardinge, William, Rye	10 ..
Lewen, Thomas, Rotherfield	15 ..
Crooche, Richard, Warbleton	21 ..
Darbye, John, Sedlescombe	25 ..
247	
A'Lye, John, Guestling	11 Nov
Loveland, Tho. Brighton [1595]	16 Jun
Waterman, Edward, Westham	1 Dec
Foster, John, Rotherfield	9 Nov
248	
Stanes, Thomas, Lewes	19 ..
Alforde, James, Street	14 Dec
Marshall, John, Rodmell	19 Nov
Reeve, John, Salehurst	17 Dec
Keale, John, Pett	22 ..
249	
Troydemer, Francis, Rye	.. ..
Comber, John, Iden	31 ..
Barnden, Richard, Piddinghoe	.. ..
Hartnoppe, Edward, Playden	10 Jan
Knabbe, Edward, Warbleton	12 ..
Bishoppe, Mary, Whatlington	.. ..
250	
Wyn, John, Cuckfield	.. ..
Swayne, Thomas, Alfriston	13 ..
Underdowne, Alice, Hellingly,	
widow	23 ..

1597		
Atree, Thomas, Warbleton	21 Jan	
251		
Combes, William, Hastings	14 Feb	
Scales, Gilbert, Rye	.. ..
Ilman, Henry, Cuckfield	25 ..	
Burtte, Margy. Cuckfield, wid.	4 Mch	
Andrewes, John, Hastings	2 ..	
Medowe, Nicholas, Hastings	6 ..	
252		
Puppe, Alice, Laughton	2 ..	
Cane, Thomas, Berwick	6 ..	
Boverde, William, Berwick	13 ..	
Longe, John, Preston	20 ..	
Hobdye, William, Eastbourne	22 ..	
1598	253	
Iden, Eleanor, Mountfield	28 ..	
Gratweeke, Richard, Cowfold	.. ..
Harman, Mercy, Pett, puella	cv12 Apr	
Wade, Francis, Wilmington		
[1597]	23 Mch	
Perryman, Henry, Withyham	13 Apr	
254		
Frenche, Richard, Hastings	25 ..	
Costedell, Tho. Woodmancote	26 ..	
Ashmunton, Henry, Northiam	.. ..
Fytchett, Thom'ine, Fletching	8 May	
255		
Gunne, John, Brighton	13 ..	
Hatcher, Benedict, Rye	.. ..
Blewett, Samuel, Ashburnham	17 ..	
256		
Blacke, Mark, Hastings	2 ..	
Weekes <i>als.</i> Rodes, Alice,		
Hastings	6 Jun	
Weekes, Richard, Hastings	.. ..
Underhill, John, Worth	.. ..
Warren, Richard, Wivelsfield	10 ..	
257		
Bellamy, Paul, Pyecombe	cv17 ..	
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching	27 May	
Ylman <i>als.</i> Haslinge, Thomas,		
Cuckfield	29 Jun	
Whiteheade, John, Lewes	5 Jul	
Fawtrell, John, Warbleton	15 ..	
258		
Herryott, Robert, Bishopstone	20 ..	
Russell, Francis, Maresfield	cv21 ..	
Townsende, John, Lewes	18 ..	
Davye <i>als.</i> Lewes, Thomas,		
Sedlescombe	15 ..	
Fallowfelde, Isaac, Winchelsea	27 ..	
Coroner, Thomas, Portslade	29 ..	
Anesson, George, Folkington	12 Aug	
Blinkhorne, George, Playden	14 ..	
Beecher, William, Lewes	17 ..	
Willarde, Richard, W. Hoathly	19 ..	
259		
Hothlie, George, Waldron	.. ..

		B 2
Duffelde, Benj. E. Grinstead	28 Aug	
Fawkner, John, Henfield	29 ..	
Langredge, Lawr. Fletching	31 ..	
A'Woodd, John, Cowfold	12 Sep	
260		
Patricke <i>als.</i> Hackett, Thomas,		
Brighton	16 ..	
Wilcoxe, Richard, Bexhill	12 ..	
Fielde, Richard, Hastings	9 ..	
Parson, Thomas, Slaugham	4 Oct	
Briantt <i>als.</i> Rawlinson, Thomas,		
Hailsham	19 ..	
261		
Thunder, Richard, Chiddingly	14 ..	
Smith, William, Maresfield	cv16 ..	
Thatcher, William, Salehurst	18 Nov	
262		
Creasey, John, Mountfield	21 ..	
Smith, Thomas, Beckley	22 ..	
Osborne, Edwd. Eastbourne	cv2 Dec	
Graylinge, Anthony, Ticehurst	cv6 ..	
Humfrey, John, Hamsey	20 Nov	
Weekes, John, Hartfield	5 Dec	
263		
Cooke, Richard, Bolney	16 Jan	
Turner, Edward, Rye	17 ..	
Robinson, Hugh, Hartfield	19 ..	
Barnes, Anthony, Warbleton	20 ..	
264		
Wynne, John, Rype	27 ..	
Wilforde, John, Westham	30 ..	
Glandfield, Michael, Lewes	3 Feb	
Morrys, infants, Kingston near		
Lewes	gd10 ..	
Vynall, John, Cuckfield	cv24 ..	
265		
Addes, Thomas, Westham	26 ..	
Vynall, John, Cuckfield	cv.. ..	
Holden, John, Woodmancote	9 Mch	
Kensley, Edmund, Hailsham	cv10 ..	
Pecke, Ashburnham, Hail-		
sham	cv.. ..	
Burges, Tho. sr. N. Shoreham	.. ..
266		
Friende, William, Hellingly	17 ..	
Wymarke, William, Pyecombe	.. ..
Braye, William, Litlington	6 ..	
Sawyer, William, Rotherfield	22 ..	
1599		
Smith, Thomas, Chiddingly	cv26 ..	
Brooke, Chris. Alfriston	cv27 ..	
267		
Shefeld, David, Warbleton	cv10 Apr	
268		
Browne, Jo. sr. Catsfield [1598]	17 Mch	
Bayden, Agnes, Hailsham	cv16 Apr	
Bennett, Thomas, Keymer	23 ..	
Coell, Edw. sr. E. Grinstead	cv28 ..	

1599
 Newman, George, Barcombe 5 May
 A'Neeve, Thomas, Withyham 10 ..
 Lashmer, Rich. Hurstpierpoint 12 ..
 269
 Weekes, John, Beckley 19 ..
 Fielde, John, Ticehurst 21 ..
 Barnett, John, Dallington 30 ..
 Hunter, Thomas, Southover 8 Jun
 270
 Warde *als.* Greene, Jane,
 Ardingly, *ux.* Alex. Green 5 ..
 Rether, Rebecca, Brede 19 ..
 Treape, Thomas, W. Hoathly 14 ..
 Chatfielde, Rob. Slaugham *cv*28 ..
 Stone, Andrew, Worth 29 ..
 Browninge, Ralph, Udimore 30 ..
 Joye, Richard, Brighton 26 ..
 271
 Tull, Nicholas, Lewes 4 Jul
 Barten, William, Warbleton 9 ..
 Vynall, John, Cuckfield 14 ..
 Wood, John, Slaugham
 Jenner, Richard, Cuckfield
 Rawlyne, Margaret, Westham 17 ..
 Burtte, Elizuse, Slaugham 21 ..
 Nye, John, Cuckfield
 Whitepaine, Robert, Falmer 30 ..
 272
 Hicks, John, Salehurst 4 Aug
 Danne, Jasper, Heathfield 14 ..
 Austen, Alice, Hailsham, wid. 15 ..
 Hawll, Thomas, Pevensy 21 ..
 Roffye, John, Worth 25 ..
 Bearde, Tho. Woodmancote 1 Sep
 Terrye, Wm. Horsted Keynes *cv*9 ..
 273
 Pellinge, Agnes, Chailey, virgin 25 ..
 Piper, Stephen, Brighton *cv*29 ..
 Geeringe, John, Patcham 4 Oct
 274
 Jurden, Thomas, Clayton 6 ..
 Mathewe, Ralph, Eastbourne
 A'Neston, John, Hastings, S. Mary
 castle *cv*8 ..
 A'Neston, John, Hastings 9 ..
 Lane, Richard, Hastings *cv*
 275
 Mathiman, Const. Pevensy *cv*22 ..
 Lucas, Eliz. Chiddingly, wid. *cv*27 ..
 Elphicke, William, Heathfield 30 ..
 Barton, William, Westham 5 Nov
 Culpepper, Richard, Cuckfield 6 ..
 Parker, Thomas, Worth 14 ..
 276
 Motte, Joane, Hastings, widow 21 ..
 Weekes, Cath. Hollington, wid. 4 Dec
 Miller, William, Northiam 8 ..
 277
 Byllington, Elizabeth, Ewhurst 15 Jan

B 2
 Page, Thomas, Chalvington 19 Jan
 278
 Jarves, George, Heathfield 9 Feb
 Woodden, John, Hartfield *cv*
 Sedger, William, Seaford
 Maynard, Wm. Horsted Keynes 15 ..
 Bishoppe, John, Sedlescombe *cv*18 ..
 Browne, Petronella, Fletching 19 ..
 279
 Bodge, John, Dallington *cv*21 ..
 Pilbeame, Richard, Heathfield
 Staplye, John, Clayton 23 ..
 Michael, Mgt. Southover, wid. *cv*24 ..
 Page, Henry, Plumpton 8 Mch
 Gascoigne, John, Bolney 11 ..
 Payne, Kath. E. Gristead, wid. 13 ..
 280
 Terry, Wm. Horsted Keynes *cv*15 ..
 1600
 Tulle, Nicholas, Ardingly 3 Apr
 Jacob, John, Mountfield 8 ..
 Butcher, Richard, Crawley *cv*15 ..
 Grinewell, Richard, Bexhill 5 ..
 281
 Combes, Edwd. E. Hoathly *cv*26 ..
 Combes, Edwd. sr. E. Hoathly 3 May
 Russell, Thomas, Ninfield 6 ..
 Stanbinorth, John, Fairlight,
 Marckweeke, John, Ditchling 10 ..
 282
 Whitinge, Thomas, Cowfold 13 ..
 Williams, Edward, Hartfield
 Noye, Robert, Wartling
 Noye, Eliz. *ditto*, *ux.* Robert
 Bell, Joane, Westmeston, widow 20 ..
 283
 Maye, Gregory, Rotherfield 5 Jun
 Pyene, Robert, Beckley
 Hardman, William, Hellingly 14 ..
 284
 Burden, Nicholas, Wartling 1 Jul
 Burden, Mgy. *do.* wid. of Nich.
 Dray, Richard, Wartling
 Smith, Thomas, Pyecombe 26 Apr
 Shellie, Dorothy, Patcham, wid. 5 Jul
 Bell, Mathew, Westmeston 14 ..
 Harman, Lawrence, Fairlight 8 Apr
 Thomas, Stephen, Icklesham
 285
 Vincentt, Wm. New Shoreham 15 Jul
 Wood, John, Cowfold 31 ..
 Brooke, William, Willingdon 16 Aug
 Godley, Thomas, Chailey *cv*23 ..
 286
 Rose, William, Shermanbury 9 Sep
 Cheston, John, Rye 13 ..
 Egberye, William, Rye 12 ..
 Frenche, John, Bexhill 13 ..

1600					
Hynson, John, Rye	12 Sep				
Whyte, William, Bexhill	13 ..				
Gardner, Richard, Slaugham	9 ..				
	287				
Streater, James, Worth	23 ..				
Davye, William, Cuckfield	2 Oct				
Streate, Joane, Westfield, wid.	7 ..				
	288				
Pirchinge, Joane, Guestling	22 ..				
Hyder, Richard, Ditchling	1 Nov				
Barnes, John, Ninfield	4 ..				
	289				
Collen, Henry, Lewes	13 Oct				
Gower, John, Westham	15 Jul				
Wood, William, Henfield	15 Nov				
Braye, John, jun. Ashburnham	.. ..			
Bennett, Henry, Hastings	18 ..				
Hutchenson, Wm. Brighton	24 ..				
	290				
Swan, Francis, Northiam	29 ..				
Browninge, Thomas, Guestling	1 Dec				
Browninge, Julia, Udimore, wid.	2 ..				
Butcher, John, Arlington	cv4 ..				
Dunton, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill or Denton	cv... ..				
	291				
Butcher, John, Arlington	8 ..				
Furlonger, John, Albourne	11 ..				
Marchant, John, Rotherfield	17 ..				
Harnden, John, Northiam	31 ..				
	292				
Tester, Joane, Beddingham, widow	13 Jan				
Harman, John, sen. Lewes	cv... ..				
Cooper, Const. Brightling	cv17 ..				
Cooper, Const. Brightling, wid.	27 ..				
A'Brooke, Chris. Arlington	31 ..				
	293				
Furner, Sibyl, Icklesham, wid.	10 Feb				
Deare, Henry, Southover	18 ..				
Duncke, Edw. Whatlington	cv3 Mch				
Ockenden, Joane, Firle, wid.	7 ..				
Goddard, John, Keymer	.. ..			
Bourne, Barnard, Hastings	10 ..				
	294				
Turner, Richard, Preston	14 ..				
Blaxston, Robt. Hurstppoint.	17 ..				
Stephens, Nicholas, Rye	cv21 ..				
Funnell, William, Arlington	.. ..			
Reader, John, Hellingly	cv23 ..				
	295				
Morrell, Humphrey, Mountfield	24 ..				
	1601				
Salter, Thomas, Chiddingly	28 ..				
Lane, Richard, Hastings	8 Apr				
Stephens, Nich. Rye [1600]	24 Mch				
Beadell, George, E. Grinstead	11 Apr				
Kenne, John, Withyham	22 ..				
	296				
Hodges, William, Winchelsea	23 Apr	B 2			
Duncke, Edward, Whatlington	30 ..				
Stapleye, Joane, Clayton, wid.	4 May				
	296*				
Chapeman, Thomas, Bodiam	13 ..				
Blackburne, Robert, Playden	7 ..				
Foster, Athrena, Brightling, widow	16 ..				
Havell, Margaret, Hastings	28 Apr				
Harrys als. Wakelen, Richard, Bishopstone	16 May				
	297				
Vynall, Joane, Cuckfield, wid:	.. ..			
Tisherste, William, Warbleton	29 ..				
Hepworthe, Michael, Iden	27 ..				
Rigate, Edward, Brighton	cv10 Jun				
Howell, Wm. sen. Hastings	cv18 ..				
Payne, John, West Hoathly	20 ..				
	298				
Stanford, Edward, Chailey	.. ..			
Harlinge, Robert, Worth	cv... ..				
Harman, Agnes, Lewes	23 ..				
Allingham, John, Hamsey	9 ..				
Braye, John, jun. Ashburnham	22 ..				
Hider, Nicholas, Ditchling	18 ..				
Rygate, Edward, Brighton	4 Jul				
	299				
Foote, John, Arlington	18 ..				
Bynam, Drew, Horsted Keynes	.. ..			
Whate, Thomas, Westdean	cv24 ..				
Styler, John, Hailsham	1 Aug				
West, John, Beddingham	.. ..			
Cobarne, John, Peasmarsh	8 ..				
A'Fielde als. Anstye, John, Cuckfield	18 ..				
Alchorne, Isaac, Rotherfield	cv... ..				
Underhill, Geo. E. Grinstead	5 Sep				
Younge, Michael, Ewhurst	8 ..				
Gigger, George, Catsfield	.. ..			
Buishoppe, Rob. Hurstppoint	.. ..			
Kidder, Thomas, Bexhill	16 ..				
Collens, Edward, Lewes	19 ..				
Delve, John, Warbleton	22 ..				
Weekes, Eliz. Beckley, wid.	26 ..				
Wynaway, John, Ewhurst	7 Oct				
Bottinge, Jo. Warbleton	cv[?6 or 7] ..				
	301				
Sellen, John, Alciston	2 Nov				
Whate, Thomas, Westdean	11 Aug				
	302				
Grinstead, Wm. N. Shoreham	cv17 Nov				
Grinstead, Wm. N. Shoreham	18 ..				
Springett, Ralph, Maresfield, clerk	cv24 ..				
Springett, Ralph, Maresfield, clk.	28 ..				
	303				
A note re King, Shurley, Michell	6 Jun				
A'Wood, Rich. Whatlington, citation					

Book B 3. 1601-12.

1601	I				B 3
Beard, Arthur, Bexhill		21 Nov		Holmes, Robert, Burwash	29 Jun
Barnett, Robert, Warbleton	<i>cv</i>	11 Dec		Godley, Robert, Chailey	30 ..
Hunt, Joseph, Ewhurst		12 ..		Singleton, Christopher, Bexhill	.. ..
Moyse, Gyles, Hurstmonceaux		14 ..		Howlett, Thomas, Salehurst	.. ..
Valance, Ellis, Bexhill		18 ..		Mercer, Roger, Henfield	3 Jul
Lulham, Thomas, Rype		11 Jan		Goldsmith, Walt. E. Grinstead	.. ..
Stonstreete, Mary, Salehurst, widow		19 ..		9	
	2			Spooner, Richard, Westmeston	.. ..
Barnett, Robert, Warbleton		.. ..		Partridge, Geo. E. Grinstead	29 ..
Terrye, Edmund, Rotherfield	<i>cv</i>	25 ..		Nutlay, John, Hurstpierpoint	31 ..
Terrye, Edmund, Rotherfield		1 Feb		Hilder, Henry, Waldron	1 May
Herryott, Nich. Horsted Keynes		18 ..		Harte, John, E. Grinstead	14 Aug
Virrall, John, Newick		27 ..		Harte, Martha, E. Grinstead, widow of John	.. ..
Blackfanne, Michael, Keymer		.. ..		Tutt, Nicholas, Hailsham	.. ..
	3			Homewood, Rich. Eastbourne	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
Cooper, Alexander, Patcham	<i>cv</i>	2 Mch		10	
Wibourne, Robert, Northiam		26 Dec		Grantte, Ellen, Salehurst, wid.	<i>cv</i> 28 ..
Snode, Eliz. Sedlescombe, wid.		2 Mch		Burchett, George, Peasmarsh	7 Sep
Cobbe, Richard, Rye		3 ..		Smithe, Ninian, Albourne	23 Aug
Cooper, Alexander, Patcham		6 ..		Chepman, Wm. Waldron	<i>cv</i> 11 Sep
Gooddall, Agn. Rottingdean, wd.		.. ..		Brewer, Edw. Hurstpierpoint	<i>cv</i> 18 ..
Jenner, Thomas, Hailsham		12 ..		Baker, George, Frant	31 Jul
Page, Alice, Ticehurst, wid.		.. ..		Woodman, Richard, Bexhill	18 Sep
	4			11	
Pearse, Giles, New Shoreham		20 ..		Shortley, Joane, Salehurst, wid.	21 ..
Norris, John, East Grinstead		.. ..		Cheapman, William, Waldron	4 Oct
Foster, William, Newhaven		24 ..		Larder, Nicholas, Rye	6 ..
				Grenehame, Robert, Lewes	25 Sep
1602				Emberson, Joane, Burwash	<i>cv</i> 11 Oct
Kidder, Richard, Lewes		29 ..		12	
Milburne, Thomas, Iden [1601]		8 Sep		Hamon, John, Rye	19 ..
Benjamin, Richard, Ninfield		1 Apr		Hollande, John, Hastings	.. ..
	5			Cane, Thomas, Westham	30 ..
Standen, Thomas, Bexhill	<i>cv</i>	13 ..		A'Burge, John, Wartling	16 Nov
Winton, Thomas, Playden		15 ..		Stephenson, Rch. Rotherfield	<i>cv</i> 25 Oct
Winton, Joane, Playden, ux.		.. ..		Wooddye, Abraham, Bexhill	<i>cv</i> 16 Nov
Thomas		.. ..		Wooddye, Joane, Bexhill, widow of Abraham	<i>cv</i>
Ware, Dennis, Worth		.. ..		Beard, Eleanor, Lewes, wid.	15 Dec
A'Downe, Christopher, Frant		16 ..		13	
Bett, Robert, Rye		21 ..		Godley, Thomas, Chailey	18 ..
	6			Mockett, Chris. Hastings	27 ..
Humphrey, John, Lewes [1601]		16 Mch		Collyer, Thomas, Westham	31 ..
Whitinge, Eliz. Lewes, widow		11 May		Homewood, Rich. Eastbourne	3 Jan
Bett, Robert, Rye		21 ..		Morris, George, Bexhill	13 ..
	7			14	
Goldsmith, Walt. E. Grinstead		15 Jun		Rogers, Samuel, Rotherfield	<i>cv</i> 18 ..
	8			Hornby, Richard, Icklesham	19 ..
Smersall, Nich. Winchelsea		16 ..		Staple, Robert, Lewes	8 ..
Bugen, Philip, Slaugham		23 ..		Scragge, Margaret, Rye, wid.	21 ..
Smith, Peter, Firle		26 ..			

1602
 Wooddye, Abraham, Bexhill and
 Catsfield 21 Jan
 Wooddye, Joane, relict of ditto,
 Bexhill and Catsfield . . .
 Bartlett, Henry, Warbleton 1 Feb
 Lover, William, Firlle cv7 ..

15

Gladishe, Florence, Udimore,
 wid. of Goddard 16 ..
 Graye, Thomas, Winchelsea 15 ..
 Bissenden, Thomasine, Bexhill 28 ..
 Stringer, John, Crawley 1 Mch
 Cheseman, Nevil, Crawley 2 ..
 Hall, Joane, Pevensey, widow 1 ..

16

Bettye *als.* Frenchman, John,
 Kingston near Lewes 19 ..
 Jury, Alice, E. Hoathly . . .
 Hode, Robert, Maresfield . . .

1603

Hambden, John, W. Hoathly cv28 ..
 French, William, Rye 26 ..
 Gladyshe, Goddard, Udimore 12 Apr
 Michell, John, Iford 26 Mch

17

Estye, Tho. Beddingham cv16 Apr
 Mylls, Wm. Horsted Keynes . . .
 Estye, Tho. Beddingham cv. . .
 Brattle, George, Frant 25 ..
 Coleman, Giles, Chalvington . . .
 Nyn, Richard, Ticehurst 5 May
 Newnam, Matthew, Burwash . . .

18

Fryer, William, Beckley 11 ..
 Staunton, Henry, Crawley cv14 ..
 Stoneham, Richard, Brighton 6 ..
 Leopard, Joane, Ardingly 7 ..
 Estye, Thomas, Beddingham . . .
 Everis, John, Westfield cv. . .
 Ball, John, Rye 11 ..
 Amyatt, Christopher, Westfield . . .
 Man, Robert, Rye . . .
 Luffe, Edmund, Beckley [1602] 15 Mch
 Gatlande, Richard, Cuckfield 14 May
 Coochman, Robert, Withyham . . .
 Butler, Robert, Salehurst 16 ..

19

Dowman, James, Brighton 20 Apr
 Stephenson, Rich. Rotherfield 14 May
 Rowse, William, Warbleton 17 ..
 Russell, Robert, Chalvington 21 ..
 Slawghter, Jasper, Selmeston 24 ..
 Gladwish, William, Winchelsea 7 Jun

20

Piper, Roger, Beckley 11 ..
 Wheeler, John, Ardingly cv. . .
 Stuckell, Robert, Lewes . . .
 Higham, Richard, Chiddingly 13 ..

B 3

Amyatt, Christopher, Westfield 11 Jun
 Amyatt, Eleanor, Westfield,
 widow of ditto . . .
 Henty, Edward, Folkington 18 ..
 Geering, James, Lewes westout 6 ..
 Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly cv30 ..

21

Blunden, George, Cuckfield 5 Jul
 Skinner, Richard, Wivelsfield 9 ..
 Payne, John, West Hoathly 12 ..
 Batner, Rich. W. Hoathly, clk. 20 Apr
 Waters, Isaac, Warbleton cv19 Jul
 Waghorne, George, Iden . . .

22

Browne, Robert, Rye cv19 Aug
 Payne, John, West Hoathly 12 ..
 Bull, John, E. Grinstead 13 ..
 Smith, Alice, Bexhill, widow 26 ..
 Reeve, William, Slaugham 27 ..
 Bonnecke, Eliz. Heathfield 6 Sep

23

Davie, Ninian, Westmeston cv16 ..
 Davye, Ninian, Westmeston 21 ..
 Wickenden, John, E. Grinstead 27 ..
 Jackson, Tho. N. Shoreham cv29 ..
 Hamlen, John, W. Hoathly 15 Oct
 Constable, Al. Woodcote, wid. . . .

24

Shosmithe, Mark, Hastings 19 ..
 Payne, John, W. Hoathly cv24 ..
 Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly cv. . .
 Browne, Robert, Rye 26 ..
 Peryman *als.* Eason, Joane,
 Rotherfield, widow 8 Nov

25

Bennett, Edmund, Eastbourne 5 ..
 Balcombe *als.* Esson, Agnes,
 Rotherfield 9 ..
 Carey, Thomas, Wartling 22 ..
 Fawtley, John, Rye . . .
 Fuller, John, Heathfield cv29 ..
 Godfrey, John, Frant cv13 Dec

26

Mascall, Dorothy, Wivelsfield,
 widow 17 ..
 Peryman, George, Rotherfield . . .
 Soane, Anne, Withyham, spr. 14 Jan
 Walter, John, Rye 18 ..
 Norden, William, Ticehurst 30 ..
 Dobson, William, Slaugham 9 Feb

27

Gatland, Richard, Ditchling cv14 ..
 Webbe, Richard, Burwash . . .
 Soane, Anthony, Mountfield 6 Dec
 Pettenden, John, Fairlight 1 Mch
 Baker, Robert, Heathfield 3 ..

28

Weston, Lawrence, Ticehurst 13 ..
 Page, ?Effnie, Litlington 15 ..

1603		
Weekes, Eliz. Hartfield, wid.	21 Mch	
1604		
Leake, John, Laughton	26 ..	
Collyer, John, Warbleton	27 ..	
Elliott, Margaret, Dallington	29 ..	
Page, Jo. N. Shoreham [1603]	14 Feb	
29		
Dayes, Thomas, Fletching	3 Apr	
Trusseler, William, Beckley	10 ..	
Earle, Nicholas, Burwash	2 May	
30		
Leeche, John, Crawley	10 ..	
Rowse, Thomas, Withyham	12 ..	
Wooddall, Henry, Bexhill	21 ..	
Tuppen, Margt. Selmeston, wid.	12 ..	
Goffe, Thomas, Falmer	cv22 ..	
Daye, John, Pevensey [?May]	27 Mch	
Wilson, Catherine, Rye, wid.	17 Apr	
31		
Joanes, Joane, Hastings, wid.	cv1 Jun	
Coleman, Maurice, Brightling	24 May	
Petter, John, Hellingly	5 Jun	
Lashmer, Elizabeth, Chailey	2 ..	
Cartwright, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	9 ..	
32		
Thomas, George, Rye	19 May	
Godfrey, John, Frant	13 Jun	
Cranton, Richard, Rye	14 ..	
Rawood, Hugh, Ditchling, clk.	cv16 ..	
Westley, Richard, Rye	.. ..
33		
Pollard, John, Fletching	28 Jul	
Fraye, John, Icklesham	8 Aug	
Walloppe, John, Warbleton	20 ..	
34		
Boniface, John, Woodmancote	28 ..	
Franckwell, Hugh, Hailsham	19 Jun	
Seaman, George, Arlington	15 Sep	
Chillie, Thomas, Hellingly	.. ..
35		
Weekes, Elizabeth, Ore	17 ..	
Robinson, John, Bexhill	18 ..	
Riche, Hugh, Rottingdean	cv20 ..	
Geale, Thomas, Worth	cv4 Oct	
36		
Ryche, Hugh, Rottingdean	6 ..	
Wicking, Richard, Hartfield	16 ..	
Hylde, Isabella, Pett, widow	17 ..	
Beck, Leonard, Chiddingly	20 ..	
Smith, John, Ashburnham	cs27 ..	
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton	1 Nov	
Alcharne, Alexander, Rotherfield	3 ..	
37		
Allyngham, Peter, Worth	5 ..	
Smith, Robert, Salehurst	cs13 ..	
Lowes, William, Bexhill	15 ..	
Adams <i>als.</i> King, Tho. Brighton	30 ..	
Bread, Thomas, Wartling	cv11 Dec	

	38	B 3
Smith, Robert, Salehurst	11 Dec	
Web, Joane, Brighton	cv12 ..	
Rawood, Hugh, Ditchling, clk.	13 ..	
Bowyer, John, Mountfield	cs14 ..	
Streater, James, Brighton	cv18 ..	
Geering, Edward, Rye	22 ..	
Jennings, Thomas, Lewes	cv31 ..	
39		
Willard, Edward, Slaugham	cv3 Jan	
Willard, Edward, Slaugham	7 ..	
Braborne, William, Wartling	cv9 ..	
Wickenden, Margaret, East Grinstead, widow	10 ..	
Streater, James, Brighton	11 ..	
Ostler, Thomas, Icklesham	cs12 ..	
40		
Somner, Edward, Westham	cs18 ..	
Somner, Edward, Westham	22 ..	
Geale, Edmund, Worth	cs28 ..	
Stanbridge, Rch. sr. Slaugham	cv2 Feb	
Geale, Edmund, Worth	31 Jan	
Walker, William, Icklesham	cs4 Feb	
Alwoorke, Robert, Firle	cv9 ..	
Relf, Sarah, Lewes	12 ..	
41		
Walker, Wm. Icklesham, clk.	9 ..	
Tolkyn, William, Rye	cs10 ..	
Peryman, John, Rotherfield	15 ..	
A'Wood, Richard, Brighton	18 ..	
Mantell, Thomas, Lewes	cv.. ..	
Chester, Joane, Bodiam	20 ..	
Fremlyn, George, Rye	cs.. ..	
42		
Bryghesse, Anth. Westfield	2cv21 ..	
Barnden, Richard, Brighton	25 ..	
Ballard, John, Firle	cv26 ..	
Farrington, Jul. Waldron, wid.	cv2 Mch	
Machyn, John, Iford	28 Feb	
Bankes, Thomas, Salehurst	1 Mch	
43		
Ferres, Roger, Hastings	cv13 ..	
Catstreete, Rob. Salehurst	cv16 ..	
Rickson, Tho. West Hoathly	.. ..
Johnson <i>als.</i> Stephens, Catherine, Etchingham	21 ..	
44		
Tomsett, Richard, Cuckfield	23 ..	
1605		
Dawes, John, E. Grinstead	25 ..	
Kenchley, John, Wartling	cv26 ..	
Kenchley, John, Wartling	rn12 May	
Pyne, John, Ticehurst cv[?1604, 16 M. h.]		
Hosmer, James, Ticehurst	cs22 M. y	
Lever, John, Ticehurst, clerk	cs25 ..	
45		
Gower, Nicholas, Crowhurst	cv27 ..	
Burte, Thomas, Hellingly	.. ..
Fremlyn, George, Rye	28 ..	

1605					
Gower, Nicholas, Crowhurst	1 Jun			Harman, James, Southease	3 Oct
Dansie, Roger, Wivelsfield	.. ..			Dine, Alice, Beckley, widow	4 ..
	46				57
Mellian, Henry, Rye	cs. . . .			Kelley, William, Hurstmonceux	8 ..
Walter, John, Rye	ac. . . .			Ingleton, Abel, Salehurst	cs. . . .
Colman, Andrew, Slaugham	8 ..			Comber, Thomas, Lewes	15 ..
Castreate, Robert, Salehurst	cs11 ..			Barten, Stephen, Burwash	cv16 ..
	47				58
Hobeame, John, Pevensey	.. ..			Bachelor, Edward, Etchingham	.. ..
Thetcher, Nicholas, Tarring	.. ..			Pnyon, Gilbert, Ashburnham	22 ..
Nevill	cv18 ..			Medhurst, Edmund, Hastings	.. ..
Halle, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint	12 ..			Reeve, Thomas, Ninfield	cs30 ..
Whate, Elizabeth, Westdean	.. ..				59
Mellian, Henry, Rye	.. ..			Mathewe, William, Pett	6 Nov
Wood, Walter, Westham	14 ..			Breadon, John, sen. Denton	9 ..
Wickersham, Thomas, Hellingly	15 ..			Chambers, Wm. Ditchling	rn8 ..
	48				60
Finckell, Christopher, Hellingly	22 ..			Lashmer, John, Woodmancote	19 ..
Browne, Abel, West Hoathly	.. ..			Losson, Ralph, Hastings	cs22 ..
Castreat, Robert, Salehurst	25 ..			Tippet, Edward, Bexhill	28 ..
Robinson, Richard, Brede	28 ..			Dickson, John, Brighton	3 Dec
Little, Ralph, Sedlescombe	6 Jul			Robinson, Richard, Brede	ac. . . .
	49			Dawe, John, Southwick	cv4 ..
Lamper, Richard, Heathfield	.. ..			Fansie, Thomas, Wartling	cv. . . .
Wood, John, Salehurst	14 ..				61
	50			Nicholas, John, Brighton	7 ..
King, Stephen, Iden	cs15 ..			Purfe, James, Guestling	cs12 ..
Geale, Gerard, Wivelsfield	24 ..			Dawe, John, Southwick	.. ..
	51			Meere, Thomas, Lewes	14 ..
Kelley, Wm. Hurstmonceux	cv28 ..			Alworke, Robert, Firle	17 ..
King, Stephen, Iden	29 ..			Darby, Margery, Sedlescombe,	
Dampar, Wm. Sedlescombe	25 Jun			widow	8 Jan
Kelley, Wm. Hurstmonceux	30 Jul				62
	52			Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	cv1 ..
Smalfield, John, Catsfield	cs3 Aug			Hawkins, Michael, Hastings	cv10 ..
Crowche, William, Chiddingly	.. ..			Fowle, John, Fletching	.. ..
Breade, Thomas, Wartling	.. ..			Millar, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
Smalfield, John, Catsfield	8 ..			Boxe, John, Hamsey	cv13 ..
	53			Fearne, John, Rye	cs14 ..
Wenham, John, Laughton	17 ..			Taylor, Geo., East Grinstead	cs15 ..
Breaden, Nicholas, Denton	25 ..			Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	11 ..
Hosmer, James, Ticehurst	26 ..				63
	54			Brissenden, George, Playden	cs15 ..
Harding, Roger, Rye	cs29 ..			Farmer, Alexr. Rotherfield	cs16 ..
Medhurst, Edward, Hastings	cv			Farmer, Alexr. Rotherfield	.. ..
Bayly <i>als.</i> Cager <i>als.</i> Ferrett,	.. ..			Ockenden, Michael, Firle	cv21 ..
Catherine, Brighton	31 ..				64
Medhurst, Edwd. Hastings	2cv4, 5 Sep			Rolfe, John, Playden	cs18 ..
Nicholas, Edward, Cuckfield	7 ..			Weller, John, Horsted Keynes	24 ..
Devenish, William, Westfield	cv11 ..			Taylor, Geo. East Grinstead	29 ..
	55			Isacke, Wm. Horsted Keynes	3 Dec
Westburne, Mark, Winchelsea	9 ..				65
Lowe, Anne, Bexhill	.. ..			Freebody, Thomas, Udimore	30 Jan
Mannington, , Hollington	cv. . . .			Smarssall, John, Hurstpierpoint	31 ..
Devenishe, Wm. Westfield	cv. . . .			Heathe, Stephen, Southwick	8 Feb
Gower, Anne, Warbleton, wid.	21 ..			Smith, William, Southwick	.. ..
Warden, John, Hellingly	cs. . . .			Kidder, Richard, Maresfield	.. ..
Medhurst, Edward, Hastings	cv27 ..			Cooper, William, Eastbourne	cv10 ..
Janken, John, jun. Ardingly	.. ..			Johnson, Edward, Fletching	15 ..

1605	66	
Hopkinson, Wm. Warbleton, clk.	25 Feb	
Davie <i>als.</i> UpNicholas, Nicholas,	27 ..	
Winchelsea		
Forgison, Andrew, Rye	cs26 ..	
	67	
Waylett, Geo. Maresfield, clk.	cs3 Mch	
Waylett, Geo. Maresfield, clk.	4 ..	
Anstey, Stephen, Cuckfield	1 ..	
Corneford, Wm East Hoathly	cv ..	
Chamberlayne, Tho. Fletching	cs8 ..	
Fearne, John, Rye	28 Jan	
	68	
Baker, Catherine, Eastbourne	10 Mch	
Phillips, John, Hooe	11 ..	
Brissenden, George, Playden	.. ..
Pryor, William, Ninfield	cs12 ..	
Ockenden, Michael, Firl	22 Feb	
	69	
Smalham, Thomas, Brede	26 Mch	
Pryor, William, Ninfield	27 ..	
Gillam, Robert, Rye	cs31 ..	
Ransom, Edward, Ewhurst	cv3 Apr	
Wildes, Michael, Bexhill	cs5 ..	
Raunser, Edward, Ewhurst	10 ..	
	70	
Hopkinson, Wm. Warbleton, clk.	ac8 ..	
Peckham, Richard, Iford	9 ..	
Whitepayne, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow	14 ..	
Lamper, Richard, Heathfield	ac11 ..	
	71	
Boddy, John, sr. Eastbourne	22 ..	
Bishoppe, Thomas, Patcham	25 ..	
Chatfield, Thomas, Brighton	12 ..	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	cs30 ..	
	72	
Costedle, Tho. Woodmancote	1 May	
Worger, Thomas, Ditchling	3 ..	
Loson <i>als.</i> Salten, Ralph,		
Hastings	29 Apr	
Childes, John, Beckley	6 May	
Christopher <i>als.</i> Carpenter,		
Thomas, Hollington	.. ..
Wingfield, Richard, Hastings	.. ..
	73	
Purffe, John, sr. Ore	.. ..
Young, Michael, Ewhurst	ac ..	
	74	
Rolf, Samuel, Pett	.. ..
Petitt, John, Warbleton	13 ..	
Androwe, John, Hastings	16 ..	
Aneston, Goddard, Catsfield	cs19 ..	
	75	
Badcocke, Thomas, Wartling	23 ..	
Mullens, Mary, Rye, widow	6 July	
Halle, Agnes, Hurstpierpoint	26 May	
Fryer, Thomas, Brede	6 ..	

	76	B 3
Cuddiner, Philip, Bedingham	cv31	May
Wood, George, Udimore	.. ..
Simons, William, Peasmarsh	cv3	Jun
Johnson, Richard, Winchelsea	.. ..
	77	
Simons, William, Peasmarsh	cs ..	
Barton, Stephen, Burwash	10 ..	
Burchet, Elizabeth, Peasmarsh	13 ..	
	78	
Hother, Richard, Dallington	rn3 ..	
Tarr, Goddard, Brede	17 ..	
	79	
Pryor, John, Burwash	5 Jul	
Howell, John, Eastbourne	10 ..	
Woodman, Richard, Alfriston	14 ..	
Morris, John, jr. Hooe	15 ..	
Welche, Thomas, Ditchling	31 ..	
Markwick, Peter, Jevington	9 Aug	
	80	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	25 ..	
Gladdishe, Wm. Peasmarsh	cv27 ..	
Barlye, John, Ore	28 ..	
Burd, Thomas, Mountfield	cs29 ..	
Wibley, William, Salehurst	cs30 ..	
Chittenden, Nicholas, Waldron	.. ..
Birde, Thomas, Mountfield	3 Sep	
	81	
Payne, Thomas, Poynings	cv13 ..	
Pryor, Richd. Lewes All Sts.	2cv16 ..	
Taylor, John, Lewes	cv [? 16] ..	
Wibley, William, Salehurst	20 ..	
Trayton, Thomas, Bexhill	6 May	
Lowes, John, Iden	20 Sep	
Maykam, William, Beckley	.. ..
	82	
Collison, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Edkins, Margaret, Hellingly,		
widow of Henry	cv25 ..	
White, Hugh, Rye	20 ..	
Durrant [Geo.], Bexhill [frag.]	.. ..
	83	
Snatt, John, Fletching	23 ..	
Fissenden, Thomas, Fletching	27 ..	
Pryor, Richard, Lewes	cv30 ..	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	27 ..	
Edkins, Margaret, Hellingly		
<i>ux.</i> Henry	.. ..
Aneston, Goddard, Catsfield	4 Oct	
	84	
Upnicholas, Margaret, Westfield	6 ..	
Rawnsler, Edward, Ewhurst	cv7 ..	
Marchant, William, Brighton	cv ..	
Mowse <i>als.</i> Mowsherst, Robert,		
Denton	cv10 ..	
Bruer, Simon, Worth	cs13 ..	
Hider, William, Peasmarsh	cs ..	
Andrewes, Tho. Rye, gent.	cs15 ..	
	85	
Smallham, Thomas, Brede	7 ..	

1606	
Mowse <i>als.</i> Mowsherst, Robert, Denton	<i>cv</i> 18 Oct
Tarre, George, Udimore	<i>cv</i> 19 ..
Bruer, Simon, Worth	20 ..
Leonard, Laurence, Brede	20 Sep
86	
Smith, Stephen, Burwash	23 Oct
Marten, John, Cuckfield	<i>cv</i> 25 ..
Taylor, John, Lewes	24 ..
Mowsherst, Robert, Denton	21 ..
Batherst, Robert, Hollington	<i>cs</i> 25 ..
Venables, George, Pett	<i>cs</i> 28 ..
87	
Nitingall, John, E. Grinstead	4 Nov
Hilder, Henry, Waldron	<i>ac</i> 9 Oct
Cannon, Hugh, Henfield	<i>cs</i> 11 Nov
Tarr, George, Udimore	12 ..
88	
Hamlen, Joane, Chailey	15 ..
Lowes, Anne, Bexhill, wid.	<i>ac</i> 23 Sep
Heale, George, Beddingham	22 Nov
Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	<i>ac</i> 21 Oct
Addams, Joane, Tarring Nevill	<i>cv</i> 22 Nov
Addams, Joane, Tarring Nevill	29 ..
89	
Thorneden, Thomas, Slaugham	1 Dec
A'Wood, Joseph, Cowfold	<i>cs</i> 4 ..
Vine, John, Laughton	6 ..
Grevet, Richard, Hollington	8 ..
Thrapson, William, Hailsham	11 ..
A'Wood, Joseph, Cowfold	12 ..
90	
Cooper, William, Eastbourne	23 Sep
Scott, Walter, Henfield	<i>cv</i> 20 Dec
Stevens, Thomas, Pett	.. ..
Weller, George, Cuckfield	<i>ac</i> 2 ..
91	
Baker, John, Guestling	13 Jan
Wiggins, Margt. Southover	<i>cv</i> 17 ..
Barrowe, John, Lewes	20 ..
Virgoe, Richard, Fletching	24 ..
Holden, Edward, Henfield	27 ..
Siviari, John, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> 31 ..
Purffe, John, Ore	<i>ac</i> 4 Feb
92	
Payne, William, Withyham	7 ..
Mercer, Thomas, Warbleton, Dallington	<i>cs</i>
Earle, Richard, Willingdon	12 ..
Pelham, Blaise, Berwick	14 ..
Hoder, Richard, Dallington	17 ..
Austen, , Wartling	<i>cs</i> 19 ..
Evanse, Margt. Rye, widow	<i>cs</i>
93	
Simons, William, Rye	<i>cs</i>
Ranser, Edward, Ewhurst	<i>ac</i> 7 ..
Browman, Henry, Pett	24 ..
Scott, Margaret, Bolney, wid.	<i>cs</i>

	B 3
Scrase, Thomas, Wivelsfield	<i>cv</i> 28 Feb
94	
Marchant, William, Brighton	.. ..
Barrett, William, Piddinghoe	.. ..
Mullenax, Richard, Brede	<i>cs</i> 4 Mch
Wheatley, Herbert, Berwick	6 ..
Scrase, Thomas, Wivelsfield	<i>cs</i> 7 ..
95	
Hilder, Thomas, Pett	<i>rn</i> 17 ..
Standen, John, Winchelsea	18 ..
Pellat, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..
Philcox, John, Ashburnham, presbyter	<i>cv</i> 19 ..
Ewense, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	20 ..
1607	96
Yeilding, William, Hollington	<i>cs</i> 4 Apr
Yeilding, William, Hollington	13 ..
97	
Thorpe, John, Worth	<i>cv</i> 14 ..
Edmett, John, sr. Bexhill [1604]	15 ..
Edmett, John, jr. Bexhill	.. ..
Scrase, Thomas, Wivelsfield	16 ..
98	
Venables, George, Pett	21 ..
Sanders, Owen, Pett	.. ..
Beale, Goddard, Beckley	.. ..
Tuckines, Thomas, Guestling	.. ..
Smith, James, Guestling	.. ..
Stephens, Thomas, Iden	.. ..
Alce, Richard, Beddingham	24 ..
Davye, Joane, Cowfold, widow	30 ..
Bread, Sidrack, Wartling	<i>cv</i> 1 May
Aptott, Thomas, Barcombe	<i>cv</i> 5 ..
99	
Agate, Joane, Cowfold, widow	6 ..
Gower, William, Bolney	9 ..
Benet, Edmund, E. Grinstead	16 ..
Adams, John, Tarring Nevill	<i>ac</i> 29 Nov
Yeilding, Wm. Hollington	<i>cs</i> 13 May
Akeherst, Edward, Jevington	<i>cv</i> 18 ..
Slaughter <i>als.</i> Greene, Samuel, Heathfield	23 ..
White, Peter, Worth	25 ..
100	
Goffe, Thomas, Falmer	27 ..
Foster, Nicholas, Southover	29 ..
Akeherst, Edward, Jevington	1 Jun
Hart, William, Westham	.. ..
Freebody, Thomas, Udimore	<i>ac</i> 2 ..
Sergeant, Mark, Hastings	<i>cs</i>
101	
Ferrett, Richard, Westham	.. ..
Bagley, Rich. sr. Piddinghoe	.. ..
Ockenden, Michael, Firlle	<i>ac</i> 30 May
Baseden, Martha, Rye, wid.	<i>cs</i> 5 Jun
Constable, John, Chailey	6 ..
Austen, Richard, Wartling	.. ..
Westover, John, jr. Twineham	9 ..

1607	
Reeve, James, Barcombe	13 Jun
102	
Coleman, George, Ewhurst	26 ..
Ilgate, John, Lewes	cv29 ..
Page, Edmund, Bexhill	.. ..
Baley, Robert, Peasmarsh	.. ..
Cogger, Ralph, Bexhill [1606]	20 Sep
Kent, Robert, Hailsham	30 Jun
103	
Baseden, Martha, Rye, widow	9 Jul
Jenkin, , Ardingly	ac14 Apr
Wood, John, Pett	13 Jul
Rogers, James, E. Guilford	cs14 ..
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingly	cs16 ..
Pilbeam, Joane, Plumpton	cv25 ..
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingly	27 ..
Bodle, Nicholas, Playden	28 ..
104	
Pylbem, Joane, Plumpton, wid.	8 Aug
Palmer, Ed., Hastings, castle	ac14 Jul
Baseden, Martha, Rye	10 Aug
Harding, Richard, Rye	cs ..
Haswell, David, Rye	cs ..
Kenyon, George, Fletching	18 ..
105	
Whitter, William, Lewes	29 ..
Snell, John, Hurstp'point, clk.	.. ..
Croxon, William, Hartfield	5 Sep
Croucher, Thomas, Ashburnham	8 ..
Tester, John, Tarring Nevill	12 ..
Dunton, William, Folkington	22 ..
106	
Orglas, Joane, Bexhill, widow	.. ..
Hues, George, Ticehurst	6 Oct
A'Kent, Edward, Withyham	3 ..
Stempe, Thomas, Cuckfield	10 ..
Wakelin, Richard, Hellingly	13 ..
Sinderford <i>als.</i> More, Katherine, Fletching	14 ..
Picknott <i>als.</i> Havill, Jane, Pevensey	.. ..
107	
Ruck, Richard, Rye	17 ..
Awcock, George, Fletching	19 ..
Henley, Edward, Wilmington	24 ..
Bodle, Rob. Selmeston, clk.	rn19 ..
Obberd, John, Clayton	27 ..
108	
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea	lc28 ..
Brooker, John, Keymer	29 ..
Stoneherst, Margaret, Wartling	31 ..
Carpenter, Robert, Rye, gent.	2 Nov
Hatch, Stephen, Warbleton	rn3 ..
Chatman, Alice, Wartling puella	7 ..
Dobson, Richard, Laughton	10 ..
109	
Worger <i>als.</i> Randall, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow	cv13 ..
Tuttye, John, Warbleton	16 ..

	B 3
Winckfielde, Alice, Hastings	16 Nov
Dobson, Richard, Laughton	ac17 ..
Worger <i>als.</i> Randall, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow	19 ..
110	
Goddard <i>als.</i> King, James, Mountfield	cs25 ..
Hodely, Henry, Rotherfield	cv26 ..
Luckas, John, East Hoathly	cv28 ..
Townsend, William, Rye	cv... ..
Gottie, Robert, Fletching	3 Dec
Luckas, John, East Hoathly	.. ..
Scott, Christopher, Rye	cs1 ..
Hodeley, Henry, Rotherfield	cs10 ..
Frith, John, Brighton	12 ..
Bull, Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow	21 ..
111	
Atheroll, Nicholas, Maresfield	.. ..
Browninge, Alice, Hove, spinster	2 Jan
Markaday, John, Westham	7 ..
Corston <i>als.</i> Coston, William, Eastbourne	cv14 ..
Hunt, Robert, Sedlescombe	.. ..
Helliar, Elizabeth, Piddinghoe	16 ..
112	
Wells, Agnes, Rye, widow	cs20 ..
Finch, John, Rye	cs... ..
Haswell, David, Rye	.. ..
Hardinge, Richard, Rye	.. ..
Hover, William, Balcombe	cv25 ..
Browne, Richard, Udimore	.. ..
Chittenden, Thomas, Hooe	cs26 ..
113	
Corston <i>als.</i> Coston, William, Eastbourne	cv26 ..
Goddard <i>als.</i> King, James, Mountfield	.. ..
Harrison, Martin, Hastings	cs27 ..
Holford <i>als.</i> Hover, William, Balcombe	.. ..
Beldam, John, Southease	4 Feb
114	
Martin, John, Rotherfield	cv12 ..
Thorpe, Bartholo. Ticehurst	cs... ..
Pilcher, John, Iford	.. ..
Marden, Edward, Eastdean	15 ..
Rodes, John, Westfield	19 ..
Martin, John, Rotherfield	cv20 ..
Chambers, Richard, Rype	27 ..
Savage, Allan, Ditchling	.. ..
115	
Barnden, John, Bishopstone	4 Mch
Westborne, William, Westfield	5 ..
Wills, Westfield	cs... ..
Cowper <i>als.</i> Paler, John, Rotherfield	cv10 ..
Putland, Stephen, Willingdon	cv12 ..
116	
Acton, George, Piddinghoe	.. ..

1607
 Foster, William, Burwash *cs*15 Mch
 Simons, John, Peasmarsh *cs*18 ..
 Vallier, John, Eastbourne 19 ..

117

Boyse, Isabel, Brighton, wid. *cv*21 ..
 Simons, Katherine, Peasmarsh *cs*22 ..

1608

Putland, Stephen, Willingdon 26 ..
 Suzan, James, Denton 29 ..
 Dixe, Geoffrey, Newhaven 2 Apr
 Heath, John, Alciston 20 Oct
 Bett, Juliana, Crawley, widow 4 Apr
 Searle, Nicholas, Keymer 6 ..
 Tomsett, Richard, Newhaven 16 Feb

118

Harrison, Martin, Hastings 7 Apr
 Winchester, Rich. E. Grinstead *cs*5 ..
 Hodeley, Henry, Rotherfield 7 ..
 Westover, John, Twineham *ac*1 Mch

119

Ellis, William, Catsfield 12 Apr
 Body, Judith, Hastings
 Chester, John, Bexhill

120

Baseden, John, Bexhill
 Allan, George, Westfield *cs*
 Tookey, James, Northiam *cs*
 Dennett, Thomas, Fairlight

121

Ashdowne, Tho. Rotherfield 16 ..
 Allan, Abce, Westfield, widow 19 ..
 Allan, Ambrose, Westfield
 Barree, John, Portslade
 Kenyon, George, Maresfield *ac*6 ..
 Gildredge, Alice, Eastbourne,
 widow *cv*1 May

122

Page, Joane, Blatchington 25 Apr
 Slade, Joane, Southover 29 ..
 Eggleston, William, Hooe 2 May
 Carter, Andrew, Beeding 3 ..

123

Miller, William, Hastings 9 ..
 Chester, William, Pevensey 11 ..
 Kid, Henry, Wivelsfield 14 ..

124

Harlinge, Roger, Worth *cs*4 ..
 Alighe, Stephen, Keymer 17 ..
 Humphry, Richard, Bexhill *cs*18 ..
 Humphry, Richard, Bexhill 20 ..
 Clerke, John, Ninfield *cv*25 ..

125

Henly, Thomas, Brede *cs*24 ..
 Bird, Thomas, Mountfield *cs*
 Gaston, John, Cuckfield 28 ..

126

Cirrell, Thomas, Icklesham *cs*30 ..
 Mullenax, Arthur, Brede 6 Jun

B 3

Bowyer, William, Hartfield *cs*7 Jun
 Cottingham, John, lfield *cs*

127

Aptott, Anne, Lewes *cv*15 ..
 Akehurst, Edward, Jevington *ac*11 ..
 Bayden, John, Rotherfield 18 ..
 Earle, Richard, Willingdon *ac*
 English, Ag. Aldrington, wid. *rn*19 Apr

128

Weekes, Alice, Hastings 20 Jun
 Gower, Henry, East Hoathly 21 ..
 Browning, Alice, Hove
 Young, William, Beckley *cs*
 Henly, Thomas, Brede
 Olliver, Margt. Dallington, wd. 24 ..
 Ashdowne, Isaac, Rotherfield 23 ..

129

Humphrey, Richard, Bexhill 21 ..

130

Young, William, Beckley 5 Jul
 Lutter, Richard, Hellingly 9 ..
 Bowyer, William, Hartfield 12 ..
 Browne, Roger, Fletching 16 ..
 Farnecombe, Rich. Hurstp'p't

131

Floud, Giles, Southwick *cs*
 Field, Henry, Fletching 19 ..
 Burdett, Robert, Rye 18 ..
 Harrison, John, Brighton *cs*20 ..
 Turner, John, Rotherfield
 Twicrofte, John, Hangleton

132

Ellis, William, Catsfield *ac*18 ..
 Harrison, Martin, Hastings *ac*19 ..

133

Thorpe, Bartholo. Ticehurst 6 Aug
 Whitepayne, Tho. N. Shoreham 30 ..
 Harvy, William, Rye *cs*13 ..
 Hobbins, Thomas, Westham 20 ..
 Nicholas, Richard, Cuckfield
 Boord, Edward, Barcombe *rn*3 Sep

134

Hayne, Richard, Beeding *cs*6 ..
 Barnes, John, Ewhurst *cs*3 ..
 Heath, John, Lewes 16 ..

135

Baseden, John, Bexhill *ac*19 Jul
 Page, Edmund, Bexhill *ac*
 Barnes, John, Ewhurst *cv*20 Sep
 Farmer, Alex. Rotherfield *ac*
 Jefferey, Anthony, Brighton 25 Aug

136

Snell John, Hurstp'p't, clk. *ac*17 Sep
 Warren, Henry, Brede 23 ..
 Avis, John, Rype 24 ..
 Lange, Christopher, Brighton 27 ..
 Lange, Christopher, Brighton *ac*

137

Vinson, John, Winchelsea *cs*1 Oct

1608	
Taylor, Thomas, Twineham	5 Oct
Daye, Samuel, Maresfield	3 ..
Dawe, Henry, Ticehurst	.. ..
138	
Bruer, Robert, Clayton	7 ..
More, Thomas, Newhaven	10 ..
Scrace, John, Wivelsfield	15 ..
Gouldham, Thomas, Southease	.. ..
Vinson <i>als.</i> Vincent, John, Winchelsea	19 ..
139	
Wheatley, John, Willingdon	22 ..
West, Thomas, Chiltington	24 ..
Finckell, Thomas, Hellingly	.. ..
Loddell, Margy. Eastb'ne, wid.	27 ..
Payne, Thomas, Rotherfield	28 ..
Backshell, Nicholas, Henfield	.. ..
140	
Winchester, Rich. E. Grinstead	8 Nov
Drewe, Eliz. Hailsham, wid.	10 ..
141	
Frend, William, Brighton	16 ..
Fawley <i>als.</i> Purchinge, Martha, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 15 ..
Fawley <i>als.</i> Purchinge, Martha, Hastings	29 ..
Barnes, John, Ewhurst	19 ..
Marten, Joane, Bexhill	<i>cs</i>
Page, Richard, Hellingly	.. ..
142	
Lidlowe, Robert, Selmeston	<i>cs</i> 17 Dec
Marten, Joane, Bexhill	24 ..
143	
Robson <i>als.</i> A'Wood, Thomasine, Catsfield	27 ..
Rolfe, Anne, Pett, widow	9 Feb
Marchant, Agnes, Heathfield	12 Jan
Millward, John, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i> 13 ..
Ren, Elizabeth, Westham, wid.	14 ..
144	
Harbor, Arthur, Fairlight	22 Nov
Thetcher, Rich. Tarring Nevill	4 Feb
145	
Coe, Robert, Westmeston	6 ..
Wheatley, John, Willingdon	<i>ac</i> 11 ..
Large, John, Westdean, clerk	<i>cs</i> 14 ..
Howsley, John, Hooe	<i>cs</i>
146	
Fisher, William, Newhaven	18 ..
Cheesman, Nicholas, Crawley	22 ..
Wickham, Paul, Salehurst	23 ..
Chidwicke, John, Lewes	27 ..
Benton, Richard, Lewes	4 Mch
147	
Alfrey, Nicholas, Salehurst	13 ..
White, Joane, Hailsham, wid.	17 ..
148	
Evernden, John, Guestling	20 ..
Avery, Margery, Salehurst, wid.	21 ..

B 3	
Reynolds, Agnes, Rype	23 Feb
Payne, James, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> 22 Mch
Payne, James, Eastbourne	23 ..
149	
Brecher, Tho. sr. Westfield	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
1609	
Young, Richard, Blatchington	25 ..
Barenden, Wm. Blatchington	8 Apr
150	
French, James, Wilmington	19 ..
Havett <i>als.</i> Joye, Margaret, Brighton	22 ..
151	
Titland, John, Folkington	<i>cv</i> 27 ..
Harling, Thomas, Worth	1 May
152	
Bowyer, William, Hartfield	<i>ac</i> 5 Apr
Egleston, William, Hooe	<i>ac</i> 26 ..
Evernden, Stephn., Ashburnham	2 May
Bishoppe, Michael, Rye	.. ..
Broughton, Richard, Beckley	3 ..
153	
Alexander, Guy, Ashburnham	.. ..
Chauntler, Thomas, Iden	.. ..
French, Abraham, Pett	.. ..
Tomsett, John, Rye	.. ..
155	
Standen, John, Winchelsea	<i>ac</i> 2 ..
Vincent, John, Winchelsea	<i>ac</i> 3 ..
Adams, John, Tarring Nevill	26 Apr
156	
Susan, Edward, Berwick	5 May
Lover, James, Southease	13 ..
Woody, William, Arlington	.. ..
Clifford, Jeffery, Blatchington	.. ..
Jefferey, William, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 20 ..
158	
Geery, Edward, Winchelsea	10 Jun
159	
Brooke, Thomas, Arlington	13 ..
Tester, John, Newtimber	.. ..
Gyles, John, Telscombe	27 ..
Costeddell, Marian, Chailey, widow	17 ..
160	
Weaver, Roger, Laughton	1 Jul
Browne, John, Kingston Lewes	5 ..
Wade, Thomas, Wilmington	8 ..
161	
Payne, James, Eastbourne	<i>ac</i> 11 ..
Jenings, Thomas, Lewes [1608]	31 Jan
Edwards, Thomas, Peasmarsh	28 Jul
162	
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingly	<i>ac</i> 17 ..
Holbeme, Edward, Laughton	22 ..
Blackshafte, Thos. Hellingly	26 ..
163	
Bridge, Alexander, Peasmarsh	28 ..

1609		
Mercer, John, Frant	8 Mch	
Lee, Anthony, Woodmancote	10 ..	
Wenham <i>als.</i> Smith, Margeiy, Rype	.. ..
194		
Millar, Henry, Westham	13 ..	
Mason, Anthony, Brighton	.. ..
Olliver, William, Rype	.. ..
Brodford, Cicely, Pyecombe, wd.	.. ..
Gladwishe, Mary, Playden	<i>cs</i>	
Furner, Robert, Cuckfield	14 ..	
195		
Avis, John, Rype	<i>ac</i> 13 ..	
Wenham, Simon, Jevington	16 ..	
Craddock, Thomas, Burwash	<i>cs</i> 19 ..	
196		
Bartholmewe, Jn. Folkington	<i>cv</i> 24 ..	
1610		
Baldock, Rob. Sedlescombe	<i>cs</i> 30 ..	
Orglasse, John, Crowhurst	4 May	
Brapple, Nicholas, Brighton	2 Apr	
Craddock, Thomas, Burwash	.. ..
197		
Fowlinge, Rich. Ashburnham	<i>cs</i> 6 ..	
Harvie, Francis, N. Shoreham	<i>cs</i> 7 ..	
Colbrand, Alice, Wartling	9 ..	
198		
Baldock, Robert, Sedlescombe	14 ..	
Jeffery, William, Brighton	17 ..	
Bachelor, William, Hartfield	<i>cs</i> 18 ..	
199		
Butcher, Mary, Rotherfield wd.	.. ..
Puxtie, Thomas, Wadhurst	20 ..	
200		
Hunt, Robert, Crawley	21 ..	
Goringe, Richard, Chiddingly	.. ..
Fachen, William, Brighton	23 ..	
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead	19 ..	
Harvy, Francis, N. Shoreham	17 ..	
201		
Cheyne, Thomas, Hartfield	25 ..	
Frye, John, South Heighton	27 ..	
A'Wood, John, Brighton	28 ..	
Catt, John, Rotherfield	.. ..
202		
Gawen, Geoffrey, Hastings	3 May	
Parke, Robert, Hastings	.. ..
Daniell, Robert, Beckley	4 ..	
Walker, Thomas, Winchelsea	.. ..
203		
Jarvis, Marian, Bexhill	.. ..
Barnes, Peter, Hastings	.. ..
Duplacke, Alice, Westfield	.. ..
Talbot, Ezekiel, Westfield	.. ..
Rose, John, Hastings	.. ..
Sommers, Reynold, Hastings	.. ..
Sharpe, Alice, Northiam	.. ..
Pettenden, Joane, Fairlight	.. ..

204		B 3
Tolkin, Joane, Rye	4 May	
Swane, Samuel, Icklesham	.. ..
Pretious, Alice, Northiam	.. ..
205		
Bannham, Mathew, Catsfield	.. ..
206		
Jynner, Anne, Barcombe	12 ..	
Filtnes, Margaret, Rotherfield	15 ..	
207		
Smersall, Elizabeth, Wartling	19 ..	
Tindall, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
208		
Bawcombe, John, Rotherfield	26 ..	
Roffey, James, Worth	31 ..	
Walshe, Thomas, Waldron	<i>cs</i> 23 ..	
Fissenden, William, Afriston	<i>ac</i> 1 Jun	
209		
Wade, Thomas, Wilmington	<i>ac</i>	
Milton, Francis, jr. Burwash	<i>rn</i> 15 May	
Walshe, Thomas, Waldron	27 ..	
Natly, John, Westham	5 Jun	
Garrad, Simon, Burwash	<i>cs</i>	
210		
Norton, Edward, Hurstp'point	6 ..	
Coyf [Quayfe], John, Iden	4 May	
211		
Dolman, Robert, Afriston	5 Jun	
Heath, Edward, Newhaven	9 ..	
Ponte, Richard, Salehurst	.. ..
Weekes, Richard, Guestling	13 ..	
Harmer, John, Hollington	4 May	
Worger, Richard, Plumpton	16 Jun	
212		
Carver, James, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 24 ..	
Carver <i>als.</i> Derricke, James, Brighton	<i>cs</i> 27 ..	
Butcher, John, Worth	30 ..	
213		
Carver <i>als.</i> Derricke, James, Brighton	27 ..	
Farnecombe, Thos. Hurstp'point	3 Jul	
214		
Carver <i>als.</i> Derricke, Susan, Brighton	14 ..	
Hills, John, Beeding	.. ..
French, Jeremy, Hailsham	.. ..
Turner, William, Hartfield	4 Aug	
215		
Olliver, Edward, Dallington	17 ..	
Parker, Henry, Ifield	<i>cv</i> 25 ..	
Peeter, Thomas, Westfield	28 ..	
Kinegewood, Thomas, West- meston	29 ..	
Longford, Grombold, Catsfield	4 May	
Fowling, Rich. Ashburnham	23 Apr	
216		
Dod, Wm. Crowhurst, clerk	29 Aug	
Hide, Edward, Poynings, clk.	8 Sep	
Peckham, Edward, Beeding	<i>cv</i> 15 ..	

1611	
Longley, Isaac, Frant	13 May
Jorden, John, Udimore	14 ..
243	
Allen, John, Wilmington	.. ..
Ticehurst, Geo. Warbleton	cv20 ..
Wood, William, Laughton	cv24 ..
Spicer, Thos. Lewes S. J. sub c.	23 ..
244	
Tysehurste, Geo. Warbleton	6 Jun
245	
Butcher, John, Ifield	17 ..
Hawkins, John, Maresfield	18 ..
246	
Beard, W lliam, Bexhill	20 ..
Welche, William, Maresfield	22 ..
Covert, George, Cuckfield	27 ..
Brooke, Lawr. Folkington	cv29 ..
247	
Hubberd, Francis, Uckfield	3 Jul
Dobson, Nicholas, Fletching	ac.. ..
Morefoote, John, Peasmarsh	ac.. ..
248	
Brigden, Thomas, Brede	ac.. ..
Baker, John, Crowhurst	ac.. ..
A'Brooke, Lawr. Folkington	8 ..
249	
Griniour, Margt. Hurstmonceux	9 ..
Humfrye, Robert, Hartfield	.. ..
Lowdwell, Rich. O. Shoreham	10 ..
Heriott, Edwd. Hurstpierpoint	11 ..
Collins, Agnes, Catsfield, virgin	9 ..
250	
Gifford, John, Alciston	16 ..
Hicklett, Edmund, Icklesham	22 ..
Norton, Edw. Hurstpierpoint	ac16 ..
Chelley, John, Hurstmonceux	ac.. ..
251	
Heathe, Edward, Newhaven	ac15 ..
Howell, William, Laughton	cv27 ..
Westcott, William, Bodiam	29 ..
Tulley, George, Henfield	10 Aug
Johnson, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	ac3 ..
252	
Wrighte, John, Willingdon	4 Sep
Horrier, William, Warbleton	9 ..
Holmer, Elizabeth, Southwick	13 ..
Woodgate, Beatrice, Rotherfield,	
widow	14 ..
Freeman, John, Etchingham	13 ..
Butcher, Frances, Hurstp'p't	17 ..
253	
Longley <i>als.</i> Awcocke, John,	
Rotherfield	20 ..
Neave, Thomas, Withyham	27 ..
Michell, Ninian, Newick	28 ..
Henlye, Morgan, Westham	1 Oct
Godfrey, William, Eastbourne	.. ..
Baker <i>als.</i> Crowherst, Anne,	
Frant	2 ..

B 3	
Brooker, Joane, Hurstpierpoint	3 Oct
254	
Huit, David, Rye	18 ..
Colvill, Eliz. Crowhurst, virgin	28 ..
Jeffery, Ralph, Brighton	29 ..
Boorde, Eliz. Horsted Keynes, wd.	7 ..
255	
Bottinge, Nicholas, Winchelsea	1 Nov
Beeston, Michael, Winchelsea	.. ..
Virgoe, Thomas, Wivelsfield	4 ..
Goodwin, Roger, Ringmer	8 ..
Kent, Richard, Wartling	cs.. ..
Kent, Richard, Wartling	11 ..
256	
Bett, William, Rye	cs12 ..
White, Roger, Cowfold	14 ..
Palmer, Thomas, Hollington	15 ..
Ranger, Richard, Plumpton	23 ..
Rootes, Abraham, Brighton	.. ..
Tomkin, John, Crowhurst	cs25 ..
Bett, William, Rye	26 ..
257	
Hasleop, David, Alfriston	2 Dec
Seere, Nicholas, Hoe	.. ..
Hother, Thomas, Wivelsfield	3 ..
Wheeler, John, Ardingly	5 ..
258	
Deathe, Thomas, Playden	cs10 ..
Barnett <i>als.</i> Hasleop, David,	
Alfriston	16 ..
Godley, John, Chailey	18 ..
Longley, Alexander, Falmer	21 ..
Turner, Peter, Westfield	cs20 ..
259	
Webb, Eliz. Chiddingly, wid.	cv2 Jan
Webb, Elizabeth, Chiddingly	10 ..
260	
Howell, Chris. Beddingham	13 ..
Bowyer, Richard, Mountfield	cs14 ..
Griffyn, Edward, Winchelsea	cs.. ..
Turner, Peter, Westfield	.. ..
Harwood, Gilbert, Hartfield	18 ..
Bartholmew, John, Folkington	20 ..
Symons, Hugh, Worth	21 ..
261	
Hosmer, Robert, Waldron	cs25 ..
Easton, Richard, Catsfield	cv.. ..
Ranger, William, Hellingly	28 ..
Rawlyn, Richard, Bexhill	27 ..
262	
Renolds, William, Brighton	15 Feb
Collyns, Anthony, Bolney	27 ..
263	
A'Wood, Ellen, Heathfield, wd.	2 Mch
Holland, Thomas, Westfield	10 ..
264	
Chauntler, Nicholas, Barcombe	21 ..
Inglish, John, Clayton	.. ..
Bowyer, Richard, Mountfield	10 ..

1612
 Reeder, Richard, Hellingly 17 Oct
 Howell, Edward, Chiltington
 Maynerd, Agn. Heathfield, wid. 19 ..
 Johnson, Robt. E. Grinstead 22 ..
 285
 Backshell, Walter, Henfield *cs*24 ..
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, Bishopstone,
 widow 30 ..
 Tompkins, John, Ninfield *ac*3 Nov
 286
 Smith, Richard, Hellingly 2 ..
 Kent, Richard, Warthing *ac*6 ..
 Maynerd, John, Rotherfield *ac*10 ..
 Wheeler, Thomas, Wivelsfield 7 ..
 Awsten, Nicholas, Seaford 9 ..
 Michell, Thomas, Rye *cs*3 ..
 Armestronge, William, Rye *cs* ..
 Farmer, Nicholas, Hartfield 11 ..
 Linsler, Thomas, O. Shoreham
 287
 Bancks, Richard, Alfriston 13 ..
 Bancks, Richard, Alfriston 17 ..
 Burdet, Thomas, Fairlight *cs*
 Smithe, Edmund, Hastings 1 Dec
 Armestronge, William, Rye
 Sharpe, Edward, Northiam *cs*
 Mathew, Richard, Peasmarsh *cs*
 Wilson, Nicholas, Southover 7 ..
 288
 Thetcher, Kath. Bexhill, wid. 15 ..
 Foote, Michael, Bexhill
 Mauser, Thomas, Bexhill 19 ..
 Farebancks, Elizabeth, Alfriston,
 widow 21 ..
 Fowle, Abraham, Echingham 24 ..
 289
 Mathew, Thomas, Peasmarsh *cs*4 Jan
 Wimsherst, John, Iden *cs*7 ..
 Cannon, Thomas, Henfield *cs*8 ..
 Vincent, Simon, Rotherfield *cs*
 Wimsherst, John, Iden 11 ..
 290
 Tye, John, East Grinstead 12 ..
 Mabb, Peter, Chiddingly 11 ..
 Shawe, Stephen, Hollington *cs*13 ..
 Cooke, Thomas, Withyham *cs*16 ..
 Peene, George, Udimore *ac*13 ..
 291
 Saunder, Thomas, Bexhill 22 ..
 Scutt, Richard, Cowfold 27 ..
 Sharpe, Edward, Northiam 16 ..

B 3
 Cogger, John, Fletching *cs*3 Feb
 292
 Rogerson, Thomas, Hastings 6 ..
 Grenyer, Henry, Westham *cs*
 Chatfield, Elinor, Little
 Horsted, widow 9 ..
 Fennell, John, Wilmington
 Seer, Robert, Beckley *cs*17 ..
 293
 Bancks, Richard, Alfriston *ac*19 ..
 Cooke, Thomas, Withyham 18 ..
 Bassett, Thomas, Ticehurst *cs*24 ..
 294
 Panckherst, Ed. Wilmington *ac*16 ..
 Pemell, Richard, Arlington *ac*27 ..
 Harrye, Peter, Hastings *cs*12 Mch
 Incks [Jucks], Francis, Brede *cs*11 ..
 295
 Crewse, Thos. Woodmancote 13 ..
 Swane, John, Alfriston
 Freebody, John, Udimore *cv*16 ..
 Fawkner, Thomas, Chailey
 Rogers, Jasper, Hastings
 Ampleford, John, sr. Portslade 20 ..
 Cox, William, Warbleton 23 ..
 296
 Evans, Marian, Lewes St. Mary
 westout, widow 24 ..
 Geer, Drew, Worth
 1613
 Hofer, Bridget, Beckley, wid. 26 ..
 Cheesman, Wm. Rotherfield *cs*
 Seer, Robert, Beckley
 Newington, Jabez, Salehurst *cs*
 Glover, Elizabeth, Balcombe,
 widow [1612] 13 ..
 297
 Seer, Robert, Beckley *ac*26 ..
 Evens, John, Brede 31 ..
 Newington, Jabez, Salehurst 29 ..
 298
 Shawe, Stephen, Hollington
 [1612] 20 ..
 Owton, Joane, Piddinghoe,
 widow [1612]
 Jucks [Incks], Francis, Brede 12 Apr
 Mathew, Richard, Peasmarsh
 [1612] 10 Dec
 Foster, Robert, Warbleton
 [1612] *ac*19 ..

Book B 4. 1613-18.

	2				
Border <i>als.</i> Sleech, Margaret, Hooe		5 Apr			
Wilding, Eliz. Etchingham, widow		12 ..			
Cannon, Thomas, Henfield		13 ..			
Thunder, Richard, Chiddingly		16 ..			
	3				
Ranger, Mathew, Berwick		24 ..			
Saxpes, John, Wartling		4 May			
Arnoll, John, Worth		10 ..			
	4				
Coats, John, Winchelsea		12 ..			
	5				
Cowlstocke, John, Brede		.. ..		
Barnes, William, Whatlington		.. ..		
Burredge, James, Icklesham		.. ..		
Grante, Robert, Salehurst		.. ..		
Comporte, Ambrose, Lewes	<i>rn</i>	21 ..			
Akeherst, John, Folkington		.. ..		
Staynes, Thomas, Lewes		22 ..			
	6				
Comport, Ambrose, Lewes		.. ..		
Byflett, John, Heathfield		25 ..			
Fuller, David, Lewes		26 ..			
Kent, Richard, Rotherfield		27 Apr			
Cruttenden, John, Burwash		1 Jun			
	7				
Cowlstocke, Judith, Lewes St. John sub castro.		5 ..			
French, Agnes, Chiddingly, <i>ux.</i> Thomas		.. ..		
Mullinax, Robert, Fairlight		7 ..			
Mathew, Agnes, Peasmarsh, wd.		8 ..			
	8				
Peckham, Nicholas, Hollington		19 ..			
Harnett, Thos. Fairlight	<i>rn</i>	12 May			
Harnett, Thomas, Fairlight		23 Jun			
Rogerson, Thomas, Hastings	<i>ac</i>	1 ..			
	9				
Turner, William, Fletching	<i>ac</i>	15 ..			
Barnes, George, Crowhurst	<i>ac</i>	.. ..		
Seer, Nicholas, Hooe	<i>ac</i>	1 Jul			
Mathew, Agnes, Peasmarsh, widow		<i>ac</i> 2 ..			
	10				
Ollye, John, Burwash		.. ..		
Joanes, Nicholas, Ticehurst		.. ..		
Brooke, George, Winchelsea	<i>cv</i>	10 ..			
Woolvin, Henry, O. Shoreham		12 ..			
Typpett, John, Hastings		13 ..			
Parris, Thomas, Ticehurst		22 ..			
	11				
Payne, Thomas, Eastbourne		24 Jul			
Martin, Wm. Ashburnham		22 ..			
	12				
Anstye <i>als.</i> Hoccombe, Jerrard, Cuckfield		16 Aug			
Warrell, Anne, Heathfield		21 ..			
Brooke, Geo. sr. Winchelsea		30 ..			
Maye, Thomas, Frant	<i>cs</i>	21 ..			
	13				
Ashfolde, Thos. Wivelsfield	<i>ac</i>	19 ..			
Woodman, John, Ifield		6 Sep			
Bacon, David, Worth		7 ..			
Braye, John, Ashburnham		.. ..		
	14				
Peckham, Nich. Hollington	<i>ac</i>	.. ..		
Tippett, John, Hastings	<i>ac</i>	.. ..		
Braye, John, Ashburnham	<i>ac</i>	.. ..		
Crabb, Walter, Ditchling		10 ..			
Mugredge, George, Slaugham		11 ..			
	15				
Stiler, Dennis, Southover		.. ..		
Barber, Henry, Bexhill		.. ..		
Easton, Peter, Albourne		13 ..			
Whipple <i>als.</i> Wakline, Agnes, Chalvington, widow		15 ..			
Dawes, Thomas, Slaugham		.. ..		
Newnam, John, Whatlington		18 ..			
Selwin, Giles, Laughton		24 Aug			
	16				
Ilman, Thomas, Wivelsfield	<i>cv</i>	18 Sep			
Prise <i>als.</i> Atherall, Margaret, Fletching		25 ..			
Elman, Thomas, Wivelsfield		2 Oct			
	17				
Pryor, Thomas, Brede		30 Sep			
Scrace, Edward, Playden		.. ..		
Tompson, Robert, Playden		.. ..		
Nicholas, Thomas, Hastings		.. ..		
Bexley, Abraham, Warbleton		.. ..		
	18				
Harmer, Richard, Chiddingly		5 Oct			
Fuller, Thomazine, Lewes		6 ..			
Breadon, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill		<i>ac</i> 1 Jun			
Parris, Thomas, Ticehurst	<i>ac</i>	2 Sep			
	19				
Fuller, David, Lewes	<i>ac</i>	22 ..			
Canon, Thomas, Henfield	<i>ac</i>	.. ..		
Mullenax, Robert, Fairlight	<i>ac</i>	30 ..			
Sherman, Edward, Alfriston		11 Oct			

1613	20	
Easton, Thomas, Hastings	11 Oct	
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield	cs18 ..	
Durrant, Jane, Warbleton, wid.	16 ..	
Homeden, Roger, Chailey	19 ..	
Homeden, Anne, Chailey	.. ..
Newington, Jabez, Salehurst	ac.. ..	
	21	
Hunt, Thomas, Burwash	22 ..	
Markwick, Richard, Barcombe	23 ..	
Ashfolde, Agn. Slaugham wid.	29 ..	
Cheesman, Edwd. Rotherfield	30 ..	
	22	
Allen, Alice, Etchingham	2 Nov	
Taylor, Mary, Heathfield, wid.	1 ..	
	23	
Baker, , Ticehurst	cs2 ..	
Nye, William, Bolney	cs3 ..	
	24	
Tye, Richard, Horsted Keynes	9 ..	
Wood, Thomas, Hailsham	7 Sep	
Lasher, Thomas, Hastings	cs16 Nov	
Breecher, George, Westfield	cs.. ..	
	25	
Jessopp, Paswater, Withyham	cs17 ..	
Hodelye, Edward, Ticehurst	18 ..	
Gower, Elinor, Selmeston, wd.	20 ..	
Bentley, John, Chiddingly	.. ..
	26	
Emery, William, Heathfield	3 Dec	
	27	
Elliard, Thomas, Warbleton	10 ..	
Batcheller, William, Burwash	cs.. ..	
Starte, John, Beddingham	11 ..	
Walker, Mary, Chiddingly, ux.		
William	1 ..	
Elliard, Thomas, Warbleton	14 ..	
Carter, Nicholas, Salehurst	rn.. ..	
Carter, Nicholas, Salehurst	17 ..	
	28	
Harris, Robert, Iford	31 ..	
Nutley, Thomas, Keymer	8 Jan	
	29	
Sumner, Anthony, Hailsham	14 ..	
Verroll, Thos. Hurstmonceux	15 ..	
Bachelor, William, Burwash	.. ..
	30	
Fryland, Thomas, Brighton	29 ..	
Oreance, Peter, Winchelsea	1 Feb	
Pepper, John, sr. Eastbourne	2 ..	
	31	
Bexhill, Ellis, Catsfield	11 ..	
Bacheley, Ellis, Cuckfield	15 ..	
	32	
Baker, Thomas, Ticehurst	.. ..
Baxshell, Thomas, Henfield	19 ..	
Mantell, Reginald, Hailsham	25 ..	
Godfrey, Alice, Eastbourne, wd.	26 ..	
	33	
Todman, John, Fletching	.. ..

		B 4
Gatland, Joane, Cuckfield	1 Mch	
Egbury, Katherine, Rye	3 ..	
Homewood, John, Hellingly	12 ..	
	34	
Stempe, William, Alfriston	.. ..
Swayne, William, Piddinghoe	14 ..	
	35	
Fryland, Thomas, Brighton	ac19 ..	
A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold	cs22 ..	
Streter, William, Bolney	23 ..	
	1614	
	36	
Mercer, Thomas, Withyham	28 ..	
Mercer, Thomas, Withyham	29 ..	
	37	
Harvye, John, Hamsey	30 ..	
Carter, Dorothy, Beeding, wid.	2 Apr	
Prise, Eliz. Sedlescombe, wid.	7 ..	
	38	
Markwick, Robert, Barcombe	9 ..	
Hacher, William, Worth	11 ..	
Vinson, John, Northiam	.. ..
Meere, Richard, E. Grinstead	12 ..	
Sheafe, John, Waldron	.. ..
Bennett, Mary, Westham, wid.	16 ..	
	39	
Price, Thomas, Ewhurst	19 ..	
Byshopp, Thomas, Rye	12 ..	
Weller, William, Cuckfield	22 ..	
Homar, John, Cuckfield	.. ..
	40	
Hamsell, Joane, Chalvington	23 ..	
	41	
Hills, John, Chailey	5 May	
Hoby, Adam, Alfriston	7 ..	
Breadon, Joane, Tarring Nevill, widow	.. ..
Downton, John, Alciston	.. ..
Selwin, John, Alciston	.. ..
	42	
Slibody, John, Poynings	9 ..	
Squire, Lawrence, Hurstmonc'x	10 ..	
Taylor, Richard, Hastings St. Mary castle	6 ..	
Parker, William, Brighton	13 ..	
Gunn, John, Street	14 ..	
	43	
Linckfield, James, Hailsham	.. ..
Bayden, Bennett, Catsfield, wid.	.. ..
Denman, Alice, Wivelsfield, wd.	.. ..
Barnot, William, Warbleton	16 ..	
Maunser, John, Bexhill	18 ..	
Hollybone, Richard, Hastings	19 ..	
Gower, Robert, Hooe	.. ..
Avery, William, Ore	.. ..
	44	
Swane, Richard, Udimore	.. ..
Linke, Stephen, Ashburnham	.. ..
Heath, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..

1614					B 4
Tisehurst, John, Mountfield	19 May	Hards, Nicholas, Waldron	6 Sep		
Hollands, Robert, Udimore	.. ..			59	
	46	Weller, Martin, Hellingly	22 Oct		
Bater, Simon, Falmer	21 .	Gyllham, Thomas, Brighton	cs8 Nov		
Marshall, Henry, Newhaven	.. ..			60	
Graveley, George, Cuckfield	22 ..	Earsfield, Thomas, Loughton	16 ..		
Moore, Thomas, Albourne	23 ..	Furner, Patriarch, Hailsham	17 ..		
	47	Stanbinor, Grimbald, Hastings			
Godlye, John, Hellingly	30 ..	All Saints	cs19 ..		
Freud, John, Hellingly	1 Jun	Scrace, John, Arlington	.. ..	
Verroll, John, Ditchling	4 ..			61	
Hills, George, Maresfield	.. ..	Mantell, Thomasine, Hailsham,			
Gifford, Susan, Alciston, wid.	.. ..	widow	ac26 ..		
	48			62	
Burt, Jane, Cuckfield, widow	6 ..	Stanbynor, Grimbald, Hastings	30 ..		
Boneface, Thomas, Keymer	6 ..	Thornton, Mary, Southover	17 Dec		
Horsye, John, Eastbourne	7 ..	Kenward, John, Heathfield	31 ..		
Horsye, Jane, Hastings	.. ..	Wickenden, Nicholas, Withyham	2 Jan		
Love, John, Icklesham	6 ..	Stanfall, John, Hailsham	5 ..		
	49			63	
Gibbons, George, Heathfield	14 ..	Coburne, Joane, Wartling, wid.	14 ..		
Denman, John, Shermanbury	15 ..	Margesson, Joane, Iford, wid.	.. ..	
Parson, William, Twineham	.. ..	Comper, William, O. Shoreham	4 Feb		
	50			64	
Weekins, Wm. E. Grinstead	17 ..	Alfrey, George, Cuckfield	9 ..		
Hills, Christopher, Slaugham	18 ..	Comber, James, Lewes S.J. sub c.	16 ..		
Crouche, Joane, Cuckfield	21 ..	Browne <i>als.</i> Wheppam, Thomas,			
	51	Ashburnham	18 ..		
Smith, Peter, Alciston	2 Jul	Giles, Edmund, Lewes	8 Mar		
Thunder, Anne, Chiddingly, wid.	3 ..			65	
Hart, Richard, Hooe	5 ..	Dane, Eden, Wivelsfield, wid.	20 Feb		
Marshall <i>als.</i> Plummer, Richard,		Selven <i>als.</i> Selmes, Rich. Rodmell	ac25 ..		
Rodmell	7 ..	Myles, William, Westmeston	4 Mar		
Gillett, John, Rotherfield	.. ..			66	
	53	Picknoll, Margaret, Keymer	11 ..		
Fuller, Richard, Arlington	19 ..	Jeffery, Richard, Hellingly	ac ..		
Pryor, Nicholas, Ninfield	.. ..	Willett, Richard, Albourne	13 ..		
Enscombe, Stephen, Heathfield	.. ..			67	
Fuller, Richard, Arlington	.. ..	Wickerson, William, Brighton	17 ..		
	54	Appes, William East Grinstead	21 ..		
Walters, Abraham, Rype	23 ..	Woodgate, Thos., Ashburnham	22 ..		
Hodley, Edward, Rotherfield	.. ..	Ludbetter, John, Beeding	.. ..	
Cheesman, Richard, Burwash	.. ..	Squire, Lawr., Hurstmonceux	ac21 ..		
	55			68	
Greenfield, Edward, Westham	30 ..	Ludbetter, John, Beeding	ac22 ..		
	56				
Gunn, William, Brighton	rn12 Aug			1615	
Dunstall, John, Cowfold	29 ..	Payne, Henry, Pyecombe	1 Apr		
Saxpes, Robert, Bexhill	3 Sep			69	
	57	Allen, Thos., Pyecombe, bach.	17 ..		
Ward, Edward, Horsted Keynes	7 ..	Walcock, George, Hurstmonceux	18 ..		
Culpepper, Charles, Slaugham	17 ..	Goldinge, John, Hurstmonceux	19 ..		
Maye, John, Ninfield	19 ..	Berry, Joane, Penhurst, wid.	20 ..		
Brett, James, Hurstmonceux	rn20 ..	Brisenden, John, Rotherfield	cs22 ..		
Brett, James, Hurstmonceux	22 ..			70	
	58	Gates, Richard, Hailsham	.. ..	
Bennett, Nicholas, Jevington	27 ..	Fisher, Thomas, jun., Rye	27 ..		
Jeffrey, Richard, Hellingly	3 Oct	Thorpe, Peter, Rye	28 ..		
Smith, Abel, Hurstmonceux	cs4 ..	Stace <i>als.</i> Parishe, Wm. Hastings	.. ..	

1615	71	
Bossom, Henry, Hastings	28 Apr	
Sotherden, John, Catsfield	.. ..
Cobb, Thomas, Icklesham	.. ..
	72	
Brisenden, John, Rotherfield	9 May	
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead <i>ac.</i>	.. ..
Parson, John, Henfield	6 ..	
Hobeame, Peter, Lewes	10 ..	
Hollybone, Richard, Hastings <i>ac.</i>	.. ..
	73	
Chittenden, Eliz. Hellingly wid. <i>ac.</i>	.. ..
Ashwen, Alexander, Worth	15 ..	
Beache, John, Brighton	17 ..	
	74	
Dallaway, Richard, Lewes	22 ..	
Dobson, John, Lewes, bachelor	29 ..	
Brysher, John, Brighton, bach.	30 ..	
	75	
Lambe, John, Lewes	9 Jun	
Hills, George, Maresfield	<i>ac</i> 13 ..	
	76	
Pillesden, Philip, Crowhurst	16 ..	
Verroll, John, Ditchling	<i>ac</i> 17 ..	
Hollier, Richard, Hooe	22 ..	
Baker, Thomas, Whatlington	2 Jul	
	77	
Pretty, Habacuck, Pett	5 ..	
Rootes, Rowland, Salehurst	<i>ac</i> 4 ..	
Leppard, Wm., Horsted Keynes	8 ..	
Lutter, Audrie, Henfield, wid.	10 ..	
Filtnes, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..
	78	
Squire, Richard, Hellingly	11 ..	
Dunton, Richard, Dallington	19 ..	
Tyndall, Thomas, Arlington	25 ..	
Burton, Edward, Lewes	31 ..	
Salter, Edward, Southover	.. ..
	79	
Whitinge, Ralph, Cowfold	7 Aug	
Richards, Joane, Wartling, widow	.. ..
Richards, John, Wartling	12 ..	
	80	
Frenche, Jeremy, Hailsham	29 ..	
French, John, Hailsham, bach.	.. ..
French, Agnes, Hailsham, spins.	.. ..
Henly, Margery, Fletching	31 ..	
	81	
Dann, John, Warbleton	9 Sep	
Evernden, William, Ewhurst	.. ..
Binson, John, Ditchling	.. ..
Edwards <i>als.</i> Turner, Mildred, Beeding	13 ..	
Sheppard, Margt., Hellingly, wid.	.. ..
	82	
Homewood, Henry, Bolney	23 ..	
Munn, George, Ticehurst	26 ..	
Colvill, John, Alfriston	.. ..
Holman, John, Ticehurst	30 ..	

	83	B 4
Filtnes, Thomas, Rotherfield <i>ac</i> 30	Sep	
	84	
Burrishe, Anne, Harfield, wid.	6 Oct	
Godlye, Barthol., Chiltington	30 Sep	
Pegden, Thomas, Jevington	10 Oct	
Symons, Ralph, Heathfield	14 ..	
Hill, Joane, Maresfield, widow	16 ..	
	85	
Saunders, Richard, Bodiam	18 ..	
Porter, Robert, Burwash, gent.	20 ..	
Hony, Thos., Wilmington, bach.	21 ..	
Leppard, William, Horsted Keynes	<i>ac.</i>	
	86	
Marckwicke, Dennis, Lewes S. John sub castro, spinster	.. ..
Earle, John, Barcombe, minor	.. ..
Goodwin, Martin, Pevensey	23 ..	
Kent, Nicholas, Falmer	24 ..	
Bachelor, Henry, Burwash	27 ..	
	87	
Gresbrooke <i>als.</i> Susan, Joane, Lewes, widow	28 ..	
Reynold, Robert, Henfield	.. ..
Amoore, Elizbth., Barcombe, wid.	30 ..	
	88	
Coulstock, Robert, Hamsey	7 Nov	
Alfrey, George, Cuckfield	<i>ac.</i>	
	89	
Goodwin, John, Eastbourne	14 ..	
Amiett, John, Westfield	15 ..	
Cobby, John, Old Shoreham	16 ..	
Woolvin, Robert, N. Shoreham	28 ..	
	90	
Elson, Solomon, Ninfield	8 Dec	
Binson, John, Ditchling	4 ..	
Dobson, Charity, Hamsey	9 ..	
Myles, William, Westmeston <i>ac.</i>	.. ..
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham	21 Nov	
	91	
Reynold, Joane, Ditchling, wid.	13 Dec	
Clarke, John, Old Shoreham	.. ..
Giles, Thomas, Frant	15 ..	
Younge, Thomas, Pevensey	.. ..
Velvick, John, Ewhurst	19 ..	
Velvick, Susan, widow of John, Ewhurst	.. ..
Heward, Nicholas, Lewes	.. ..
Richards, William, Heathfield	20 ..	
	92	
Snell, Henry, Worth	<i>ac</i> 19 ..	
Gerrard, John, Henfield	22 ..	
Emery, William, Rotherfield	23 ..	
Brittan, Edward, E. Grinstead	26 ..	
Reynold, William, Beddingham	.. ..
Taylor, William, Lewes	29 ..	
Lindridge, John, Worth	30 ..	
	93	
Stretor, Thomas, Beeding	.. ..

1615	
Worger, Rich., jr., Brighton	rn3 Jan
94	
Wiggins, Richard, Bexhill	6 ..
Harris, Robert, Iford	ac30 Dec
95	
Maunser, William, Ninfield	rn16 Jan
Beeching, William, Salehurst	.. ..
96	
Hooke, Stephen, Rodmell	.. ..
Drue, William, Southover	19 ..
Wood, Thomas, Chailey	20 ..
Funnell, Stephen, Hell ngly	26 ..
97	
Standen, Richard, Beeding	27 ..
Hosmer, William, Plumpton	.. ..
Bernard, John, Hurstpierpoint	30 ..
Wood, William, Waldron	29 ..
Hemsley, Thomas, Willingdon	5 Feb
98	
Coulstock, Thomas, Lewes St. John	sub castro 31 Jan
Cooke, Thomas, Woodmancote	6 Feb
Humphry, John, Rye	.. ..
Rowe, Richard, Laughton	10 ..
Stroker, Roger, Westham	12 ..
99	
Godsmarke, William, Henfield	.. ..
Coppard, Joane, Rodmell, wid.	17 ..
Akehurst, John, Jevington	18 ..
100	
Glyd, Thomas, Hellingly	24 ..
Cooper, Stephen, Ditchling	.. ..
Savage, Richd., Henfield, bach.	23 ..
101	
White, Richard, Hailsham	27 ..
Byne, John, Ticehurst	4 Mar
Meller, Edward, Rye	6 ..
Diconson, Abraham, Hurstmxcx.	cs8 ..
Howell, Edward, Southover	.. ..
102	
Gowld, William, Brighton	9 ..
Vincent, Stephen, Warbleton	11 ..
Easton, Goddard, Catsfield	14 ..
103	
Godsmarke, Wm., Henfield	ac.. ..
Hoole, William, Eastbourne	18 ..
Hollands, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
104	
Homewood, Henry, Bolney	ac.. ..
1616	
Raye, Chris., Dollington, bach.	26 ..
Amoore, John, Barcombe	28 ..
105	
Beard, Edward, Cuckfield	2 Apr
Alworcke, Robt., Alfriston, bach.	6 ..
Feiste, Henry, Twineham	.. ..
Sole, Richard, Bexhill	11 ..

106	
Coppernet <i>als.</i> Wenham, Agnes,	B 4
Eastbourne	13 Apr
Trice <i>als.</i> Wenham, Mary,	.. ..
Brighton	.. ..
Boorne, Richard, Bodiam	16 ..
Davies, John, Rye	.. ..
107	
Bayley, Goddard, Udimore	17 ..
Harris, Anthony, Rye	.. ..
Daye, John, Winchelsea	18 ..
Sampson, George, Rye, bach.	.. ..
Savage, Margaret, Peasmarsh,	.. ..
widow	.. ..
Keache, John, Rye	.. ..
Mawdeslye, Moses, Iden	.. ..
Peters, Henry, Hastings	.. ..
Gibbs, Thomas, Pett	17 ..
Cogger, Moses, Etchingham	18 ..
109	
Tiseherst, Thos., Heathfield	ac.. ..
110	
Harlinge, Thomas, Horsted	.. ..
Keynes	20 ..
Smyth, Charles, Ifield	16 ..
Roberts, Edmund, Bolney	20 ..
Stanbridge, Thomas, Keymer	.. ..
Luxford, Elizabeth, Hurstpier-	.. ..
point	.. ..
111	
Morton, Malin, Wilmington,	.. ..
clerk	16 ..
Gratwicke, Thomas, Cowfold	4 May
112	
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, John, Winchel-	.. ..
sea	7 ..
Reynolds, John, Henfield	.. ..
Jefferey, Edward, Cuckfield	11 ..
Boneface, Henry, Henfield	14 ..
Burrage, Thomas, Brede	ac18 ..
113	
Turcke, Barnaby, Arlington	14 ..
Washer, Thomas, Slaugham	20 ..
Carter, Edward, Patcham	21 ..
Riche, Richard, Ewhurst	.. ..
White, Frederick, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
Clifford, John, Blatchington	22 ..
114	
Cooke, Thos., Woodmancote	ac.. ..
Darby, Thomas, Ewhurst	ac28 ..
Holman, John, Hollington	.. ..
115	
Radford, Noah, Rye	31 ..
116	
Pescod, John, Maresfield	20 Jun
Smyth, Richard, Waldron	21 ..
Waterman, William, Peasmarsh	24 ..
117	
Cooke, Edward, Crawley	25 ..

1616	
Stanbinorth, John, Newhaven	5 Jul
Hayward, John, Henfield, bach.	7 ..
Beard, Anne, Keymer, minor	13 ..
118	
Alowe, John, Etchingham	15 ..
Bridges, John, Ardingly	16 ..
Jefferey, Edward, Cuckfield	ac... ..
119	
Hosmer, William, Plumpton	ac... ..
Goodwin, John, Eastbourne	ac... ..
Mills, Richard, Tarring Nevill	21 ..
Sharpe, John, Laughton	22 ..
Taylor, William E. Grinstead	26 ..
120	
Elson, Solomon, Ninfield	ac27 ..
Coppin, William, Icklesham	30 ..
Wily, Stephen, Westham	.. ..
121	
Pepper, John, Beeding	25 Aug
Farnecome, John, Beddingham	27 ..
122	
Haybetter <i>als.</i> Barrett, Alice,	
East Guilford, widow	31 ..
Nutly, Edmund, Wivelsfield	.. ..
Lepee, Thomas, Henfield, bach.	2 Sep
123	
Oliver, Richard, Rye	4 ..
Whitewood, Henry, Rye	.. ..
Meere, Robert, Iden	5 ..
Burdett, Thomas, Fairlight	.. ..
Fuller, Thomas, Arlington, bach.	7 ..
124	
Cooper, Richard, Ditchling	13 ..
Sheppard, Mary, Barcombe, wid.	14 ..
Hersell, Edward, Rodmell	17 ..
Kidder, John, Maresfield	ac20 ..
Wenham, John, Folkington	21 ..
125	
Moyses, Abdy, Heathfield	.. ..
Greensmith, Stephen, Newhaven	5 Oct
126	
Colman, William, Newick	.. ..
Mathewe, Jas. Hurstpierpoint	.. ..
Norden, Robert, Warbleton	8 ..
Adams, William, Wilmington	9 ..
127	
Hollands, George, Frant	ac8 ..
Stone, Thomas, Southover	rn16 ..
Cruttenden, Thomas, Burwash	17 ..
Stone, Thomas, Southover	18 ..
Berry, William, Barcombe	19 ..
128	
Gladwishe, Henry, Playden, bach.	22 ..
Kinge, John, Rye, bachelor	30 ..
Skyunner <i>als.</i> Amore, Joane,	
Beeding	1 Nov
Longley, George, Rotherfield	.. ..
Darnwell, Francis, Warbleton	.. ..
Moore, Richard, Beeding	2 ..

SUSSEX WILLS.

129	
Quayfe, William, Iden	5 Nov
Smyth, Thomas, Eastbourne	.. ..
Homan, Eliz. Hollington, wid.	6 ..
Wheeler, Eliz. Hastings, wid.	.. ..
130	
Willerd, Richard, Iden	15 ..
131	
Harris, Elias, Eastbourne	18 ..
132	
Micell, Mary, Lewes, widow	4 Dec
Martin, Drugo, Albourne	6 ..
Brewer, Richard, Hurstpierpoint	7 ..
Saxbies, Margery, Hurstppt.	.. ..
133	
Davies, Lionel, Peasmarsh	10 ..
Wakeford, Wm. Newtimber	11 ..
Swann, Henry, Rotherfield	10 ..
134	
Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching	15 ..
Tester, Thomas, Ditchling	16 ..
135	
Packham, John, Hellingly	2 Jan
Davyes, George, Hurstmx. bach.	4 ..
Baker, Richard, Icklesham	8 ..
Wattridge, Edward, Wivelsfield	13 ..
136	
White, Richard, Henfeld	22 ..
Ampleford, John, Portslade	31 ..
Wynsett, Edw. Jevington, bch.	1 Feb
137	
Shepherd, Mary, Barcombe, wid.	
	ac... ..
Cheesman, Margaret, Jevington,	
wid.	ac... ..
Hooke, Richard, Westham	.. ..
Boorne, Elizabeth, Bodiam, wid.	4 ..
Pegden, Thomas, Jevington	5 ..
138	
Thetcher, James, Hellingly	6 ..
Pegden, James, Falmer	8 ..
Maye, James, Lewes	11 ..
Hollowaye, Wm. O. Shoreham	15 ..
Morris, Thomas, Berwick	19 ..
139	
Buckhold, Richard, Maresfield	24 ..
Smyth, Peter, Ninfield	3 Mch
140	
Coleman, William, Newick	ac1 ..
Constable, Richard, West Hoathly,	
bachelor	8 ..
White, Nicholas, Rye	11 ..
141	
Delman, Thomas, Eastbourne	.. ..
Reeds, John, Fletching	12 ..
Jenner, John, Ewhurst, bach.	14 ..
Swan, Henry, Rotherfield	ac21 ..
1617	
143	
Wakeford, Wm. Newtimber	ac26 ..

U

1617			155	B 4
Parker, Alice, Hooe, puella	1 Apr		Bury, Ambrose, Brede	31 Jul
Kingswell, William, Udimore	.. ..		Mills, Daniel, Hellingly	2 Aug
144			Towner, Robert, Lewes	14 ..
Dyne, Richard, Alfriston	3 ..		Barton, Ellizia, Lewes, widow	18 ..
Jurden, Tho. Hurst'point, bach.	5 ..		156	
Thurgood, William, Lewes	7 ..		Hoder, Thomas, Rotherfield	6 Sep
Foord, Ann, Hartfield, widow	12 ..		Salter, Nicholas, Waldron	.. ..
145			Foster, Timothy, Winchelsea	9 ..
Hoser, Bridget, Beckley, wid.	ac16 ..		Hunt, Stephen, Ticehurst	ac13 ..
Pepper, John, Beeding	ac22 ..		Brewer, Richard, Hurstpierpoint	ac.. ..
Homewood, John, Twineham, bachelor	24 ..		Bennett, Joane, Hurstmcx. wid.	16 ..
146			157	
Willett, Thomas, Newtimber	25 ..		Yealding, William, Crowhurst	17 ..
Cooper, Thomas, Westham	28 ..		Pollington, Stephen, E. Hoathly	20 ..
Sliberye, Bridget, Poynings	1 May		Pilfold, John, East Hoathly	.. ..
147			Tisehurst, Ninian, Hastings	22 ..
Hooke, Stephen, Rodmell	5 ..		Carpenter, Agnes, Bexhill, wid.	.. ..
Sherwin, Abraham, Jevington	.. ..		White, Mary, Cuckfield, puella	20 ..
Pindleborrowes, John, Rye	7 ..		158	
Pye, Quintin, Rye	.. ..		Lingham, Stephen, Beckley	26 ..
Parks, Alice, Bexhill, widow	.. ..		Adams, Robert, Pevensey	3 Oct
Aneston, John, Catsfield	8 ..		Lashmer, William, Hurstpierpoint	4 ..
148			Banckes, William, Alfriston	11 ..
Robson, John, Salehurst	.. ..		159	
Startup, Nicholas, Mountfield	.. ..		Hills, John, Lewes, bachelor	13 ..
Waker, Abraham, Sedlescombe	.. ..		Woolvin, John, O. Shoreham	20 ..
Petter, William, Iden	.. ..		Smith, John, Seaford	22 ..
Bannester, Abraham, Eastbourne	6 ..		160	
149			Standen, Thomas, Winchelsea	3 Nov
Thomas, Abraham, Hailsham	12 ..		Foord, John, Fletching	10 ..
150			Merser, John, East Grinstead	8 ..
Russell, William, Newhaven	26 ..		Tull, Stephen, Brighton	15 ..
151			161	
Weston, Thomas, Rotherfield	4 Jun		Hollyer <i>als.</i> Howsley, Joane, Hooe, wid.	5 Dec
Goord, Richard, Lewes	16 ..		Tully, John, Balcombe	6 ..
Baker, John, Firle	17 ..		162	
152			Fowtrell, Thomas, Rye	16 ..
Mabbe, Alice, Firle, widow	.. ..		Marshall, Thomas, Udimore	.. ..
Stroker, Ellis, Arlington, bach.	.. ..		Muncke, James, Rye	.. ..
Carden, John, Ditchling	19 ..		Lyfe <i>als.</i> May, Frances, Eastbourne	20 ..
Rolf, John, Mountfield, clerk	8 May		Holloway, Wm., Old Shoreham	.. ..
Wood <i>als.</i> Dyne, Richd., Alfriston	1 Jul		163	
153			Chayney, Peter, Ashburnham	2 Jan
Peckham, James, Hurstpierpoint	2 ..		Smith, Martha, Hurstmonceux, widow	ac3 ..
Nurton, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, puella	.. ..		164	
Felidwicke <i>als.</i> Felvicke, William, jun., W. Hoathly, bachelor	7 ..		Crooke, Thomas, Balcombe	8 ..
Beard, Richard, Wartling	10 ..		Venn, George, Burwash	14 ..
Howell, Nich. Eastbourne, bach.	14 ..		Wade, Edmund, Hellingly	15 ..
Longley, Abraham, Eastbourne	15 ..		Cooper, John, Waldron	.. ..
154			165	
Parris, Mercy, Bexhill, widow	.. ..		Gill, Edward, Iford	17 ..
Norris, William, Playden	.. ..		Kenward, Henry, Hellingly	21 ..
Jenner, John, Cuckfield	19 ..		Thetcher, John, Seaford, bach.	22 ..
Comport, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid.	22 ..		Aneston, William, Catsfield	24 ..
Wymarcke, John, Hove	26 ..			

1617	166				B4
Cockle, John, Peasmarsh		27 Jan		Allen, Roger, Westfield	1 Jun
Cooke, Sarah, Porstlade		30 ..		177	
Ranger, John, Firle		9 Feb		Jefferey, John, Berwick, clerk	4 ..
	167			Shadwell, Edward, Waldron	6 ..
Waters, Paul, Heathfield		13 ..		Farmer, Michael, Wartling	15 ..
Spray <i>als.</i> Pynion, Robert, East				Hills, Agnes, Westfield, puella	.. ..
Grinstead		19 ..		178	
Jenner, Thomas, Brighton		27 ..		Bryan, Mgt., W. Hoathly, wid.	30 ..
Rendfield, Wm., Tarring Nevill		28 ..		Kyne, John, Ticehurst	4 Jul
	168			Brett, John, Burwash	7 ..
Reynolds, John, Ticehurst		2 Mch		Hencoate, Robert, Pevensey	14 ..
Whetnoll, Michael, E. Hoathly		3 ..		Wenham, Thomas, Westham <i>ac</i>	15 ..
	169			179	
Ashbornham, Thos., Pevensey, gt.		9 ..		Relf, Gregory, Rype, bachelor	13 Aug
Ginner, Margaret, Ewhurst, wid.		10 ..		Leeds, George, Westfield	27 ..
Car, Robert, Burwash		14 ..		Page, Richard, Heathfield	29 ..
Bellowes, Robert, Brighton		17 ..		180	
Savadge, William, Ditchling		21 ..		Young, Thomas, Peasmarsh	21 Sep
Howell, Eliz., Eastbourne, wid.		.. ..		Peach, Richard, Maresfield	2 Oct
	1618			Lucas, Thomas, Henfield	3 ..
	170			181	
Awood, John, Beeding, bach.		25 ..		Acton, Joane, Piddinghoe, wid.	5 ..
Tully, Alice, Balcombe, widow		9 Apr		Cockle, Edward, Eastbourne	7 ..
Funnell, Richard, Eastbourne		13 ..		Willard, Thomas, Chiddingly	19 May
	171			Martin, John, Slaugham	20 Oct
Burton, Wm., Beddingham, bach.		21 ..		182	
Mathew, Stephen, Northiam		23 ..		Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Christopher,	
	172			Northiam	22 ..
Gillam, William, Bexhill		.. ..		March, Francis, Slaugham	24 ..
Wiggens, Rachel, Bexhill, wid.		.. ..		Pettibone, Richard, Eastbourne	3 Nov
Anstey, John, Winchelsea		.. ..		Watkins, Richard, Wartling	.. ..
Rolfe, Thomas, Hastings		.. ..		183	
	173			Ashfold, Mary, Fletching, wid.	24 ..
Cooper, Richard, Icklesham		21 ..		Frenche, Margaret, Rye, puella	7 Dec
Picombe, Thos., Hurstpierpoint		25 ..		Kent, Robert, Withyham	8 ..
Elgar, Thomas, Peasmarsh		.. ..		Tanner, Thos., Pevensey, bach.	16 ..
Selme, John, Rodmell		2 May		Whitfield, Clement, Westfield,	
Tompkin, Abel, Hurstmonceux		5 ..		gent.	18 ..
	174			184	
Cruttenden, Sarah, Burwash		.. ..		Nash, Dennis, Cuckfield, wid.	23 ..
Longford, Richard, Heathfield		6 ..		Luxford, Edw., Hurstpierpoint	4 Jan
Frankwell, John, Wartling		.. ..		Turcke, Margt. Fletching, wid.	9 ..
Turner, John, Wilmington		7 ..		Martin, John, Bexhill	16 ..
Sparckes, <i>als.</i> Easton, Mary,				Stephens, Thomas, Kingston-	
Albourne		8 ..		bowsey, bachelor	.. ..
Hale, Roger, Newick, bachelor		9 ..		Symons, Henry, Peasmarsh	18 ..
	175			Dethicke, Richard, Preston, clk.	19 ..
Briant, Thomas, West Hoathly		16 ..		Sevenoke, Robert, Fletching	23 ..
Galloppe, Richard, Hellingly		9 ..		185	
Arnoll, William, Pevensey		18 ..		Cade, John, Willingdon	28 ..
Hooker, Thomas, Woodmancote		19 ..		Collins, Alexander, Dallington	3 Feb
Munke, John, Heathfield		21 ..		Tanner, John, Old Shoreham	13 ..
Harding, Constance, Brighton,				Harding, John, Chailey	16 ..
widow		22 ..		Colbrand, Edward, Bexhill	18 ..
	176			186	
Martin, Edward, Hastings, clerk		25 ..		Foord, John, Maresfield	19 ..
Spicer, Robert, Hurstmonceux		.. ..		Tutt, Alexander, Eastbourne	20 ..
Beard, John, Patcham		20 ..		Pollard, John, Berwick	27 ..
Beard, Edward, Hamsey		.. ..		Tisehurst, James, Bexhill, bach.	23 ..

1618				B 4
Martin, William, Bexhill	22 Feb	Border, Joane, Hooe, widow	8 Mch	
Tarre, John, Iden	3 Mch	Batcheller, Rchd. Balcombe, bach. . . .		
Alchin, Anthony, Rotherfield, bachelor	6 ..	187		
		Bartlett, Henry, Burwash	12 ..	

Book B 5. 1619-27.

	3			19
Heywood, John, Rye	25 Mch	Higgins, Richard, Rye	13 Oct	
Saxpes, John, Lewes	29 ..	Stile, John, Penhurst, clerk		
Day, John, Winchelsea, bach.	7 Apr	Joye, Richard, Hastings	14 ..	
	4	Hendlye, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Duffett, Denis, Hastings	15 ..	20		
	5	Wood, Alice, Hastings, wid.	.. ..
Ashfold, William, Fletching	17 ..	Sheppard, Peter, Bexhill	.. ..
Smith, Robert, Catsfield	13 ..	Brooke, William, Hollington	.. ..
	6	Stevenson, 'Sabb,' Hastings	.. ..
Hider, John, jr. Westmeston	24 ..	22		
Thayer, Thomas, Burwash	27 ..	Funnell, Thomas, Pevensey	25 ..	
Ellis, John, Warbleton	.. ..	Prichett, Thos. Horsted Keynes	29 ..	
	7	Stephens, Robert, Rotherfield <i>cv</i> 30	.. ..
Townson, Edward, Keymer	1 May	23		
Marshall, Anne, Lewes	10 ..	Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Richard,		
Fippes, John, Maresfield	11 ..	Cuckfield	3 Nov	
	8	Moore, Richard, Frant	4 ..	
Glid, Henry, Bexhill	12 ..	Braban, William, E. Grinstead	5 ..	
Burd, Robert, Westfield	19 ..	24		
Hollingdale, Richard, Hurst- monceaux, bachelor	21 ..	Nicholls, Stephen, E. Grinstead	17 ..	
	9	25		
Dence, Thomas, Slaugham	22 ..	Willock, George, Hailsham	22 ..	
Body, John, Hastings	25 ..	Cowper, James, Wartling	24 ..	
	10	26		
Harland, Richard, jr. Hurstppt.	5 Jun	Howell, John, Kingston Lewes	2 Dec	
	11	Kempe, Henry, Rye	3 ..	
Banckes, Thomas, E. Grinstead	22 ..	27		
	12	Browne, Richard, Catsfield	18 ..	
Godfrey, John, Icklesham	23 ..	Hollingdale, Richard, Hurst- monceaux	.. ..
Allen, Edward, Hartfield	25 ..	28		
Nuton, Nicholas, Wartling	3 Jul	English, Agnes, Worth	28 ..	
	15	Busse, Margaret, Frant	30 ..	
Hidar, Abraham, Fletching, bach.	21 ..	Gower, Richard, Bexhill	4 Jan	
Hidar, Dorothy, Lewes, puella	.. ..	Barnden, William, Piddinghoe	5 ..	
	16	Gatland, Richard, Ditchling	8 ..	
Bellowes, Thomas, Brighton <i>rv</i> 7	Aug	30		
Penniford, John, Barcombe	.. ..	Backshell, Mathew, Barcombe <i>cv</i> 22	.. ..
	17	Sheppard, Elizabeth, Bexhill	.. ..
Mathew, Martha, Beckley	9 Sep	Miller, Helen, Salehurst, widow	24 ..	
Baker, Robert, Frant	11 ..	31		
Carter, Richard, Rye	14 ..	Ampleford, John, Portslade	29 ..	
Vyne, Thomas, Barcombe	.. ..	Potter, Thomas, Hooe	<i>rv</i> 31 ..	
	18	32		
Bellowes, Thomas, Brighton	25 ..	Potter, Thomas, Hooe	.. ..
Seely, John, Fletching	.. ..	Locke, John, Brighton	1 Feb	
Isted, Thomas, Winchelsea	28 ..	Cruttenden, John, E. Grinstead	.. ..
Glid, Henry, Bexhill	2 Oct			

1621	104	
Chauntler, Richard, Rye		11 Feb
Lingham, Stephen, Beckley		19 ..
	105	
Smith, William, New Shoreham		25 ..
Baker, William, Dallington		13 Mch
1622	106	
Kent, Richard, Dallington		cs26 ..
	107	
Hunt, Dorothy, Winchelsea, wid.		.. ..
Lucke, Edward, Ewhurst		2 Apr
Funnell, Alice, Eastbourne		3 ..
Smart, William, Wilmington		cs6 ..
	108	
Read, Felix, Newhaven		20 ..
	109	
Goldsmith, Eliz., Hailsham, spr.		22 ..
Kent, Aglantine, Rotherfield, wid.		25 ..
Gates, Thomas, Heathfield		3 May
	110	
Staninor, George, Brightling		.. ..
Grover, James, Cowfold		7 ..
Reynolds, Gilbert, Henfield		.. ..
	112	
Jenner, James, Ewhurst		9 ..
Allen, Thomas, Icklesham		.. ..
Awood, John, Beckley		cs. . . .
Burrege, Silvester, Beckley		cs. . . .
Saker, Walter, Bodiam		cs. . . .
	113	
Scrimsby, John, Etchingham		cv16 ..
Hicks, Nathaniel, Westfield		21 ..
Cruttall, John, Brightling		cs. . . .
Ballard, William, Firle		25 ..
	114	
Wheeler, Robert, Jevington, clk.		4 Jun
Iden, Edward, Crowhurst		.. ..
Botting, John, sr., E. Grinstead		cv6 ..
	115	
Wenborne, William, Northiam		11 ..
Scrimsby, John, Etchingham		18 ..
	116	
Somner, William, Fletching		2 Jul
	117	
Warde, George, Cuckfield		4 ..
Tetcher, James, Willington		6 ..
Michell, Thos. Kingston L.		cv11 ..
Busse, Richard, Ticehurst		13 ..
Burredge, Silvester, Beckley		7 Jun
	118	
Massy, Charles, Lewes		29 Jul
Sheather, Thomasine, Lewes, widow		5 Aug
Smeede, Thomas, Slaugham		17 ..
	119	
Marden, , Hastings		cv22 ..
Regate, Eliz., Brighton, spins.		cv7 Sep
	120	
Geery, Thomas, Hastings		19 ..

	B5	
Norway, William, Hastings		19 Sep
Anesten, William, Hastings		.. ..
Seare <i>als.</i> Wymond, Bridget, Winchelsea, <i>ux.</i> William W.		cv. . . .
Harman, Thomas, Brighton		21 ..
	121	
Regate, Eliz., Brighton, spin.		.. ..
Whate, Joane, Eastbourne		8 Oct
Floud, Giles, Southwick		12 ..
	122	
Gratwicke, Ellen, Seaford		22 ..
Gawne, William, Hastings		cs. . . .
Finche, Thomas, Fletching		30 ..
	123	
Breache, Richd., Hurstmonceux		2 Nov
Dorredge, Simon, Folkington		.. ..
Allen, John, Rye		5 ..
Carter, Andrew, Beeding		cs. . . .
Wickens, Jeremiah, Hailsham		.. ..
Gawne, William, Hastings		28 Oct
	124	
Geare, Richard, Keymer		19 Nov
Goldsmith, William, Rotherfield		.. ..
	125	
Dunstall, Thomas, Cowfold		25 ..
Wooldred, John, Cuckfield		3 Dec
	126	
Brooke, Reb. Hollington, wid.		10 ..
	127	
Holman, Thomas, Hartfield		rv19 ..
Hitches, Stephen, Westdean		.. ..
	128	
Wakelen <i>als.</i> Harris, Richard, Brighton, bachelor		21 ..
Ewell, John, Peasmarsh		cs3 Jan
Flud, Griffin, Pett		15 ..
	129	
Carter, Andrew, Beeding		18 ..
Ewell, John, Peasmarsh		11 ..
Weekes, Alice, Winchelsea		cs25 ..
Draper, John, Hamsey		rv29 ..
	130	
Crips, Richard, Ifield		1 Feb
Harmer, John, Heathfield		10 ..
Bourne, Richard, Hollington		cs17 ..
	131	
Bernard, Thos., Hurstpierpoint		28 ..
Withers, Nich. E. Grinstead		cs6 Mch
Pepper, John, Slaugham		cv7 ..
	132	
Hall, Henry, Southwick		cv14 ..
Bourne, Richard, Hollington		20 ..
	133	
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead, gent.		cv24 ..
1623		
Tapham, John, Ticehurst		26 ..
Lamper, John, Northiam		.. ..

1623
 Shirley, Anthony, Bishopstone,
 gent. 27 Mch
 Chisman, Thomas, Westham 29 ..
 134
 Dowse, 'Libby,' Winchelsea 1 Apr
 Ockenden, Richard, Rottingdean 5 ..
 135
 Kent, John, Dallington cv19 ..
 Byne, Henry, Wartling 23 ..
 Kent, John, Dallington cv.. ..
 Turrell, William, Ifield 26 ..
 Copper, William, Rodmell
 136
 Levett, Matthew, Hurstmonceux 29 ..
 Dunton, Richard, Beddingham 3 May
 137
 Partridge, Richard, Hastings 8 ..
 Michell, John, Hastings
 Mab, William, Peasmarsh
 139
 Boyes, William, Rottingdean 10 ..
 Winsett, Robert, Willingdon 15 ..
 140
 Wood, William, Waldron 3 Jun
 Preston, John, Alfriston
 141
 Kent, John, Dallington
 Walker, Anne, Beddingham, wid. 4 ..
 Saxpes, John, Bexhill 10 ..
 142
 Bassett, William, Catsfield
 Powell, Thomas, Beeding cv14 ..
 Ward, Thomas, Cuckfield cv17 ..
 Harris, William, Beeding cv.. ..
 Powell, Thomas, Beeding
 West, Thomas, Slaugham cv.. ..
 Jefferey, George, Brighton cv18 ..
 Best, John, Hartfield 19 ..
 143
 Durrant, William, Bexhill 20 ..
 Ward, Thomas, Cuckfield
 Jefferey, George, Brighton 21 ..
 144
 Sicklemore, John, Hellingly 25 ..
 145
 Geery, Richard, Hastings 8 Jul
 Bull, John, Hurstpierpoint 19 ..
 146
 Saxbes, John, Warbleton 23 ..
 White, John, Westfield 24 ..
 Godfrey, William, Salehurst 1 Aug
 Scott, Joane, Rye, widow cv14 ..
 147
 Wells, Mathew, Chiddingly 23 ..
 Brackpoole, Arthur, Chiddingly 9 Sep
 Cooper, William, Icklesham cv10 ..
 Topsell, Allan, Westham
 148
 Funnell, John, Beckley cv16 ..

B 5
 Savedge, Thomas, Hurstpier-
 point, bachelor 20 Sep
 Puxstie, Thomas, Ticehurst 22 ..
 149
 Adams, Eliz. Seaford, widow cv.. ..
 Tolhurst, Jeremy, Icklesham cv23 ..
 Lopdell, John, Hastings cv26 ..
 Tookey, John, sr. Northiam cv7 Oct
 Virrall, John, Eastbourne
 150
 Adams, Elizabeth, Seaford, wid. 18 ..
 151
 Baker, Thomas, Peasmarsh cv29 ..
 Panckhurst, Nicholas, Iford 1 Nov
 Daniell, John, Hailsham cv8 ..
 152
 Walter, Jeremy, Udimore, bach. 25 ..
 Squire, Ann, Whatlingon, wid. cv6 Dec
 Baker, Thomas, Brighton 12 ..
 153
 Jarnoll, Thomas, Hurstmonceux 17 ..
 Harris, Thomas, Arlington 27 ..
 Westborne, Thos. Warbleton 21 Apr
 154
 Skinner, William, Hailsham cv10 Jan
 Richardson, Eleanor, Rotherfield,
 widow cv
 Burton, Samuel, Chiddingly, clk. 17 ..
 155
 Mills, Robert, sr. Hastings cv27 ..
 Weller, William, Rotherfield 9 Feb
 156
 Squier, William, Chailey cv10 ..
 Gower, John, Little Horsted 14 ..
 Adams, John, Pyecombe 21 ..
 Squier, William, Chailey 26 ..
 157
 Vinal, Aid-on-high, Lewes, clk.
 Nashe, Robert, Withyham 28 ..
 Bennett, Geo. Rotherfield, bach. 6 Mch
 158
 Cooke, John, Brighton
 Bennett, Thomas, Rotherfield 13 ..
 159
 Smith, John, Hurstpierpoint 16 ..
 Acton, Thomas, Piddinghoe 20 ..
 Harding, John, Brighton 23 ..
 1624 160
 Smith, Desiderius, Hailsham 6 Apr
 Gringoe, Philip, Cuckfield 8 ..
 161
 Carpenter, William, Chailey 10 ..
 Tharpe, John, Rye 15 ..
 Cooper, Simon, Iden 16 ..
 Bray, Thomas, Westdean, gent. 15 ..
 163
 Heath, Thomas, Cuckfield cv26 ..
 Yokehurst, Michael, Firle

1624
 Longley, William, Fletching 28 Apr
 Fursman, Wm. Newhaven *rn4* May
 164
 Thetcher, Eliz. Willingdon, wid. 8 ..
 165
 Cooke, Richard, Bolney *cv24* ..
 166
 Beveridge, Thos. Rye, gent. *cs*
 Phillips, Robert, Hastings *cs25* ..
 Dawes, John, Burwash *cs26* ..
 Cooke, Richard, Bolney 2 Jun
 167
 Payne, Susan, Guestling, widow 3 ..
 Brookes, Alice, Rype, widow 5 ..
 Cheale, Thomas, Barcombe *rn8* ..
 168
 Phillipps, Robert, Hastings
 Willard, Stephen, Ticehurst *cs*
 Heath, Thomas, Cuckfield
 Barrenden, John, Cuckfield *rn*
 Moore, John, Beeding *4cv* 11, 14 ..
 169
 Freeman, Abraham, Brightling
 Hartwell, Henry, Winchelsea 17 ..
 Vinall, John, Firle 22 ..
 170
 Crampe, John, Southover 28 ..
 Moore, John, Beeding *2cv* 5, 8 Jul
 Russell, Richard, Litlington 12 ..
 Jorden, Thomas, Udimore *cs13* ..
 171
 Colman, George, Brightling *cs*
 Waddington, John, Pevensey 15 ..
 172
 Jackson, Richard, Beeding 27 ..
 173
 Willard, Stephen, Ticehurst
 Walker, Thomas, Beddingham 31 ..
 Holman, Roger, Rotherfield 12 Aug
 174
 Walker, George, S. Heighton 14 ..
 175
 Fursman, William, Newhaven *cv2* Sep
 Duke, Thomas, Berwick 4 ..
 Brighte, John, Salehurst
 Slutter, Benjamin, Brighton 10 ..
 176
 Cooper, John, Icklesham *cs17* ..
 Snatt, Henry, Maresfield 20 ..
 West, Eleanor, Fletching, wid. 21 ..
 177
 Pierce, William, Selmeston 5 Oct
 Love, Dorothy, Icklesham *cs12* ..
 Vincent, Robt. Hurstmonceux *cs*
 178
 Vincent, Robt. Hurstmonceux 16 ..
 Fawtley, John, Hastings *cs7* ..
 Leigh, John, Ifield 18 ..
 Gorringe, William, Barcombe 22 ..

B 5
 Panckhurst, Nicholas, Chailey 23 Oct
 179
 Wood, William, Old Shoreham 30 ..
 Beache, Thos. Southease, minor 2 Nov
 Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly 8 ..
 Portriffe, Richard, Brightling *rn9* ..
 Harvye, John, Warbleton
 180
 Iden, Thomas, Heathfield
 Freeland, William, Warbleton
 Hosmer, Stephen, Dallington 17 ..
 181
 Portriffe, Richard, Brightling *cs18* ..
 Levett, William, Bexhill *cs23* ..
 182
 Burdett, Wm. Winchelsea, bch. *cs*
 Pilcher, Joane, Burwash, wid.
 Shether, John, Whatlington 12 ..
 Dun, John, Southover 6 Dec
 183
 Bokes, Sarah, Barcombe, wid. 8 ..
 Humphrey, Judith, Hailsham, wd. 17 ..
 Churchyard, Elizabeth, Warbleton,
 spinster 21 ..
 184
 Churchyard, Henry, Hellingly
 Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield *cv24* ..
 Mercer, Mary, Ninfield, wid. *cv4* Jan
 Burdett, Wm. Winchelsea, bach.
 Portriffe, Richard, Brightling
 Baily, John, Rye *cs*
 185
 Hives, John, Beddingham 5 ..
 Gutsole, Thomas, Burwash 12 ..
 Edkins, John, Rype 15 ..
 186
 Rootes, George, Salehurst 17 ..
 Payne, John, Bexhill
 187
 Payne, John, E. Grinstead 18 ..
 Hatch, John, Brighton 21 ..
 Payne, Edward, West Hoathly 18 ..
 188
 Howell, John, Eastbourne 24 ..
 Haward, James, Brighton 25 ..
 Randall, George, Brighton 26 ..
 Willett, Thomas, Eastbourne 29 ..
 Freeman, Richd., Warbleton *rn15* Feb
 189
 Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield 31 Jan
 Wetherby, Nicholas, Lewes
 Kimber, Richard, Pyecombe 5 Feb
 190
 Mallam, John, Hartfield 7 ..
 Goodwin, James, Hooe *cs*
 Coushman, Thos. E. Guilford *cs14* ..
 191
 Kempe, John, Brighton 19 ..
 French, John, Southease 22 ..

1625	220				B 5
Besbeeck, John, Udimore		20 Sep		Frend, John, sr., Brighton	2 Dec
Bromall, Henry, Beckley		.. ..		Mott, Samuel, Wartling	3 ..
	221				232
Downe, Edward, Rotherfield		24 ..		Comper, John, Brighton	.. ..
Kemp, Edward, Brighton		cv1 Oct		Cooke, Thomas, Willingdon	5 ..
Pellatt, Edward, Bolney, gent.		.. ..		Miles, John, Balcombe	6 ..
Browne, Abel, West Hoathly		5 ..		Wood, John, Litlington	.. ..
	222			Beale, John, Brede	cs.. ..
Comber, Philip, West Hoathly		6 ..		Mulleneux, John, Rye, bach.	cs.. ..
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching		cv10 ..			233
Siesly, John, Beckley		.. ..		Godley, Richard, Fletching	cv12 ..
	223			Cheesman, Francis, Brighton	16 ..
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching		11 ..		Baker, Bernard, Ticehurst	.. ..
Gilham, John, Worth		cv17 ..		Godley, Richard, Fletching	cv20 ..
Beache, John, Ovingdean, bach.		18 ..		Blyde, Richard, Eastbourne	22 ..
Robson, Barnaby, Ticehurst		20 ..			234
	224			Edwards, Richd., Eastbourne	cs.. ..
Kempe, Edward, Brighton		22 ..		Godley, Richard, Fletching	23 ..
Weston, Mary, Burwash, wid.		.. ..		Fuller, Thomas, Guestling	2 Jan
Woodsell, Moses, Ticehurst		24 ..			235
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Stephen, Dallington		cs25 ..		Vinton, Isaac, Hartfield	5 ..
	225			Grayling, Ellen, Bexhill, widow	.. ..
Bartley, Joane, Slaugham, wid.		.. ..		Buckhurst, Edmund, Hailsham	7 ..
Pellett, John, Bolney, armiger		cs31 ..			236
	226			Rose, Richard, Maresfield	14 ..
Pellett, John, Bolney, armiger		.. ..			237
Woodgate, Silvester, Rotherfield, widow		i Nov		Tutt, John, Eastbourne, bach.	17 ..
Pryor, Nicholas, Old Shoreham		.. ..		Mulleneux, John, Rye, bach.	.. ..
Sheafe, Joane, Warbleton, wid.		.. ..			238
Vyne, Alexander, E. Hoathly		2 ..		Carew, John, Rye	cs.. ..
Tucknice, Thos. Peasmarsh		cs.. ..		Petter, John, Iden	rn18 ..
Ridge, Richard, Iford		.. ..		Petter, John, Iden	cs.. ..
	227				239
Potten, Samuel, Eastdean		4 ..		Daniel, John, Hailsham	21 ..
Pettett <i>als.</i> Elficke, Anne, Hell- ingly, <i>ux.</i> Thos. P.		5 ..		Petter, John, Iden	2 Feb
Baker, Bernard, Ticehurst		8 ..			240
Chandler, Henry, Etchingham		.. ..		Radford, Thomas, Rye	cs.. ..
	228			Beache, Thomas, sr., Seaford	8 ..
Wilcocks, Richard, Bexhill		cs.. ..		Comber, Samuel, Barcombe	14 ..
Pickham, Edward, E. Grinstead		9 ..		Gilmore, John, Hooe, clerk	cs.. ..
Phillips, Joane, Hastings, wid.		cs ..			241
Brooker, John, Henfield		cv12 ..		Carew, John, Rye	.. ..
Constable, Robt. E. Hoathly, gt.		15 ..		Radford, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Hornsbye, John, Rotherfield		.. ..		Harper, Samuel, Ashburnham	2cv 20, 23 ..
	229				242
Adye, Nicholas, Playden		25 Oct		Fletcher <i>als.</i> Ridley, Mark, Ticehurst	22 ..
Fennell, Robert, Lewes		cv17 Nov		Quayfe, Walter, Ticehurst	cs.. ..
Phillips, Joane, Hastings, wid.		cv22 ..		Hasinge, Abraham, Folkington	cv23 ..
	230			Mower, Thomas, Henfield	25 ..
Starkey, Thomas, Rye		cs23 ..		Acton, Nicholas, Rye	cs.. ..
Humersome, John, Rye		cs.. ..		Miles, Margaret, Balcombe	28 ..
Andrews, Richard, Brighton		.. ..			243
Collier, Nicholas, Westham		24 ..		Baker, William, Firle	4 Mch
Boniface, Alice, Patcham, wid.		26 ..		Bland, William, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..
	231			Gilmore, John, Hooe, clerk	7 ..
Sharpe, Ann, Northiam, widow		28 ..			244
				Virroll, Richard, Ditchling	cv11 ..

1625
 Baker, John, Icklesham *cs*16 Mch
 Beane, Thomas, S. Heighton *cv*21 ..
 Scras, Richard, Brighton *cv*22 ..
 Standen, John, Slaugham
 Scras, Richard, Brighton, gt. *cs*24 ..

1626 245
 Olive, John, Hastings *cs*25 ..
 Hodder, Benjamin, Lewes 28 ..
 Kimber, Edward, Falmer 30 ..
 Jennings, Richard, Falmer

246
 Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne *cs*31 ..
 Virroll, Richard, Ditchling
 French, Margery, Bexhill, wid. 1 Apr
 Hollibone, James, Blatchington 29 Mch
 Scras, Richard, Brighton, gent. 3 Apr

247
 Godley, Joane, Chailey, widow

248
 Russell, John, Arlington 8 ..
 Egles, Phineas, Ticehurst, bach. *cs*13 ..
 Capelin, Alice, Telscombe, wid.
 Howell, John, Falmer 15 ..
 Baldy, Richard, Woodmancote
 Foster, William, Alfriston *cv*.. ..

249
 Also, Martin, Pett *cv*17 ..
 Cooper, Simon, Ninfield 21 ..
 Snepp, John, Hollington *rn*.. ..
 Egles, Phineas, Ticehurst *cs*22 ..

250
 Dan, Richard, Hurstmonceux 26 ..
 Jennings, Richard, Falmer
 Jeffrey, Henry, Falmer 27 ..

251
 Fagg, John, Rye 4 May
 Craddock, John, Rye

252
 Wood, James, Hastings
 Webb, Thomas, Westfield
 Stonham, John, Beckley
 Wenner, Robert, Brede *rn*.. ..
 Tucker, Anne, Hurstmonceux 6 ..
 Hodder, Benjamin, Lewes
 Marshall, Thomas, Rodmell 8 ..

253
 Moore, Francis, New Shoreham 9 ..
 Salter, Robert, Eastbourne 17 ..

254
 Dowst, Nicholas, Crowhurst 18 ..
 Paine, Nicholas, Brighton *cv*20 ..

255
 Marshall, John, Rodmell 30 ..
 Velvick, Bridget, Chailey, wid.

256
 King, John, Cuckfield, bachelor 10 Jun
 Searle, Robert, Barcombe

257 B 5
 Barham, William, Rye *cv*12 Jun
 Botting, John, Worth 14 ..
 Jupp, William, Hurstpierpoint 17 ..

258
 Savage, Lawrence, Laughton *cs*.. ..
 West, Thomas, Balcombe
 Kendall, John, Cuckfield 19 ..
 Alphee, Thomas, Beckley 20 ..

259
 Savage, Lawrence, Laughton 21 ..
 Browne, John, Chiddingly 23 ..
 Batnor, John, Westmeston, clk. *cv*1 Jul

260
 Gunn, William, Brighton 8 ..
 Savage, Anne, Laughton, wid. 11 ..

261
 Godfrey, Roger, Icklesham *cs*12 ..
 Roberts, Ockenden, Brighton 17 ..
 Sims, Stephen, Newhaven

262
 Otringham, Robert, Lewes 19 ..
 Parker, Richard, Udimore *cs*.. ..

263
 Barber, John, Henfield 27 ..
 Grinsted, Thomas, Rotherfield 29 ..
 Webbe, Henry, Patcham *cs*31 ..

264
 Pennell, Peter, Lewes 5 Aug

265
 Curd, Thos. E. Grinstead, bach. 22 ..
 Gregory, Thomas, Hastings 23 ..
 Brad, Goddard, Lewes 28 ..

266
 Stanford, Edmund, Bolney 7 Sep
 Saxby *als.* Soane, Mary, Bexhill,
 widow 16 ..
 Bigg, Thomas, Winchelsea 19 ..

267
 Holland, Henry, Brighton 30 ..

268
 Elder, John, Kingston Lewes *cs*.. ..
 Elder, John, Kingston Lewes 7 Oct
 Dunstall, Joane, Henfield

269
 Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham *cv*13 ..
 Andrews *als.* Addams, Robert,
 Hove *cv*16.. ..
 Hosemer *als.* Rolfe, Mary,
 Catsfield, widow *cv*17 ..
 Vincent, Anne, Hurstmonceux *cv*20 ..

270
 Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham *cs*24 ..
 Thetcher, Joane, Southease, wd. 26 ..
 Malham, Thomas, Lewes *cv*27 ..
 Wenner, Anne, Brede
 Wane, William, Clayton, clerk 28 ..

271
 Rich, John, Rottingdean

1626					
Field <i>als.</i> Anstye, Hugh, Cuckfield	2 Nov				
Brigden, Walter, Chiltington	4 ..				
Iden, John, Whatlington	6 ..				
272					
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	cs. . .				
Munck, Robert, Beeding	cs. . .				
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	8 ..				
Lover <i>als.</i> Culpepper, Barbara, Beddingham	9 ..				
Hubard, Nicholas, Ditchling	cs11 ..				
Bishop, John, Preston	cv15 ..				
273					
West, Henry, Cuckfield	18 ..				
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	.. ..			
Pratt, Richard, Brede	cs22 ..				
274					
Jeffrey, John, Blatchington	.. ..			
Long, George, Chiltington	25 ..				
Burrant, Robert, Brighton	28 ..				
Geering, Wm. Piddinghoe	cv2 Dec				
275					
Pratt, Richard, Brede	5 ..				
Warren, Christopher, Lewes	6 ..				
276					
Catt, Mary, Selmeston	cv9 ..				
Gilbert, Thomas, Withyham	cs. . .				
Bishopp, John, Preston	.. ..			
277					
Mallam, John, Hurstmonceux	13 ..				
Gearing, William, Piddinghoe	14 ..				
Cheale, John, Ditchling	cv16 ..				
Hart, John, Rotherfield	rn. . .				
Goodwyn, Thos. Beddingham	19 ..				
278					
Royden, William, Hailsham	cs21 ..				
Miller, George, New Shoreham	29 ..				
279					
Beane, John, Blatchington	14 ..				
Dumbrell, John, Southease	3 Jan				
Iden, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, widow	10 ..				
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	cv11 ..				
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	cs12 ..				
280					
Burt, Thomas, Cuckfield	cs. . .				
Cooper, Goddard, Brede	cs17 ..				
Glidd, John, Northiam	cs19 ..				
281					
Napkin, John, Patcham	cv20 ..				
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	.. ..			
Gildredge, Tho. Beddingham, gt.	.. ..			
Batner, John, Westmeston, clk.	cs22 ..				
Willat, John, Blatchington	23 ..				
282					
Rolfe, Mathew, Hastings	24 ..				
283					
Luffe, Dennis, Heathfield, wid.	27 ..				
Napkin, Mary, Patcham, widow	29 ..				
284					
Jacks, Elizabeth, Beckley	cs29 Jan				
Huson, William, Beckley	cs. . .				
Hearne, Walter, Rye	cs. . .				
Bray, Richard, Iford	30 ..				
Hobbs, William, Albourne, bach.	.. ..			
Knott, Richard, New Shoreham	31 ..				
285					
Burt, Thomas, Cuckfield	1 Feb				
Goodwyn, Henry, Southease	cv6 ..				
286					
Life, Martin, Hastings, gent.	13 ..				
Springet, Thos. Eastbourne	cs14 ..				
287					
Florence, Owen, Eastbourne	cs. . .				
Goodwin, Henry, Southease	.. ..			
Wilson, Edward, Frant	20 ..				
288					
Barnard, Daniel, Henfield	.. ..			
Soundy, Thomas, Ditchling	24 ..				
289					
Barnett, William, Warbleton	26 ..				
Cooper, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..			
Cheale, John, Ditchling	cs27 ..				
Freeman, James, Bexhill	cs28 ..				
290					
Harris, John, Ditchling	3 Mch				
Hope, Edmund, Heathfield	rn27 Feb				
Grover, Timothy, Lewes	7 Mch				
Soane, Adam, Bexhill	9 ..				
291					
Juckes, Elizabeth, Beckley	13 ..				
Cheale, John, Ditchling	.. ..			
292					
Walwyn, Thomas, Winchelsea	cs14 ..				
Taylor, Anne, Winchelsea, wid.	cs. . .				
Eason, Henry, Keymer	17 ..				
293					
Marberry, Richd. Westdean, clk.	19 ..				
1627					
Fowtrel, Richard, Rye	cv28 ..				
Hardman, Richard, Ditchling	29 ..				
294					
Taylor, Robert, Street	2 Apr				
Wickham, Nicholas, Worth	cs5 ..				
Girdler, Eliz. Heathfield, wid.	cv7 ..				
295					
Stifling, William, Bolney	cv9 ..				
Brookes, John, Hartfield	12 ..				
298					
Standen, John, Winchelsea	.. ..			
Cloydon, John, Hastings	.. ..			
299					
Peckham, Thomas, Mountfield	.. ..			
Grevatt, Richard, Hastings	.. ..			
Padiam, George, Westham	.. ..			
Holland, William, Bexhill	.. ..			
Smith, Francis, Brede	.. ..			
Sampson, John, Brede	cs. . .				

Book B 6. 1628-35.

I
 Harrey, Stephen, Rye 25 Mch
 Cheale, Michael, Newick 5 Apr
 Neeve, Thomas, sr. Withyham 10 ..
 Brett, Thomas, Balcombe 14 ..
 Cheesman, Wm., Ashburnham
 cs15 ..

2
 Vincent, John, Bolney cs19 ..
 Bailey, John, Westham 23 ..
 Edwards, Rich. Eastbourne cv26 ..
 Harman, George, E. Grinstead 28 ..

3
 Cassiers, Francis, Rye 29 ..

4
 Scivier, Anne, Hastings 30 ..
 Goble, Thomas, Hollington
 Snoad, James, Iden
 Winsett, John, E. Guilford

5
 Brett, John, Icklesham cs
 Weekes, John, Bexhill cs
 Bovard, Thomas, Westham 5 May
 Weekes, John, Bexhill 13 ..
 Carpenter, John, Pett cs19 Apr

6
 Golding, Richard, Lewes 27 May
 Maynard, Rob. Tarring Nevill 4 Jun
 Dubber, Alice, Willingdon 7 ..

7
 Harman, John, E. Grinstead cs9 ..
 Maynard, John, Wartling rn 10 ..
 Hodder, Eliz. Lewes, puella

8
 Gray, William, Bodiam rn27 ..
 Soundy, Nicholas, Ditchling rn28 ..

9
 Soundy, Nicholas, Ditchling
 West, Henry, Bolney cvi Jul
 Cooke, Eliz., Chalvington, wid. 12 ..
 Isack, Mathew, Slaugham 16 ..
 Purple, Thomas, Hailsham cv17 ..
 Baldwyn, John, Ticehurst cs

10
 Purple, Thomas, Hailsham 22 ..
 Hayward, Cath., Eastbourne
 Taylor, George, Lit. Horsted 2 Aug

11
 Beard, John, Litlington
 Carpenter, John, Pett 5 ..

12
 Ward, Richard, Newick 30 ..
 Osborne, Edward, Westham cv31 ..

Mills, Francis, Horsted Keynes,
 bachelor 9 Sep

13
 Hayward, Edward, Lewes cv22 ..
 Nicholls, Rachel, E. Grinstead 27 ..
 Cruttenden, Eliz., Icklesham 11 Oct
 Hayward, Anne, Lewes cv15 ..

14
 Harbert, John, Hailsham 25 ..

15
 Maynard, Robt., Tarring Nevill 7 Nov
 Maynald als. Pennyfold, Joane,
 Tarring Nevill
 Start, Nicholas, Firle cv10 ..
 Crunden, John, Eastbourne, bch.

16
 Hoadley, Edward, Salehurst
 Start, Michael, Firle cv11 ..
 Day, William, Lewes, bach. cv14 ..
 Start, Michael, Firle 12 ..
 Day, William, Lewes, bach. 19 ..
 Locke, Thomas, Guestling 22 ..
 Bachelor, James, Hastings cv12 Dec

17
 Cowper, Henry, N. Shoreham,
 clerk 13 ..
 Browne, John, E. Grinstead 15 ..
 Worgar, Thomas, Brighton 30 ..

18
 Bachelor, Jenner, Hastings cs12 Jan
 Fuller, Doegood, Hastings cs
 *Cockshoot, George, Hailsham,
 bachelor 16 ..
 Hart, John, Salehurst 17 ..

19
 Faller, Doegood, Hastings 20 ..
 Dyne, Thomas, Beddingham 17 ..

20
 Pyner, Joane, Burwash, widow 30 ..
 Shoulder, Margery, Fletching,
 widow 3 Feb
 Halfpenny, David, Brighton 7 ..
 Barnden, John, Tarring Nevill cv10 ..
 Parker, Stephen, Laughton 14 ..
 Seager, Thomas, jr. Brighton 20 ..
 Hunt, John, Udimore 21 ..

21
 Hackman, Paul, Southover 23 ..

* "Idem Georgius Cockshoot non est mortuus
 Ideo Ado. irrita."

1628					
Sheppard, Richard, Brede	cs25	Feb			
Smith, Richard, Hollington	27	..			
Adams, James, Southover	cv28	..			
Lawrence, John, Withyham	cv1	Mch			
Castreat, Chris. Pevensey	cs6	..			
	22				
Kidder, Philip, Heathfield	7	..			
Godman, Edward, Henfield	14	..			
Bagly, Jane, N. Shoreham, wid.	17	..			
	23				
Brooke, Richard, Westham	23	..			
Norman, John, Newick	24	..			
	23				
Fowler, Thomas, Cowfold	9	Apr			
	24				
Slatter, Ambrose, Brightling	10	..			
Wright, Samuel, Ifield	18	..			
Watson, Bridget, W. Hoathly, widow	..	..	
	25				
Sanderford, Wm. Lewes	cv28	..			
Arnold, Edward, Icklesham	30	..			
	26				
Puntise, Robert, Hastings	cs	..			
Trashe, Henry, Lewes	4	May			
Blackford, Wm. Westmeston	9	..			
Webb, John, Newtimber	..	..	
	27				
Pennyfold, Thomas, Tarring Nevill	cv	..			
Michell, Tho. Hurstpierpoint	cv11	..			
Bryant, Matthew, Newhaven	15	..			
	28				
Hoadly, William, Ticehurst	16	..			
Pennyfold, Tho. Tarring Nevill	..	..	
Cheesman, Robert, Wartling	cv20	..			
Hencoate, John, Pevensey	..	..	
Leigh, John, Burwash	cs19	..			
Frend, John, Dallington	cs	..			
Cheesman, Robert, Wartling	23	..			
	29				
Batnor, John, Westmeston, clk.	..	..	
Buckoll, Thomas, Rodmell	27	..			
	30				
Hooke, John, Waldron	cs30	..			
Reynolds, Joa. Salehurst, wid.	cv1	Jun			
Frend, John, Dallington	..	..	
Leigh, John, Burwash	3	..			
	31				
Stapley, John, Waldron	6	..			
Browne, Margery, Ifield, wid.	11	..			
	32				
Thomas, William, Playden	cs	..			
Wright, Samuel, Ifield	cs12	..			
Wright, Samuel, Ifield	15	..			
Dunsteere, John, Guestling	cv16	..			
	33				
Swayne, Susan, Icklesham	23	..			
	B 6				
Michell, Thos. Hurstpierpoint	25	Jun			
Holcombe <i>als.</i> Anstye, Anne, Cuckfield, widow	cv27	..			
Hoade, Thomas, Hailsham	..	..	
Chate, James, Henfield	29	..			
	34				
Mabb, Abraham, jr. Chiddingly	cs2	Jul			
Orrell, William, Lit. Horsted	6	..			
	35				
Elficke, John, Bexhill	18	..			
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	21	..			
Parson, Thomas, Henfield	cs28	..			
	36				
Holibone, Richard, Hastings	7	Aug			
Stanbinorth, John, Fairlight	8	..			
	37				
Hunt, James, sr. Hastings	14	..			
Peckham, George, Salehurst	15	..			
	38				
Whatman, Thomas, sr. New Shoreham, gent.	cs28	..			
Rootes, William, Henfield	cv29	..			
Rootes, William, Henfield	cs5	Sep			
Garland, John, Warbleton	cv7	..			
	39				
Bollard, Bartholo. Southease	9	..			
Rootes, William, Henfield	11	..			
Parker, Nicholas, Piddinghoe	12	..			
Wymarke, William, Hove	15	..			
	40				
Marshall, Thos. Hurstmonceux	17	..			
Garland, John, Warbleton	..	..	
Leeche, Thos. Hurstpierpoint	19	..			
Wymond, Geo. Winchelsea	cs23	..			
Cooper, Andrew, Ticehurst	26	..			
Curtis, Richard, Hellingly	cv2	Oct			
Nurton, Joane, Ticehurst, spins.	3	..			
	41				
Hones, John, Playden	cs5	..			
Skinner, John, Eastdean, bach.	6	..			
Deering, George, Bexhill	cv9	..			
Wheatley, John, Eastdean	13	..			
	42				
Homewood, Henry, Clayton	..	..	
Hones, John, Playden	15	..			
Viney, Jeremy, Beckley	cs	..			
Grover, James, Cowfold	cv19	..			
Tookey, Kath. Northiam, wid.	cs23	..			
	43				
Grover, James, Cowfold	26	..			
	44				
Thomas, William, Playden	28	..			
Wood, Gilbert, Rotherfield	cs10	Nov			
	45				
Wood, Gilbert, Rotherfield	17	..			
Gratwicke, Henry, Cowfold	21	..			
Taylor, William, Westfield	25	..			
Pym, Thomas, Hailsham	cv28	..			

1629
 Sherwin, Katherine, Jevington,
 widow 28 Nov

46
 Hollands, John, Rye 12 Dec
 Champiny, Rich. Hurstmonceux 21 ..
 Kempe, Wm. Alfriston 2 cv22, 26 ..
 Dod, Lydia, Bexhill, widow cv31 ..
 Kempe, William, Alfriston 12 Jan

47
 Russell, John, Eastbourne 13 ..
 Baker, Wm. Slaugham, bach. 14 ..
 Yorke, Thomas, Iden cs20 ..
 Barnden, Mary, Kingston near
 Lewes, widow 25 ..

48
 Dod, Wm. Crowhurst, clerk cv26 ..
 Dod, Benjamin, Bexhill cv... ..
 Jefferey, Anthony, Patcham 2 Feb
 Giles, John, Telscombe 6 ..
 Giles, Marian, Telscombe

49
 Avery, Henry, Telscombe cs... ..
 Russell, Thomas, Chalvington 27 ..

50
 Browne, Walter, Ifield
 Gratwicke, Jn. Shermanbury cs6 Mch

51
 Tompson, Rich. N. Shoreham 13 ..
 Swane, Elias sr. Hailsham rn15 ..

52
 Michell, Edward, Henfield

53
 Jarvis, Edward, Heathfield 23 ..

1630
 Britten, Robert, Pevensey 31 ..
 Mason, Richard, Beddingham 7 Apr

54
 Felton, Anthony, E. Grinstead 9 ..
 Syms, Jeremy, Bexhill 10 ..
 Culpepper, Edward, Ardingly,
 knight cv 13 ..
 Duffield, Wm. E. Grinstead cs19 ..

56
 Steward, Maurice, Rye 22 ..
 Dennett, William, Westfield
 Young, Michael, Salehurst
 Phillips, Thomas, Bexhill
 Bishop, Wm. Hurstmonceux
 Butler, Robert, Rye
 Culliams, Joane, Playden, wid.
 Tisdale, William, Rye
 Tugged, George, Rye

57
 Borne, William, Hollington cv... ..
 Duffield, Wm. E. Grinstead 24 ..
 Russell, Edward, Eastbourne cv26 ..
 Peene, Richard, Brede cv5 May
 Smith, Mary, Crawley, puella cv7 ..

B 6
 Mockford, Richard, Brighton cs7 May

58
 Herreott, Thomasine, Hellingly,
 spinster 12 ..
 Wright, Samuel, Ifield 13 ..
 Culpepper, Edwd. Ardingly, kt. 15 ..

59
 Goodgroome, Wm. Hellingly cv24 ..
 Russell, Edward, Eastbourne rn29 ..

60
 Boord, Stephen, Cuckfield, kt. cs31 ..
 Parsons, John, Slaugham 8 Jun
 Brooke, Amy, Lewes rn... ..
 Kenchley, Eliz. Hailsham, wid. 10 ..

61
 Vynall, Thomas, Rodmell cv11 ..
 Goord, Edward, Ticehurst cv13 ..
 Pardon, Nicholas, Street 17 ..
 Vynall, Thomas, Rodmell 18 ..

62
 Cheston, Richard, Salehurst 6 Jul
 Wood, John, Waldron, gent. cs... ..
 Easton, Ralph, Cowfold cs7 ..
 Tourt, William, Icklesham cs... ..

63
 Roberts, John, Cuckfield cv10 ..
 Harfew, Edward, Brighton cv... ..
 Norman, Mary, Chailey, wid. cv... ..
 Norman, Mary, Chailey, wid. 13 ..

64
 Sowndy, John, Ditchling, bch. cv24 ..
 Mawdisley, Tho. Westfield, clk. cv30 ..
 Soundy, John, Ditchling 31 ..
 Payne, John, Horsted Keynes 2 Aug

65
 Jeyner, William, Hartfield cv7 ..

66
 Kenchley, Stephen, Hailsham 27 ..
 Joyner, William, Hartfield cv... ..
 Symons, Nicholas, Hellingly rn1 Sep

67
 Gardner, Agnes, Beeding, wid. 2 ..
 Homewood, Wm. Laughton, bach. 6 ..
 Ward, Laurence, Westham 11 ..
 Gurr, Thomas, Balcombe 16 ..
 Bartholmew, Eliz. Alciston, wid. 18 ..

68
 Moore, Edward, Folkington
 Burges, Henry, Hartfield cs20 ..
 Randolph, William, Bexhill 25 ..

69
 Harfew, Edward, Brighton cs29 ..
 Burges, Henry, Hartfield 2 Oct
 Benskin, Stephen, Ashburnham 4 ..
 Plawe, Martha, E. Grinstead, wid. 6 ..

70
 Pannet, Daniel, Pevensey 9 ..
 Goodgroome, William, Hellingly 12 ..
 Luxford, Francis, Keymer, gt. cv20 ..

1630	71	
Bexly, John, Lewes		28 Oct
Bodell, Nicholas, Newhaven		4 Nov
Lacy, Edward, Chalvington		6 ..
Reames, Thomas, Rye		cs10 ..
	72	
Botting, Richard, Lewes		16 ..
Peckham, John, Chalvington		20 ..
Lunsford, John, Winchelsea		cs22 ..
	73	
Reames, Thomas, Rye		25 ..
Cooper, Peter, Rye		cs. . .
Sturt, John, Seaford		cs27 ..
	74	
Giffard, Rich. N. Shoreham,		
gent.		rn29 ..
Giffard, Rich. N. Shoreham, gt.		.. ..
Sturt, John, Seaford		30 ..
	75	
Howell, John, Southover		6 Dec
Sevenoke, Agnes, Horsted K.		7 ..
Christmas, Richard, Brighton		rn. . .
Cotterell, Gilbert, O. Shoreham		8 ..
	76	
Hayne, Joane, Henfield, puella		15 ..
Whale, Jonas, Rye		cs24 ..
Lyntot, John, E. Grinstead		4 Jan
	77	
Martin, Walter, Chailey		rn8 ..
Lease, James, Westham, bach		cv11 ..
Bawcombe, John, Frant		13 ..
	78	
Payne, Rich. W. Hoathly, bach.		.. ..
Ellyard, Mary, Warbleton, wid.		18 ..
Coller, Richard, Westham		cv22 ..
	79	
Reeve, James, Ewhurst		cs25 ..
Cooke, William, Icklesham		cs28 ..
Morris, Thomas, Brede		1 Feb
	80	
Wymarke, John, Pyecombe		12 ..
	81	
Egleston, Thomas, Hooe		14 ..
Clarcke, Edward, Laughton, clk.		15 ..
Reeve, James, Ewhurst		cs22 ..
Lane, Thomas, Clayton		26 ..
	82	
Norman, Rachel, Salehurst, spr.		cv28 ..
Godfrey, Thomas, Brede		1 Mch
Whale, Jonas, Rye		3 ..
	83	
Godman, Thomas, Henfield		cv5 ..
A'Wood, John, Bolney		cs16 ..
	84	
French, Richard, Waldron		23 ..
	1631	
Levat, Mathew, Pyecombe		26 ..
	85	
West, John, Chalvington		16 Apr

	86	B 6
Scrase, Richard, Henfield		16 Apr
Start, Thomas, Chalvington		.. ..
Ward, John, Slaugham		21 ..
Craddock, Mary, Rye, widow		cs26 ..
	87	
Beale, Joane, Rye		27 ..
Gawne, John, Hastings		.. ..
	88	
Turpine, John, Rye		.. ..
Giles, Henry, Winchelsea		.. ..
Akehurst, William, Guestling		28 ..
Jenner, John, Newhaven		30 ..
	89	
Lane, Thomas, Clayton		7 May
Ockenden, Thomas, Portslade		.. ..
	90	
Pierse, Thomas, Tarring Nevill		.. ..
Titchenor <i>als.</i> Wilson, Mary,		
Southover, widow		12 ..
Allen, Humphrey, Hellingly		24 ..
Reeve, John, Ninfield		cv25 ..
	91	
Blacher, Eliz. Warbleton, wid.		31 ..
	92	
Walter, Edward, E. Hoathly		4 Jun
Poulter, Thomas, Crawley		6 ..
	93	
Bennet, Eliz. Eastbourne, puella		cv9 ..
	94	
Dale, Anne, Sedlescombe, wid.		20 ..
Carter, Alan, Pyecombe, bach.		25 ..
Beach, Anne, Albourne, wid.		4 Jul
	95	
Hide, Samuel, Seaford		.. ..
Carpenter, Anne, E. Grinstead,		
puella		.. ..
West <i>als.</i> Symons, Anne, Bolney		5 ..
	96	
Vyne, Thomas, Hellingly		cv16 ..
Parker <i>als.</i> Dawtry, Jane,		
Hurstmonceux		.. ..
	97	
Selmes, Robert, Beckley		cs21 ..
Todman, Thomas, Fletching		23 ..
Neeve, John, Heathfield		25 ..
	98	
Bromfield, Thomas, Chailey		6 Aug
Barnat, John, Wartling		8 ..
Holliar, Richd. Lewes, bach.		cv30 ..
	99	
Thomas, Wm. S. Heighton		.. ..
Holliar, Richard, Lewes, bch.		cv3 Sep
	100	
Barnat, Anne, Wartling, wid.		8 ..
Hilman, Mercy, Brede, wid.		10 ..
Tarr, John, Udimore, bachelor		15 ..
	101	
Wibley, Robert, Bexhill		.. ..

1631			
Yeilding, Thomas, Crowhurst	19 Sep		
Scot, Richard, Cuckfield	cs23 ..		
	102		
Brown, Thomas, Wilmington	1 Oct		
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	cv4 ..		
Mewe, Thomas, Alfriston	5 ..		
	103		
Berwicke, Richard, Westfield	12 ..		
Hollyer, Richard, Lewes, bach.	15 ..		
Michelborne, John, Newick, gt.	27 ..		
	104		
Wastlyn <i>als.</i> Saunders, Henry,			
Fletching, bachelor	31 ..		
Gibbs, Henry, Ditchling	5 Nov		
Piper, Thomas, Ewhurst	8 ..		
	105		
Fowle, John, Hurstmonceux	cs18 ..		
Williams, John, Heathfield	1 Dec		
Gillam, William, Brighton	3 ..		
	106		
Morrell, Richard, Westfield	cs. . .		
Wingham, Robert, Brighton	5 ..		
Goodwin, Dorothy, Hooe, puella	6 ..		
Fowle, John, Hurstmonceux	.. . .	
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	cs9 ..		
	107		
Beard, Thomas, Ditchling	10 ..		
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	16 ..		
Gratwicke, Henry, Albourne,			
bachelor	17 ..		
Gower, Edmund, Beckley, bach.	.. . .	
Penticost, Judith, Laughton, wd.	cv. . .		
	108		
Putland, Barthol. Hurstmcx.	24 ..		
Verrall, Mary, Hurstmcx. puella	27 ..		
Farmer, Wltr. Rotherfield, bach.	28 ..		
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	cv31 ..		
Bright, John, Chiddingly	cv4 Jan		
	109		
Bright, John, Chiddingly	7 ..		
Bissenden, Amy, Bexhill, wid.	12 ..		
	110		
Wenham, Susan, Chailey, wid.	16 ..		
Scriven, Thomas, Wivelsfield	21 ..		
Thetcher, Richard, Eastbourne	.. . .	
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	cv27 ..		
	111		
Turner, Dorothy, Westfield,			
puella	2cv11, 13 Feb		
Herbert, Eliz. Hailsham, puella	23 ..		
Pont, George, Warbleton	25 ..		
	112		
Heseman, Henry, Lit. Horsted	.. . .	
Colvill, John, Denton	cs27 ..		
	113		
Butler, Eliz. Pevensey, wid.	cs28 ..		
Butler, Eliz. Pevensey, wid.	cv. . .		
	114		
Peckham, Mary, Waldron puella	3 Mch		
			B 6
Becke, Andrew, Seaford	8 Mch		
Quittenden, John, Hartfield	10 ..		
	115		
Hoseman, Nicholas, Barcombe	17 ..		
Umpfrey, George, E. Grinstead	19 ..		
Mathew, John, Alfriston	cv22 ..		
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	24 ..		
	1632		116
Lynser, Anne, N. Shoreham, wid.	9 Apr		
Gurr, Thomas, Eastbourne	10 ..		
	117		
Turner, Dor. Westfield, puella	12 ..		
Gutsall, John, Frant	cs. . .		
Page <i>als.</i> Baker, Susanna,			
Wartling, widow	14 ..		
Bowley, Henry, Chiddingly	cv15 ..		
Chaloner, Richard, Henfield	rn19 ..		
	118		
Challoner, Richard, Henfield	.. . .	
Vynall, Richard, Maresfield	20 ..		
	120		
Dawe, Thomas, Hollington	26 ..		
Marten, Richard, Bexhill	.. . .	
Lowell, John, Hastings	.. . .	
	121		
Wall, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	.. . .	
Gutsall, John, Frant	28 ..		
Baker, William, Alfriston	5 May		
	122		
Putland, Stephen, Heathfield	15 ..		
	123		
Good, Walter, Balcombe	21 ..		
Fryer, Richard, Waldron	cv2 Jun		
May, John, Bexhill	7 ..		
	124		
Pierse, Eliz. Eastbourne, wid.	9 ..		
Fryer, Richard, Waldron, bach.	12 ..		
Yeilding, Thomas, Crowhurst	.. . .	
	125		
Devenishe, Robert, Rotherfield	14 ..		
Edmonds, Thomas, Bexhill	23 ..		
	126		
Rootes, Ralph, Maresfield, gt.	.. . .	
Pettett, Timothy, Heathfield	.. . .	
	127		
Chatfield, Edm. Chailey, bch.	cv26 ..		
Brigden, John, Ewhurst	cs28 ..		
Gatland, Henry, Cuckfield	5 Jul		
Wood, Nicholas, Frant	.. . .	
Cooper, William, Fletching	cv		
	128		
Harris, Richard, Patcham	7 ..		
Howell, John, Newhaven	.. . .	
	129		
Cooper, William, Fletching	cs10 ..		
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley	cs. . .		
Knight, Herbert, Hailsham, bach.	14 ..		
Braban, John, Udimore, clerk	cs17 ..		

1632	130		144	B 6
Cooper, William, Fletching	24 Jul		Easton, Cyprian, Newhaven, wd.	23 Jan
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley	30 ..		May, Arthur, Pevensey	cs24 ..
	131		Hart, John, Pett	26 ..
Rogers, John, Bolney	cs8 Aug		May, Arthur, Pevensey	.. ..
Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Edward,			Avery, Wm. Woodmancote	29 ..
Albourne	18 ..			145
	132		Brayne, James, Lewes	31 ..
Brissenden, Eliz. Ticehurst, wid.	8 Sep		Carter, William, Ifield	21 Feb
Weller, Geo. Ditchling, bach.	cv ..		Godley, John, Newhaven	23 ..
	133		Gillam, Thomas, Fletching	26 ..
Batcheler, Henry, Beeding	22 ..			146
Horse, John, Westham	.. ..		Dyer, Edwd. jr. Southeast	cv27 ..
Godfrey, Richard, Rotherfield	.. ..		Dyer, Jane, do. d. of Edwd. sr.	cv
	134		Crutall <i>als.</i> Attree, Susan,	
Young, John, Blatchington	29 ..		Wartling, <i>ux.</i> Augustine	6 Mch
Grantham, John, Mountfield	cs5 Oct		Carter, William, Ifield	.. ..
Bancks, Thomas, Newick	9 ..		Dyer, Edward, Southeast	16 ..
	135			147
Gillet. Richard. Laughton	cv22 ..		Hepden, Goddard, Brightling,	
Gillett, Richard, Laughton	.. ..		gent.	rn18 ..
	136			
Lashmer, George, Willingdon	23 ..			
Vincent, Thomas, Cowfold	cs2 Nov			
Somerton, Thomas, Worth	3 ..	1633	148	
Smith, Richard, Ditchling	6 ..	Burges, Joane, Hartfield, wid.	26 ..	
Weller, Geo. Ditchling, bach.	.. ..	Vynall, John, W. Hoathly	29 ..	
	137	Stapley, Robert, Wilmington	6 Apr	
Purfle, Richard, Hastings	8 ..		149	
Southerenden, Rich. Ticehurst	12 ..	Auger, John, Hellingly	13 ..	
Springet, Thomas, Icklesham	14 ..	Nye, Thomas, Cuckfield	19 ..	
	138		150	
Badcock, Edward, Warbleton	cv15 ..	Sawyer, Abraham, Rotherfield	20 ..	
Awsten, Joane, Chalvington, wid.	19 ..	Bater, Nicholas, Laughton	25 ..	
Hart, John, Rotherfield	21 ..		151	
Stonestrete, Nich. Hailsham	cs26 ..	Lashmer, George, Willingdon	cv29 ..	
	139	Lashmer, Geo. Willingdon	2cv2 May	
Drew, John, West Hoathly	4 Dec		152	
	140	Fawkner, Thomasine, East-		
Hooker, Thomas, Woodmancote	6 ..	bourne, puella	cv	
Reynolds, John, Woodman-		Lashmer, George, Willingdon	6 ..	
cote, bachelor	.. ..	Barrow, Thomas, Portslade	cv9 ..	
Relf, James, Guestling, clerk	cs21 ..	Alchorne, Thomas, Ticehurst	cs7 ..	
	141	Bray, Arthur, Litlington	.. ..
Rodes, Susan, Heathfield, wid.	22 ..		154	
Scrase, John, S. Heighton	.. ..	Sheperd, Robert, Fairlight	9 ..	
Worley, Thomas, Peasmarsh	cs4 Jan	Higham, Gregory, Bodiam	.. ..
	142	French, John, Bexhill	.. ..
Dickinson, Miles, Brede	11 ..	Seire, John, Beckley	.. ..
Smersall, Amy, Ninfield, wid.	.. ..		155	
Relf, James, Guestling, clerk	12 ..	Rogers, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Hart, John, Pett	cs	Edwards, Eliz. Beckley, wid.	cv13 ..	
Goldham, William, Lewes	19 ..	Joy, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid.	.. ..
	143	Rootes, Rich. Maresfield, gt.	cs16 ..	
Thetcher, George, Lewes, clerk	.. ..		156	
Savage, Richard, Piddinghoe,		Joy, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid.	17 ..	
bachelor	cv21 ..	Lulham, John, Rype	18 ..	
Cryer, Havemercy, East-		Stone, John, Ticehurst	cv23 ..	
bourne, bachelor	22 ..	Iden, Eliz. Mountfield, widow	21 ..	
Savage, Richard, Piddinghoe	23 ..		157	
		Stiddall, Thomas, Litlington	1 Jun	

1633	158		B 6
Smith, Richard, Rye	4 Jun		Atwell, Thomas sr. Heathfield 27 Dec
Johncox, Edward, Pevensey	5 ..		Wood, Saml. Piddinghoe, clk. <i>cv</i> 28 ..
Weller, Richard, Rotherfield	.. ..		174
Comber, Tho. Horsted Keynes	10 ..		Evatts, John, Firle 4 Jan
Jordan, John, Beckley	11 ..		Lynser, Thomas, Newhaven <i>2cv</i> 11 ..
	159		175
Rolfe, Samuel, Penhurst	.. ..		Fuller <i>als.</i> Newman, Robert,
	160		Fletching 14 ..
Payne, Robt. Horsted Keynes	15 ..		Lewkenor, Herbert, Hastings <i>rn</i>
	161		Edwards, John, Cuckfield <i>rn</i>
Paynter, Edward, Hailsham	18 ..		Nye, Thomasine, Bolney, wid. <i>cs</i> 16 ..
Padiham, Elizabeth, Salehurst	19 ..		Edwards, John, Cuckfield <i>rn</i> 17 ..
	162		Wrickon, Henry, Southover 21 ..
Nicolson, Richd. Tarring Nevill	29 ..		176
Henson, Robert, Rye	1 Jul		Laite, James, Hamsey
Medhurst, Joane, Hastings, wid. <i>cs</i> 5 ..			177
	164		Evans, Thomas, Albourne 27 ..
Ashfold, John, Horsted Keynes <i>rn</i> 3 Aug			Smith, Andrew, Shermanbury, clk. 29 ..
Clarke, Edward, Ewhurst, bach. 5 ..			Burstowe, Henry, E. Grinstead 31 ..
Crouch, Thomas, Bexhill 10 ..			Catt, John, Rotherfield <i>cs</i> 1 Feb
	165		Marshall, Francis, Rodmell 3 ..
Dulvy, Mary, Hastings, widow 13 ..			178
Davy, Timothy, Slaugham 26 ..			Catt, John, Rotherfield 5 ..
Gower, James, Laughton, bach. 31 ..			Arcol, Thomas, Beddingham 8 ..
Readams, James, Hastings 11 Sep			Selden, Thomas, Sedlescombe <i>cs</i> 13 ..
	166		179
Vynall, John, Chailey <i>cs</i> 16 ..			Catt, John, Rotherfield <i>cv</i> 27 ..
Goodwyn, John, Folkington <i>cv</i> 24 ..			Catt, John, Rotherfield 1 Mch
Goffe, Jane, Twineham <i>cs</i>			Colvill, Robert, Firle
Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield			180
Aynscombe, Sus. Hastings, wid. <i>rn</i>			Arnold, Henry, Hurstpierpoint <i>cs</i> 5 ..
	167		Dungate, Mary, East Grinstead 7 ..
Tompset, Nich. E. Hoathly <i>cs</i> 28 ..			Lynser, Thomas, Newhaven 10 ..
Cooper, Jane, Hurstppt. puella			181
Whitsides, Eliz. Fairlight, wid. 1 Oct			Rawlison, Thomas, Eastbourne 22 ..
	168		
Goodden, John, Folkington 5 ..			
Parker, Thomasine, Udimore,			
widow <i>cv</i> 7 ..			
Downe, Richard, Hastings <i>cv</i> 10 ..			
	169		1634
Mockett, William, Ticehurst 14 ..			Isack, Thomas, Rye <i>cv</i> 25 ..
Gillam, John, Westham 25 ..			182
	170		Tully, Thomas, Ardingly 26 ..
Snelling, Thomas, Rodmell 4 Nov			Scrase, Tuppen, Blatchington, gt. 29 ..
Parker, Thomasine, Udimore			Ashdowne, Thomas, Eastbourne
	171		Warde, Henry, Bolney, gent. 1 Apr
Gurr, William, Wivelsfield 19 ..			Chisman, Harbert, Ticehurst <i>cv</i> 2 ..
Beachley, Edmund, Worth <i>cs</i> 26 ..			183
Catt, Avis, Rotherfield, widow <i>cv</i> 2 Dec			Clarke, Joseph, Guestling <i>cs</i> 5 ..
Davis, William, Southover			Paltock, John, West Hoathly 9 ..
	172		Cheesman, Herbert, Ticehurst 11 ..
Chapman, Richard, Piddinghoe 3 ..			184
Hope, George, Northiam <i>cs</i> 10 ..			Powell, Stephen, West Hoathly 18 ..
Comber <i>als.</i> Vincent, Mary,			Leany, Edward, Salehurst
Hurstmonceux 12 ..			185
Colvill, John, Alfriston 16 ..			Jefferey, Goddard, Burwash 22 ..
	173		Owen, John, Wilmington <i>cv</i> 23 ..
Hope, George, Northiam 21 ..			Umfrey, Gilbert, Horsted Keynes
			Clarke, Joseph, Guestling
			186
			Langford, Nicholas, Brede 29 ..

1634	187	
Nicholson, John, Rye		29 Apr
Lord, Nathan, Rye		.. ..
Butler, Anthony, Hollington		.. ..
Isack, Thomas, Rye		.. ..
Downe, Richard, Hastings		.. ..
Young, Francis, Iden	<i>cs</i>	.. ..
Rogers, Anne, Rye, widow	<i>cv</i>	.. ..
Lulham, Alice, Chiddingly, wid.		3 May
	188	
Pettett, John, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i>	14 ..
Venner, John, Hartfield		15 ..
	189	
Pettett, John, Winchelsea		17 ..
Young, Francis, Iden		20 ..
Elphicke, Thomas, Penhurst		.. ..
Ballard, Walter, Icklesham	<i>cs</i>	.. ..
	190	
Nokes, Thomas, Burwash	<i>2cv</i>	23 ..
	191	
Philpot, Stephen, Winchelsea	<i>rn</i>	28 ..
Philpot, Stephen, Winchelsea		.. ..
Hamper, John, Slaugham		2 Jun
Ersfield, John, Fletching		3 ..
Longley, Nicholas, Horsted		.. ..
Keynes	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
	192	
Lighe, Kenchly, Hailsham		7 ..
	193	
Reynolds, William, Hamsey		9 ..
Cruttenden, John, Lewes, bach.		.. ..
Chaloner, John, Balcombe, gt.	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
Chaloner, John, Balcombe, gt.		.. ..
	194	
Alchorne, Anne, Ditchling, wid.		10 ..
Knowles, Richard, Hellingly	<i>cs</i>	17 ..
Hooke, Sampson, Lewes, bach.	<i>cv</i>	24 ..
	195	
Crunden, Robert, Eastbourne		28 ..
Ballard, Walter, Icklesham		2 Jul
Norton, Ninian, Hurstpierpoint		9 ..
	196	
Scrase, Rich. Blatchington, gt.	<i>cv</i>	13 ..
Lullam, Richard, Portslade		26 ..
Humfrey, John, Frant	<i>rn</i>	28 ..
Hooke, Sampson, Lewes, bach.		.. ..
Moze, William, Rype	<i>cv</i>	2 Aug
	197	
Stapley, Hannah, Wilmington,		widow
		<i>cv</i>
Gould, Joane, New Shoreham,		widow
		<i>rn</i>
Peene, Thomas, Rye		<i>rn</i> 7 ..
	199	
Brabrooke, Richard, Fairlight	<i>cs</i>	22 ..
Stapley, Hannah, Wilmington,		widow
		23 ..
Stapley, Robert, Wilmington		.. ..
	200	
Comber, Richard, Brede	<i>cs</i>	2 Sep

		B 6
West, William, Newick	<i>rn</i>	6 Sep
West, William, Newick		.. ..
	201	
Young, William, Portslade		.. ..
Hepden, Goddard, Brightling,		bachelor
		8 ..
Swasland, Thomas, Ninfield		9 ..
Brabrooke, Richard, Fairlight		18 ..
Sampson, George, Winchelsea		.. ..
	202	
Young, John, Firle		26 ..
	203	
Apse, Thomas, East Grinstead		2 Oct
Greentree, Wm. Shermanbury	<i>cs</i>	4 ..
Wood, John, Heathfield		7 ..
	204	
Greentree, William, Sherman-		bury
		13 ..
Rivet, John, Wilmington		22 ..
	205	
Willard, Henry, East Hoathly		25 ..
Huntington, William, Beckley		3 Nov
Heath, Ralph, Warbleton		.. ..
Wood, Jane, Newhaven		7 ..
	206	
Bawcombe <i>als.</i> Drewe, Anne,		East Grinstead
		15 ..
Drewe, John, E. Grinstead, bach.		.. ..
Gillam, Thomas, Ticehurst		18 ..
Shelley, John, E. Grinstead, gt.		22 ..
Godly, Edward, East Grinstead		24 ..
Shoulder, Thomas, Piddinghoe		27 ..
	207	
Mudle, Thomas, Balcombe		11 Dec
Plomerden, Margaret, Horsted		Keynes, widow
	
	208	
Parris, Robert, Sedlescombe	<i>cs</i>	15 ..
Limbrisse, Humphrey, Lewes		16 ..
Drincker, Richard, Eastdean		19 ..
Waterer, Stephen, Dallington,		bachelor
		20 ..
Higham, Gregory, Bodiam		.. ..
	209	
Basden, Thomas, Rye	<i>rn</i>	22 ..
Parris, Robert, Sedlescombe		23 ..
Bell, Godsblessing, Brede, clk.		24 ..
Garston, William, Cuckfield		.. ..
	210	
Umfrey, Dorothy, New Shoreham,		widow
		<i>cv</i> 26 ..
Stolion, Richard, Hastings, gt.	<i>cs</i>	1 Jan
Reade, Nicholas, Frant	<i>rn</i>	13 ..
Reade, Nicholas, Frant		.. ..
	211	
Harvy, Francis, New Shoreham		16 ..
Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i>	17 ..
Foster, Parnell, Hastings	<i>cs</i>	.. ..
Brett, Thomas, Hastings	<i>cs</i>	.. ..

1634	212				
Guy, John, Crowhurst	24 Jan				
Pierse, Thos. Fletching, bach.	28 ..				
Aylor, John, Cuckfield	2 Feb				
Parker, Anne, Dallington	3 ..				
	213				
Hammon, Thomas, Ticehurst	cs7 ..				
Smith, Nicholas, Hartfield, gt.	cv9 ..				
Cheesman, Richard, Frant	12 ..				
Ashfold, William, Cuckfield	13 ..				
	214				
Comber, Martha, Shermanbury,					
widow	cv14 ..				
Burges, John, Worth	17 ..				
Young, John, Rye	cs18 ..				
Churcher, William, Henfield	cs21 ..				
Crane, Joane, Piddinghoe, wid.	28 ..				
	215				
Hammon, Thomas, Ticehurst	.. ..			
Comber, Martha, Shermanbury,					
widow	.. ..			
Wyles, John, Brightling	2 Mch				
Young, John, Wartling	6 ..				
	216				
Wood, Richard, Heathfield	.. ..			
Churcher, William, Henfield	7 ..				
	1635				
Bowden, John, Ewhurst	cs31 ..				
Hake <i>als.</i> Crackbone, Eliz.					
Penhurst, widow	cv4 Apr				
Cooke <i>als.</i> Girdler, Elizabeth,					
Hastings, widow	.. ..			
	218				
Bowden, John, Ewhurst	.. ..			
Amyot, John, Udimore, bach.	6 ..				
Tindall, Herbert, Hailsham	9 ..				
	219				
Barber <i>als.</i> Nyn, Mary, Rotherfield					
	rn11 ..				
Webb, Margaret, Tarring Nevill	18 ..				
	220				
Dickonson, Joane, Wartling,					
widow	cv21 ..				
French, Robert, Eastdean	24 ..				
Bartley, Thomas, Wilmington	25 ..				
Shoulder, Thomas, Piddinghoe	27 ..				
Nashe, Stephen, Ticehurst	28				
Dickonson, Joane, Wartling, wid...	.. ..			
	221				
Agate, George, Shermanbury	cv4 May				
Poulter, Henry, Brighton	rn9 ..				
Poulter, Henry, Brighton	.. ..			
Hills, John, Withyham	11 ..				
	222				
Agate, George, Shermanbury	rn16 ..				
Agate, George, Shermanbury	.. ..			
Harmer, Richard, Laughton	19 ..				
	223				
Nashe, William, Icklesham	cs20 ..				
					B 6
					cv30 May
					1 Jun
					224
Crawley, Henry, Street	rn8 ..				
Crawley, Henry, Street	.. ..			
Chittenden, John, Sedlescomb	cs15 ..				
Tapsell <i>als.</i> Weller, Anne,					
Maresfield, widow	17 ..				
Bancks, Leonard, Fairlight	cs20 ..				
Longhurst, Thomas, Fletching	.. ..			
	225				
Seaman, Alice, Blatchington, wid.	22 ..				
Chittenden, John, Icklesham	.. ..			
Barnes, Thomas, Ewhurst	cs24 ..				
Duncke, Andrew, Bodiam	cs.. ..				
Nashe, William, Icklesham	.. ..			
Sanders, Joane, Lewes, widow	29 ..				
	227				
Turner, Robert, Rye	cs4 Jul				
Goldsmith, William, Worth	8 ..				
Vaughan, Edward, Denton	.. ..			
	228				
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham, bach.	16 ..				
	229				
Luxford, Richard, E. Grinstead	3 Aug				
	230				
Gurr, Thomas, Beddingham	10 ..				
	231				
Gossepe, John, Iden	rn22 Oct				
Cheale, Thomas, Barcombe	rn2 Nov				
	232				
Vipham, John, Dallington	24 Sep				
	233				
Virgoe, Mary, Plumpton	3 Oct				
Valentine, Henry, Winchelsea	cs7 ..				
Dawe, Thomas, Ticehurst	8 ..				
	234				
Barrey, John, Hastings	15 ..				
Rabbit, John, Brede, bachelor	.. ..			
Huntington, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..			
Valentine, Henry, Winchelsea	.. ..			
Lashmer, John, Cuckfield, bach.	17 ..				
Burwashe, Catherine, Rye, wid.	cs20 ..				
	235				
Baily, John, Hastings	22 ..				
Weeks, Margaret, Ninfield, wid.	cv28 ..				
Goldsmith, Herbert, Ticehurst	3 Nov				
Aneston <i>als.</i> Weeks, Margaret,					
Ninfield, widow	9 ..				
Russell, Robert, Maresfield	20 ..				
	236				
Davy, John, Cowfold	1 Dec				
Hunt, Isaac, Albourne	5 ..				
Brissenden, Anne, Laughton, wid.	9 ..				
	237				
Brooke <i>als.</i> Amyot, Katherine,					
Westfield	14 ..				
Coleman, Simon, Bexhill	15 ..				

1635	238	
Hopkins, Margaret, Ifield		2 Jan
Levett, William, Hastings	<i>cs</i>	.. ..
Fuller, Jerard, Newick	<i>cs</i>	5 ..
Lisset, Richard, Pevensay	<i>cv</i>	9 ..
Golding, John, Wartling	<i>cv</i>	14 ..
Flusher, Thomas, Crowhurst		19 ..
	239	
Amyott, John sr. Westfield		.. ..
Bennett, Joseph, Warbleton, clk.		.. ..
	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
Bennett, Joseph, Warbleton, clk.		.. ..
Godly, Jane, Fletching, widow		25 ..
Skynner, William, Barcombe		26 ..
	240	
Neppicar, John, Bexhill	<i>cv</i>	29 ..
Fletcher, Thomas, Hartfield	<i>cs</i>	1 Feb
Truncheon, Thomas, Crawley		3 ..
Marten, Samuel, Keymer		.. ..
	241	
Fuller, Jerard, Newick		4 ..
Potman, Richard, Ore		5 ..

	242	B 6
Michell, John, Bolney		6 Feb
Jefferey, John, Ditchling		8 ..
Bateman, John, Ditchling		16 ..
Warries, Thomas, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i>	.. ..
Etherton, Edw. Newhaven, bch.		20 ..
	243	
Martin, William, Litlington		27 ..
Vaugham, Edwd. Denton, bch.		.. ..
Barnes, Antony sr. Ticehurst	<i>cv</i>	2 Mch
	244	
Goffe, Thomas, Henfield		5 ..
	245	
Verrall, Richard, Westmeston		8 ..
Warries, Thomas, Winchelsea		.. ..
Ashfold, John, Fletching		9 ..
Preston, Thomas, Hellingly	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
Preston, Thomas, Hellingly		.. ..
Michelborne, Robt. Newick, gt.		12 ..
	246	
Faulconer, Cath. Hurstpierpt.	<i>cv</i>	22 ..
Bud, Thomas, Iford, bachelor		24 ..

Book B 7. 1636-42.

1636	1	
Ridge, Thomas, Iford	<i>cv</i>	26 Mch
Ridge, Thomas, Iford	<i>cv</i>	31 ..
Gunne <i>als.</i> Ridge, Susanna, Iford		.. ..
Picknall, Robert, Ardingly		5 Apr
	2	
Worley, Thomas, Peasmarsh	<i>cv</i>	7 ..
Herbert, Stephen, Hurstmonceux, clerk		8 ..
Jennings, William, Hailsham		9 ..
	3	
Harvy, Thomas, Ditchling		16 ..
	4	
Edwards, James, Beeding		20 ..
Monger, Wm. Rodmell, bch.		25 ..
	5	
Worley, Cath. Peasmarsh, wid.	<i>cv</i>	26 ..
Whittington, Edwd. Arlington		30 ..
	6	
Fuller, Jerard, Newick		3 May
Marshall, Henry, Hailsham	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
	8	
Lucket, John, Hastings		5 ..
Lucket, Mark, Hastings		.. ..
Lashenden, Robert, Rye		.. ..
Austen, Mary, Wartling, widow		.. ..
Day, John, Winchelsea		.. ..
Fipps, Thomas, Rye	<i>rn</i>	.. ..
	9	
Baker, Edward, Rotherfield		14 ..

Awcock, William, Keymer		16 May
	10	
Robbins, George, E. Guilford		17 ..
Amyott, John sr. Westfield		27 ..
Siveor, Richard, Bexhill, bch.		7 Jun
	11	
Siveor, Daniel, Bexhill, bch.		.. ..
Stephens, Richard, Hastings	<i>cv</i>	9 ..
Gardner, John, Ditchling		.. ..
Calchin, John, Slaugham		11 ..
	12	
Glid, Stephen, Wartling		14 ..
Whitehead, John, Rye	<i>cs</i>	29 ..
	13	
Comber, Thomas, Westmeston		27 ..
Stevens, John, Rotherfield, bch.		28 ..
Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Thomas, Keymer		.. ..
Nicholas, Thomas, Crawley		30 ..
	14	
Marshall, Henry, Hailsham		2 Jul
Allen, Thomas, Newhaven		.. ..
	15	
Harmitage, John, Westdean		22 ..
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield		23 ..
	16	
Seires, Performethyvwowes, Maresfield		26 ..
Burges, John, Rotherfield		30 ..
Swane, Robert, Arlington		.. ..
Moyse, John, Peasmarsh		22 Aug

1636 17
 Middleton, Anthony, Tarring Nevill, clerk *cs*26 Aug
 Chambers, John, Tarring Nevill 27 ..
 Wickham, John, Keymer *cv*.. ..
 Middleton, Anthony, Tarring Nevill, clerk 29 ..
 18
 Moyse, John, Peasmarsh 5 Sep
 Wickenden, William, Ardingly 8 ..
 20
 Miles, John, Beeding 26 ..
 Vallyer, Stephen, Clayton 27 ..
 21
 Beard, Robert, Newick
 Weekes, Robert, Hastings *cs*28 ..
 Jenman, Thomas, Litlington 5 Oct
 22
 Dorredge, John, Folkington *rn*11 ..
 Seager, Geo. Pevensy, clk. *rn*.. ..
 Dorredge, John, Folkington *cs*.. ..
 Hayward, John, Hartfield 12 ..
 23
 Dorredge, John, Folkington 18 ..
 Lowdwell, John, Pevensy *cs*26 ..
 24
 Lullam, John, Warbleton 31 ..
 Lowdwell, John, Pevensy 9 Nov
 25
 Ose, John, Udimore, bachelor 12 ..
 Shawe, John, Winchelsea *cs*16 ..
 Gratwicke, Wm. Cowfold, gt. *cs*21 ..
 26
 Wickham, John, Keymer *rn*22 ..
 Twert, Thomasine, Icklesham 24 ..
 Sherwood, Simeon, Burwash
 27
 Shawe, John, Winchelsea 29 ..
 28
 Stevens, Francis, Warbleton *cs*30 Dec
 Wood, Robert, Salehurst *rn*31 ..
 Duncke, Robert, Salehurst *rn*.. ..
 Wood, Robert, Salehurst
 Duncke, Robert, Salehurst
 30
 Goldsmith, Hannah, Chailey 14 Jan
 Bennet, George, Chiddingly 16 ..
 Chapman, Anthony, Laughton 17 ..
 Yokehurst, John, Firle 21 ..
 Savadge, Dorothy, Rottingdean, widow *cv*23 ..
 Howell, John, Beddingham *cv*25 ..
 31
 Ballard, Joane, Burwash
 Pollard, Elizabeth, Berwick, wid. 28 ..
 32
 Bates, Thomas, Chailey 30 ..
 Head, Richard, Beckley 31 ..
 Gratwick, Owen, Henfield *cv*1 Feb
 Gratwick, Owen, Henfield 2 ..

B 7
 Vinton *als.* Bromley, Mary, Westfield 3 Feb
 33
 Bisshoppe, Jane, Henfield, wid. 4 ..
 Hatcher, Andrew, Chailey *cv*14 ..
 34
 Knell, Edmund, Rotherfield *cs*24 ..
 Mallam, Anne, Withyham, wid. *cs*25 ..
 Bodle, Abraham, E. Hoathly *rn*.. ..
 Bodle, Abraham, E. Hoathly
 35
 Gratwicke, Owen, Henfield 1 Mch
 Swane, Nicholas, Ashburnham 2 ..
 Comper, Tho. O. Shoreham, bach. 3 ..
 Peerce, Tho. Hurstmonceux *cs*.. ..
 36
 Mallam, Anne, Withyham, wid. 11 ..
 Payne, William, Hamsey 13 ..
 37
 Taylor, Thomas, Icklesham *cs*15 ..
 Castreat, Joane, Westham, wid. 17 ..
 Jones, Joane, Firle, widow 20 ..
 Rendfield, Wm. Slaugham, bach.
 Basset, Tho. Hurstmonceux, bch. 22 ..
 1637 38
 Penticost, Anne, Lewes, widow 27 ..
 Wildigos, John, Salehurst, knight [1636-7] 1 ..
 Tayler, Thomas, Icklesham 28 ..
 Salter, Christopher, Warbleton 31 ..
 39
 Arrowsmith, John, Rype *cs*8 Apr
 40
 Stone, Henry, Penhurst *cv*20 ..
 Adams, Edward, E. Grinstead *cs*21 ..
 41
 Stone, Henry, Penhurst *cs*.. ..
 Patching, John jr. Eastbourne 26 ..
 43
 Gray, Elizabeth, Bodiam, wid. 27 ..
 44
 Stone, Henry, Penhurst
 Brithes, William, Bexhill
 Sherwood, Mary, Hastings
 Cooper, Thomas, Ninfield
 45
 Todnorton, John, Fletching 1 May
 Stone, Henry, Penhurst *cv*4 ..
 Stone, Alice, wid. of Henry, *ibidem.*
 Fuller, Thomas, Hastings *cv*8 ..
 Taylor, John, Laughton 13 ..
 46
 Fuller *als.* Harris, William, Beeding, bachelor 20 ..
 Button, John, Laughton *cv*23 ..
 47
 Stone, Henry, Penhurst
 Harding, William, Newick *rn*.. ..

1637	48				62	B 7
Hasting, Lovegod, Folkington	30 May				Colvill, Thomas, Crowhurst	28 Nov
Hasting, Lovegod, Folkington	<i>rn</i> 23 ..				Eston, Richard, Bexhill	<i>cv</i>
	49				Chittenden, Martha, Icklesham,	
Jarrett, Henry, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 20 Jun				puella	29 ..
Nitingale, John, Chiddingly	<i>cv</i> 22 ..					
Ayherst, Thos. Hurstmonceaux	29 ..				63	
	50				Eston, Richard, Bexhill	<i>cv</i> 1 Dec
Pommey <i>als.</i> Crashfield, Elizabeth,					Webbery, Mary, Bexhill	5 ..
Warbleton	30 ..					
Gibb, John, Barcombe	1 Jul				64	
Nashe, William, Ticehurst	<i>rn</i> 4 ..				Walter, Stephen, Ticehurst	8 ..
	51				Peene, Bennett, Beckley, widow	11 ..
Jarret, Anthony, Hastings	11 ..				Awsten, John, Arlington	<i>cv</i> 13 ..
Dunsteere, Jeremy, Guestling	<i>cs</i> 21 ..				Stevens, Richard, Westfield	<i>cs</i>
Barnett, Richard, Warbleton	28 ..				Relfe, Alexander, senior,	
	52				Brightling	<i>cs</i> 16 ..
Backshall, Edward, Beeding	29 ..					
Lobdale, James, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> 1 Aug				65	
	53				Baker, Richard, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 18 ..
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield	<i>cv</i> 14 ..				Cade, Robert, Hailsham, bach.	19 ..
Davis, Henry, Cuckfield	19 ..				Stevens, Richard, Westfield	22 ..
	54				Watts, Thomas sr. Pevensey	30 ..
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	<i>rn</i> 26 ..					
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	<i>cs</i>				66	
	55				Jenner, Edward, Fletching	<i>cs</i> 2 Jan
Wedd, Christopher, Ticehurst	30 ..				Woolgar, John, Beeding	<i>cv</i> 3 ..
	56				Gownut, Roger, Burwash	8 ..
White, Mary, Hastings, widow	7 Sep				Atterton, James, Firle	.. ..
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wid.	.. ..				
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	.. ..				67	
Humphrey, Isaac, Rotherfield	9 ..				Easton, Stephen, Wilmington	9 ..
Arrowsmith, John, Rype	.. ..				Pettit, Thomas sr. Heathfield	<i>rn</i>
	57					
Lattenden, Richd. Dallington	<i>rn</i> 16 ..				68	
Barham, John, Ticehurst	<i>rn</i> 17 ..				Pettit, Thomas sr. Heathfield	15 ..
Barham, John, Ticehurst	.. ..				Beard, John, Pevensey, bach.	16 ..
	58					
Addams, Alice, Barcombe, wid.	23 ..				69	
Marten, John, Henfield	9 Oct				Rainolds, Richard, Peasmarsh	<i>cs</i> 17 ..
Illenden, James, Udimore	<i>cs</i>				Cooke, John, Brighton	20 ..
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea,						
clerk	<i>cs</i> 12 ..				70	
	59				Messidge, John, Peasmarsh	24 ..
Darby, Edward, Waldron	13 ..				Wilson, Francis, Westmeston	29 ..
Heseman, Anne, Barcombe, wid.	21 ..				Reynolds, Richard, Peasmarsh	31 ..
	60				Harris <i>als.</i> Wakelyn, Elizabeth,	
Narroway, Anne, Hollington,					Bishopstone, widow	1 Feb
widow	<i>cs</i> 24 ..					
Peckham, Richd. Beckley, bach.	27 ..				71	
Narroway, Anne, Hollington, wid.	28 ..				Salter, Sarah, Warbleton, wid.	.. ..
Punson, Mathew, Westham	<i>cv</i> 30 ..				Shawe, William, Rye	<i>cs</i> 7 ..
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea,					Attree, Anthony, Cuckfield	9 ..
clerk	7 Nov				Aptot, John, Rype	<i>cv</i> 10 ..
	61					
Pinson, Mathew, Westham	9 ..				72	
Ridley, John, Lewes	<i>rn</i> 7 ..				Jenner, Nicholas, Cuckfield	12 ..
Colvill, Thomas, Crowhurst	<i>cs</i> 21 ..				Gladishe, John, Peasmarsh	14 ..
Browne, William, W. Hoathly	<i>cv</i>				Shawe, William, Rye	15 ..
Harris, John, Westham	<i>cs</i> 24 ..					
					73	
					Newman, William, Rotherfield	.. ..
					Tye <i>als.</i> Burley, Sibyl, Horsted	
					Keynes, widow	17 ..
					Reading, George, W. Hoathly	.. ..
					Head, John, East Grinstead	<i>cs</i> 19 ..
					74	
					Payne, Alexander, Ardingly, bch.	21 ..
					Knight, Joseph, Rotherfield	22 ..
					Mills, John, Horsted Keynes	23 ..
					Randoll, Walter, Bodiam, bach.	24 ..

1638					
James, John, Dallington	cs8	Sep		Chapman, John, Ninfield	B 7 31 Oct
Belson, Thomas, Wartling	cs	..		Stapley, Nicholas, Fletching	..
Tyhurst, Abel, Burwash	10	..		119	
	103			Barton, Nicholas, Etchingham	..
Reynolds, Agnes, Peasmarsh, widow	..	..		Lisney, Thomas, Crawley	..
Gibbon, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux	rn11	..		120	
Gibbon, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux	..	..		Copper, John, Hailsham	3 Nov
	105			Thunder, Elizabeth, Chiddingly, puella	..
Bryant, John, Rye	13	..		Bithwood, Thomas, Heathfield	5 ..
Mason, Stephen, Rye	..	..		121	
Westborne, Francis, Winchelsea	..	..		Hider, Henry, Ditchling, gent.	rn6 ..
Woodage, John, Fairlight	..	..		Woolger, Stephen, Henfield	rn ..
Batop, Aaron, Fletching	rn14	..		Mott, Salomon, Wivelsfield	7 ..
	106			122	
Batop, Aaron, Fletching	..	..		Hyder, Henry, Ditchling, gent.	10 ..
	107			Lacy, Richard, Eastbourne	13 ..
Chatfield, John, Chailey	15	..		123	
Plummerden, Drew, Fletching	cv17	..		Reede, John, Jevington	20 ..
	108			Wolger, Stephen, Henfield	..
Plomerden, Drew, Fletching	18	..		124	
Turner, Martin jr. Fletching	20	..		Akehurst, Edward, Jevington	..
	109			Medhurst, Thos. Mountfield	rn ..
Dawes, Thomas, Balcombe	22	..		Medhurst, Thomas, Mountfield	..
A'Lee, William, Ifield	24	..		Kyne, George sr. Ticehurst	..
	110			Butcher, Anne, Hurstpierpoint, widow	cs24 ..
Martin, Alice, Lewes, widow	..	..		125	
Streater, Robert, Firle	25	..		Gower, Agnes, Ninfield	26 ..
Hepden, Thomas, Burwash	cs	..		Tree, Alice, Rodmell, widow	29 ..
	111			Waterman, Richard, Pevensy, bachelor	cv1 Dec
Duck, Joane, Rye, widow	cs26	..		126	
Funnell, John, Westham	28	..		Stroode, James, Beckley	5 ..
	112			Kerry, James, Barcombe	6 ..
Baily, Gersham, Crawley	cs1	Oct		Kirke, Joane, Rodmell, widow	8 ..
Bathurst, Thomas, Burwash	4	..		Frencham, Henry, Sedlescombe	10 ..
Cooper, Richard, Eastbourne	..	..		127	
Vernon, Joane, Ninfield, widow	cv5	..		Marten, John, Catsfield	15 ..
Baily, Gersham, Crawley	cs6	..		Garlicke, George, Rye, clerk	..
	113			Parsons, William, Cuckfield	rn17 ..
Baily, Agnes, Hove, widow	..	..		128	
Barham, Richard, Ticehurst	8	..		Reason, Alexr. Southover, clk.	..
Holford, John, Lewes	..	..		Spaulden, Robert, Poynings	cv22 ..
Drew, Margaret, Cowfold, wid.	9	..		129	
	114			Payne, Edward, Seaford	29 ..
Homewood, William, Southease	..	..		Colvill, Alice, Crowhurst, wid.	cs2 Jan
Wheeler, John, Southover	10	..		Drew, Henry, Bolney	3 ..
	115			130	
West, Thomas, Cuckfield	rn18	..		Collyer, Thomas, Westfield	9 ..
West, Thomas, Cuckfield	..	..		Barrey, Eliz. Hastings, widow	10 ..
Gorrindge, Richard, Falmer	20	..		131	
Lisney, Thomas, Crawley	cs22	..		Fennell, John, Hailsham	cs12 ..
	117			Gratwicke, Joseph, Cowfold	rn16 ..
Milham, Anthony, Ardingly	cs27	..		132	
Woolger, Stephen, Henfield	29	..		Gratwicke, Joseph, Cowfold	..
Milham, Anthony, Ardingly	30	..		Marshall, Elizabeth, Rye, wid.	17 ..
Mugridge, John, Cowfold	..	..		133	
	118			Gurre, William, Newhaven	19 ..
Harvey, Joane, Whatlington, wid.	..	..	

1638			
Rainsford, Samuel, Chiddingly, bachelor	19 Jan		
Upton, Thomas, Maresfield	<i>rn</i> 22 ..		
Upton, Thomas, Maresfield	.. ..	
134			
Yeomans, William, Alfriston	<i>2cv</i> 23 ..		
Frencham, John, Rye	24 ..		
Colwill, Thomas, Crowhurst	.. ..	
135			
Snat [? Smit], John, Fletching	29 ..		
Ren, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> 30 ..		
Yeomans, William, Alfriston	<i>cv</i> 31 ..		
136			
Keyne, George sr. Ticehurst	4 Feb		
Sampson, Wm. Udimore, bach.	6 ..		
Mathyman, Constantius, Bishop- stone, gent.	.. ..	
Bannister, Edward, Hartfield	8 ..		
137			
Gorham, Anne, Iden, widow	12 ..		
Bawcombe, Bridget, E. Grinstead, spinster	.. ..	
Senoch, Thomas, Westham	<i>cs</i>		
Welfare, William, Southwick	16 ..		
138			
Best, George, Wartling	<i>cs</i> 22 ..		
Cooper, Peter, Eastdean	25 ..		
139			
Colbrand, Dorothy, Hurstmonceaux, widow	<i>cs</i>		
Wren, John, Rye	2 Mch		
140			
Bowyer, William, Wivelsfield	<i>rn</i>		
Gorman, Joane, Pevensey, spr.	7 ..		
Smith, John, Burwash	.. ..	
141			
Whitebread, Henry, Clayton, bachelor	<i>2cv</i> 9 ..		
Moyse, Jane, Bexhill, widow	.. ..	
Clapham, Eliz. Hastings, spins.	12 ..		
142			
Sharpe, Elizabeth, Iden, widow	.. ..	
Leething, John, Westham	15 ..		
143			
Pooke, Anne, Ewhurst, puella	18 ..		
Windebanck, Samuel, Ticehurst	.. ..	
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham	21 ..		
144			
Lambert, Gilbert, Clayton	23 ..		
1639			
Randall, Thomas, Bolney	<i>rn</i> 26 ..		
Randall, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..	
145			
Arnold, Thomas, Westfield	<i>cv</i> 28 ..		
146			
Ridge, Agnes, Keymer, widow	6 Apr		
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..	
147		B 7	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Parson, Eliz. Bolney	11 Apr		
Scrase, Francis, Cuckfield	<i>rn</i>		
Whitebread, John, Street	12 ..		
148			
Cooper, Wm. Hastings, minor	15 ..		
Collins, Richard sr. Hartfield	<i>rn</i> 18 ..		
Collins, Richard sr. Hartfield	.. ..	
149			
Ellis, Edmund, Bolney	<i>cv</i> 20 ..		
Giles, William, Westham	<i>cv</i>		
Atherly, Anthony, Northiam	<i>cv</i> 25 ..		
150			
Snelling, John, Henfield	<i>rn</i>		
Snelling, John, Henfield	.. ..	
151			
Hawkins, Thos. Lewes, St. John sub castro	<i>rn</i> 27 ..		
152			
Olliver, John, Hellingly	29 ..		
Hall, William, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..	
Pannet, Anthony, Bexhill	<i>rn</i> 30 ..		
Pannett, Anthony, Bexhill	.. ..	
154			
Taylor, John, Rye	2 May		
Blackman, Edward, Ninfield	.. ..	
155			
Hickmot, Edward, Udimore	.. ..	
Cooper, John, Ninfield	.. ..	
Berrick, Thomas, Hooe	.. ..	
Stevens, Robert, Crowhurst	<i>cv</i>		
Robinson, Richard, Northiam	<i>cv</i>		
Hollibone, John, Hastings	3 ..		
156			
Goldham, William, Hastings	2 ..		
Knowles, John, Bexhill	6 ..		
157			
Garston, Edward, Slaugham	8 ..		
158			
Reed <i>als.</i> Waterman, Alice, East- bourne	14 ..		
Gardner, Eli, Newhaven	15 ..		
159			
Cooper, Richard, Ditchling	20 ..		
Awsten, Susannah, Alfriston, spr.	.. ..	
Allen, John, Hooe	<i>rn</i> 21 ..		
Allen, John, Hooe	.. ..	
Wilkinson, Edward, Piddinghoe	22 ..		
160			
Nokes, Christopher, Ticehurst, bachelor	<i>cv</i> 24 ..		
Tookey, William, Crowhurst	<i>cv</i> 25 ..		
Lucas, Abraham, Newhaven	27 ..		
161			
Monger, Simon, Beddingham, bch.	3 Jun		
162			
Oxenbridge, Robert, Bexhill	4 ..		
Wenmore, Elizabeth, Bexhill	.. ..	
Bennet, John, Withyham	.. ..	
Heale, Richard, Heathfield	.. ..	

1639	163	
Golding, Eliz. Warbleton, wid.	4 Jun	
Roker, Edward, Henfield	.. ..
Stonestreet, Mary, Hailsham	cs8 ..	
	165	
Stonestreet, Mary, Hailsham	18 ..	
Blackman, Edward, Bexhill	.. ..
	166	
Weller, Thomas, Northiam	cv19 ..	
Darby, John sr. Sedlescombe	rn20 ..	
Darby, John sr. Sedlescombe	cv.. ..	
Kent, Agnes, Hailsham, widow	.. ..
	167	
Affield, Agnes, Cuckfield, wid.	21 ..	
Monger, Alexr. Ashburnham	cs.. ..	
	168	
Haselgrove, Thomas, Bolney	29 ..	
	170	
Parker, Thomas, Chilmington	8 Jul	
Tompson, Catherine, Winchelsea, widow	cs10 ..	
Iglesden, William, Hooe	cs.. ..	
Weller, Thos. Northiam, bach.	13 ..	
Browne, Walter, Dallington	cv16 ..	
	171	
King, Jeremy, Eastbourne	24 ..	
Shoosmith, Nicholas, Rye	cs26 ..	
Stephens, Robert, Crowhurst	cs.. ..	
Arnoll, William, Pevensey	27 ..	
	172	
Leigh, Eliz. Arlington, spinster	.. ..
Cony, Ellen, Bexhill	5 Aug	
Sampson, Thomas, Udimore	8 ..	
	173	
Puntis, William, Hailsham	13 ..	
Haselden, Jn. sr. E. Grinstead	rn14 ..	
Haselden, John, sr. E. Grinstead	.. ..
Hoy, William, Beckley	cs17 ..	
	174	
Baldwin, Henry, E. Grinstead	cs2 Sep	
Crunden, Nich. Eastbourne	cv.. ..	
Purfle, Edward, Pett	cs3 ..	
Purfle, Edward, Pett	11 ..	
Brightridge, Helen, Hurst- monceux, widow	14 ..	
	175	
Price, William, Burwash, bach.	19 ..	
Pardon, Catherine, Keymer, wid.	21 ..	
Vernon, Richard, Ninfield	.. ..
	176	
Ducke, Joane, Rye, widow	25 ..	
Busse, Basse, Dominacle, Rye	.. ..
	177	
Kenward, Wm. Ashburnham	cs8 Oct	
Vincent, Ockenden, Cowfold, bachelor	cv.. ..	
Davy, James, Brightling	9 ..	
Powell, Robert, Ticehurst	.. ..
Hoy, William, Beckley	.. ..

	178	B 7
Kipping, John, Ifield	rn14 Oct	
Kipping, John, Ifield	.. ..
Peckham, Henry, Pyecombe	cs.. ..	
Putland <i>als.</i> Fuller, Elizabeth, Heathfield	15 ..	
Purchin, Thomas, Wartling	19 ..	
	179	
Goler, Thomas, Peasmarsh	23 ..	
Selden, Henry, Cowfold	rn.. ..	
Drew, Margaret, Bolney, wid.	24 ..	
Shoosmith, Nicholas, Rye	.. ..
Button, Anne, Plumpton, widow	25 ..	
	181	
Akehurst, Mary, Hastings, wid.	2 Nov	
Pickham, Richard, Albourne	8 ..	
	182	
Hartley, Daniel, Lewes St. John sub castro	16 ..	
Mills, Hannah, Lewes St. John sub castro, widow	.. ..
	183	
Mott, Mary, Hurstmonceux, puella	25 ..	
Dunston, John, Willington	.. ..
Howell, Mary, Brighton, wid.	cv27 ..	
Weston, Thomas, Brightling	3 Dec	
	184	
Weller, John, Pyecombe	14 ..	
Read, Tho. Tarring Nevill	cv30 ..	
	185	
Sharpe, Richard, Cuckfield	cv31 ..	
Gates, Richard, Litlington	1 Jan	
Reade, Wm. Tarring Nevill, bch.	2 ..	
Reade, Thos. Tarring Nevill, bch.	cv4 ..	
Rickards, Cæsar, Eastbourne	cs7 ..	
	186	
Ashbornham, John, Ashburnham, gent.	cs10 ..	
Humphry, Herbert, Hartfield, bachelor	11 ..	
	187	
Gill, Christopher, Brighton	8 ..	
Muddle, Anne, Rye, widow	cs15 ..	
	188	
Peckham, Henry, Northiam	cs17 ..	
Rickards, Cæsar, Eastbourne	.. ..
Nicholas, Anne, Crawley, wid.	24 ..	
	189	
Hodely, John, Rotherfield	cs29 ..	
Collyer, Richd. Hailsham, bach.	4 Feb	
Collyer, Susan, Hailsham, puella	.. ..
	190	
Kidder, Eliz. Catsfield, wid.	cv ..	
Liddington, Timothy, E. Guilford	cv6 ..	
Hammon, John, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield	rn8 ..	
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield	.. ..

1639
 Kidder, Elizabeth, Catsfield, wid. 8 Feb
 191
 Greene, John, Hailsham *cv*10 ..
 Peckham, Henry, Northiam 12 ..
 Stacy, Thomas, Chailey 15 ..
 Spooner, Joane, Chailey, spinster
 Pett, Thomas, Iden, bachelor *cv*17 ..
 192
 Hunn, John, Brighton 19 ..
 Crunden, James, Eastbourne 25 ..
 193
 Wood, Agnes, Hellingly, widow 29 ..
 Lewre, Richard, Rotherfield
 Scrase, George, Brighton, gt. *rn*4 Mch
 Scrase, George, Brighton, gent.
 194
 Becket, Christopher, E. Grinstead
*cs*6 ..
 195
 Hills, John, Withyham 12 ..
 Brooke, Jane, Ninfield, widow
 Wilson, Eliz. Westmeston, wid. 14 ..
 196
 Relfe, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux,
 widow *cs*20 ..
 Haselden, William, Henfield *cv*
 Haselden, William, Henfield 21 ..
 197
 Hills, Joane, Piddinghoe, widow
 Fennell, John, Hailsham
 Milward, John, Pevensy 24 ..
 1640
 Owden, Edward, Portslade *cs*28 ..
 198
 Chauntler, Richard, Hamsey 30 ..
 Leonard, Cath. Southover, wid.
 199
 Mershe, William, Withyham 1 Apr
 Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield,
 bachelor *cs*6 ..
 Alchorne, Eliz. Rotherfield *cs*
 Savage, James, Ditchling
 Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield,
 bachelor *cv*13 ..
 Alchorne, Alexr. Rotherfield *cv*
 200
 Wyborne, Alice, Heathfield *cv*
 Mercer, Richard, Henfield *cv*15 ..
 Bull, Edward, Shermanbury 9 ..
 Thetcher, John, East Hoathly 16 ..
 201
 Botting, William, Beeding
 Birchet, George, Peasmarsh
 Worger, Thomas, Brighton *cv*20 ..
 Clarke, John, Berwick, bach. *cv*21 ..
 204
 Sisly, Robert, Peasmarsh 23 ..
 Fissenden, John, Playden

205 B 7
 Streate, Thomas, Hastings 23 Apr
 Harry, John, Rye *rn*
 Sevenoke, Joane, Westham, wd. 25 ..
 Swane, Henry, Little Horsted
 206
 Robbins, John, Seaford
 Bartley, Susan, Henfield, widow
 207
 Alchorne, Alexr. Rotherfield 27 ..
 Hay, John, Denton, clerk *cs*4 May
 208
 De la Chambres, Jane, Southover,
 puella
 Swayne, Henry, Little Horsted 5 ..
 Lord, Thomas, Salehurst, clk. *cs*
 Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield 6 ..
 Westborne, John, Hellingly *cv*7 ..
 209
 Milborne, John, Wartling *cs*9 ..
 Harmer, Richard, Arlington
 Goffe, John, Woodmancote
 Best, Joane, Wartling, widow
 Farmer, John, Piddinghoe
 210
 Foster, Stephen, Hailsham *rn*13 ..
 Foster, Stephen, Hailsham
 212
 Bartley, John, Brighton 16 ..
 Burtenshawe, Robt. Westmeston
 Harvey, Joane, Fletching, widow
 Fuller, Stephen, Mountfield, wid. 21 ..
 Harland, John, Bolney
 213
 Carpenter, Richard, Beeding 23 ..
 Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham *cv*24 ..
 Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham *cv*25 ..
 Head, John, East Grinstead *cv*26 ..
 214
 Stone, Richard, Alfriston
 Wood, John, Arlington *cs*
 A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold 29 ..
 216
 Pollington, James, Hellingly 6 Jun
 Payne, Thomas, Newhaven
 Turpen, Thomas, Lewes *cv*
 217
 Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham 10 ..
 Wood, George, Woodmancote 13 ..
 Jenman, Ann, Litlington, widow
 218
 Ellyot, John, Rotherfield 17 ..
 Pollard, Thomas, Fletching
 Pollard, Thomas, Fletching *rn*
 219
 Tyherst, John, Heathfield 23 ..
 220
 Averd, Richard, Hurstpierpoint 27 ..
 Coleman, Walter, Guestling 29 ..
 Cooper, John, Salehurst 9 Jul

1640	221		233	B 7
Stoneham, Wm. Peasmarsh, bach.	9 Jul		Norman, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	<i>m</i> 28 Nov
Pinson, Mary, Westham, wid.	<i>cv</i> . . .		Norman, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	. . .
Brinckhurst, John, Arlington,				234
bachelor	17 . .		Sherwyn, Mary, Folkington, wid.	5 Dec
Thomas, John, E. Grinstead	18 . .		Blaker, Joane, Portslade, wid.	<i>cv</i> . . .
	222		Bancks, William, Alfriston	12 . .
Norris, William, Playden	19 . .			235
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, John,			Soundy <i>als.</i> Savage, Sarah,	
Dallington	<i>m</i> 22 . .		Ditchling	19 . .
Tealing, Thomas, Arlington	23 . .		Carpenter, Thomas, Lewes	23 . .
	223		Lewes, Dominacle, Folkington	<i>cv</i> 1 Jan
King, William, Ticehurst	<i>cv</i> 29 . .			236
	224		Roberts, Henry, Brighton	9 . .
Crashfield, Rich. Chiltington	<i>m</i> 11 Aug		Umfrey, Thomas jr. Brighton	. . .
Frankwell, Michael, Udimore	13 . .		Sparks, Henry, Southover	<i>m</i> 11 . .
Vernon, Richard, Alfriston	22 . .		Sparks, Henry, Southover	. . .
Godly, Joane, Ditchling	. . .			237
	225		Lewes, Dominacle, Folkington	12 . .
Newman, George, Dallington	<i>cv</i> 26 . .		Eede, John, Ditchling	13 . .
Fayrehall, Margaret, Ardingly,			Collins, John, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i> . . .
widow	5 Sep		Marryan, John, Rodmell	16 . .
Jenner, Stephen, Wivelsfield	10 . .			238
	226		Marlyn, Nicholas, Hailsham	. . .
Norton, Henry, Henfield	21 . .		Marlyn, Nich. Hailsham, bach.	. . .
Worger, Thomas, Brighton	23 . .		Drewry, William, Fletching	<i>cs</i> . . .
	227			239
Snell, John, Newhaven	. . .		Blunt, Joseph, Bolney, bach.	19 . .
West, Ralph, Bolney	26 . .		Bowley, William, Newhaven	. . .
Taylor, Jeremy, Chiddingly	. . .		Adams <i>als.</i> Adamson, William,	
Day, Richard, Waldron	. . .		Willingdon	<i>cs</i> . . .
	228		Browne, Joane, Ashburnham,	
Turner, Anne, Maresfield, wid.	8 Oct		widow	<i>cv</i> . . .
Lacy, Daniel, Hastings	<i>cs</i> . .		Fowkes, John, Bolney, clerk	<i>cv</i> 20 . .
Tree, John, Frant	<i>m</i> 10 . .			240
Tree, John, Frant	. . .		Punten, Mary, Brede, widow	<i>cs</i> 25 . .
	229		Ellyard, Beestedfast, Warbleton	28 . .
Alborne, Robert, Ardingly	17 . .			241
Ayles, Agnes, Berwick, wid.	<i>cv</i> 31 . .		Funnell, John, Hailsham	1 Feb
	230		Wallis, Thomas, Hartfield	3 . .
Leigh, William, Ardingly	23 . .		Merriall, John, Brede	<i>m</i> . . .
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of			Hartley, Richard, Fairlight	<i>cs</i> 2 . .
Richard, bachelor	<i>2cv</i> . . .			242
Lane, Thomas, Clayton, bach.	<i>cv</i> . . .		Merriall, John, Brede	3 . .
Stonstreet, Henry, S. Heighton,			Michell, John, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 6 . .
clerk	<i>m</i> 27 . .		Monger, Nich. Rotherfield	<i>m</i> . . .
Scot, Richard, Cuckfield	. . .		Monger, Nicholas, Rotherfield	. . .
Rymes, Ellen, Rye, widow	<i>cv</i> 3 Nov		Mab, Eliz. Peasmarsh, puella	. . .
	231			243
Fox, James, Hailsham	4 . .		Collins, John, Winchelsea, gent.	10 . .
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of			Mabb, William, Pevensey	13 . .
Richard, bachelor	<i>cs</i> . . .			244
Weeks, Robert, Udimore	<i>cs</i> . . .		Deane, Sarah, Ifield	17 . .
Rymes, Ellen, Rye	<i>cv</i> 9 . .		Hartley, Richard, Fairlight	18 . .
	232		Bull, Eliz. Shermanbury, wid.	19 . .
Turpen, Thomas, Lewes	14 . .		Beard, William, Rype	20 . .
Mortimer, Thomas, Chalvington	18 . .		Pelham, John, Arlington, gt.	<i>cs</i> 22 . .
Lane, Thomas, Clayton, bach.	. . .			245
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of			Goldsmith, Francis, Hailsham	6 Mch
Richard, bachelor	21 . .		Duffield, John, East Grinstead	<i>cs</i> . . .

1640	246	
Crouch, William, Heathfield	cs10	Mch
	247	
Hunt, Richard, Udimore	18	..
Smith, John, Rye	cs.	..
Taylor, Eliz. Southover, wid.	cv.	..
Taylor, Elizabeth, Southover	19	..
1641	248	
Worrall, Joane, Lewes, widow	29	..
Duffield, John, East Grinstead	rn.	..
Duffield, John, East Grinstead		..
	249	
Pelham, John, Arlington, gent.	1	Apr
Rade, John, Ashburnham	cv.	..
Smith, John, Rye	10	..
Smith, William, E. Grinstead	cv.	..
	250	
Agate, Henry, Cowfold	cs.	..
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wd.	cs16	..
	251	
Hofford, John sen. Mountfield	cs19	..
Ellis, Drugo, Hastings	rn22	..
Ellis, Drugo, Hastings		..
Agate, Henry, Cowfold	24	..
	252	
Underhill, John, E. Grinstead	26	..
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wid.		..
Wheatley, Edward, Hailsham	6	May
Cooke, Richard, Laughton	rn.	..
	253	
Cooke, Richard, Laughton		..
Boykett, Wm. New Shoreham		..
Bright, Thomas, Salehurst		..
Barnes, Anthony, Ticehurst	7	..
	254	
Wood, Agnes, Arlington	8	..
	255	
Wright, Robert, Hastings	13	..
Sargent, John, Hastings		..
Chittenden, Thomas, Udimore		..
	256	
Franckwell, Mercy, Brede, wid.		..
Coleman, Thomas, Hooe		..
Glover, Joseph, Udimore	rn.	..
Glover, Joseph, Udimore		..
Parsons, John, Eastbourne	14	..
Mose, Constance, Hellingly, wid.	15	..
	257	
Luxford <i>als.</i> Porter, Anne,		
Ditchling, <i>ux.</i> Thos. L.	24	..
	258	
Scrase, Jane, Henfield, widow	29	..
Vyne, Marian, Newick, widow		..
Butcher, William, Ditchling	cs.	..
Barnes, Thos. Hurstmonceux	rn31	..
Barnes, Thos. Hurstmonceux		..
Payne, Edward, Bexhill	cv.	..
	259	
Tookey, Wm. Crowhurst, bach.	5	Jun

	B 7	
Heath, Edward, Lewes	7	Jun
James, Martha, Dallington	rn9	..
James, Martha, Dallington, wid.		..
	260	
Browne, Walter, Dallington	cv12	..
Pierse, William, Cuckfield	cv15	..
	261	
Baker, Stephen, Withyham		..
Blaker, Joane, Portslade, wid.	26	..
Venne, John, Cuckfield		..
	262	
Scrase, Jane, Pyecombe, wid.	10	Jul
	263	
Smith, William, E. Grinstead	15	..
Hyland, William, Dallington	cs26	..
Hyland, William, Dallington	27	..
	264	
Kempsall, Anne, Cuckfield, wid.	31	..
Bodle, Eliz. Hailsham, puella		..
Hills, Richard, Chalvington	14	Aug
	265	
Hother, Arthur, Beeding, bch.	cv4	Sep
Hother, Arthur, Beeding, bch.	cv6	..
Crompe, Thomas, Seaford	7	..
	266	
Latter, Robert, Hellingly	11	..
Shervoll, John, Peasmarsh	15	..
Mepham, William, Willingdon	16	..
Walter, William, Hartfield	21	..
	267	
Stone, William, Newick	rn26	..
Stone, William, Newick		..
Coleman, George, Hooe	7	Oct
Copp(er)nutt, Thomas, Eastdean	9	..
	268	
Chatfield, Edward, Barcombe	rn16	..
Chatfield, Edward, Barcombe		..
Gater, Richard, Ticehurst	21	..
Burtenshawe, Henry, Hurstppt.	26	..
	269	
Punnet, John, Udimore	3	Nov
Turner, William, Mountfield		..
Squire, Constance, Ewhurst	6	..
Nately, Anne, Crowhurst, widow		..
	270	
Hother, Arthur, Beeding	cs17	..
Flood, William, Lewes	30	..
	271	
Bodge, Anne, Warbleton, wid.	2	Dec
Godly, William, Chailey	rn4	..
	272	
Hother, Arthur, Beeding	10	..
Godly, William, Chailey	11	..
Willard, Abraham, Laughton	18	..
Austen <i>als.</i> Corin, Joane,		
Wartling	cv.	..
	273	
Allen, Ralph, Lewis	rn20	..
Allen, Ralph, Lewis		..

*The Testamentary Instruments precedent to
the following PROBATE ACTS and
ADMINISTRATIONS WITH WILL ANNEXED
do not appear to have been transcribed
into the Registers.*

Book B 1.

[See Note as to dates.]

1574	6			99	B 1
Spooner, Thomas, Chailey		14 Oct		Swayne, Alice, Bexhill	4 May
Burgys, Thomas, Hailsham		.. ..		Stoney, Agnes, Wartling [Warbleton]	28 Jun
	9			Thatcher, John, Bexhill	13 Jul
Colyar, John, Brighton		4 Dec		Byshope, John, Whatlington	.. ..
	12			Reader, John, Bexhill	.. ..
Dunmer, Joane, Rottingdean		13 Jan		Salmon, Richard, Willingdon	19 Aug
	14			Willard, Thomas, Wilmington	11 Jul
Betchley, Henry, Cuckfield		3 Feb			
				100	
1575	28			Cartwright, John, Westham	18 Sep
Brooke, Robert, Heathfield		2 Jun		Williams, Edward, Iden	.. ..
	36			Roots, Edmund, Westham	28 ..
Atherall, John, Rotherfield		10 Nov		Grynier, John, Hurstpierpoint	30 ..
	37			Wenham, Richard, Laughton	3 Oct
Enge, Euge, Thomas, Rye		21 ..			
				1583	117
1576	48			Alborne, Robert, Eastbourne	12 May
Colman, Joane, Brede		25 Sep		Brightidge, Robert, E. Hoathly	4 ..
	52			Standen, Edward, Wartling	1 Jun
Tuppen, Richard, Piddinghoe		23 Dec		Pont, Thomas, Dallington	29 May
				Aly, William, Salehurst	24 Jul
				118	
1579	72			Tompkin, John, Hellingly	29 May
Pyncke, William, Fletching		9 Apr		Ruddock, Thomas, Arlington	8 ..
	76			Slatterford, John, Maresfield	29 ..
Simpson, Thomas, Rye		2 Nov		Pont, James, Dallington	.. ..
				Penfold, Richard, Denton	30 ..
1580	84			Cressey, Edward, Hooe	15 Jun
Wells, Henry, Worth		28 Apr		Deprone, Thomas, Echingham	8 ..
	94			Easterfeld, Joane, Old Shoreham	29 ..
Reve, , Mountfield		23 Feb		A'Myll, Henry, Horsted Keynes	6 ..
	95			Comber, Abraham, Litlington	22 ..
Cooke, Richard, Hamsey		11 ..		Chamberlayne, Thomas, Newick	12 ..
				119	
1581	98			Honny, Elizabeth, Wilmington	15 ..
Colebrand, Ralph, Hurst- monceux		16 May		Pilcher, Luke, Battle	6 Jul

1583					
Selmes, Thomas sr. Echingham	10 Jul	Lulham, John, Chalvington	13 Feb	B I	
Bishopp, Edward, Patcham	.. ..	Beard, John, Bexhill	19 ..		
Stodder, Thomas, Beckley	3 ..	Marden, Emlene, Eastbourne	.. ..	
Drewe, John, East Grinstead	9 ..	Whitinge, John, Pevensey	7 ..		
Falkner, Thomas, Wartling	13 ..	Sawyer, John, Keymer	.. ..	
Broke, Susan, Northiam	1 ..	Trevor, Thomas, Chichester	8 ..		
Brimsted, Robert, Hastings					
St. Magdalen	16 ..	126			
		Batcheler, John, Brede	17 ..		
120		Hyden, Hyder, John, Lewes	8 ..		
Criar, William, Beckley	.. ..	Pears, Joane, Cowfold [1584]	16 May		
Ellis, Alexander, Maresfield	15 Aug	Watts, Joane, Bodiam	7 Feb		
Dickinson, (? Milbius) Wartling	.. ..	Morris <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Margaret,			
Saxbies, Valentine, Maresfield	.. ..	Bodiam	8 ..		
Duncke, John, Hollington	.. ..	Gaskyn <i>als.</i> Vallet, Wm. Ewhurst	19 ..		
Chaine, Mary, Beeding	20 Jul	Alworke, Alice, Firle	21 ..		
		Chesman, Thomas, Ewhurst	7 ..		
121		Sampton, Henry, Hailsham	.. ..	
Seare, William, Iden	2 Sep	Dennet, Joane, Woodmancote	9 ..		
Pooke, Parnell, Westfield, wid. — Aug		Harry, George, Westfield	7 ..		
Voggins, Thomas, E. Aldrington	19 Sep	Matthewe, John, Beckley	11 Mch		
Owtred, William, E. Grinstead	11 ..	Catt, George, Withyham	21 ..		
Phillips, Alice, Catsfield	.. ..	Willard, John, Whatlington	7 ..		
Marchaunt, Richard, Brighton	3 ..				
		127			
122		Denman, Gerard, Cuckfield	11 ..		
Marchaunt, Alice, Brighton	28 ..	Walter, Albert, Lewes	7 ..		
Wynam, Richard, Firle	3 Oct	Kippes, Robert, Hastings	22 ..		
Ballard, Henry, Rype	5 ..				
Clarke, John, Laughton	11 Sep				
		1584			
123		Cox, John, Lewes	31 ..		
Frinde, Richard, Ticehurst	23 Oct	Edkins, Edward, Hellingly	6 Apr		
Howell, William, Heathfield	13 Nov	Milles, Wm. Horsted Keynes	27 ..		
Atree, John, Ditchling	.. ..	Messaunt, Henry, Whatlington	14 ..		
Dyne, John, Hailsham	2 ..	Burton, Thomas, Eastbourne	29 ..		
Pooke, Mary, Westfield	29 Dec	Prior, Richard, Southwick	13 ..		
Hoforth, Clement, Bexhill	21 Nov	Fennell, Laurence, Eastbourne	28 ..		
Trymon, William, Bexhill	4 Sep	Homewood, Rich. E. Grinstead	27 ..		
Burges, John, New Shoreham	19 Nov	Fawkener, Allyne, Albourne	3 ..		
Hedger, Henry, Ifield	(? 19 Nov)				
		128			
124		Page, Thomas, Newick	.. ..	
Redhedd, John, Westham [1584]	6 Jun	Butten, William, Laughton	6 ..		
Pope, Thomas, Hollington	26 Nov	Perten, Thomas, Street	27 ..		
Dennys, Thomas, Southover	11 Dec	Baker, William, Newick	13 ..		
Hussey, Margaret, Cuckfield	27 Nov	Longerst, John, Willingdon	30 ..		
Mowle, Thomas, Waldron	.. ..	Fenis, John, Arlington	8 May		
Twycroft, Richard, Eastbourne	19 ..	Michell, William, Hastings	4 ..		
Warley, John, Sedlescombe	11 Dec	Mathewe, Dorothy, Beckley	11 ..		
Hodge, Thomas, Willingdon	10 Jan	Nelson, Robert, Westmeston	22 ..		
Hover, Elizabeth, Balcombe	7 ..	A'Wood, John, Balcombe	2 ..		
Lands, Thomas, Hurstmonceux	28 ..	Gatford, George, Chailey	13 ..		
Streeter, James, Brighton	7 ..	Chatfield, Thomas, Hastings			
Weeks, Richard, Bexhill	20 ..				
		[1583-4]	23 Mch		
125		Cheverell, Rich. sr. S. Heighton	9 May		
Colborne, George, Hurstmonceux	16 ..	Bawcombe, Joane, Chailey	13 ..		
Dyplacke, Richard, Telscombe	25 ..	Ellis, Robert, Frant	.. ..	
Hills, Margaret, Brede	26 ..				
Waterman, Thomas, Ewhurst	22 ..	129			
Hood, William, Dallington	31 ..	Waterhouse, Rich. Hellingly	.. ..	
Best, William, Chailey	25 ..	Field, Henry, Cuckfield	20 ..		
Breach, Thomas, Warbleton	22 ..	Batcheler, Henry, Hove	30 ..		
White, John, New Shoreham	13 ..	Lambert, Nicholas, Fletching	.. ..	

1584					
Scrase, John, Willingdon	26	May	Batnor, John, Lewes	13	Oct
Duffield, Edmd. E. Grinstead	11	Jun	Cooke, James, Wilmington	7	..
Chamber, William, Laughton	29	..	Wickham, John, Cuckfield	21	..
Cowper, William, Hailsham	11	..	Tisherst, John, Ticehurst	19	..
Shosmyth, Thomas, Beckley	18	..	Slaterford, Thomas, Cowfold	12	Nov
Markweke, Edward, Barcombe	17	..	Younge, Alexander, Hartfield	5	..
Worger, Thomas, Brighton	13	..	Burge, John, Maresfield	13	..
Daniell, John, Iden	18	..	Wilson, Geoffrey, Frant	25	..
Ballenden, Thomas, Peasmarsh	30	..	Nicholl, Thomas, E. Grinstead	26	..
Bennett, Joane, Rye	18	..	Gardner, John, Ore	7	..
Ailinge, Roger, Iden	..	..	Wood, Margaret, Wivelsfield	4	..
Gibbes, John, Winchelsea	..	..	Tomkin, Amos, Hellingly	26	..
Sloman, Henry, Salehurst	..	..	135		
Whitman, Adam, Fletching	7	..	Wekes, Anne, Westfield	27	..
130			Fisher, Gilbert, Rodmell	4	..
Edwards, Stephen, Beckley	18	..	Roger, Robert, Hoove	21	..
Oliver, Henry, Dallington	17	..	Smith, Edmund, Selmeston	4	..
Dowle, John, Iden	18	..	Jenner, Henry, Keymer	5	Dec
Standen, Abel, Winchelsea, jurat	..	..	Picknett, William, Westham	2	..
Underill, George, Ditchling	7	Jul	Andros, Christian, Henfield	5	..
Wilgat, Thomas, Crowhurst	18	..	Attree, John, Guestling	23	Sep
Maynerd, William, Hellingly	11	..	136		
Fennell, John, Jevington	6	..	Creasy, Ellen, Whatlington	18	Dec
Selme, Hugh, Rodmell	14	..	Wollar, John, Brighton	4	..
Osborne, Thomas, Heathfield	18	..	Spenser, Thomas, Lewes	11	..
Kinge, Nicholas, Heathfield	6	..	Vilett, Joane, Rye, widow	14	..
Wekes, Robert, Salehurst	25	..	Ellis, Richard, Newhaven	..	..
Hoth, Matilda, Salehurst, Maresfield	18	..	Thatcher, John, Tarring Nevill	30	Jan
Selme, John, Rodmell	14	..	Humfrey, Richard, Rye	27	..
131			Sharpe, Alice, Northiam, gent.	12	..
Swaine, Edward, Hailsham	18	Aug	Ludloe, Henry, Laughton	9	..
Skinner, Thomas, Fletching	..	..	137		
Drue, Thomas, Hailsham	..	..	Cooke, John, Beeding	12	..
Heathfield, William, Heathfield	24	..	Chayney, Margaret, Chiddingly, widow	13	..
Hamlyn, Richard, Hailsham	18	..	Awcock, Thomas, Fletching	..	..
Coad, Margaret, Penhurst	..	..	Chapman, Walter, Eastbourne	..	..
Barrenden, John, Firlie	6	Jun	Upton, Agnes, Guestling	28	..
Hooke, John, Laughton	27	Apr	Water, Alice, Guestling	27	..
132			Shepherd, Thomas, Hailsham	..	..
Howell, Robert, Folkington	10	Sep	Burkman, John, Ticehurst	8	..
Buckhurst, William, Echingham	7	..	Marchall, Richard, Heathfield	27	..
Redhed, John, Westham	—	—	138		
Ivey, Margaret, Beckley	8	..	Colbron, John, Hurstmonceux	26	Feb
Geering, Richard, Patcham	12	..	Moss, John, Rye	12	..
Chatfield, Thomas, Brighton	26	..	Blackenhall, William, Salehurst	15	..
Homwood, John, Hartfield	17	..	Cobb, William, Winchelsea	12	..
133			Humfrey, John, Henfield	10	..
Tutt, William, Willingdon	12	Oct	Norden, Parnell, Westfield	1	..
Streter, Christopher, Brighton	15	Sep	Tuppen, Eliz. Rottingdean, wid.	9	Jan
Tutty, Simon, Dallington	7	Apr	Hurst, Dennis, Alciston	15	Feb
Brasier, Robert sr. Hellingly	25	Sep	139		
Mathewe, Anne, Southover	6	Jul	Harvy, Margaret, W. Hoathly	12	..
Pococke, Richard, Frant	..	..	Collier, Roger, Withyham	11	Mch
Bodle, Hugh, Wivelsfield	27	Sep	Trepe, Richard, Chailey	..	..
Collen, Richard, Denton	17	..	Norris, John, Horsted Keynes	17	..
Acton, Alice, Rodmell, widow	25	Oct	Gibson, Richard, Arlington	11	..
Piper, Thomas, Ewhurst	..	..	Agland, Edwd. Horsted Keynes	..	..
Coppard, Thomas, Rodmell	..	..	Vennell, Nicholas, Pett	24	..

1584					
Leaver, John, Westham	24	Mch	Burden, William, Westham	22	Jun
A'Wood, Thomas, Henfield	19	..	Hedger, Richard, Ifield	6	Jul
Beard, Agnes, Rottingdean, wid.	13	..	Rawlison, Robert, Lewes	12	..
Stephen, Agnes, Ticehurst, wid.	5	..	Barbar, Thomas, Eastdean	20	..
Frenie, John, Cuckfield	3	..	Deaman, John, Hartfield	19	..
Dubbing, Edward, Preston	11	..	Nunton, Roger, Rye	27	..
	140			146	
Wilde, William, Rotherfield	22	..	Stephinson, Richard, Beckley	5	Aug
Homewood, Chrstr. Laughton	23	..	Beale, Geoffrey, Fletching	—	—
	1585		Benjamen, Giles, Chalvington	4	Sep
Brackpoole, William, Brighton	27	..	Mitchell, Richard, Slaugham	23	..
Cole, Thomas, Salehurst	29	..	Torlye, Thomazine, Firle	..	..
Aneston, John, Ninfield	..	..	Dowmer, Richard, Ninfield	18	..
Matt, Barnard, Barcombe	..	..	Colborne, Thomas, Wartling	7	Oct
Ode (?Wood), Mathew, Burwash	..	..	Davy, John, Cowfold	8	..
Willard, John, Ardingly	25	Apr	Thornicrofte, John, Hailsham	..	..
Abrooke, Richard, Hooe	29	Mch		147	
	141		Rawlyn, Katherine, Ewhurst	9	..
Collen, William, Heathfield	19	Apr	Wood, Richard, Laughton	18	..
Paine, Agnes, Eastbourne	20	..	Chatfield, Thomas, Bishopstone	21	..
Welch, George, Rye	15	..		148	
Humfrey, Robert, E. Grinstead	20	..	Peake, Dorothy, Brighton	4	Nov
Hood, John, Brede	23	..	Weller, Richard, Bexhill	17	..
Saxbies, Richard, Bexhill	1	..	Brette, James, Wartling	29	..
	142		Osborne, Henry, Ore	21	..
Paine, John, Rye	15	..	Mansby, John, Ditchling	27	..
Huggett, Eliz. East Grinstead	13	..		149	
Relfe, Jeremy, Crowhurst	1	..	Fawknor, Joane, E. Grinstead	..	..
Tyman, Joane, Westfield	2	..	Brecher, George, Westfield	12	..
Sharman, Peter, Bexhill	20	..	Harris, German, Hastings	20	Dec
Myttell, Jarman, Waldron	26	..	Smyth, Richard, Seaford	9	..
Standley, Alice, Rotherfield	14	May	Harlakenden, Solomon, Icklesham	..	..
	143			150	
Lattin, John, Ewhurst	5	..	Senocke, Thomas, Westdean	12	Jan
Blake, William, Winchelsea	25	..	Walden, Thomas, Ashburnham	11	..
Leake, John, East Hoathly	26	..	Holmsby, John, Rotherfield	..	..
Burge, John, Bodiam	19	..	Marshall, Robert, Wilmington	12	..
Bull, Richard, E. Grinstead	5	..		151	
Skinner, John, Henfield	19	..	Braber, Richard, Poynings	14	..
Scott, Roger, Guestling	29	..	Allcocke, John, Fletching	18	Feb
	144		French, Sarah, Hailsham	..	..
Selden, Thomas, jun. Crawley	10	..	Tomsett, Richard, Newhaven	3	Jan
Browne, Chrstr. Hurstmonceux	1	Jun	Crifford, Nicholas, Rye	25	Feb
Wattle, John, Peasmarsh	..	..	Couchman, John, Withyham	22	..
Cooper, John, Ticehurst	..	..	Howgett, Agnes, Frant, widow	..	..
Peene, Henry, Northiam	3	..	Davison, Henry, Frant, clerk	..	..
White, Rich. Lewes All Saints	5	..		152	
Milles, Joane, Brighton	8	..	Burrell, Ninian sr. Penhurst, gt.	3	Mch
Vulgar (Wolgar), John, Henfield	9	..	Sherwood, John, Withyham	4	Feb
Wilmshurst, John, Warbleton	11	..	Knight, Martin, Echingham	3	Mch
Barnes, John, Brede	..	..		153	
Braibrooke, William, Bexhill	..	..	Lucas, Agnes, Willingdon	..	..
Richardes, Simon, Wartling	..	..	Funnell, William, Westham	10	..
Gibbes, William, Iden	12	..	Bell, Euphemia, Rye	22	..
	145			1586	
Muse, Agnes, Northiam	..	..	Woodman, John, Eastdean	26	..
Reve, John, Salehurst	..	..	Huggins, Thomas, Lewes	..	..
Barneden, John, Icklesham	..	..	

1586	154		
Cogger, Simon, Heathfield		14	Mch
Jennis, John, East Grinstead		12	..
Braban, John, Brighton		26	..
Heasman, Richard, Barcombe		12	Apr
Younge, John, Ticehurst		13	..
	155		
Hounslowe, Rbt. Lewes westout		10	May
Smid, Eliz. S. Heighton, wid.		14	..

			B 1
Richards, William, Rotherfield		20	May
Turner, William, Rotherfield		17	..
Woodall, Robert, Hooe		13	..
Clarke, Bartholomew, Ewhurst		..	..
Lamper, John, Northiam		..	..
Geringe, Richard, Patcham		31	..
Patchinge, Thomas, Westham		31	..
Turner, Juliana, Rotherfield		17	..

Book B 2.

1589-90	90		
Persone, Walter, Brighton		3	Mch
1590	108		
Tompken, John, Southover		8	Dec
1591	132		
Funnell, William, Heathfield		23	..
1594	199		
Lye, William, Brede		11	Sep
1595	216		
Clerke, John, Hooe		15	Jul
1596	225		
Hooke, Augustin, Westham		25	Sep
1597	302		
Michel, Joane, Cuckfield		6	Jun

Book B 3.

1607	104		
Kenward, Richard, Fletching		28	Jul

Book B 4.

1616	121		
Purker, William, E. Grinstead		—	Aug

Book B 5.

1627	325		
Snell, Henry, Worth		23	Oct

Book B 6.

1628	12		
Vyne, James, Laughton		29	Aug

1629-30	47		
Pentecost, Stephen, Laughton		25	Jan

1632	126		
Haye, Dorothy, Selmeston, wid.		26	Jun

1635	232		
Burrud, William, Lewes		26	Sep

Book B 7.

1637	63				
Eston, Richard, Bexhill		5 Dec			
	72				
Swane, Elias, Hailsham		15 Feb			
1640	220				
Cleaver, John, Alciston		27 Jun			
1641	247				
Mascall, John, Plumpton, gt.		27 Mch			
Jup, Henry, Henfield		.. ..		
	248				
Butcher, Richard, Henfield		.. ..		
French, Moses, Lullington		.. ..		
Cutner, Walter, Beddingham		.. ..		
	249				
Page, Anne, Fletching, widow		31 ..			
Beane, Henry, Blatchington		5 Apr			
Auger, Edward, Hurstmonceux		10 ..			
	250				
Theobald, George, Pett		14 ..			
Faulconer, Joane, Barcombe, wd.		.. ..		
Wicker, Richard, West Hoathly		.. ..		
Collyer, Joane, Southwick, wid.		.. ..		
	251				
Tookey, Rich. Hurstmonceux		19 ..			
	252				
Russell, Joane, Newhaven, wid.		5 May			
	253				
Foord, Thomas, Newick		6 ..			
Winder, John, Bishopstone		7 ..			
	254				
Butcher, John, Worth		8 ..			
Hofford, John, Mountfield		10 ..			
Cooper, John, Cuckfield		12 ..			
Brice, Anthony, Guestling		13 ..			
Jarvis, Simon, Ninfield		.. ..		
Fuller, Jane, Crowhurst, widow		.. ..		
	255				
Taylor, Jeremy, Winchelsea		.. ..		
Wood, George, Brightling		.. ..		
Tilden, Thomas, Brede		.. ..		
Chaderton, Lawrence, Whatlington, clerk		.. ..		
Palmer, John, Hastings		.. ..		
	257				
Wood, John, Plumpton		11 ..			
Palmer, Eliz. Hastings, widow		13 ..			
Fielder, William, Brighton		15 ..			
Smith, John, Horsted Keynes		20 ..			
Holden, William, Hellingly		.. ..		
Russell, Anthony, E. Grinstead		26 ..			
	259				
Mills, Robert, West Hoathly		5 Jun			
Butcher, William, Ditchling		10 ..			
	260				
Vincent, Richd. Shermanbury		11 ..			
					B 7
Gower, Thos. Kingston Lewes		12 Jun			
Glidd, Joseph, Willingdon		.. ..		
Weecks, Wm. Hurstmonceux		15 ..			
Stedwell, John, Eastbourne, bch.		.. ..		
	261				
Michell, John, Bolney		.. ..		
Cowper, Ockenden, N. Shoreham		17 ..			
Ilman, Robert, Twineham		26 ..			
	262				
Hodely, Alexander, Catsfield		28 ..			
Leighe, Mildred, Ardingly, wid.		5 Jul			
Pronger, Edward, Beeding		6 ..			
Russell, Henry, Bexhill, bach.		7 ..			
Kempsall, Anne, Cuckfield, wid.		10 ..			
	263				
Carter, Edward, N. Shoreham		16 ..			
Webbery, Robert, Bexhill, clerk		25 ..			
Goulding, William, Chiddingly		31 ..			
	264				
Langridge, John, E. Grinstead		2 Aug			
Hudson, Christopher, Denton		18 ..			
Bradford, Robert, Brighton		20 ..			
	265				
Wickham, James, Hurstpierp't		31 ..			
Jessop, David, Cuckfield		3 Sep			
Emery, John, Southwick		4 ..			
Browne, Richard, West Hoathly		8 ..			
	266				
Streton, Robert, Wilmington		15 ..			
Bokes, Margaret, Lewes		16 ..			
	267				
Foote, Samuel, Chiddingly		25 ..			
Marten, Lawrence, Icklesham		7 Oct			
	268				
Clarke, Joseph, Rype		16 ..			
Reynolds, Thomas senior, Rype		29 ..			
	269				
Gower, Elizabeth, Waldron, wid.		6 Nov			
Akehurst, William, Hurstmonceux		8 ..			
	270				
Albury, Elizabeth, Southover, wd.		13 ..			
Balcombe, Richd. jn. Balcombe		20 ..			
Coppard, Richard, Chailey		22 ..			
Terry, Thomas, Willingdon		24 ..			
	271				
Worger, John, Brighton		1 Dec			
Michell, Walter, Cuckfield		2 ..			
Hider, Richard, Westmeston		4 ..			
	272				
Gifford, Stephen, Alciston		.. ..		
Jupp, Stephen, Cuckfield		9 ..			
	273				
Garston, Eleanor, Balcombe, wd.		16 Feb			
	274				
Pickham, Richard, Laughton		21 ..			
Streat, Thomas, Hastings		26 ..			

1641	275						B 7
Streate, Thomas, Hastings		2 Mch		Attree, Thomas, Wivelsfield		16 Jul	
Burrell <i>als.</i> Geere, Elizabeth,				Symonds, Robert, Hailsham		18 ..	
Cuckfield, <i>ux.</i> John Burrell		5 ..		288			
Piggot, Edward, West Hoathly		.. ..		Robbinson, John, Brede		.. ..
	276			Rodes, James, Hellingly		23 ..	
Foord, Edward, Fletching		8 ..		Glid, John, Hellingly		.. ..
Breecher, Thomas, Ninfield		12 ..		Shepherd, Rich. Beddingham		26 ..	
Tiler <i>als.</i> Quintin, Wm. Worth		18 ..		Owden, Henry, Portslade		28 ..	
Farmer, John, East Grinstead		.. ..		Osmunton, Bennet, Rye, widow		.. ..
Baldwin, Cath. E. Grinstead, wid.		.. ..		289			
	277			Button, Francis, Wivelsfield		30 ..	
Brasted, Robert, E. Grinstead		18 Dec		Cox, Thomas, Ticehurst		3 Aug	
Jude, Richard, Cuckfield		24 Mch		Dobson, Nicholas, Newick		6 ..	
1642	278			Bailey, Robert senior, Seaford		.. ..
Mathew, Richard, Wilmington		2 Apr		290			
Snatt, Mary, Plumpton, widow		8 ..		Callard, John, Seaford		9 ..	
	279			Dallett, Thomas, Udimore		15 ..	
Mathew, Richard, Laughton		9 ..		Verhall, Richard, Chailey		20 ..	
Harman, James, Southease		15 ..		Maynerd, Thomas, Fletching		3 Sep	
Dimbleby, Anne, Newhaven, wd.		.. ..		Fillary, Roger, Hamsey		.. ..
Pannet, John, Hurstmonceux		19 ..		291			
White, Edward, Bolney		.. ..		Waller, Gilbert, Ifield		1 ..	
	280			Castreat, Edwd. Ashburnham		21 ..	
Goring, Avice, Chiddingly, wid.		21 ..		Browning, John, Icklesham		6 Oct	
Mills, Thomas, Ticehurst		.. ..		292			
Willard, Agnes, Waldron, wid.		22 ..		Holmes, John, Balcombe		7 ..	
Harland, Jane, Hurstpierpt. wid.		25 ..		Killingbeck, Edwd. Twineham		17 ..	
	281			Sole, Elizabeth, Rye, puella		19 Oct	
Saxpees, Robert, Hartfield		28 ..		293			
Farmer, Adam, Rotherfield		2 May		Belson, Mary, Arlington, widow		22 Oct	
	282			Harman, Alice, Southease, wid.		25 ..	
Cheale, Henry, Keymer		10 ..		Kidder, Mary, Maresfield, wid.		27 ..	
Tindall, Abraham, Lullington		11 ..		Lucke, Mary, Rotherfield, wid.		29 ..	
	283			Browne, Thomas, W. Hoathly		.. ..
Medhurst, John, Ashburnham		.. ..		294			
Browne, Henry, E. Grinstead		17 ..		Glidd, Michael, Ashburnham		4 Nov	
Lobdell, Ursula, Eastbourne, wd.		18 ..		Hart, Robert, Hooe		.. ..
Longhurst, Judith, Plumpton		21 ..		Brock, Clement, Brighton		7 ..	
Beane, John, Seaford		23 ..		295			
	284			Marten, William, Telscombe		8 ..	
Alce, John, Alciston		31 ..		Earle, Martin, Barcombe		19 ..	
Elphicke, Richard, Alciston		.. ..		Goodwyn, Anne, N. Shoreham		.. ..
Harmar, Thomas, Heathfield		.. ..		Shepherd, Anne, Beddingham		29 ..	
Farley, John, New Shoreham		11 Jun		296			
	285			Bowly, John, Chiddingly		3 Dec	
Nashe, John sen. Beddingham		.. ..		Jellat, William, East Grinstead		6 ..	
Mathew, Martin sen. Dallington		16 ..		Butcher, Richard, Dallington		20 ..	
Rogers, John, Alfriston		18 ..		Dobson, William, Arlington		21 ..	
Cooke, Philip, Alciston		20 ..		297			
Harland, Rich. Hurstpierpoint		21 ..		Heyward, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid.		6 Jan	
Turner, Richard, Fletching		.. ..		Nicholas, Eliz. Wilmington, wd.		13 ..	
	286			Newe, George, Beddingham		14 ..	
Stevens, Marg. Rotherfield, wd.		24 ..		Leech, Mary, Hurstpierp't, wid.		21 ..	
Stone, Joane, Shermanbury, wid.		5 Jul		298			
Verrall, Frances, Southover		9 ..		Wood, Margery, Blatchington		4 Feb	
	287			Clarke, John, Beckley		7 ..	
Bowyer, Nicholas, Rye		13 ..		Nitingall, George, Beeding		6 ..	
Kent, Jonas, Lewes		15 ..		300			
Messer, Robert, Twineham		14 ..		Brasyer, Richard, Clayton		4 Mch	

“Unregistered Wills.”

NOTE.—These are contained in Two Bundles known as **U 1** and **U 2**. Some of them were not proved.

Bundle U 1. 1641-1659.

NOTE.—Numbers 34 and 257 are wanting.

Allen, Richard, Rye, blacksmith : 4 Nov. 1643, 4 Dec. [? 1643]	1
Atkins, John, Catsfield, gentleman : 28 March 1644, 24 Jan. 1644	2
Abbott, John, Hollington, clerk : 1 May 1644, 7 Sept. 1644	3
Acton, Richard, Chalvington, yeoman : 17 Jan. 1644, —	4
Awcock, Richard, Penhurst, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1645, 16 July 1646	5
Arnould, Thomas, Hartfield, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1636, 12 Jan. 1643	6
Attree, John, Clayton, yeoman : 10 July 1644, 21 Sept. [? 1644]	7
Bexhill, Obadiah, Waldron, physician : 20 Nov. 1641, 24 Sept. 1644	8
Backshell, John, Henfield, tanner : 17 March 1641, —	9
Brett, John, Hastings, jurat : 26 Nov. 1642, 5 July 1644	10
Bollard, Robert, Firle, yeoman : 15 June 1642, 17 Feb. 1643	11
Barker, Joane, Withyham, widow : 17 March 1642, 13 May 1643	12
Brasier, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : Oct. 1642, 4 March 1642	13
Barham, William, East Hoathly, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1641, 13 May 1643	14
Benbrigg, Joseph, Rye, gentleman : 8 Nov. 1643, 8 April 1644	15
Bodle, Margaret, Eastbourne, wid. of Abraham : 23 Mch. 1642, 25 Apr. 1643	16
Baker, Samuel, Warbleton, blacksmith : 18 Jan. 1643, 5 March [? 1643-4]	17
Bridger, Thomas, Henfield, — : 22 Dec. 1643, —	18
Brooker, Thomas, E. Grinstead, husbandman : 3 Aug. 1643, 15 Aug. [? 1643]	19
Backe, Michael, Hailsham, yeoman : 4 June 1643, 23 June 1643	20
Button, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, wid. of Francis : 12 Mch. 1642, 21 April 1643	21
Bosome, Anne, Hastings, <i>ux.</i> Christopher : 2 Feb. 1643, 20 Nov. 1644	22
Barham, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 27 Oct. 1644, 25 Feb. [? 1644-5]	23
Bodley, Nicholas sr. Pevensy, Hailsham, jurat : 10 Oct. 1644, 23 Jan. 1644	24
Beard, John, Woodmancote, husbandman : 18 Nov. 1643, 7 Dec. 1644	25
Browne, William, Eastbourne, victualler : 24 Sept. 1644, 28 Dec. 1644	26
Barnden, Joseph, Lewes St. Michael, — : 27 July 1644, 7 Oct. [? 1644]	27
Burt, Walter, Cuckfield, tanner : 1 Sept. 1642, 13 July 1644	28
Beeching, Thomas, Salehurst, yeoman : 28 April 1644, 4 June [? 1644]	29
Brooke, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : 19 May 1644, 27 May 1644	30
Betchley, William, Worth, husbandman : 18 April 1645, 13 May 1645	31

Best, Richard sen. East Grinstead, yeoman :	4 March 1645, 22 May 1646	32
Baker, William, Ashburnham, husbandman :	30 Dec. 1645, 31 Jan. 1645	33
Bodle, Margaret, Hailsham, widow :	31 March 1645, 27 May 1645	35
Bannister, Thomas,	— : 30 Dec. 1645, 24 Jan. 1645	36
Bartholmewe, Rich. sen. Eastbourne, innholder :	14 Mch. 1644, 29 May 1645	37
Bigg, Nicholas, Udimore, — :	16 April 1645, 3 June 1645	38
Barrenden, William, Alfriston, — :	19 May 1643, 19 June 1645	39
Beard, George senior, Rottingdean, — :	29 Aug. 1645, 30 Sept. 1645	40
Balle, Richard, Hastings, fisherman :	5 April 1645, 11 Nov. 1645	41
Barnes, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman :	16 May 22 C. I [1646], 24 June 1646	42
Brigden, William, Battle, Ewhurst, husbandman :	22 May 1646, 13 July 1646	43
Bate, Gregory, Ticehurst, thatcher :	11 March 1645, 29 May 1646	44
Brookes, John, West Hoathly, yeoman :	23 Sept. 1646, 19 Oct. 1646	45
Beach, William, Falmer, husbandman :	13 Jan. 1645, 18 April 1646	46
Bodle, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow :	18 June 1644, 20 May 1646	47
Bush, John, Bexhill, yeoman :	11 Feb. 1649, —	48
Croocke, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman :	5 Aug. 1641, 18 Sept. 1641	49
Clarke, John, Beckley, yeoman :	16 Jan. 1642, 7 Feb. 1642	50
Comber, Agnes, West Hoathly, widow :	7 July 1639, 13 April 1643	51
Cooper, Abraham, Bexhill, yeoman :	6 Nov. 1643, 24 Oct. —	52
Chatefield, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman :	10 April 1644, 15 May 1644	53
Coorner, Edward, Portslade, shepherd :	7 June 1645, 28 June 1645	54
Cartwright, John, Wartling, — :	22 Oct. 1645, 15 Nov. 1645	55
Cruttenden, Samuel, Warbleton, yeoman :	23 Sept. 1646, 24 Oct. 1646	56
Crouch, William, Heathfield, yeoman :	10 March 1640, 19 March 1640	57
Calverley, Edmund, Hellingly, yeoman :	4 Jan. 1646, —	58
Colvill, William, Alciston, yeoman :	11 July 1649, July 1649	59
Chasmer, Richard, Rodmell, blacksmith :	25 Sept. 1655, —	60
Dobson, William, Arlington, yeoman :	7 Dec. 1642, 21 Dec. 1642	61
Dodsonn, Wm. sr. Lewes S. Marywestout, goldsmith :	2 Sep. 1643, 26 Oct. 1643	62
Dancey, Richard, Wivelsfield, glover :	13 April 1643, 19 May 1643	63
Devoll, Francis, East Grinstead, collier :	10 Aug. 1644, 1 Nov. 1644	64
Danell, John, Arlington, — :	—, 11 June 1644	65
Davis, Alice, Catsfield, singlewoman :	19 July 1644, 7 Aug. [? 1644]	66
Dale, Robert, Brede, butcher :	4 April 1638, 16 May 1645	67
Doulton, Amandus, Beddingham, yeoman :	20 May 1645, 4 Oct. 1645	68
Elphick, William, Berwick, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1643, —	69
Edwards, Hugh, Lewes, bachelor :	22 Sept. 1643, 19 Oct. [? 1643]	70
Everenden, Arthur, Northiam, bachelor :	10 Jan. 1643, 15 Sept. 1644	71
Elliott, Lawrence, Woodmancote, — :	29 May 1644, 27 July 1644	72
Eftie, Richard, Piddinghoe, bachelor :	13 Nov. 1645, 6 Dec. 1645	73
Everenden, Francis, Northiam, butcher :	24 Jan. 1643, 22 Feb. 1643	74
Elphick, Richard, Denton, yeoman :	27 Aug. 1652, —	75
Foster, Ann, Burwash, spinster, widow :	12 May 1642, 11 Feb. 1642	76
Frelande, Thomas senr. Brighton, fisherman :	25 Aug. 1642, 11 Mch. 1642	77
Fray, Thomas, Hastings, jurat :	6 Oct. 1643, —	78
Fowler, Emmery, Cowfold, husbandman :	30 Sept. 1642, 1 May 1643	79
Foote, Richard, Hellingly, — :	21 March 1643, 19 Sept. [? 1644]	80
Forde, John, Lewes, sadler :	19 Sept. 1644, 25 Oct. 1644	81
Freind, Mary, Brightling, widow :	26 March 1644, 3 Oct. 1644	82
Feild, John, East Hoathly, soldier :	—, 21 March 1643	83
Flusher, Richard, Crowhurst, husbandman :	8 Sept. 1641, 15 Feb. 1644	84
Foster, Thomas, Dallington, cordwainer :	10 Feb. 1645, 2 March 1645	85
French, John, Wilmington, — :	4 April 1646, 9 May 1646	86
French, John, East Guilford, husbandman :	4 June 1646, 14 Sept. 1646	87

Glidd, Michael, Ashburnham, tailor : 20 Jan. 1641, 4 Nov. 1642	88
Greshame, Richard, Brightling, yeoman : 13 Oct. 1643, 11 Dec. 1643	89
Goodman, John, Dallington, tailor : 16 Sept. 1643, —	90
Gun, William, Twineham, yeoman : 13 June 1642, 24 April 1643	91
Godly, Thomas, Chailey, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1643, 20 Sept. 1644	92
Gouldham, William, Wartling, mercer : 18 May 1643, 4 Nov. 1644	93
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, yeoman : 22 April 1644, 19 Aug. 1644	94
Gallup, Richard, Bolney, — : 30 April 1644, 1 July [? 1644]	95
Gate, Walter, Henfield, tanner : 22 April 1644, 11 June 1644	96
Greene, Mathew sen. Rotherfield, warpspinner : 1 Aug. 1644, 17 Dec. 1644	97
Gawne, Samuel, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Aug. 1622, 24 April 1645	98
Glidd, Joseph, Eastbourne, blacksmith : 24 Jan. 1645, 9 Feb. 1645	99
Gooddaye, Joseph, Alfriston, — : 10 July 1644, 27 May 1645	100
Gawne, Geoffrey, Hastings, fisherman : 16 April 1640, 11 Nov. 1645	101
Giles, Richard, Rotherfield, hammerman : 6 Nov. 1638, 6 July 1646	102
Goldsmyth, Elizabeth, Hailsham, wid. of Francis : 25 Jan. 1641, 4 Nov. 1646	103
Gyles, Richard, Newhaven, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1645, 4 April 1646	104
Gurner, Robert, Weddlesfield, plasterer : 2 May 1645, 17 Oct. 1646	105
Gower, Thomas, Biddingham, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1641, 25 April 1646	106
Garstone, William, Cuckfield, carpenter : 7 March 1658, 22 Feb. —	107
Gilham, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 28 May 1659, —	108
Hall, John, Southwick, gentleman : 19 March 1641, —	109
Hawkins, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1643, —	110
Holford, John, Cuckfield, clothier : 1 Jan. 1642, 18 March 1642	111
Haffenden, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 22 Feb. 1642, 21 March 1643	112
Harris, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 8 March 1643, —	113
Head, Richard, —, — : —, 23 March 1643	114
Hay, Thomas, Hastings, gentleman : 7 Jan. 1643, 24 May [? 1644]	115
Hills, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1643, 17 Feb. 1643	116
Hurst, Thomas sen. Cuckfield, mercer : 11 March 1643, 20 Dec. [? 1644]	117
Hunt, William, Mountfield, clerk : 31 Oct. 1642, 8 May 1643	118
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Hamsey, singlewoman : — Dec. 1643, —	119
Hall, Stephen, Catsfield, — : 10 March 1643, 28 April 1644	120
Hanson, Dennis, Newick, clerk : 29 Sept. 1643, 11 Dec. 1644	121
Head, Margaret, Wartling, widow : 22 June 1644, —	122
Humber, Dinah, E. Grinstead, wid. of Philip : 22 May 1644, 31 May 1644	123
Hammon, John, Sandhurst Kent, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1638, 13 June 1644	124
Hollobone, John, Bolney, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1644, 11 Feb. 1644	125
Holman, Robert, Heathfield, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1644, 1 Feb. 1644	126
Hendle, Emblyn, Ashburnham, wid. of John : 6 Dec. 1645, —	127
Hills, Thomas, ? Barcombe, — : 25 April 1645, —	128
Hart, Thomas, Ardingly, labourer : 25 May 1640, 13 Dec. 1645	129
Hilles, Elizabeth, Chalvington, wid. of Richard : 22 Dec. 1645, 3 Jan. 1645	130
Harnett, Eve, ?Winchelsea, <i>ux.</i> Edward : 28 Feb. 1645, —	131
Hirrington, Henry, Chailey, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1645, —	132
Hoy, Phœbe, Beckley, widow : — Jan. 1643, 21 May 1645	133
Harland, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 19 April 1644, 30 May 1645	134
Holloway, Thomas, N. Shoreham, shipwright : 24 May 1645, 17 June 1645	135
Hatch, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 16 April 1645, 14 June 1645	136
Hersey, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : —, 19 June 1645	137
Hosmer, Stephen, Plumpton, — : 26 Dec. 1644, 12 July 1645	138
Hoadly, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1644, 1 April 1645	139
Hunt, Thomas, Penhurst, singleman : 21 May 1641, 6 Aug. 1645	140
Hollingdale, William, Lewes, gardener : 21 June 1646, 29 June 1646	141
Hilles, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 23 Feb. 1638, 7 Sept. 1646	142
Hart, John, Denton, mercer : 4 Dec. 1645, 14 Sept. 1646	143
Hever, John, Edburton, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1648, 16 Dec. 1648	144
Iden, Richard senior, Catsfield, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1643, 7 Aug. 1645	151

Jarrett, Robert, Barcombe, — :	—	145
Jenner, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman :	12 May 1642, 30 May [? 1642]	146
Jenner, Thomas, Henfield, — :	18 April 1643, 22 April 1643	147
Jones, Stephen, Hartfield, yeoman :	2 Jan. 1642, 14 July 1643	148
Jorden, Francis, Eastbourne, — :	12 Dec. 1643, 28 Oct. 1644	149
James, Robert, Ewhurst, butcher :	24 April 1644, 2 Jan. 1645	150
Ketchle, John, Brightling, miller :	15 Feb. 1644, 1 Nov. 1645	152
Leach, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow :	22 Nov. 1642, 21 Jan. 1642	153
Lane, William senior, Lewes, gentleman :	5 Sept. 1643, 6 July 1644	154
Langham, John, Brede, miller :	15 May 18 Car. I [1642], 4 April 1644	155
Longly, John, Beckley, yeoman :	28 April 1644, 14 May [? 1644]	156
Lewen, Robert, Withyham, husbandman :	12 Sept. 1644, 21 June 1645	157
Liveris, John, Hurstmonceux, husbandman :	7 July 1645, 30 Aug. 1645	158
Langford, Edward, Icklesham, carpenter :	15 Jan. 1644, 28 March 1645	159
Langford, Obey, Burwash, yeoman :	15 1641, 12 Sept. 1646	160
Lancaster, Samuel, Hellingly, — :	1645, 3 June 1646	161
Luckett, James, Hastings, — :	, 21 Sept. 1646	162
Lysney, Anne, East Grinstead, widow :	8 Aug. 1652, 15 Oct. 1663	163
Mabb, Freegift, Chiddingly, weaver :	19 May 1641, —	164
Miller, Thos. sr. Ashburnham, husbandman. :	15 Mch. 1642, 30 Mch. 1644	165
Medhurst, William, Mountfield, yeoman :	26 June 1643, 4 April 1645	166
Mills, Nathaniel, Hellingly, yeoman :	17 Dec. 1644, 18 Oct. 1645	167
Marchant, John, Rotherfield, yeoman :	10 April 1644, 21 June 1645	168
Marten, John, Chailey, — :	31 Jan. 1643, 16 March [? 1643-4]	169
Martin, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman :	11 Feb. 1640, 4 Nov. 1643	170
Mott, Aide, Wartling, — :	11 Dec. 1643, 4 March 1643	171
Milles, John, Plumpton, maltster :	Sept. 1643, 5 Oct. [? 1643]	172
Nicholas, Elizabeth, Wilmington, widow :	19 Feb. 1640, 13 Jan. 1642	173
New, George, Beddingham, yeoman :	19 Dec. 1642, 14 Jan. 1642	174
Norman, Wm. E. Grinstead, yeo. :	29 June 14 Car. I [1638], 12 Jan. 1643	175
Norris, Thomas, Ardingly, husbandman :	18 Feb. 1645, 20 March 1645	176
Norman, Dorothy, East Grinstead, widow :	, 19 June 1646	177
Phillip, John sen. Hastings, fisherman :	4 Feb. 1642, 25 May 1643	178
Peter, Richard, ? Henfield, — :	28 Dec. 1643, —	179
Paine, Henry, Seaford, husbandman :	15 March 1643, —	180
Pyell, William, — :	30 Nov. 1643, 29 June [? 1644]	181
Phillip, John sen. Hastings, fisherman :	30 June 1644, 3 Aug. [? 1644]	182
Page, William, Blatchington, yeoman :	6 April 1644, 11 May [? 1644]	183
Page, Joshua, — :	24 April 1644, 8 June 1644	184
Pryor, Richard, Lewes, yeoman :	27 Jan. 1644, 5 Feb. [? 1644]	185
Palmer, Robert, Hastings, fisherman :	18 Nov. 1644, 17 Feb. 1644	186
Plumerden, John, Frant, sicklemaker :	25 Jan. 1644, —	187
Painter, Alexander, Arlington, — :	14 Nov. 1636, 7 April 1645	188
Pegden, Thomas, Wartling, husbandman :	24 July 1643, 12 April 1645	189
Pont, Thomas, Catsfield, husbandman :	April 1645, 24 Oct. 1645	190
Paris, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman :	25 Nov. 1645, 7 Jan. 1645	191
Peerce, Katherine, Bexhill, widow :	25 Feb. 1645, —	192
Plumer, James, Southover, gentleman :	25 Feb. 1641, 28 Feb. 1645	193
Pardon, Mary, Hailsham, spinster :	7 Sept. 1646, 12 Oct. 1646	194
Page, John sen. Rotherfield, yeoman :	1632, 22 April 1648	195
Patenden, George, Wartling, husbandman :	5 Nov. 1657, —	196

Rootes, Thomas sen. Barcombe, weaver : 20 Nov. 1638, 16 Oct. 1641	197
Richards, Mary, Eastbourne, widow : 21 May 1644, 6 March 1644	198
Reynolds, Joseph, Beckley, butcher : 11 June 1645, 21 June 1645	199
Relfe, John, Maresfield, — : 11 June 1645, 5 July 1645	200
Reade, John, Brightling, tailor : 26 Oct. 1644, 25 Oct. 1645	201
Rainolds, Washington, Hastings, gentleman : 14 Dec. 1647, —	202
Stempe, John, Guestling, yeoman : 26 May 1641, 11 June [? 1641]	203
Stevenson, Thomas, Hastings, fitter : 30 Aug. 1641, 2 July 1644	204
Spurley, Katherine, Old Shoreham, widow : 11 Sept. , —	205
Stretfield, Thomas, Fletching, weaver : 13 Feb. 1643, —	206
Slowman, Thomas, Burwash, turner : 1 Nov. 1643, 6 March [? 1643]	207
Seaman, Richard, Seaford, blacksmith : 20 May 1644, 21 Sept. [? 1644]	208
Sargeant, John, sr. Hastings, fisherman : 2 Oct. 1645, 2 Dec. 1645	209
Stanninough, Daniel, Southover, gentleman : 13 Oct. 1643, 26 July 1644	210
Swane, Edward, Eastbourne, mason : 17 June 1644, 9 Aug. [? 1644]	211
Swane, John sen. Hailsham, — : 11 Aug. 1644, 22 Aug. [? 1644]	212
Sheperde, Henry, Wartling, — : 20 Feb. 1644, 27 May 1645	213
Storbnorth, Paul, Hastings, fisherman : 25 March 1641, 10 July 1645	214
Street, Humphrey, Hurstpierpoint, clerk : 11 Oct. 1645, 24 Oct. 1645	215
Shelly, Thos. South Heighton, husbandman : 16 Oct. 1645, 22 Nov. 1645	216
Steephenson, William, Hastings, fisherman : 12 July 1645, 18 Aug. 1645	217
Smith, Nicholas, Keymer, — : 10 April 1646, 8 Oct. 1646	218
Selwin, John, , — : 12 March 1646, —	219
Shave, Nicholas, Slaugham, husbandman : 6 April 1646, 1 May 1646	220
Stace, Alice, Wartling, widow : 7 April 1645, 11 April 1646	221
Swane, William, Burwash, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1645, 16 Oct. 1646	222
Swale, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, gentleman : 4 Sept. 1646, 22 Oct. 1646	223
Simmons, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 9 Aug. 1652, —	224
Shingleton, James, Hastings All Saints, fitter : 21 May 1659, —	225
Swane, Thomas, Hailsham, husbandman : 2 Oct. 1659, —	226
Tyhurst, John, Ore, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1641, 9 June [? 1641]	227
Tourll, John, Chalvington, yeoman : 25 Dec. 1643, 16 March 1643	228
Tester, John, Hellingly, bricklayer : 25 Aug. 1643, 24 Feb. 1643	229
Theobalds, John, Westfield, yeoman : 3 March 1642, 1 April 1643	230
Teynton, Richard, Ardingly, clerk : 9 March 1643, —	231
Tomset, John, Piddinghoe, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1644, 11 Jan. 1644	232
Tailer, Anne, Rye, widow : 27 Aug. 1644, —	233
Tinnley, Richard, Southwick, gentleman : 17 June 1644, 5 July 1644	234
Thomas, Abraham, Jevington, — : , 1 Feb. 1644	235
Tutty, Thomas, , singleman : 1 May 1644, 7 May 1644	236
Turner, Richard, Horsted Keynes, tailor : 26 Dec. 1645, 1 Jan. 1645	237
Tookie, Anne, Hurstmonceux, widow : 25 April 1645, 2 May 1645	238
Tomkin, Samuel, Hurstmonceux, singleman : 23 April 1645, 27 May 1645	239
Tasker, George, Balcombe, blacksmith : 26 Aug. 1645, 13 Sept. 1645	240
Tisehurst, Thomas, Rype, husbandman : 20 June 1640, 22 June [? 1646]	241
Tooth, Nicholas, East Grinstead, husbandman : 28 March 1646, 14 May 1646	242
Tyman, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 12 April 1646, 9 July 1646	243
Tourle, Mary, Lewes, widow : 8 Sept. 1651, —	244
Tasker, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 18 Nov. 1655, —	245
Venner, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 25 Nov. 1644, 28 June 1645	246
Vincent, John sen. Rotherfield, yeoman : 1 June 1642, 20 Nov. 1645	247
Vinall, Elizabeth, Southover, widow : 29 May 1646, 6 June 1646	248
Vousden, Lawrence, Ore, weaver : 14 Feb. 1659, —	249

Wood, Margery, Blatchington, widow : 21 May 1640, 4 Feb. 1642	250
Wood, Walter, Chailey, butcher : 28 Feb. 1642, 4 March 1642	251
Whiniard, Margaret, Henfield, widow : 13 Aug. 1642, 3 June —	252
Wheatley, Elizabeth sen. Eastbourne, widow : 28 May [? 1642], —	253
Water, Samuel, Chiddingly, turner : 7 March 1642, —	254
Wood, Thomas, Bolney, — : 19 Feb. 1642, 13 April 1643	255
Wigmore, Robert, Burwash, labourer : 23 July 1643, 26 Dec. 1643	256
Wooldred, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 8 May 1643, —	258
Wiborne, John, Dallington, yeoman : 26 March 1644, 8 —	259
West, William, Cuckfield, — : 4 Nov. 1644, 6 Dec. 1644	260
Wilding, Margaret, Hurstmonceaux, widow : 10 April 1644, 2 May [? 1644]	261
Wenn, Edward, Woodmancote, — : , 3 May 1645	262
Williams, Anne, [Arlington], wife of Ralph : 14 June 1645, —	263
Wales <i>als.</i> Welch, Elizabeth, Henfield, spinster : 13 May 1635, 5 June 1645	264
Washer, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 19 July 1644, 28 June 1645	265
Walles, Humphrey, Bolney, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1645, 3 Oct. 1645	266
Wildinge, Mildred, Ticehurst, widow : 14 March 1642, 11 Oct. 1645	267
Wakeham, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1644, 15 July 1646	268
Wade, Thomas, Rype, — : 25 May 1645, 2 May 1646	269
Willard, Richard, Ashburnham, millwright : 10 May 1658, —	270
Younge, Edward, Maresfield, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1641, 4 Feb. 1643	271
Yelding, William, Ninfield, yeoman : 22 April 1644, 16 May 1645	272

Bundle U 2.

NOTE.—No. 154 is wanting.

NOTE.—The greater part of the wills in this bundle have been registered, although officially called Unregistered Wills. The bundle contains wills dated before and after the Restoration. Of the former many have already been calendared, at the references to the same wills in the register books, but these following, dated prior to 1660, appear to be unregistered.

Beach, William, ? Rodmell, — : 28 Jan. 1621, —	26
Bachelor, Henry, Beeding, husbandman : , 31 July [?1631]	27
Burcher, Thomas, Henfield, — : April 1631, —	28
Brooker, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Oct. [? 1638], —	29
Bawcombe, Bridget, East Grinstead, spinster : 4 Feb. 1638, —	30
Fynche, John, East Grinstead, miller : 27 Feb. 1622, —	62
German, John, Lindfield, — : 12 Nov. 1564, —	63
Gervis, Joane, Ninfield, widow : 28 Sept. 1640, 9 May —	70
Hoverton, Roger, Ifield, — : 1 April 1566, —	78
Hyde, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 26 Sept. 1636, —	84
Hawkins, Martha, Hamsey, widow : 24 Dec. 1640, —	85
Ingram, Mary, Ardingly, widow : 12 Oct. 1639, —	93
Moyse, Jane, Bexhill, — : , 20 March, 1639	100
Maynard, Anthony, East Grinstead, yeoman : 2 March 1640, 17 Jan. 1645	101
Totty, Simon, Dallington, — : 25 Feb. 26 Eliz. [1583-4], 7 Mch. 1583 [? 5 ? 8]	135
Tester, Joane, Beddingham, — : 1 May 1589, 15 Dec. 1601	137
Vacam, Agnes, Northiam, widow : 4 Aug. 1640, —	145

*Peculiar Jurisdiction
of the
Deanery of South Malling.*

Bundles A to F. 1588-1660.

NOTE.—The letter denotes the bundle ; the figure the sequence in that bundle.

No. A 123 is wanting.

Austen, Stephen, Mayfield, — : 16 Jan. 1588, 13 Feb. 1588	A 2
A'Ford, Walter, Mayfield, yeoman : 30 April 1588, 5 Dec. 1588	.. 6
Alfrey, Giles, Uckfield, cooper : 3 Sept. 1590, 17 Sept. 1590	.. 27
Aynscombe, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1587, 22 Sept. 1591	.. 41
Aptot, Richard, [West] Hoathly, — : 11 Jan. 1592, 15 Feb. 1592	.. 84
Aburle, Thomas, Worth, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1598, 22 June 1592	.. 88
A'Parke, Christopher, Mayfield, — : 20 Dec. 1592, 5 April 1593	.. 91
Addams, John, Ringmer, — : 20 March 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 15 Nov. 1593	.. 99
A'Moore, Thomas, Ringmer, gent. : 27 Nov. 1591, 22 Dec. 1593	.. 100
Appes, John, Wadhurst, — : 10 April 1595, 19 June 1595	.. 120
Andrewe, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 April 1595, 8 May 1595	.. 133
Augur, John, sr., Isfield, — : 1 May 1595, 8 May 1596	B 3
A'Wode, William, Buxted, — : 1597, 8 April 1598	.. 40
Aspe, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 31 Oct. 1598, 10 March 1598	.. 52
Averye, John, Mayfield, carpenter : 4 May 1599, 24 May 1599	.. 55
Apse, Alice, Wadhurst, widow : 26 June 1598, 16 Nov. 1599	.. 59
Allen, John, Edburton, — : 1 July 1604, 28 July 1604	.. 110
A'Ford, Walter, Ringmer, husbandman : 10 July 1603, 29 Nov. 1603	C 16
Aynscombe, Thomas, Mayfield, gent. : 3 March 1605, 1 May 1606	.. 30
Adams, Margaret, Ringmer, widow : 7 Feb. 1606, 14 Feb. 1606	.. 38
A'Lyghe, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 4 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 2 Mch. 1608	.. 66
A'Wood, Edmund, Ringmer, — : 16 Oct. 1609, 9 Dec. 1609	.. 76
Alexander, John, Lindfield, miller : 11 June 1610, 22 Sept. 1610	.. 85
Alfray, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 4 Jan. 1609, 14 April 1610	.. 89
A'Kent, William, Mayfield, tanner : 25 Jan. 1610, 15 March 1610	.. 90
Alcocke, Thomas, Lindfield, bachelor : 10 April 1611, 15 June 1611	.. 95
A'Lighe, Katherine, Mayfield, widow of Robert : 26 Aug. 1611, 22 Apl. 1612	.. 114
A'Lighe, John, Glynde, — : 28 Oct. 1613, 13 Nov. 1613	.. 136
Aps, John, Framfield, husbandman : 14 Aug. 1612, 11 Aug. 1613	.. 137
Attwells, James, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 14 April 1610, 2 June 1613	.. 146
Alfry, Thomas, Uckfield, yeoman : 20 June 1613, 21 May 1614	D 21
Avery, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 2 Oct. 1616, 2 Nov. 1616	.. 53
Adams, Thomas, Ringmer, labourer : 25 Feb. 1619, 7 March 1619	.. 101
Ashley, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, grocer : 2 Sept. 1619, 30 Oct. 1619	.. 108
A'Ligh, Robert, Wadhurst, — : 9 May 1620, 31 May 1620	.. 110
Avery, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1623, 14 Jan. 1623	.. 141
Austen, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 12 April 1623, 4 Sept. 1623	.. 146
Allen <i>als.</i> Glasyer, John, Buxted, weaver : 1 Aug. 1629, [? 1629]	E 51
Alcoke, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, — : 4 Dec. 1630, 13 March 1630	.. 68
A'Leigh, Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 2 Dec. 1632, 5 Oct. 1633	.. 104

Ashfold, John, Wivelsfield, thatcher : 24 Dec. 1634, 21 March 1634	E 126
Alfrey, John, Uckfield, cooper : 18 May 1625, 31 Jan. 1634	.. 127
A'Kent, Daniel, Buxted, — : April 1634, 19 Nov. 1634	.. 128
Awger, Thomas, Isfield, husbandman : 16 April 1635, 16 May 1635	.. 132
Atweles, James, sr., Buxted, — : 20 June 1635, 14 Feb. 1637	F 21
Austen, Richard, South Malling, labourer : 12 Sept. 1638, 5 Dec. 1638	.. 34
Austine, Sarah, East Grinstead, widow : 19 Oct. 1639, 18 Feb. 1639	.. 72
Averye <i>als.</i> Selden, Thomazine, Wadhurst, — : 24 Aug. 1612, 20 May 1640	.. 82
Allen, Edmund, East Grinstead, yeoman : 30 March 1642, 14 July 1642	.. 104
Barham, William, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1589, 16 Oct. 1589.	A 16
Burges, William, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1589, 16 Oct. 1589	.. 20
Bryan, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 1 Dec. 1590, 15 April 1591	.. 36
Bunce, John, Framfield, — : 18 Nov. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	.. 47
Baulcombe, Laurence, Edburton, husbandman : 1 Mch. 1584, 19 Feb. 1591	.. 48
Bell, William, sr., Ringmer, — : 29 March 1591, 14 Oct. 1591	.. 49
Baker, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 20 May 34 Eliz. [1592], 12 Aug. 1592	.. 65
Baker, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 6 April 1587, 27 May 1592	.. 66
Bartley, Dennis, Lindfield, yeoman : 9 June 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	.. 69
Bennett, Edward, Mayfield, yeoman : 28 Oct. 1592, 12 Jan. 1592	.. 75
Basset, Richard, Lindfield, — : 25 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	.. 87
Burde, John, sr., Wadhurst, ashyeler : 25 May 1594, 21 June 1594	.. 106
Baker, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1591, 18 Jan. 1594	.. 112
Button, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1594, 15 Feb. 1594	.. 114
Burges, Nicholas, Buxted, — : 29 Jan. 1594, 31 May 1595	.. 118
Braye, William, Buxted, — : 11 Feb. 1595, 20 Sept. 1596	B 10
Burges, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 12 Feb. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 8 Mch. 1596	.. 14
Burges, Edward, Mayfield yeoman : 4 Apl. 34 Eliz. [1592], 23 Oct. 1596	.. 19
Breade, John, Stanmer, thatcher : 30 Nov. 1597, 6 Dec. 1597	.. 33
Blunden, Richard, Isfield, husbandman : 2 Jan. 1597, 25 March 1598	.. 41
Beadle, John, Mayfield, — : , 19 April 1599	.. 55*
Barham, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 29 Nov. 40 Eliz. [1597] 10 Jan. 1599	.. 67
Baker, Thomas, Mayfield, — : 20 Aug. 42 Eliz. [1600], 25 Oct. 1600	.. 73
Browne, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 12 March 1599, 25 Oct. 1600	.. 74
Bradford, Soper <i>als.</i> , Rich., Stanmer, shepherd : 2 Feb. 1601, 3 July 1602	.. 91
Blundell, Thomas, Isfield, — : 20 June 1603, 1 Oct. 1603	.. 100
Brunsberie, Stephen, Edburton — : 31 Dec. 1602, 28 May 1603	.. 102
Boorne, John, Ringmer, — : 19 16 , 1604	.. 121
Burges, William, Mayfield, — : 22 April 1605, 30 May 1605	C 7
Beale, Henry, Wadhurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1605, 15 March 1605	.. 19
Belldame, Simon, Ringmer, limeburner : 1 Feb. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 1 Mch. 1605	20
Burch, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1605, 9 Jan. 1605	.. 22
Bennett, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1605, 19 May 1606	.. 24
Besbech, Thomas, Mayfield, — : 25 Aug. 1606, 27 Sept. 1606	.. 33
Browne, Joane, Ringmer, widow : 20 Oct. 1605, 11 Sept. 1606	.. 35
Benton, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1604, 14 June 1606	.. 40
Bell, Joane, Ringmer, widow : 25 March , 9 May 1607	.. 47
Blackman, Samuel, Ringmer, — : 6 Nov. 1607, 1 March 1607	.. 49
Bevis, William, Lindfield, carpenter : 18 Mch. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 7 Apl. 1608	.. 54
Bunce, Richard, Uckfield, blacksmith : 15 April 6 Jac. I [1608], 2 June 1608	.. 55
Bryan, William, Ardingly, — : 10 May 1603, 7 Oct. 1608	.. 61
Beale, Nicholas, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1608, 18 March 1608	.. 65
Burges, John, Buxted, — : 11 Aug. 1609, 17 Aug. 1609	.. 70
Barsett, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 27 March 1609, 15 April 1609	.. 72
Bellingham, James, Wadhurst, — : 12 Nov. 1603, 7 Dec. 1609	.. 77
Burges, John, Buxted, — : 26 Sept. 1610, 6 April 1611	.. 93
Beale, Joseph, Wadhurst, husbandman : 7 Jan. 1609, 22 May 1611	.. 96
Burges, John, Buxted, yeoman : 7 March 1610, 18 May 1611	.. 97
Botcher, Peter, Lewes Cliffe, — : 24 Dec. 1612, 3 March 1612	.. 123
Bate, Alice, Wadhurst, widow : , 3 Feb. 1613	.. 135

Buckberd, John, Lindfield, tailor :	2 Feb. 1609, 7 Sept. 1614	D	1
Buckberd, Mary, Lindfield, widow :	28 Oct. 1614, 5 Nov. 1614	..	4
Butcher, Mary, Wadhurst, maiden :	31 Oct. 1614, 19 Dec. 1614	..	6
Beast, Richard, Uckfield, husbandman :	28 March 1613, 18 June 1614	..	11
Banks, Nicholas, Lindfield, tailor :	18 Oct. 1613, 28 May 1614	..	15
Bate, Joane, Wadhurst, widow :	13 March 1613, 5 May 1614	..	19
Bigger, Eleanor, Lewes Cliffe, — :	27 June 1615, 20 July 1615	..	27
Browne, Nicholas, Ringmer, — :	9 Nov. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	..	50
Bawlcome, John, Framfield, yeoman :	22 April 1615, 17 July 1616	..	62
Beagley, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman :	27 Jan. 1616, 22 Sept. 1617	..	76
Bancks, Joane, Lindfield, widow :	22 Nov. 1617, 28 Jan. 1617	..	84
Bryant, William, Wadhurst, yeoman :	9 May 1617, 4 July 1617	..	86
Beale, Agnes, Wadhurst, widow :	, 2 June 1618	..	87
Brackpole, William, Buxted, smith :	18 Nov. 1609, 13 May 1618	..	89
Browne, John, — :	30 Dec. 1619, 3 Feb. 1619	..	102
Binge, William, Wadhurst, yeoman :	28 Sept. 1619, 3 Nov. 1619	..	105
Browne, Bridget, — :	17 June 1619, 25 Oct. 1620	..	118
Burges, James, jr., Uckfield, husbandman :	29 Dec. 1620, 29 May 1621	..	124
Burges, George, Buxted, yeoman :	21 March 1621, 4 June 1622	..	131
Burges, Margery, Buxted, widow of Thomas :	23 Oct. 1620, 30 Mch. 1622	..	132
Beale, William, Uckfield, husbandman :	6 Nov. 1623, 20 March 1623	..	143
Ballarde, Henry, Wadhurst, yeoman :	10 Oct. 1622, 14 May 1623	..	148
Bate, John, Wadhurst, labourer :	18 Feb. 1622, 9 July 1623	..	150
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Buxted, — :	17 March 1622, 29 April 1623	..	157
Baldocke, Wm., sr., Wadhurst, yeoman :	6 Nov. 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 July 1624	..	163
Bate, Henry, Wadhurst, husbandman :	29 Aug. 1624, 13 Oct. 1624	..	167
Brooks, Jane, Isfield, widow :	11 Sept. 1624, [? 1624]	..	168
Burges, George, Buxted, yeoman :	14 April 1624, 18 May 1624	..	172
Binne, William, Mayfield, collier :	20 Jan. 1615, 8 June 1624	..	173
Beach, Alice, Glynde, widow :	21 Oct. 1626, 27 Nov. 1626	E	4
Banister, Joane, Edburton, widow :	4 June 1623, 26 June 1627	..	13
Beecher, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, miller :	17 Dec. 1627, 29 Jan. 1627	..	14
Burrowe, John, Buxted, mercer :	11 March 1627, 28 May 1628	..	29
Beale, Robert, Wadhurst, weaver :	9 June 2 Car. I [1626], 28 May 1628	..	32
Burges, Reginald, Isfield, — :	4 April 1629, 28 April 1629	..	47
Benton, Thomas, sr., Wadhurst, — :	3 March 1630, [? 1630]	..	60
Beale, Gilbert, Wadhurst, shingler :	, 23 Dec. 1630	..	63
Bonnicke, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman :	10 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	..	64
Britt, Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow :	14 July 1629, 17 April 1630	..	65
Burges, John, sr., Buxted, — :	20 May 1622, [? 1630]	..	69
Budden, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman :	, 3 March 1631	..	88
Bate, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman :	27 April 1631, 24 Sept. 1632	..	93
Burch, Josias, Mayfield, — :	28 June 1627, 28 Jan. 1633	..	105
Bartlett, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman :	10 April 1633, 23 May 1633	..	107
Butcher, Elizabeth, Isfield, widow :	24 April 1634, 13 May 1634	..	129
Blundell, Joseph, Worth, yeoman :	23 March 1634, 27 May 1635	..	134
Bassett, Alexander, Mayfield, husbandman :	13 Jan. 1636, 4 Feb. 1636	..	142
Bodle, John, Mayfield, yeoman :	27 Sept. 1636, 26 Oct. 1636	..	143
Brightredge, Richard, Framfield, — :	13 Oct. 1633, 9 May 1636	..	144
Baulcombe, Andrew, Glynde, — :	20 Nov. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	F	22
Bamber, Edward, Framfield, labourer :	4 May 1636, 16 Dec. 1637	..	23
Brooker, William, Uckfield, — :	4 June 1638, 22 Sept. 1638	..	38
Bennett, John, Buxted, — :	16 Sept. 1638, 3 Oct. 1638	..	39
Bodle, Mary, Mayfield, widow :	26 Sept. 1638, 27 Oct. 1638	..	40
Bell, William, Ringmer, — :	23 July 1630, 7 April 1638	..	41
Browne, John, Mayfield, husbandman :	19 May 1639, 12 Oct. 1639	..	53
Baulcombe, Cicely, Glynde, — :	28 Sept. 1636, 8 Feb. 1639	..	54
Bran, John, Framfield, — :	1 Feb. 1639, 15 Feb. 1639	..	55
Bucher, Joane, Wadhurst, widow of Alexander :	16 July 1636, 20 Sept. 1639	..	56
Bate, John, Wadhurst, yeoman :	22 Jan. 1638, 5 June 1639	..	57

Butcher, John, Wadhurst, gentleman : 17 Aug. 1640, 2 Dec. 1640	F	76
Baulcombe, John, Glynde, yeoman : 9 May 1640, 18 June 1640	..	86
Brett, George, Lindfield, gentleman : 19 Aug. 1640, 18 Sept. 1641	..	91
Bate, Thomas, Wadhurst, — : 8 May 1641, 26 May 1641	..	94
Browne, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman : 18 Nov. 1641, 6 Jan. 1641	..	101
Bordman, Henry, Mayfield, yeoman : 1 Jan. 1639, 20 Nov. 1641	..	102
Baker, John, sr., Withyham, yeoman : 24 Dec. 1640, 31 May 1644	..	124
Beache, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 2 June 1646, 9 June 1646	..	134
Clagat, Margaret, Ringmer, widow : 25 Dec. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	A	4
Criar, John, Mayfield, — : 31 May 1589, 18 June 1589	..	12
Cushman, Walter, Buxted, — : , 3 March 1590	..	34
Chintinge, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 12 June 1591, 10 July 1591	..	40
Collin, Juliana, Mayfield, widow : 4 April 1586, 3 June 1592	..	60
Cobb, William, Ringmer, — : 3 Dec. 1592, 30 Dec. 1592	..	82
Corneforthe, John, Ringmer, yeoman : 9 Feb. 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 14 Feb. 1593	..	101
Cooke, John, Edburton, gent. : 18 Aug. 37 Eliz. [1595], 18 Sept. 1595	..	128
Chacraft, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 16 April 1590, 1 July 1596	B	22
Chatfield, Anthony, — : 28 March 1597, 8 July 1598	..	49
Chamber, Tristram, Edburton, — : 3 May 41 Eliz. [1599], 26 May 1599	..	60
Carpenter, Thomas, Uckfield, — : 11 Dec. 1599, 28 Feb. 1599	..	65
Couchman, Ursula, Buxted, — : 30 Aug. 1596, 18 Sept. 1600	..	70
Cade, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 18 May 43 Eliz. [1601], 18 June 1601	..	79
Chedwike, Catherine, Framfield, widow : 8 Dec. 1601, 29 April 1602	..	86
Cruttoll, Catherine, Wadhurst, wid. of Chris. : 15 Mch. [1601-2], 27 Apl. 1602	..	90
Codde, Margaret, Mayfield, widow of Davy : 25 Sept. 1593, 19 June 1602	..	92
Chedwicke, Thomas, Framfield, — : 2 Nov 44 Eliz. [1602], 16 Nov. 1602	..	94
Clayton, Richard, Buxted, — : 29 Nov. 1604, 19 Jan. 1604	..	118
Comber, John, Lindfield, innholder : 26 Feb. 1604, 11 April 1605	C	1
Colman, Richard, Lindfield, collier : , 4 Nov. 1605	..	9
Copar, John, Wadhurst, — : 4 Sept. 1605, 5 Dec. 1605	..	11
Cruttall, Jeremy, Benenden, Wadhurst, tailor : 18 Aug. [1605], 9 Sp. 1606	..	34
Crispe, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 2 Feb. 1606, 28 March 1607	..	41
Courthoppe, Mary, Wadhurst, wid. of Geo., gt. : 13 Oct. 1607, 26 Mch. 1608	..	53
Collin, Richard, Buxted, shoemaker : 20 Aug. 1607, 17 May 1608	..	56
Carpenter, William, Framfield, yeo : 15 Mch. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 7 Apr. 1608	..	60
Coxe, Christabel, Mayfield, widow : 27 March 1612, 6 May 1612	..	116
Challoner, Nicholas, sr., Edburton, gent. : 6 Jan. 1612, 13 Jan. 1613	..	134
Clifton, Richard [Wadhurst]. — : [23 May] 1613, 22 Oct. 1613	..	144
Collin, Catherine, Framfield, widow of John : 21 Sept. 1612, 28 July 1613	..	150
Cade, Henry, Buxted, founder : 13 Oct. 1614, ———	D	5
Chapman, Edward, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 10 June 1612, 13 July 1614	..	12
Cade, John, Buxted, husbandman : 10 Aug. 1613, 6 Aug. 1614	..	14
Comber <i>als.</i> Rivers, John, Lindfield, — : 22 March 1614, 14 June 1615	..	32
Carde, Robert, Framfield, husbandman : 20 July 1615, 31 Aug. 1615	..	36
Clarke, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1616, 11 Feb. 1616	..	52
Crowche, Nathaniel, Mayfield, — : 10 June 1616, 20 July 1616	..	55
Cade, Margery, Buxted, widow : 19 March 1615, 12 June 1616	..	61
Collier, John, Mayfield, — : , 5 May 1617	..	72
Carricke, Nicholas, Buxted, husbandman : 14 Sept. 1619, 16 Oct. 1619	..	107
Cottington, James, Uckfield, yeo. : [24 Mch. 1618-9-23 Mch.], 1 Ap. 1620	..	121
Carricke, Richard, Buxted, weaver : 27 May 1621, 30 June 1621	..	123
Curd, William, Wadhurst, — : 6 Nov. 1621, 24 Aug. 1622	..	134
Courthoppe, William, Wadhurst, gentleman : 18 May 1625, 20 June 1625	..	188
Carpenter, William, Uckfield, husbandman : 27 Mch. 1612, 22 Apl. 1626	E	8
Cade, Henry, Buxted, weaver : 8 Feb. 1627, 1 March 1627	..	16
Chantler, Henry, Lindfield, husbandman : 17 Dec 1627, 6 March 1627	..	17
Cottington, Thomas, Uckfield, — : 26 Aug. 1628, 4 Oct. 1628	..	22
Cox, Grisel, Lindfield, widow : 26 Jan. 1626, 1 Jan. 1627	..	27
Cheale, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, — : 27 Oct. 1623, 12 Jan. 1628	..	28

Carter, Henry, Lindfield, husbandman : 27 April 1632, 6 Oct. 1632	E	94
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1632, 17 June 1633	..	108
Courthop, Anne, Wadhurst, widow : 17 Jan. 1635, 29 Jan. 1635	..	133
Covert, John, Edburton, esquire : 6 April 1635, 31 Oct. 1636	..	145
Chealle, Dorothy, Edburton, widow : 9 Aug. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	F	42
Curlles, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 12 Dec. 1638, 28 Dec. 1638	..	43
Chatfield, Ralph, Uckfield, weaver : 30 May 1638, 11 Sept. 1638	..	44
Cheesman, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow : 26 April 1637, 6 July 1639	..	58
Clarke, Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 23 July 1625, 2 March 1640	..	73
Cheale, John, Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 17 Aug. 1640, 2 Jan. 1640	..	74
Collyn, Alexander, Wadhurst, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1640, 5 Oct. 1641	..	90
Colgate, Joane, Uckfield, widow : , 17 April 1641	..	96
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1642, 22 Sept. 1642	..	111
Comber, Elizabeth, West Hoathly, puella : 19 Aug. 1642, 22 Sept. 1642	..	112
Crowhurst, William, Wadhurst, butcher : 3 Dec. 1642, 12 April 1643	..	119
Cadman, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 27 June 1642, 4 Sept. 1646	..	135
Dobson, Stephen, Buxted, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1584, 23 Sept. 1591	A	26
Dieker, John, sr., Buxted. — : , 17 Sept. 1590	..	29
Deicker, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1592-3, 6 March 1592	..	86
Duplacke, Gilbert, Isfield, — : 26 March 1587, 5 May 1593	..	93
Daye, Peter, Uckfield, — : 16 April 1595, 3 July 1595	..	124
Dyne, Alice, Mayfield, <i>ux.</i> Richard : 8 May 30 Eliz. [1588], [? 1596]	B	4
Dyne <i>als.</i> Wood, John, Westmeston, — : 11 Oct. 1596, 9 Dec. 1596	..	16
Dappe, Thomas, Uckfield, — : 23 Jan. 1597, 11 May 1598	..	37
Daye, Simon, Uckfield, yeoman : 24 Feb. 41 Eliz. [1598-9], 13 Mch. 1598..	..	51
Duplake, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 24 Apl. 41 Eliz. [1599], 24 May 1599..	..	62
Dobson, William, Buxted, yeoman : 4 April 1599, 5 July 1599	..	63
Duke, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Nov. 41 Eliz. [1598], 14 June 1603	..	101
Deplack, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 11 Nov. 1603, 31 March 1604	..	116
Davies, Margaret, Isfield, — : 3 March 1607, 11 Aug. 1608	C	62
Deeplacke, Thomas, Buxted, — : 30 May 1610, 25 April 1611	..	94
Delve, John, Framfield, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1610, 30 March 1611	..	98
Dyker, John, sr., Buxted, — : 24 Jan. 1611, 27 Feb. 1611	[& C106]..	103
Delve, Mary, Framfield, widow of John : 12 May 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	..	120
Duke, Thomas, Mayfield, bachelor : 31 Jan. 1612, 15 May 1613	..	153
Dycker, William, Buxted, — : 20 Nov. 1612, 16 April 1616	D	57
Diplake, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 14 April 1616, 18 May 1616	..	58
Duplack, Dorothy, Buxted, widow : 18 Jan. 1615, 13 April 1616	..	66
Duffield, James, Mayfield, hammerman : 31 Oct. 1617, 1 April 1618	..	90
Draye, William, Buxted, — : 10 Jac. I [24 Mch. 1611-2-23 Mch.], 5 Nov. 1619..	..	103
Daniel, Gilbert, Mayfield, husbandman : 20 April 1620, 10 July 1620	..	115
Dine <i>als.</i> Wood, Elizabeth, [Stanmer] — : 2 June 1620, 10 July 1620	..	116
Dobson, William, Ringmer, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1618, 7 June 1619	..	122
Deeplacke, Edward, Framfield, yeoman : 2 June 1622, 20 July 1622	..	130
Dyer, Margaret, Buxted, widow : , 8 June 1623	..	153
Duke, John, Mayfield, wheelwright : 23 Mch. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 14 Apl. 1627	E	11
Dobson, Thomas, Buxted, — : 13 Oct. 1616, 31 March 1627	..	18
Delve, James, Framfield, shoemaker : 6 Sept. 1627, 17 May 1628	..	24
Dibbs, Dennis, Glynde, widow : 15 Nov. 1628, 29 Nov. 1628	..	33
Darall, Mary, Ringmer, — : 8 June 1629, 20 July 1629	..	40
Dobson, Edmund, Ringmer, husbandman : 27 Jan. 1628, 27 March 1629	..	50
Darall, Mary, Ringmer, — : 8 June 1629 [? 1630]	..	59
Drewley, Thomas, Isfield, husbandman : 29 Aug. 1630, 28 Oct. 1630	..	62
Duke, Robert, Framfield, tailor : 7 May 1631, 31 May 1631	..	87
Duke, John, Mayfield, bachelor : 25 Oct. 1632, 23 Nov. 1632	..	95
Dungatt, Thomas, Mayfield, mason : 19 Jan. 1634, 31 Jan. 1634	..	130
Drust, Elizabeth, Framfield, widow : 4 May 1634, 9 Aug. 1634	..	131
Delves, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 17 March 1634, 27 May 1635	..	135
Delve, John, Framfield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1637, 9 Nov. 1637	F	1

Dorege, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, cutler : 12 Oct. 1638, 30 Oct. 1638	F	45
Delve, Mary, Isfield, widow : 16 Aug. 1639, 21 Sept. 1639	..	59
Drewry, George, Buxted, — : 4 April 1639, 29 April 1639	..	60
Dabson, William, Ringmer, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1638, 18 June 1640	..	79
Dorrige, Mary, Lewes Cliffe, singlewoman : 16 Dec. 1639, 13 June 1640	..	85
Dawley, Edward, Lewes Cliffe, thatcher : 19 Nov. 1636, 12 Dec. 1645	..	129
Durrant, Thomas, Lindfield, barber-surgeon : 28 Aug. 1644, 19 July 1645	..	130
Eversfeld, Margery, Mayfield, widow : 20 March 1589, 16 Oct. 1589	A	17
Egerton, John, East Grinstead, joiner : 17 Dec. 1591, 17 March 1591	..	53
Earle, John, Framfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 32 Eliz. [1589-0], 20 Dec. 1592	..	74
Earle, Edmund, Glynde, husbandman : 25 May 35 Eliz. [1593], 26 June 1595	..	122
Envill, Christopher, sr., Wadhurst, — : 20 Jan. 1595, 22 April 1596	B	1
Eversfeld, John, Mayfield, — : 2 May 1599, 24 May 1599	..	61
Estone, William, Edburton, husbandman : 24 Feb. 1600, 14 May 1601	..	82
Ersfield, Elkanah, Mayfield, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1605, 29 March 1606	C	26
Envill, Paul, Wadhurst, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1613, 8 Feb. 1613	..	129
Eagles, John, Wadhurst, gentleman : 4 June 1613, 3 Nov. 1613	..	139
Emery, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 Dec. 1613, 7 May 1614	D	20
Edwards, Andrew, Wadhurst, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1623, 22 Oct. 1623	..	142
Ellis, Richard, Wadhurst, blacksmith : 27 Jan. 1625, 1 March 1625	..	175
Evatts, Mary, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 16 Feb. 1630, [? 1630]	E	58
Emerye, John, jr., Mayfield, miller : 17 Nov. 1630, 13 Jan. 1630	..	61
Earle, John, Buxted, — : 10 Feb. 1633, 4 June 1634	..	111
Ersfield, Thomas, Mayfield, carpenter : 18 March 1636, 1 May 1637	F	2
Ersey, Joane, Buxted, singlewoman : 4 Oct. 1642, 10 Oct. 1642	..	114
Edwards, Abraham, Mayfield, gentleman : 31 March 1643, 20 July 1643	..	116
Ellis, Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1641, 15 April 1643	..	118
Earle, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1643, 15 Nov. 1643	..	120
Fryer, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 15 June 33 Eliz. [1591], 20 Jan. 1591	A	44
Fox, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1592, 13 Feb. 1592	..	80
Fairehall, Richard, Lindfield, — : 21 Feb. 1592, 16 June 1593	..	95
Fletcher, Gervis <i>als.</i> , Joane, Mayfield, singlewo. : 1591, 22 Mch. 1594	B	119
Forde, Anne, Buxted, — : 16 May 1596, 10 June 1596	B	6
Fowle, Magnus, Mayfield, — : 30 July 1595, 23 Sept. 1596	..	11
Fylerie, Roger, sr., Lindfield, mercer : 6 Jan. 1595, 10 June 1596	..	12
Foster, Elizabeth, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 1596, 3 March 1596	..	13
Fowle, Alexander, Mayfield, — : 13 Oct. 1598, 4 Nov. 1598	..	43
Fegod, Richard, Buxted, — : , 6 Oct. 1598	..	45
Frye, Nicholas, Ringmer, — : 10 Feb. 1599, 13 March 1599	..	64
Farrington, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 16 April , 12 June 1600	..	76
Fairehall, Alice, Lindfield, widow : 13 Nov. 1603, 5 June 1604	..	109
Farrington, , wid. of John : Dec. 1604, 12 Dec. 1604	..	120
Fitzherbert, John, Ringmer, — : 2 Oct. 1606, 18 Oct. 1606	C	31
Fincent, Agnes, Wadhurst, widow : 25 Dec. 1609, 15 June 1611	..	102
Frye, John, Ringmer, — : 22 Jan. 1613, 12 April 1614	D	16
Fairehall, John, Lindfield, — : 11 May 1618, 21 Sept. 1618	..	97
Fryman, Henry, Framfield, husbandman : 19 March 1619, 8 April 1620	..	111
Frye, John, Ringmer, — : 17 Jan. 1621, 2 Feb. 1621	..	128
Fitzherbert, Thomas, [Ringmer] — : , 28 Feb. 1623	..	144
Fryman, Mathew, Framfield, Wadhurst, tailor : 24 Aug. 1623, 1 Oct. 1623	..	147
Flode, Thomas, sr., Ringmer, clerk : 27 Sept. 1625, 26 Oct. 1625	..	182
Farnes, Richard, Lindfield, gentleman : 22 Jan. 1626, 1 March 1626	E	7
Frye, Mathew, Glynde, — : 17 May 1627, 7 June 1627	..	12
Furbie, William, Uckfield, yeoman : 6 Aug. 1627, 4 Oct. 1627	..	15
Fayrhall, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1627-8, 26 March 1628	..	23
Fever, John, Wadhurst, collier : 27 April 1629, [? 1629]	..	45
Foster, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, innholder : 15 May 1631, 24 May 1631	..	85
Foord, Thomas, Wadhurst, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1638, 1 March 1638	F	46

Furby, Anne, Uckfield, spinster : 28 Feb. 1639, 23 March 1639	F	61
Fuller <i>als.</i> Harris, Elizabeth, Edburton, widow : Mch. 1639, 26 May 1640	..	83
Ford, John, Uckfield, yeoman : 29 June 1642, 31 July 1643	..	115
Farely, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 23 March 1643, 31 May 1644	..	123
Field, Robert, Wadhurst, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1645, 3 July 1646	..	136
Gynner, Thomas, Glynde, — : 30 April 33 Eliz. [1591], 14 Oct. 1591	A	50
Glasher, Thomas, Buxted. — : 27 April 1593, 12 June 1593	..	94
Goodden, Henry, Ringmer, — : 10 May 1591, 10 April 1594	..	108
Gower, William, Framfield, yeo. : 25 Jan. 36 Eliz. [1593-4], 23 Jan. 1594	..	113
Gervis <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Joane, Mayfield, singlewoman : 1591, 22 Mch. 1594.	..	119
Goodwin, John, Glynde, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1594, 13 July 1595	..	125
Goodwin, William, Glynde, carpenter : 11 July 1595, 11 Oct. 1595	..	129
Goure, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1595, 15 May 1596	B	2
Gallope, John, Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 24 Aug. 1592, 26 June 1596	..	7
Gallett, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 10 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 26 Oct. 1598	..	44
Gourr, Richard, Framfield, — : 5 March 1598, 24 March 1598	..	50
Gutsall, Robert, Wadhurst, bullock-leech : 20 Aug. 1599, 6 Dec. 1599	..	58
Goure, Robert, South Mallng, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1605, 12 Oct. 1605	C	14
Gooding, John, Ringmer, — : , 4 Sept. 1605	..	15
Gurre, Dennis, Framfield, widow : 4 Jan. 1602, 19 Feb. 1606	..	37
Gavill, Alice, Ringmer, — : 18 Feb. 1607, 1 Aug. 1608	..	59
Gallett <i>als.</i> Gyllett, Thos., Mayfield, husbandman : 25 Jan. 1609, 14 Feb. 1609.	..	67
Gasson, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman : 10 May 1608, 10 May 1610	..	83
Gurr, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman : 22 Sept. 1611, 22 April 1612	..	113
Goringe, John, Isfield, — : 19 Feb. 1612, 3 March 1612	..	125
Gurr, Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 14 Oct. 1613, 20 Oct. 1613	..	142
Gaston, John, sr, Lindfield, husbandman : 28 March 1612, 22 Oct. 1613	..	143
Grover, Maurice, Ringmer, yeoman : 21 March 1617, 21 March 1617	D	85
Gilbert, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 24 Feb. , 10 March 1618	..	94
Gaynes, John, sr., Mayfield, hammerman : 30 March 1620, 22 April 1620	..	112
Gaskon, Anthony, Isfield, free mason : 22 Jan. 1623, 11 Feb. 1623	..	137
Gillam, John, Worth, blacksmith : 14 Oct. 1625, 7 Nov. 1625	..	180
Goodwyn, William, Ringmer, — : 18 Feb. 1624, [? 1625]	..	185
Gower, William, Framfield, cooper : 17 Aug. 1626, 27 Sept. 1626	E	1
Gibbins, Peter, Buxted, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1629, 26 Sept. 1629	..	48
Glasyer, Allen <i>als.</i> , John, Buxted, weaver : 1 Aug. 1629, [? 1629]	..	51
Gurre, George, Wadhurst, labourer : 10 March 1634, 6 May 1635	..	136
Garrett <i>als.</i> Johnson, Edwd., Lindfield, husb. : 25 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	F	3
Gilbert, William, Wadhurst, husbandman : 2 Feb. 1636, 29 March 1637	..	4
Gates, Thomas, Framfield, — : 23 Sept. 1637, 14 Oct. 1637	..	5
Graybourne, William, Uckfield, sadler : 10 Dec. 1636, 25 Nov. 1637	..	6
Goldsmith, William, sr., Framfield, husbandman : 19 Ap. 1636, 26 Ap. 1637.	..	8
Gouldsmith, Richard, Framfield, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	..	47
Gage, Clare, Framfield, widow : 22 Jan. 1637, 14 April 1638	..	48
Gallop, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 24 July 1639, 21 Sept. 1639	..	62
Garrett, John, Ringmer, brickmaker : 3 May 1640, 21 Nov. 1640	..	78
Goulsmithe, William, Framfield, — : 22 April 1640, 2 June 1640	..	80
Groombridge, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1640, 2 March 1640	..	88
Gallett, John, Mayfield, clerk : 3 Sept. 1641, 25 Sept. 1641	..	92
Grinnyer, Edward, Stanmer, shepherd : 3 Jan. 1641, 5 March 1641	..	97
Galloppe, John, Ringmer, — : May 1641, 3 Feb. 1641	..	98
Groombridge, William, Wadhurst, yeoman : 3 Oct. 1641, 5 May 1643	..	117
Grinsted, Clemence, Buxted, widow : 29 Sept. 1645, 21 Jan. 1645	..	126
Gaston, James, Buxted, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1645, 3 Jan. 1645	..	128
Grombridge, Ralph, Withyham, — : 5 July 1646, 10 Sept. 1646	..	138
Hatcher, Joane, Worth, widow : 31 Jan. 1589, 17 March 1589	A	8
Hooke, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 18 March 1588, 3 May 1589	..	9
Hatcher, William, Worth, yeoman : 26 March 1589, 15 May 1589	..	10

Hode, Joane, Buxted, widow :	, 22 Jan. 1589	A	18
Hooke, Gilbert, Framfield, yeoman :	24 Nov. 1590, 6 May 1591	..	37
Hooke, James, Framfield, — :	17 June 1591, 9 March 1591	..	51
Hosmer, Alice, Wadhurst, wd. of Geo., Brenchley :	30 Ap. 1589, 1 July 1592	..	55
Harling, Thomas, Worth, husbandman :	2 Oct. 1591, 22 June 1592	..	61
Hooke, William, Framfield, — :	2 Sept. 1592, 9 Nov. 1592	..	68
Hode, John, Buxted, yeoman :	25 Feb. 1593, 15 Feb. 1592	..	85
Hooke, Thomas, Framfield, — :	14 Oct. 1593, 14 Nov. 1593	..	97
Holvard, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow of John :	6 May 1593, 15 Nov. 1593	..	98
Heath, John, Edburton, husbandman :	29 Oct. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	..	102
Hode, Edmund, Buxted, yeoman :	30 Feb. 1594, 24 Aug. 1594	..	107
Hode, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman :	12 June 1594, 24 Aug. 1594	..	109
Huggat, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	16 June 35 Eliz. [1593], 20 Sept. 1595	..	136
Hosmar, Henry, Mayfield, — :	23 Sept. 40 Eliz. [1598], 16 Nov. 1598	B	42
Hooke, Alice, Ringmer, widow :	28 Feb. 1596, 15 July 1598	..	48
Heles, John, Framfield, — :	3 July 1596, 19 April 1599	..	56
Heaver, Roger, Edburton, — :	5 April 1600, 22 May 1600	..	78
Hollands, Thomas, Framfield, carpenter :	9 Sept. 1602, 21 Oct. 1602	..	95
Hersie, John, Lewes Cliffe, — :	14 Dec. , 6 Jan. 1603	..	105
Holland, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	28 Jan. 1605, 14 Oct. 1605	C	13
Hugget, Christopher, Wadhurst, yeoman :	24 Sept. 1605, 23 Jan. 1605	..	21
Hosmere, David, Framfield, husbandman :	12 April 1607, 5 July 1608	..	57
Hooke, Robert, Buxted, husbandman :	30 June 1596, 7 Feb. 1609	..	68
Hooke, Robert, Framfield, yeoman :	24 May 1608, 6 Jan. 1609	..	69
Hood, Stephen, Uckfield, tailor :	20 April 1609, 24 June 1609	..	71
Homan, Thomas, Lindfield, weaver :	28 July 1608, 22 May 1610	..	87
Hooke, Richard, Buxted, husbandman :	Sept. 1610, 4 Sept. 1611	..	99
Holland, John, Framfield, — :	31 Dec. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	..	109
Hoare, Ralph, Isfield, yeoman :	10 Aug. 1611, 9 Jan. 1612	..	118
Hooke, Margaret, Lewes Cliffe, widow :	27 Dec. 1611, 4 Feb. 1612	..	124
Hubberd, Walter, Isfield, — :	27 Feb. 1612, 22 March 1612	..	126
Hollande, Robert, Framfield, — :	26 May 1611, 17 Aug. 1614	D	13
Humphry, Hugh, Buxted, husbandman :	20 Oct. 1615, 15 Nov. 1615	..	38
Hardyman, Hamon, Lewes Cliffe, glover :	31 Jan. 1615, 19 Feb. 1615	..	44
Haughton, George, Wadhurst, husbandman :	21 Nov. 1615, 27 July 1616	..	63
Harrish, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman :	1616, 23 Oct. 1616	..	69
Heriat, John, Ringmer, — :	26 March 1614, 12 April 1617	..	71
Hoadlye, Thomas, Buxted, collier :	25 Oct. 1617, 12 Nov. 1617	..	75
Hever, John, Lindfield, husbandman :	1 Oct. 1616, 19 Feb. 1617	..	83
Holland, Thomas, Ringmer, labourer :	11 June 1618, 20 June 1618	..	88
Holford, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, — :	8 June 1615, 1 July 1618	..	91
Hale, Thomas, Wadhurst, husbandman :	25 June 1622, 25 Oct. 1622	..	136
Hatcher, John, Worth, — :	, 30 April 1623	..	152
Harker, John, Lewes Cliffe, — :	11 June 1623, 23 June 1623	..	156
Holland, Margery, Framfield, widow :	14 Aug. 1622, [? 1624]	..	170
Hatcher, Francis, Worth, yeoman :	28 April 1625, 22 Sept. 1625	..	179
Hodson, Anne, Framfield, maiden :	20 Oct. 1626, 4 Nov. 1626	E	3
Harrice, John, Buxted, — :	11 May 1628, 9 July 1628	..	21
Harmer, John, Ringmer, — :	1 June 1629, 27 June 1629	..	43
Harland, Abraham, Lindfield, — :	19 July 1629, 6 Aug. 1629	..	46
Hooke, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman :	15 Nov. 1629, [? 1629]	..	57
Holland, John, Wadhurst, — :	8 Sept. 1630, 20 Sept. 1630	..	72
Henbury, Robert, Wadhurst, shereman :	1 May 1631, 3 June 1631	..	84
Hosmer, Emblen, Framfield, widow :	18 Nov. 1635, 24 Nov. 1636	..	146
Hooke, John, Buxted, yeoman :	14 Nov. 1636, 4 May 1637	F	9
Hills, Joane, Mayfield, widow :	11 May 1637, 30 May 1637	..	10
Hood, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow :	31 Dec. 1639, 6 Feb. 1639	..	63
Harris, Fuller <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Edburton, wid. :	Mch. 1639, 26 May 1640	..	83
Hunt, John, Wadhurst, husbandman :	27 Oct. 1641, 4 Nov. 1641	..	89
Hocumbe, John, Lindfield, — :	9 Dec. 1641, 5 Jan. 1641	..	95

Henbory, Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 25 Nov. 1642, 21 Jan. 1642	F 108
Harpper, Mary, Framfield, widow : 9 June 1645, 17 Dec. 1645	.. 127
Indfield, Richard, Buxted, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	C 108
Jeames, Marion, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 31 July 1592, 31 March 1593	A 89
Jenner, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : 7 May 1605, 13 May 1605	C 8
Jordayn, John, sr., Stanmer, shepherd : 3 April, 1606, 25 April, 1606	.. 28
Jorden, William, Stanmer, — : 27 May 1622, 26 June 1622	D 129
Jervis, Priscilla, Mayfield, widow : 3 March 1635, 6 Oct. 1636	E 147
Johnson, Garrett <i>als.</i> , Edwd., Lindfield, husb. : 25 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	F 3
Johnson, Bathsheba, Framfield, spinster : 13 Nov. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	.. 7
Jenner, Philip, Lindfield, cooper : 13 Nov. 1643, [? 1646]	.. 137
Kent, Margaret, Mayfield, widow : 30 Oct. 1588, 20 March 1588	A 1
Kenwarde, John, Mayfield, — : 13 Nov. 1592, 15 March 1592	.. 54
Keavill, Elizabeth, Framfield, — : 1 March 1596, 11 March 1597	B 31
Kenward, John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 24 March 1599, 18 March 1601	.. 85
Kinge, Margaret, Buxted, widow : 12 May 1601, 6 Oct. 1604	.. 111
King, Richard, Buxted, — : Aug. 2 Jac. I [1604], 13 Dec. 1604	.. 126
Keyes, Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 13 Mch. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 14 June 1614	D 10
Kent, John, Mayfield, tanner : 19 Sept. 1616, 19 Oct. 1616	.. 54
Kenward, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1615, 12 April 1616	.. 65
Kenwarde, John, Framfield, husbandman : 15 April 1625, 23 May 1625	.. 187
Kinge, John, Ringmer, husbandman : 26 Sept. 1626, 15 Oct. 1626	E 19
Kenward, John, Buxted, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1628, 18 April 1629	.. 55
Kente, Richard, — : 14 Feb. 1634, 24 March 1634	.. 112
Kenward, Thomas, Buxted, — : 8 Nov. 11 Car. I [1635], 7 Dec. 1635	.. 137
Kenward, Thomas, Buxted, — : 29 April 1634, 28 March 1635	.. 138
Knight, John, Ringmer, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1637, 3 Feb. 1637	F 11
Knight, Anne, Ringmer, widow : 9 Dec. 1639, 14 Jan. 1639	.. 64
Kent, Elizabeth, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 20 June 1639, 7 Dec. 1640	.. 77
Lucas, Robert, Framfield, yeoman : 1588, 20 March 1588	A 7
Locke, Thomas, Framfield, — : 6 April 1589, 3 June 1589	.. 11
Lynder, Edward, Edburton, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1582, 2 July 1590	.. 24
Longlee, Isabel, Wadhurst, widow : 27 Sept. 1591, 4 Oct. 1591	.. 42
Lucke, Margaret, Mayfield, widow of John : 30 Sep. [1592], 18 Jan. 1592	.. 78
Lucke, George, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1592, 5 April 1593	.. 90
Lane, Edward, Westmeston, gentleman : 2 Sept. 1597, 11 Oct. 1597	B 26
Lucke, Edward, Wadhurst, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1598, 3 Feb. 1598	.. 53
Leighe, Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 1 March 1602, 30 April 1603	.. 103
Longley, Agnes, Wadhurst, — : 1 June 1604, 28 July 1604	.. 112
Lucke, Nicholas, Mayfield, turner : 22 Aug. 1606, 18 July 1607	C 44
Lucke, William, sr., Mayfield, turner : 4 Aug. 1606, 18 July 1607	.. 45
Lighe, John, Wadhurst, miller : 15 Dec. 1606, 29 Sept. 1607	.. 51
Longly, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeo. : 23 Mch. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 17 May 1608	.. 58
Lucas, Susan, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 21 Aug. 1613, 14 Sept. 1613	.. 140
Langridge, William, East Grinstead, — : 27 Dec. 1612, 4 April 1613	.. 152
Langrige, John, Framfield, yeoman : 31 Jan 1609, 23 April 1614	D 17
Luck, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 27 Dec. 11 Jac. I [1613], 13 May 1615	.. 33
Lambe, John, Framfield, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1615, 7 Oct. 1615	.. 40
Levett, John, Framfield, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1616, 19 Feb. 1616	.. 45
Lucas, Henry, Stanmer, — : 21 Aug. 1616, 9 Oct. 1616	.. 49
Lye, Ursula, Mayfield, widow : 27 Feb. 1616, 11 Feb. 1617	.. 79
Lover, Mary, Glynde, widow : 4 Feb. 1617, 14 March 1617	.. 80
Longely, William, Framfield, ironfounder : 29 1617, 30 Dec. 1620	.. 119
Lock, William, Lindfield, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1623, 13 Nov. 1623	.. 145
Lowen, Humphrey, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 June 1624, 7 July 1624	.. 164
Lewen, Nicholas, Mayfield, cooper : 2 Dec. 1625, 15 Feb. 1625	.. 177

Lambe, John, Ringmer, — : 15 Jan. 1629, 13 March 1629	E	41
Longley, Thomas, Wadhurst, butcher : 8 May 1629, 5 June 1629	..	52
Lawrence, James, Uckfield, husbandman : , 1 Feb. 1631	..	81
Luck, Jeremy, Mayfield, gentleman : 13 Nov. 1631, 7 Dec. 1631	..	82
Laborne, Dorothy, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 16 Nov. 1630, 25 May 1631	..	83
Langridge, Michael, Lindfield, tailor : 10 June 1634, 29 July 1634	..	113
Longly, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1632, 7 Aug. 1634	..	114
Langridge, Jane, Lindfield, widow : 19 June 1634, 29 July 1634	..	115
Lucas, Abel, Lindfield, gentleman : 22 May 1634, 26 June 1634	..	116
Longly, John, Mayfield, miller : 6 Dec. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	F	12
Locke, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 13 July 1637, 23 Nov. 1637	..	13
Lucke, Richard, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 25 July 1637, 23 May 1638	..	49
Marten, Thomas, Mayfield, hempmaker : 23 June 1590, 30 June 1590	A	22
More, John, Glynde, — : 30 Aug. 1590, 17 Oct. 1590	..	31
Moone, Richard, sr., Mayfield, collier : 27 July 32 Eliz. [1590]. 15 Nov. 1591	..	43
Maye, John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 14 March 1591-2, 22 March 1591	..	52
Musterden, William, Ringmer, — : 31 Aug. 1591, 6 April 1592	..	67
Meleward, Richard, Buxted, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1592, 14 Sept. 1592	..	71
Mowsherste, Thomas, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1580, 11 Jan. 1592	..	77
Mauser, Robert, sr., Wadhurst, yeo. : 25 Aug. [1592], 14 Feb. 1592	..	81
More, John, Glynde, — : 30 Aug. 1590, 19 April 1595	..	116
Millar, Thomas, Mayfield, gunfounder : 2 April 1596, 10 June 1596	B	5
Marten, Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 26 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. 1597	..	24
Moddell, Richard, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1596, 26 May 1597	..	28
Mepham, Robert, sr., Mayfield, labourer : 4 Feb. [1595-6], 7 Apl. 1597	..	30
Moncke, Thomas, Worth, woodbroker : 16 Dec. 1597, 30 Jan. 1597	..	32
Manser, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 26 Dec. 40 Eliz. [1597], 27 Apl. 1598	..	39
Makarell, Robert, South Malling, — : 2 Aug. 1591, 15 April 1600	..	68
Moone, John, Mayfield, [yeoman] : 10 Nov. 1602, 12 March 1602	..	98
Marchant, John, Mayfield, — : June 1603, 8 June 1604	..	113
Motley, John, Ringmer, clerk : 31 May 1604, 20 Oct. 1604	..	124
Marckwycke? , Lindfield, wid. of one Jenner? : 12 , 1604..	125	
Marchant, Myles, Edburton, — : 25 Oct. 1605, 21 Dec. 1605	C	23
Muddle, John, sr., Mayfield, — : 1 Feb. 1604, 24 Oct. 1606	..	36
Meryan, Paul, South Malling, carpenter : 7 Feb. 1605, 15 Dec. 1606	..	39
Mauser, John, sr., Mayfield, husbandman : 1 July 1607, 13 Aug. 1607	..	43
Muddell, Richard, Mayfield, smith : 22 June 1608, 14 July 1608	..	63
Morton, Richard, Lindfield, — : 19 Oct. 1608, 7 Oct. 1609	..	78
Mudell, Abraham, Mayfield, smith : 2 June 1609, 14 Sept. 1609	..	79
Mainhard, William, Wadhurst, husb. : 16 Nov. [1609], 2 Feb. 1609	..	80
Martin, Richard, Stanmer, husbandman : 1 March 1611, 11 March 1611	..	105
Maynard, William, Mayfield, yeo. : 20 Jan. 9 Jac. I [1611-2], 22 Ap. 1612	..	117
Motley, Eleanor, Ringmer, widow : 10 Aug. 1612, 24 Dec. 1612	..	119
Markewicke, James, Wadhurst, yeoman : 3 June 1612, 31 July 1612	..	122
Meller, John, Lindfield, surgeon : 24 Aug. 1613, 26 Nov. 1613	..	130
Marryan, John, Mayfield, labourer : , 25 May 1613	..	151
Maynard, Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 24 June 1612, 8 June 1614	D	9
Mauser, Ralph, Wadhurst, spoonmaker : 8 Aug. 1613, 29 March 1614	..	23
Mantle, Andrew, South Malling, husb. : 7 June 1615, 11 July 1615	..	29
Maplesden, Jervis, Mayfield, yeoman : 28 March 1615, 30 June 1615	..	31
Mercer, William, Mayfield, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1616	..	67
Mantle, Susan, South Malling, widow : 4 May 1617, 13 May 1617	..	73
Martin, Henry, Lewes Cliffe, mercer : 7 May 1617, 4 June 1617	..	78
Moore, John, Isfield, — : 22 Jan. 1617, 21 Feb. 1617	..	81
Martin, Thomas, Mayfield, innholder : 15 May 1617, 20 Feb. 1617	..	82
Morfyne, William, Mayfield, — : 8 May 1619, 18 May 1618	..	99
Mauser, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeo. : 7 April 17 Jac. I [1619], 14 May 1619	..	106
Martin, John, Isfield, — : 14 Jan. 1617, 24 Nov. 1621	..	127
Marten, George, Isfield, — : 7 Aug. 1622, 5 Oct. 1622	..	135

Mouncke, Abraham, Worth, husbandman : 6 Sept. 1624, 19 Jan. 1624	D	171
Martin, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1624, 1 June 1625	..	186
Martin, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 1 July 1626, 5 Aug. 1626	E	5
Marten, Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 16 May 1627, 6 June 1627	..	20
Mepem, Mary, Mayfield, — : , [? 1628]	..	35
Marten, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 14 May 1628, [? 1628-9 P.C.C.]	..	37
Manser, Thomas, Wadhurst, miller : 7 May 1629, 5 June 1629	..	49
Mousherst, Mary, Buxted, spinster : 8 April 1629, 28 May 1629	..	53
Muzall, John, Lewes Cliffe, shereman : 10 Feb. 1632, 21 March 1632	..	96
Mudell, Herbert, Mayfield, — : 27 Nov. 10 Car. I [1634], 17 Dec. 1634	..	117
Markwicke, Peter, Wadhurst, mercer : 8 Sept. 1635, 14 Oct. 1635	..	139
Marrian, Woodgate <i>a/s.</i> , Nich., Wadhurst, — : 20 Ag. [1635], 4 My. 1636	..	151
Muddell, Dorothy, Mayfield, widow : 12 Dec. 1635, 14 March 1637	F	14
Maryan, Robert, Buxted, husbandman : 19 June 1639, 12 July 1639	..	65
Mepham, Robert, Mayfield, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1637, 26 May 1640	..	81
Marian, Robert, Buxted, — : 25 May 1640, 22 April 1640	..	87
Munger, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 4 May 1642, 8 June 1642	..	106
Mead, Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 5 April 1644, 21 June 1645	..	131
Newneham, Thomas, sr., Mayfield, tailor : 15 Feb. 1588, 27 Feb. 1588	A	3
Nunam, John, Mayfield, — : 29 Nov. 33 Eliz. [1590], 18 Feb. 1590	..	33
Newnam, John, Lindfield, — : 2 Jan. 1592, 19 Jan. 1592	..	79
Newnam, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 11 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 29 June 1605	C	2
Newman, John, Mayfield, — : 5 Jan. 1608, 2 Feb. 1608	..	64
Newton, Francis, Lindfield, — : 28 May 1613, 12 June 1613	..	149
Newnham, Agnes, Lindfield, widow : 18 Aug. 1612, 9 April 1614	D	24
Neale, William, Lindfield, — : 7 Jan. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	..	174
Neale, John, sr., Lindfield, husbandman : 5 March 1637, 13 April 1638	F	32
Ollyve, Richard, Wadhurst, yeoman : 15 May 31 Elz. [1589], 29 May 1589	A	13
Olyffe, John, sr., Mayfield, — : 5 June 1591, 1 July 1592	..	56
Oliffe, John, Buxted, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1596, 16 Oct. 1596	B	20
Osborne, John, Mayfield, tanner : 12 June 1604, 3 July 1604	..	114
Onwen, William, South Mallng, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1604, 21 Feb. 1604	..	117
Outrie, George, Lindfield, — : 25 Feb. 1624, 2 May 1625	D	183
Oxly, William, Buxted, — : 19 Oct. 1634, 28 Jan. 1634	E	118
Orgle, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 6 April 1638, 16 May 1638	F	33
Penckherste, Dunstan, Mayfield, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1588, 19 Feb. 1588	A	5
Pylcher, Edward, Lindfield, — : 14 March 1588, 26 July 1589	..	15
Packcome, John, sr., Framfield, yeoman : 6 April 1582, 14 Feb. 1589	..	19
Pankast, John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1590, 21 Jan. 1590	..	32
Poling, Ursula, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 1 April 1592, 22 June 1592	..	62
Potter, Nicholas, Buxted, — : 22 July 1592, 28 July 1592	..	64
Parson, John, sr., Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1593	..	103
Pecham, William, Framfield, weaver : 10 Aug. 1594, 23 Jan. 1594	..	111
Peckham, William, Isfield, husbandman : 9 Dec. 1595, 31 Jan. 1595	..	134
Pyckham, William, Ringmer, yeo. : 22 Feb. 38 Eliz. [1595 6], 11 Mch. 1595	..	135
Pecham, Richard, Framfield, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1595, 9 Nov. 1596	B	17
Polington, John, Buxted, — : 1597, 3 Sept. 1597	..	27
Picknett, Elizabeth, [? Lewes Cliffe], — : 14 Jan. 1597, 19 Jan. 1597	..	34
Paine, Robert, Framfield, — : , 10 April 1600	..	69
Pegden, William, Lindfield, yeoman : 9 May 1601, 18 June 1601	..	81
Pryor, Richard, Framfield, tailor : 2 Mch. 44 Eliz. [1601-2], 16 Apr. 1602	..	84
Pellinge, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1601, [? 1601-2]	..	89
Picknat, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 30 June 1603, 7 Jan. 1603	..	99
Panckcrofte, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1602, 26 Jan. 1603	..	108
Page, John, Lewes Cliffe, Ringmer, Yorks., — : 13 Ap. 1606, 10 May 1606	C	25
Palmer, Luke, Mayfield, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1605, 3 April 1607	..	48
Peckham, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 14 July 1608, 7 Dec. 1609	..	74

Pagden, Richard, Lindfield, — : 7 Feb. 1607, 16 Feb. 1609	C	82
Page, Edmund, Buxted, yeoman : 3 April 1610, 13 Feb. 1610	..	86
Puxstye, Thomas, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 11 April 1610, 20 April 1610	..	88
Parkes, John, Framfield, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1610, 13 March 1610	..	91
Penkherst, John, Mayfield, — : 21 Sept. 1611, 11 Dec. 1611	..	100
Puxtie, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	..	107
Pancost, Nicholas, Lindfield, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1611, 11 Jan. 1611	..	111
Picknall, Thos., Lewes Cliffe, husb. : 6 Sep. 12 Jac. I [1614], 28 Sep. 1614	D	2
Page, Edward, South Malling, — : 7 June 1615, 26 July 1615	..	26
Parris, Edward, Isfield, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1614, 20 July 1615	..	28
Piper, Henry, Framfield, — : 8 March 1615, 22 March 1615	..	42
Peckham, John, Buxted, husbandman : 6 Sept. 1616, 21 Sept. 1616	..	47
Puxtide, Nicholas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1616	..	68
Payne, Mary, Mayfield, widow : 27 Jan. 1618, 8 Feb. 1618	..	92
Payne, George, Uckfield, yeoman : 17 May 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	..	117
Payne, Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow : 20 March 1620, 2 Oct. 1621	..	125
Pellinge, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 17 May 1620, 10 May 1623	..	138
Prior, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 26 June 1621, 17 March 1623	..	140
Penniall, Eleanor, Wadhurst, wid. : 21 April 19 Jac. I [1621], 18 May 1624	..	159
Panckhurst, Dennis, Lindfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1625, 9 March 1625	..	178
Peirce, Henry, Glynde, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 7 Dec. 1625	..	181
Parke, Zabulon, Mayfield, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1627, 16 Dec. 1628	E	31
Page, Richard, Uckfield, glover : 17 April 1627, 24 Jan. 1628	..	36
Panckhurst, Joane, Lindfield, widow : 27 May , 23 Nov. 1631	..	79
Pollard, Robert, South Malling, — : 26 Sept. 1620, 28 May 1632	..	80
Payne, Edward, Lindfield, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1627, 24 March 1631	..	86
Payne, Dorothy, Ringmer, widow : 30 Nov. 1631, 26 Dec. 1632	..	97
Page, Thomas, Buxted, — : 9 Nov. 1633, 16 Dec. 1633	..	109
Payne, Edward, West Hoathly, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1633, 7 March 1633	..	110
Pannett, William, Lindfield, — : , 26 July 1634	..	119
Puxtey, John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1629, 1 Nov. 1634	..	120
Peirce, Edward, jr., Mayfield, — : 21 July 1635, 6 Aug. 1635	..	140
Page, John, South Malling, yeoman : 21 April 1636, 16 May 1636	..	148
Pryor, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 April 1638, 11 April 1638	F	28
Page, John, Framfield, husbandman : 21 March 1637, 7 April 1638	..	29
Peckam, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 31 March 1638, 4 Oct. 1638	..	30
Panckhurst, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 16 Dec. 1638, 30 Jan. 1638	..	31
Peckham, William, Framfield, blacksmith : 24 Oct. 1639, 8 Feb. 1639	..	66
Pearce, Robert, Glynde, weaver : 1 Feb. 1638, 27 April 1639	..	67
Page, Alice, Uckfield, widow : 5 July 1637, 6 April 1639	..	68
Parris, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 22 Feb. 1632, 22 Jan. 1641	..	99
Parsson, Francis, Lindfield, shoemaker : 21 Feb. 1638, 13 Nov. 1641	..	103
Payne, Nicholas, Ringmer, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1642, 29 Oct. 1642	..	109
Pentecost, Henry, Lindfield, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1644, 26 Dec. 1644	..	121
Rickwoord, Thomas, South Malling, — : 9 May 1588, 12 July 1589	A	14
Relfe, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 16 June 1590, 2 July 1590	..	23
Russell, Joane, Isfield, — : 11 Sept. 1588, 22 Nov. 1589	..	37
Rose, Richard, Mayfield, tanner : 20 June 1592, 15 Sept. 1592	..	73
Reames, John, Glynde, yeoman : 17 Jan. 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 15 Feb. 1592	..	83
Russell, John Buxted, — : 5 April 1594, 23 April 1594	..	104
Read, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman : 24 Oct. 15, 8, 17 Nov. 1598	B	54
Russell, John, Framfield, husbandman : 15 June 1601, 20 June 1601	..	80
Rodgers, Alexander, Mayfield, — : 27 Aug. , 25 Oct. 1604	..	123
Reade, Al ce, Ringmer, widow : 20 Feb. 1605, 8 June 1609	C	73
Robins, Stephen, sr., Mayfield, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1605, 16 Sept. 1609	..	75
Relf, John, Mayfield, butcher : 17 Jan. 1609, 7 March 1609	..	81
Russell, Richard, Framfield, sawyer : 29 July 1612, 4 Aug. 1612	..	121
Russell, John, Buxted, blacksmith : 29 May 1613, 22 Nov. 1613	..	131
Randoll, Agnes, Lewes Cliffe, spinster : 31 Dec. 1614, 23 Jan. 1614	D	7

Robynnes, Stephen, Mayfield, yeo. : 8 April 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 April 1614	D	18
Rivers, Comber <i>als.</i> , John, Lindfield, — : 22 March 1614, 14 June 1615	..	32
Reade, Richard, Ringmer, — : , 22 Nov. 1615	..	37
Reade, Richard, Glynde, — : 23 July 1616, 3 Sept. 1616	..	64
Rose, Gregory, Mayfield, — : 5 Dec. 1617, 16 Dec. 1617	..	70
Russell, Stephen, Buxted, mercer : 13 Nov. 1618, 15 Dec. 1618	..	95
Randowle, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 20 May 1617, 18 Nov. 1618	..	96
Rogers, Robert, Mayfield, — : 10 April 1620, 8 July 1620	..	114
Russell, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1623, 2 March 1624	..	160
Russell, Joane, Wadhurst, widow : , 7 July 1624	..	162
Rowlands, John, Glynde, — : 5 March 1623, 14 April 1624	..	169
Relfe, Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman : 20 June 1625, 16 July 1625	..	176
Robyns, Henry, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1623, 7 April 1626	E	10
Reade, Anne, Uckfield, — : 4 Dec. 1628, 11 July 1629	..	39
Robins, John, Edburton, — : , 4 Dec. 1630	..	70
Reames, Thomas, Glynde, husbandman : 9 April 1634, 24 May 1634	..	122
Roades, Richard, Buxted, — : , 17 March 1637	F	15
Ribbins, William, Buxted, — : 1 July 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	..	52
Rowe, John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 3 July 1639, 26 July 1639	..	69
Rackenes, Edward, Glynde, — : 5 June 1640, 20 June 1640	..	84
Steert, Robert, Glynde, — : 6 Aug. 1588, 15 Aug. 1590	A	25
Showsmyth, Richard, Ringmer, — : 21 April 1591, 25 May 1592	..	59
Sawman, John, Buxted, glover : 4 Jan. 1592, 12 Jan. 1592	..	76
Skrace, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 17 Feb. 1592, 3 May 1593	..	92
Smyth, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 7 Aug. 34 Eliz. [1592], 5 June 1594	..	105
Swartlynge, John, Wadhurst, — : 15 May 1594, 18 Jan. 1594	..	115
Shepperde, Robert, Ringmer, yeo. : 18 Nov. 37 Eliz. [1594], 25 Oct. 1595	..	130
Smyth, John, Buxted, — : 11 Nov. 1595, 29 June 1596	B	8
Stapleye, Joane, Framfield, gent., widow : 3 Sept. 1594, 18 Dec. 1596	..	15
Sleche, Thomas, Buxted, — : 25 June 1596, 23 Sept. 1596	..	21
Sheppard, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : 17 Feb. 1596, 15 Dec. 1597	..	23
Smythe, John, ? Lindfield, — : 22 Dec. 1597, 9 June 1597	..	35
Start, Alice, Glynde, widow : 8 Nov. 38 Eliz. [1596], 13 Oct. 1597	..	36
Sleche, Richard, Isfield, trugger : 10 June 1596, 12 Sept. 1598	..	46
Shepherde, John, sr., Ringmer, — : 4 Feb. 1600, 14 March 1600	..	71
Summer, John, Uckfield, — : 30 Aug. 1601, 12 Jan. 1601	..	83
Soper <i>als.</i> Bradford, Richard, Stanmer, shepherd : 2 Feb. 1601, 3 July 1602	..	91
Stapley, Edmund, Framfield, gentleman : 11 Nov. 1603, 14 Jan. 1603	..	107
Sawyer, William, Mayfield, — : 2 March 1599, 17 Dec. 1604	..	119
Sharpe, William, Ringmer, — : 18 Sept. 1604, 3 Nov. 1604	..	122
Stace, Richard, Uckfield, yeoman : 16 May 1605, 11 July 1605	C	3
Sealmes, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1605, 14 July 1605	..	4
Smart, Elizabeth, Edburton, — : 14 May , 1 June 1605	..	6
Snelling, John, Framfield, sawyer : 10 Nov. 1604, 13 Sept. 1606	..	32
Squier, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 28 Jan. 1610, 16 Feb. 1610	..	84
Stephens, William, Mayfield, — : 20 March 1609, 10 April 1610	..	92
Swane, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 24 April 1611, 11 July 1611	..	101
Swane, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1610, 27 Feb. 1611	..	104
Slighter, Nicholas, Isfield, — : 19 March 1614, 27 April 1615	D	34
Smith, Robert, Framfield, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1615, 26 Jan. 1615	..	41
Smyth, Elias, Mayfield, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1615, 15 April 1616	..	43
Snatt, Agnes, Uckfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1614, 25 April 1616	..	56
Saunders, Henry, Lindfield, — : 27 April 1616, 21 May 1616	..	59
Sharpe, John, Ringmer, — : 12 March 1615, 29 May 1616	..	60
Sare, Robert, ? Buxted, yeoman, — : 13 Sept. 1619, 5 Nov. 1619	..	104
Stanvinor, John, Ringmer, — : 18 Sept. 1621, 3 Oct. 1621	..	126
Sander, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1621, 18 Oct. 1622	..	133
Suzan, Anne, Ringmer, — : 25 March 1623, 11 Feb. 1623	..	139
Sone, Thomas, Framfield, — : 19 July 1620, 18 June 1623	..	154

Sommers, Fleesen, Uckfield, spinster : 17 Dec. 1622, 30 April 1623	D 158
Smythe, Thomas, Framfield, carpenter : 13 March 1623, 17 March 1626	E 2
Spatcherst, Samuel, Buxted, bricklayer : 28 April 1628, 14 Jan. 1628	.. 25
Simons, William, Buxted, yeoman : 5 March 1628, [? 1628-9]	.. 30
Swaine, Susan, , servant to Michael Holman : , [? 1629]	44
Savage, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 30 April 1630, [? 1630]	.. 66
Sander, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 17 May 1623, 9 April 1630	.. 67
Sealle, John, Lindfield, husbandman : 23 Oct. 1630, 13 Nov. 1630	.. 71
Staplye, Adam, Framfield, gentleman : 13 Sept. 1631, 30 Nov. 1631	.. 75
Simmons, William, Buxted, wheelwright : 11 Dec. 1631, 21 Jan. 1631	.. 77
Skynner, Andrew, Wadhurst, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1631, 1 March 1631	.. 78
Smyther, John, Framfield, gent. : 12 Nov. 1632, 4 Dec. 1632 [& E98]	.. 91
Simones, Edward, sr., Ringmer, blacksmith : 14 Aug. 1632, 11 May 1633	.. 99
Sayers, Anne, Lindfield, widow : 21 May 1633, 19 June 1633	.. 100
Stephens, Thomas, Mayfield, weaver : 19 Sept. 1633, 25 Oct. 1633	.. 101
Shoobridge, Robert, Buxted, — : 1 Sept. 1633, 23 Oct. 1633	.. 102
Stiles, Margaret, Mayfield, widow : 22 Oct. 1633, 16 Dec. 1633	.. 103
Stonam, James, Edburton, — : , 15 March 1633	.. 106
Screevin, Richard, Lindfield, husbandman : 9 May 1633, 18 Oct. 1634	.. 121
Streate, David, Lindfield, — : 23 April 1634, 15 May 1634	.. 124
Smith, John, Framfield, yeoman : 17 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	F 16
Saunders, Alice, Wadhurst, widow : 13 May 1637, 20 March 1637	.. 17
Savage, Edward, Wadhurst, labourer : 20 Sept. 1638, 21 Oct. 1638	.. 51
Selden, Aveye <i>als.</i> , Thomasine, Wadhurst, — : 24 Ag. 1612, 20 My. 1640	.. 82
Saxpes, Anne, East Grinstead, widow : 21 Aug. 1642, 19 Oct. 1642	.. 113
Sherwood, Joane, Ringmer, widow : 17 Sept. 1644, 10 May 1645	.. 132
Tysehurst, William, Lewes Cliffe, — : 9 Dec. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	A 45
Tabret, Dominick, Lewes Cliffe, — : 28 Feb. 1591, 6 April 1592	.. 58
Townar, Peter, Ringmer, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1592, 13 Sept. 1593	.. 96
Townar, Agnes, Ringmer, widow : 12 May 1595, 21 June 1595	.. 127
Trys, John, Ringmer, — : 12 Dec. 1595, 10 Jan. 1595	.. 132
Teaster, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 16 March 1595, 12 Nov. 1597	B 25
Tull, John, Ringmer, yeoman : 11 May 1601, 24 July 1601	.. 88
Tickeredge, Thomas, Framfield, — : 18 Feb. 1602, 3 March 1602	.. 96
Turner, Drew, Lindfield, — : 27 April 1605, 23 Nov. 1605	C 10
Tirer, John, Edburton, — : 27 April , 29 Nov. 1605	.. 12
Turle, John, Ringmer, — : Nov. 1605, 1 Feb. 1605	.. 17
Turner, Thomas, Uckfield, husbandman : , 25 April 1607	.. 42
Tuddam, Thomas, Uckfield, carpenter : 22 June 1607, 11 July 1607	.. 46
Twiner, John, Buxted, husbandman : , 29 Jan. 1611	.. 110
Turner, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1612, 3 June 1612	.. 112
Tyhurst, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1613, 22 Dec. 1613	.. 133
Testar, William, Framfield, yeoman : 25 Jan. 1612, 29 May 1613	.. 147
Tuddam, Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow : 24 Nov. 1616, 1 March 1616	D 48
Tomson, John, Mayfield, carpenter : 8 May 1617, 10 June 1617	.. 77
Traves, William, Stanmer, — : 3 Feb. 1618, 1 March 1618	.. 93
Taylor, John, Ringmer, — : 9 Feb. 1629, 12 March 1629	E 42
Tapsell, John, Framfield, husbandman : 18 May 1624, 17 Nov. 1632	.. 89
Trice, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 11 March 1635, 10 May 1636	.. 149
Tichborne, Dorcas, Buxted, <i>ux.</i> John T. clk. : 9 Sept. 1630, 2 April 1636	.. 150
Tabb, William, Lindfield, blacksmith : 1 March 1636, 17 May 1637	F 18
Towninge, Richard, Buxted, glover : 27 Feb. 1643, 20 May 1644	.. 125
Upton, William, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1593, 2 Dec. 1595	A 131
Uptonne, William, Wadhurst, glover : 24 Feb. 1596, 26 May 1597	B 29
Uden, Richard, Lindfield, tailor : 6 Sept. 1613, 8 July 1615	D 30
Upton, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1638, 26 Nov. 1638	F 50
Vinton, Henry, Buxted, hammerman : 3 Nov. 1590, 6 May 1591	A 35

Vyne, Richard, Framfield, labourer : 24 Sept. 34 Eliz. [1592], 9 Nov. 1592	A	70
Vyne, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 7 Sept. 1600, 4 Oct. 1600	B	75
Vaughan, William, Uckfield, gentleman : 28 Dec. 1600, 26 Feb. 1600	..	77
Verroll, John, Ditchling, Stanmer, — : 16 April 1610, 4 Dec. 1613	C	132
Vyne, John, sr., Framfield, husbandman : 24 July 1613, 11 Oct. 1613	..	141
Verrall, Richard, Lindfield, yeoman : 30 April 1617, 15 Nov. 1617	D	74
Vine, James, sr., Framfield, carpenter : 19 Dec. 12 Jac. I [1614], 8 April 1620	..	120
Vine, Alexander, Uckfield, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1620, 27 Sept. 1624	..	165
Valence, Sarah, Wadhurst, widow of James : 24 May 1630, 3 March 1631	E	76
Vine, John, Framfield, yeoman : 12 July 1632, 8 Oct. 1632	..	90
Vyne, Thomas, sr., — : 30 March 1637, 26 April 1637	F	19
de Verray, Jorden, Mayfield, hammerman : 15 Jan. 1640, 23 Jan. 1640	..	75
Walker, John, Buxted, cooper : 14 April 1590, 16 June 1590	A	21
Wickham, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 26 April 1590, 26 Sept. 1590	..	28
Woodman, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 23 April 1591, 3 June 1591	..	38
Wynton, Robert, Ringmer, — : 20 June 1588, 3 June 1591	..	39
Whitbred, Joane, Lindfield, widow : 25 Nov. 1591, 16 Dec. 1591	..	46
Wenborne, George, Wadhurst, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1588, 12 July 1592	..	63
Wodman, Thomas, Buxted, — : 26 July 1592, 14 Sept. 1592	..	72
Wybarne, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1593, 18 Dec. 1594	..	110
Willard, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1592, 14 April 1595	..	117
Wealche, Richard, Uckfield, — : 20 June 1594, 19 June 1595	..	121
Wilwyn, William, Wadhurst, collier : 31 May 34 Eliz. [1592], 26 Aug. 1595	..	126
Wallis, William, Mayfield, husbandman : 9 Aug. 1596, 16 Sept. 1596	B	9
Wood, Dyne <i>als.</i> , John, Westmeston, — : 11 Oct. 1596, 9 Dec. 1596	..	16
Weston, Simon, Ringmer, sawyer : 7 April 37 Eliz. [1595], 27 Oct. 1596	..	18
Wheatlye, John, Mayfield, yeo. : 27 March 40 Eliz. [1597-8], 27 Apl. 1598	..	38
Wilson, Richard, Buxted, — : 14 June 1598, 5 Aug. 1598	..	47
Wilmondsherst, Richard, sr., Mayfield, yeo. : 18 Mch [1598-9], 2 May 1599	..	57
Weebb, Anne, Wadhurst, widow of Thomas : 16 June 1599, 10 Jan. 1599	..	66
Weller, Gregory, Framfield, yeoman : 27 Dec. 1600, 5 Feb. 1600	..	72
Wesson, Margaret, Wadhurst singlewoman : 29 Dec. 1601, 7 Jan. 1601	..	87
Weiman, Margaret, Buxted, widow : 29 March 1602, 16 Dec. 1602	..	93
Wickmer, William, Ringmer, — : 26 March 1602, 15 June 1602	..	97
Wood, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 12 Mch. 45 Eliz. [1602-3], 16 April 1603	..	104
Writhe, William, Mayfield, — : 12 Nov. 1603, 18 Jan. 1603	..	106
Westoun, Thomas, Buxted, — : 6 March 1603, 30 June 1604	..	115
Wilmsherst, Gregory, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1605, 14 July 1605	C	5
Whitebred, Jasper, Ringmer, — : 22 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 4 Feb. 1605	..	18
Weston, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 18 April 1606, 2 May 1606	..	27
Wikken, Edward, Framfield, — : 2 June 1606, 10 July 1606	..	29
Wood, Hester, Wadhurst, widow : 25 July 1607, 23 Oct. 1607	..	50
Willard, Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1606, 10 Sept. 1607	..	52
Wigmer, Alice, Ringmer [<i>see Gavill</i>] : 18 Feb. 1607, 1 Aug. 1608	..	59
Wood, Abraham, Mayfield, shoemaker : 25 June 1612, 22 July 1612	..	115
Wesson, John, Mayfield, — : 1 Feb. 1613, 11 March 1613	..	127
Weston, Ralph, Wadhurst, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1613, 11 March 1613	..	128
Wood, John, Lewes Cliffe, cooper : 9 Aug. 1613, 13 Sept. 1613	..	138
Weller, Agnes, Framfield, widow : 20 April 1609, 13 Nov. 1613	..	145
Watters, Alice, Uckfield, widow : 25 Feb. 1612, 14 July 1613	..	148
Wacut, Elizabeth, Isfield, — : 28 July 1614, 24 Oct. 1614	D	3
Wylding, Miles, Framfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1614, 15 Feb. 1614	..	8
Wood, Thomas, sr., Uckfield, paylemaker : 11 Dec. 1613, 9 April 1614	..	22
West, Edward, Stanmer, husbandman : 15 Mar h 1615, 23 March 1615	..	25
Weston, Stephen, Waldron Mayfield, husb. : 18 Dec. 1604, 26 April 1615	..	35
Waker, John, Buxted, cooper : 1614, 23 Oct. 1615	..	39
Wackett, Thomas, Buxted, husbandman : 22 Aug. 1616, 20 Feb. 1616	..	46
Welch, Francis, Stanmer, — : 29 April 1616, 12 Feb. 1616	..	51
Wilson, John, Isfield, — : 16 June 1618, 16 July 1618	..	98

Woodd, Joane, Uckfield, widow :	12 Dec. 1619, 29 Jan. 1619	D 100
Weller, William, Framfield, — :	, 13 March 1619	.. 109
Warde, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow :	25 Feb. 1617, 28 June 1620	.. 113
Wood, Dine <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, [Stanmer] — :	2 June 1620, 10 July 1620	.. 116
Webbe, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	20 May 1621, 2 Oct. 1621	.. 149
Webb, John, sr., Stanmer, miller :	16 Aug. 1622, 14 May 1623	.. 151
Warnett, Francis, — :	29 Nov. 1622, 17 May 1623	.. 155
Willard, John, Mayfield, blacksmith :	13 Jan. 1629, 17 May 1624	.. 161
West, Francis, Lindfield, tailor :	14 Jan. 1623, 24 Aug. 1624	.. 166
Watterman, Edward, Lindfield, — :	9 April 1625, 24 May 1625	.. 184
Westgate, Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman :	7 Nov. 1626, 12 Dec. 1626	E 6
Walter, Richard, Uckfield, cook :	24 May 1625, 25 April 1626	.. 9
Wheatly, Joane, Mayfield, singlewoman :	3 Jan. 1628, 15 April 1629	.. 26
Woodgate, Joane, Mayfield, — :	, [? 1628]	.. 34
Woodye, John, sr., Framfield, husbandman :	30 April 1629, 16 May 1629	.. 54
Wood, Edmund, Uckfield, — :	12 Jan. 1626, 20 May 1629	.. 56
Wilmsherst, John, Mayfield, yeoman :	20 Dec. 1630, 7 Oct. 1631	.. 73
Widdett, William, Framfield, mercer :	10 Sep. 1631, 7 Nov. 1631	.. 74
Wood, John, Wadhurst, — :	20 Oct. 1627, 24 Sept. 1632	.. 92
Westgate, Dorothy, Mayfield, widow :	[24 Aug.] 1634, 17 Dec. 1634	.. 123
Weller, James, Lindfield, yeoman :	27 Feb. 1633, 29 March 1634	.. 125
Waters, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, stonehealer :	3 Dec. 1635, 22 Jan. 1635	.. 141
Woodgate <i>als.</i> Marrian, Nicholas, Wadhurst, coblr. :	20 Ag [1635], 4 My. 1636	.. 151
Wells, Elizabeth, Mayfield, widow :	19 March 1635, 6 April 1636	.. 152
Waters, William, Lewes Cliffe, — :	30 July 1637, 2 Nov. 1637	F 20
Woode, Mary, Uckfield, widow :	6 May 1636, 2 Dec. 1637	.. 24
Wever, Nicholas, Framfield, carpenter :	22 July 1637, 9 Sept. 1637	.. 25
Wenborne, Robert, Wadhurst, gentleman :	28 April 1637, 5 July 1637	.. 26
Weston, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	10 July 1635, 7 June 1637	.. 27
Whitebred, Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow :	12 Nov. 1638, 24 Nov. 1638	.. 35
Weller, Edward, Wivelsfield, cooper :	13 Nov. 1638, 29 Jan. 1638	.. 36
Willard, William, Wadhurst, tailor :	3 May 1638, 9 May 1638	.. 37
Whiskey, Thomas, Ringmer, — :	6 Dec. 1638, 20 Feb. 1639	.. 70
Weller, Thomas, Framfield, husbandman :	25 Jan. 1639, 15 Feb. 1639	.. 71
Walter, Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow :	13 July 1640, 26 May 1641	.. 93
Weller, Mary, Lindfield, widow :	15 March 1640, 14 Jan. 1641	.. 100
Wilmsherst, George, Mayfield, yeoman :	7 Jan. 1642, 8 March 1642	.. 105
Wymshurst, Simon, Mayfield, weaver :	26 Oct. 1641, 8 March 1642	.. 107
Wenborne, Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow :	25 Aug. 1642, 21 Sept. 1642	.. 110
Ward, Henry, Wadhurst, glover :	Oct. 1643, 12 June 1644	.. 122
Younge, Thomas, sr., Edburton, — :	3 Feb. 1591, 6 April 1592	A 57
Young, William, Wadhurst, yeoman :	<i>ult.</i> Feb. 1628, 15 April 1629	E 38
Yonge, John, Mayfield, — :	5 March 1636, 15 March 1636	.. 153
Younge, Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow :	10 July 1643, 6 May 1645	F 133

NOTE.—No Administration Act Books for the Deanery of South Malling are forthcoming.

*Peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deanery of Battle.**Book No. I. 1530-1617.*

Allen, John, — : 10 Sept. 1540, —	18
Aylard, John, — : 30 Nov. 1540, —	18
A'Courte, William, — : 1541, —	23
Aylyng, Ralph, — : 16 April 1543, —	26
Adams, John, — : 24 May 1552, —	56
Ardern, Richard, Northchapel, — : 31 Jan. 1554, —	72
Ashenden, John, — : 3 Oct. 1557, —	78
A'Neston, John, sr., — : 15 March 7 Eliz. [1564-5], —	104
Aparke, Alice, widow : 8 March 10 Eliz. [1567-8], —	114
A'Neston, John, — : 23 May 1570, —	123
Alfraye, Elizabeth, widow : 30 March 1591, 4 May 1591	194
Aylard, Antony, brewer : 26 June 1604, 8 July 1604	232
Ayllard, Richard, tailor : 17 Sept. 1605, —	239
Avanne, John, yeoman : 25 May 1606, —	245
A'Weke, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1572	308
A'Nokes, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Feb. 1583	308
A'Waters, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1589	311
A'Waters, Elizabeth, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April [? 1599]	314
A'Wood, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 March 1604	316
Austin, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Feb. 1607	317
Botherst, John, — : 10 March 1534, —	7
Banester, John, — : 8 Jan. 1539, —	14
Botherst, Agnes, widow : 5 Aug. 1539, —	15
Bodyll, John, — : 16 June 1538, —	15
Benyng <i>als.</i> Pylcher, John, clerk : 29 Oct. 1540, —	17
Benke, John, junr., — : 11 April 1541, —	19
Benke, John, senr., — : 25 March 1541, —	21
Barcar, John, — : 1536, —	53
Butt, Ralph, — : 31 Aug. 1551, —	54
Boyes, John, — : 8 March 1556, —	65
Byrchett, Richard, — : 28 Oct. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	78
Banyster, Robert, — : 10 Oct. 1558, —	81
Barns, Margaret, widow : 6 Dec. 1563, —	97
Beell, Alice, — : 27 Nov. 1565, —	104
Benett, Henry, — : 17 July 1559, —	108
Burton, John, — : 22 April 1559, —	129
Burton, Margaret, widow : 19 Dec. 1577, 24 Dec. 1576	149
Burges, Katharine, widow : 27 Jan. 1577, —	153
Bible, John, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1583, 12 Feb. 1583	171
Byshop, Bridget, spinster : 3 July 1587, 1 Aug. 1587	176
Byshop, Thomas, — : 16 Nov. 27 Eliz. [1585], 2 Feb. 1586	178
Birge, Abraham, — : 30 July 1585, 6 Nov. 1585	179
Byshop, John, — : 27 Dec. 29 Eliz. [1586], 7 Jan. 1586	184
Bremstede, Joane, singlewoman : 19 Jan. 1588, 12 April 1589	188
Byshop, Anne, widow : 16 Jan. 1588, 20 Feb. 1590	192
Benke, Leonard, — : 29 Aug. 1573, —	195
Boyes, Agnes, widow : 30 March 1590, 16 April 1592	209
Berwicke, Catherine, widow of Thomas : 3 Nov. 1589, 8 Aug. 1593	210
Baker, Elizabeth, widow : 1 March 1590, 30 July 1593	211
Baker, Giles, — : 24 March 42 Eliz [1599-0], 5 June 1600	225

Boyes, John, yeoman : 26 May 1603, 1 Nov. 1603	229
Blackett (Blaskett), Laurence, thatcher : 17 Oct. 1611, 10 Nov. 1613	263, 318
Boyse, Ralph, yeoman : 31 Dec. 1614, 9 Feb. 1614	268, 319
Baker, Joane, spinster : 5 Jan. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	278
Borridge, Thomas, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1584	310
Belchamber, Henry, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1588	310
Bysley, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Dec. 1591	312
Banes, Simon, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1591	312
Botten, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 June [1599]	314
Beare, Jane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1603	315
Bexhill, Mercy, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1607	316
Byshop, Bridget, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1607	316
Brytt, Thomas, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 July 1611	317
Berwicke, Thomas, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 June 1615	319
Campyn, Margaret, widow : 15 Sept. 1535, —	16
Clerke, Thomas, — : 10 Aug. 1556, —	67
Cole, Richard, — : 31 Dec. 1556, —	71
Chalcrofte, William, — : 26 Dec. 1558, —	90, 95
Cogare, Richard, husbandman, — : 6 Oct. 1559, —	92
Charles, Robert, clerk : 19 May 1563, —	96
Carpenter, Nicholas [no place], son of Wm., Ringmer, 21 Nov. 1590, —	197
Cortuppe, Margaret, widow : 6 Dec. 1592, 26 March 1593	203
Clarke, Thomas, E. Sutton, Kent, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1591, 27 July 1593	208
Colbrand, Susan, singlewoman : 16 April 1593, 21 June 1593	212
Clarke, William, carpenter : —, 19 April 1617	279
Carpenter, Robert, — : 7 April 1617, 16 May 1617	280
Cowper, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Jan. 1580	308
Clere, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1581	308
Clarke, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Feb. 1582	308
Croppe, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 March 1587	310
Carpenter, Nicholas, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 July 1591	311
Cox, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1603	315
Colston, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Jan. 1611	317
Drynker, John, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1549, —	45
Dowell, William, — : 2 Oct. 1563, —	100
Davis, Thomas, thatcher : 24 Aug. 1559, —	130
Duke, Alice, widow : 10 July 1591, 30 Aug. 1591	198
Dunstone, John, butcher : 21 April 1602, 23 June 1602	226
Dorrel, Thomas, armiger : <i>ad.</i> [15 Dec. 1584]	310
Drake [? Duke], Thomas, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1591	311
Dunke, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1592	312
Duke?, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Oct. 1594	313
Duke, Thomas, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Sept. [1599]	315
Egylden, Alice, widow : 25 March 1557, —	84
Earle, Agnes, widow : 23 Jan. 1558, —	86
Edwards, William, — : 26 Nov. 1565, —	106
Ewen, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May, 1594	313
Flusher, Nicholas, — : 11 Dec. 1540, —	22
Frandbesse, John, sadler : 22 Feb. 1545, —	38
Feld, Edward, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1556, —	73
Fawkley, Elizabeth, — : 5 July 1556, —	77
Fynche, Walter, gentleman : 24 Dec. 1558 — —	93
Farmer, John, jr., — : 29 Jan. 1566, —	107
Flynt, Thomas, — : 16 Aug. 1568, —	119
Farmer, John, sr., — : 7 Dec. 1568, —	126
Fococke, Robert, — : 12 March 1571, —	129

Fayreman, James, shoemaker : 28 Aug. 1571, 2 June 1572	133
Farnecombe, Anne, widow of Robert : 12 Jan. 1609, 24 Jan. 1609	249
Fawkeley, Joane, — : 10 April 1612, 30 April 1612	255, 318
Feilde, Edward, gentleman : 13 April 1616, 13 Sept. 1616	272
Farmer, Edward, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Jan. 1591	312
Farncombe, Robert, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1603	316
Gybson, Anthony, — : 31 March 1541, —	23
Gylham, Richard, — : 17 Sept. 1541, —	23
Gylmore, James, — : 19 March 1566, —	109
Garthe, Robert, — : 23 Feb. 1566, —	112
Gyrdler, Thomas, — : 24 Feb. 16 Eliz. [1573-4], —	132
Gore, John, — : 14 March 1573, —	140
Graye, Richard, — : 4 April 1573, —	141
Gage, James, servant to viscount Montagu : , 16 Dec. 1581	160
Garthe, Joane, widow : 2 July 1580, —	162
Groome, Thomas, — : 25 Feb. 1603, —	235
Garson, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Oct. 1594	313
Gowldinge, Thomas : <i>ad.</i> 7 Aug. 1607	316
Huntly, Margery, widow : 16 March 1543, —	26
Hammond, John, priest : 1 Dec. 1546, — “last Abbot of Battle”	40
Hode, Agnes, widow : 28 Aug. 1552, —	58
Holden, Robert, priest : 15 April 1551, —	77
Hyckmote, Richard, — : 20 Sept. 1558, —	87
Hunne [Honne], William, — : 5 April 1560, 20 May 1560	91
Hyckemote, John, — : 2 March 1563, —	95
Homewodd, John, — : 23 Dec. 1561, —	98
Hardinge, John, carpenter : 12 June , —	102
Hamond, John, — : 10 Aug. 1569, —	122
Haywarde, John, yeoman : 11 July 20 Eliz. [1578], 20 April 1581	156
Hasler <i>als.</i> Horsland, John, labourer : 8 June 1581, 1 Oct. 1581	160
Heyward, Dennis, widow : 30 Dec. 1585, —	180
Hamon, Anne, widow : 11 March 1591, 23 March 1591	200
Hatcher, Thomas, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1595, 17 Feb. 1595	220
Hill, John, — : 21 Jan. 1597, —	224
Hatcher, Thomas, — : 16 July 1605, 16 Sept. 1605	238
Heywarde, William, — : 24 Dec. 1605, —	240
Hammon, Manhoode <i>als.</i> , James, — : , 6 Aug. 1592	312
Huntt, Abraham, — : 20 Sept. 1611, 23 Oct. 1611	253, 317
Hickes, William, — : 14 May 1612, 2 Dec. 1612	255, 318†
Hayward, Anne, widow : 8 Sept. 1613, 17 Dec. 1613	261, 318
Hellier, John, yeoman : 7 March 1615, 4 July 1615	267, 319
Hamman, William, glover : 26 Dec. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	276
Haye, William, gentleman : 15 Feb. 1608, 16 March 1608	302
Hode, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. 1573	308
Humfrey, Stephen, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1588	310
Hopper, Gilbert, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1589	311
Heppar, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Jan. 1591	312
Heade, Elizabeth, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 Nov. 1593	313
Hodge, Henry, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 May [1598]	314
Hutton, Mary, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1609	317
Iden, John, sr., — : 28 April 1559, —	58
Iden, John, sr., yeoman : 7 Feb. 1588, 10 June 1589	191
Iden, Anne, widow : 22 Nov. 1592, 30 Dec. 1593	206
Jerrard, Stephen, tailor : 12 Jan. 1589, 10 June 1590	189
Johnesonne, Robert, hempdresser : 20 April 1592, 20 Aug. 1592	202
Jones, Daniel, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1602	315

Kyng, Margaret, widow : 8 March 1535, —	3
Kyng, John, — : 25 Oct. 1535, —	8
Knyght, John, Rotherfield, — : 24 April 1534, —	9
Kingswell, Nicholas, — : 4 March 1555, —	64
Kyngswell, Nicholas, — : 16 Nov. 1576, 12 Jan. 1576	150
Kyng, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1591	311
Kynge, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1603	315
Kinge, Mathew, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Sept. 1615	319
Lewys, Elizabeth, widow of David : 13 Jan. 1538, —	10
Letherland, John, fleccher : 22 Dec. 1545, 16 March 1545	36
Love, John, tailor : 20 Aug. 1548, —	47
Laurens, Richard, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1556, 1 Feb. 1556	69
Lamperd, Edward, — : 15 April 1585, 10 June 1585	173
Loe, Anthony, yeoman : 11 May 1597, —	222
Leif, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1584	309, 310
Love, Robert, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Aug. 1591	311
Lambe, Dennis, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1592	312
Love, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1606	316
Lange, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1612	318
Morant, Nicholas, — : 2 March 1531, —	1
Mercer, Julian, — : 12 Sept. 1535, —	3
Mede, Parnell, — : 22 March 1535, —	5
Mores, Thomas, — : 2 Feb. 1543, —	24
More, Richard, — : 1 April 1545, —	34
Mylward, Nicholas, — : 7 Aug. 1545, —	37
Meryan, Richard, servant to [Abbot] Hammond : 16 Jan. 1551, —	51
Meller, Godly, widow : 29 Jan. 1567, —	113
Mercer, Paul, — : 12 Oct. 1570, —	125
Morbrede, John, — : 15 Nov. 1572, —	137
Mercer, Michael, glover : 8 Jan. 1611, 18 March 1611	254, 317
Morris, John, yeoman : 29 March 1614, 20 May 1614	266, 319
Merriall, Thomas, mercer : 19 Sept. 13 Jac. I [1615], 23 Sept. 1615	270
Marten, Thomas, yeoman : 27 Dec. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	277
Morris, Alice, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1548	309
Manhoode <i>als.</i> Hammon, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1592	312
Mereddeth, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1593	313
Mason, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Oct. 1600	315
Nedeham, John, — : 18 Jan. 1544, 17 Dec. 1544	29
Neston, William, sr, — : 6 June 1554, —	63
Nowell, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1584	310
Ode, Marmaduke, — : 15 Feb. 1534, —	5
Oade, William, yeoman : 2 March 1601, —	228
Oliver, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1595	314
Ollyffe, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1611	317
Payne, Alice, widow : 4 Jan. 1536, —	16
Pylcher, Benyng <i>als.</i> , John, clerk : 29 Aug. 1540, —	17
Patynden, Yden, widow : 4 Feb. 1543, —	27
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 26 Feb. 1543, —	28
Phylpott, Richard, — : 30 Nov. 1545, 16 March 1545	31
Pylcher, Luke, — : 1 June 1547, —	42
Prymmar, John, — : 24 March 1552, —	59
Pecocke, Hugh, — : 9 Oct. 1551, —	61
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 1 April 1550, —	70
Porter, Richard, — : 26 June 1557, —	81
Pylcher, Alice, widow : 26 Jan. 1558, —	83
Pyrchyng, John, — : 28 April 11 Eliz. [1569], —	121
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 20 Feb. 1572, —	143

Pylcher, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas : 13 March 1573, —	145
Pylcher, David, — : 10 March 1576, —	151
Pecoke, Katharine, widow : 23 Jan. 19 Eliz. [1576-7], 28 Nov. 1578	155
Porter, Robert, — : 20 June 1580, 8 Dec. 1582	164
Pope, James, husbandman : 27 Feb. 1582, 9 June 1583	168
Pylcher, Luke, — : 20 June 1583, 23 July 1583	170
Pryer, John, husbandman : 26 Feb. 1592, —	205
Pecke, Henry, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1592, — ¹⁵⁹²	207
Potter, Richard, labourer : 10 Dec. 1611, 19 Feb. 1611	253, 317
Packham, Thomas, husbandman : 23 June 1613, 7 July 1613	260, 318
Platten, Anne, spinster : —, 12 June 1615	268
Parker, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Jan. 1582	308, 309
Prior, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Dec. 1592	312
Perrin, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Jan. 1596	314
Perrin, —, puella : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1597	314
Pope, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Jan. 1613	318
Robynson, George, — : 22 July 1538, —	13
Redhed, John, — : 31 May 1558, —	55
Robarte, Jane, widow of William : 27 Sept. 24 Eliz. [1582], 1 Dec. 1582	164
Rowe, Robert, yeoman : 4 April 1593, 12 June 1593	211
Rode, Richard, innholder : 21 Nov. 1593, 13 Feb. 1593	214
Reynolds, John, miller : 23 Feb. 1611, 29 April 1612	255, 318
Ren, Mercy, widow : —, 4 Dec. 1616	276
Ragget, Michael, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1572	308
Readyng, Nicholas, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Sept. 1580	308
Raygate, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Jan. 1582	308
Robartes, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. [1583]	308
Reve, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 June 1590	311
Raspis, Thomasine, widow : <i>ad.</i> 27 April 1593	313
Robson, Mary, widow : <i>ad.</i> 23 March 1600	315
Roffe, —, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1608	317
Reader, Joane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1612	318
Sykyll, Joane, widow : 21 Dec. 1535, —	4
Symond, Joane, widow : 24 Sept. 1539, —	14
Sickill, Joane, widow : 28 Oct. 1560, —	46
Sykyll, John, — : 27 Nov. 1552, —	57
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, John, — : 6 Feb. 1552	60
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Elizabeth, widow of John : 25 Feb. 1556	68
Shether, George, — : 16 Sept. 1557, —	85
Skreyn, Joane, widow of William : 5 June 1559, —	94
Sykull, Nicholas, — : 7 April 1564, —	99
Swane, Joane, widow : 3 Jan. 1564, —	102
Staplye, Agnes, widow : 14 Jan. 6 Eliz. [1563-4], —	103
Smyth, Thomas, — : 11 March 1556, —	110
Skyunner, Nicholas, — : 8 Feb. 1565, —	111
Saunder, William, — : 10 Sept. 1570, —	124
Sickle, William, — : 12 Jan. 13 Eliz. [1569-70], —	128
Stempe, Hermon, — : 1 Dec. 1573, 23 May 1574	147
Sickell, —, widow : 28 Oct. 17 Eliz. [1575], 28 Oct. 1575	148
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Allin, husbandman : 4 March 1580, 6 April 1581	155
Slatter, Thomas, — : 18 Oct. 1574, 23 Oct. 1574	171, 309
Starre, Margaret, widow : 9 Aug. 1584, 20 April 1585	182
Saunder, William, tanner : 11 April 1593, 12 May 1593	212
Sickell, Richard, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1594, —	217
Sloman, William, carpenter : —, —	218
Sickle, Thomas, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1592, 1 Feb. 1595	219
Sickle, Parnell, widow of Thomas : 2 Feb. 1595, 12 Feb. 1595	220
Sickle, John, — : 14 Nov. 1596, 27 Dec. 1596	221

Stammer, William, mercer : 9 Aug. 1597, 9 July 1604	234
Starr, Richard, carpenter : 4 June 1609, 6 June 1610	250
Sickle, William, labourer : 14 Aug. 1611, 20 Sept. 1611	252, 317
Spyenner, Henry, carpenter : 17 Oct. 1612, 25 Feb. 1612	259, 318
Sharpe, Laurence, sr., mercer : 15 Nov. 1614, 24 Nov. 1614	264, 319
Star, Roger, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1581	308
Sommerland, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 1586	310
Stanestreet, Joseph, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 March 1590	311
Sage, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Aug. 1592	312
Sylvester, Miles, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1594	313
Syckle, Joane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 12 May 1597	314
Saulter, Thomas [no place], — : <i>ad.</i> 1600	315
Sickle, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1603	316
Smyth, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1604	316
Stapley, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1608	317
Tokye, John, yeoman : 1 June 1550, —	48
Tamplier, James, Mountfield, — : 13 March 1558, —	56
Tokye, Alice, widow : 15 July 1555, —	80
Thatcher, Thomas [wheelwright] : 14 Feb. 1572, —	136
Taylor, Richard, musician : 16 Feb. 1589, 22 April 1590	187
Taylor, Clemence, widow : 21 Nov. 34 Eliz. [1591], 29 Dec. 1591	199
Turner, John, — : 2 Oct. 1594, 15 Nov. 1594	215
Tompkyn, John, lyegman : 6 Aug. 1611, 23 Oct. 1611	252, 317
Tarrent, Eusebius, yeoman : 22 June 1612, 22 July 1612	255, 318
Thatcher, Abraham, yeoman : 31 May 1616, 21 June 1616	271
Turner, Joane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 20 June 1593	313
Turner, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Sept. 1595	314
Vahham, James, — : 23 June 1547, —	43
Vinal, Leonard, — : 17 Oct. 1584, 15 March 1584	177
Vaughan, —, widow : <i>ad.</i> 21 July 1601	315
Wellys, Henry, — : 27 Nov. 1544, —	30
Wygsell, Christopher, — : 3 March 1546, —	39
Wygsell, John, — : 5 July 1551, —	52
Whitdicke, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 18 Aug. 1558, —	94
Wynchenden, Robert, — : 10 Jan. 1552, —	115
Whyte, Richard, — : 15 July 1567, —	116
Whyte, Ralph, — : 28 Dec. 11 Eliz. [1568], —	120
Wodsell, Thomas, — : 12 May 1569, —	122
Wygge, Robert, husbandman : 31 March 1584, 8 July 1584	172
Waterman, William, labourer : 16 April 1588, 7 June 1588	175
Willet, John, husbandman : 25 March 1593, 9 Oct. 1593	213
Wells, Richard, butcher : 25 April 1604, 1604	233
Waters, Richard, lathmaker : 19 April 1605, —	243
Waters, Joane, widow of Richard : 28 Feb. 1608, 13 March 1608	248
Wekes, Alice, — : 28 Feb. 1609, 21 March 1609	248
White, Thomas, — : 15 June 1615, 23 Aug. 1615	269
Woodgate, Edmund, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Dec. 1591	312
Woodgate, Edmund, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. [1592]	312
Waters, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Oct. 1593	313
Wren, Alexander, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1608	317
Westburne, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1609	317
Yong, John, — : 27 Dec. 1553, —	62
Young, Thomas, smith : 24 June 1573, —	142
Yelding, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Dec. 1584	310

NOTE.—The succeeding book of Battle has nothing prior to 1731.

*The Act Books of the Archdeaconry contain
these following*

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

Rogers, William, Barcombe	27 Nov.	
Heath, Anne, Ringmer, widow	1574	B I 9
Lashmer, Richard, Bolney	4 Dec.	
Payne, Beatrice, Twineham, virgin	1574	„ 9
Chambers, Tristram, Wivelsfield	18 Dec.	
Ockenden, Barbara, Rottingdean, virgin	1574	„ 11
Gardenar, Thomas, Westham	15 Jan.	
Vannoll, Joane, Westham	1574-5	„ 12
Dungate, William, Chiddingstone, Kent	31 Jan.	
Averery, 'Abiam,' Rotherfield	1574-5	„ 13
Burge, William, Rotherfield	1 Feb.	
Ferret, Margaret, Rotherfield, virgin	1574-5	„ 13
Kidd, John, Fletching	4 Feb.	
Hurtwood, Alice, Fletching	1574-5	„ 13
Geoffrye, John, Falmer	11 May	
Hatt, Mabel, Falmer, virgin	1575	„ 25
Marten, Thomas, Plumpton	10 May	
Pilbeame, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield	1575	„ 25
Cavell, John,	13 Dec.	
Parfect, Elizabeth, Heathfield	1581	„ 102
Hawkins, Michael, Fletching	Oct.	
Wicarson, Jane	1583	„ 122
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, William	11 Sept.	
Breach, Katherine, Warbleton, puella, daughter of Thomas	1583	„ 122
Weldyn, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman	? July	
Union, Susanna, Ticehurst, daughter of Simon	1631	B 6 97

Also this Marriage Caveat.

Hebden, Thomas, Burwash	11 June	
Harmer, Mary, Burwash, virgin	1575	B I 29

The Act Books of the Archdeaconry contain entries of these following

SEQUESTRATIONS.

Book B 1.

Woodmancote,	rectory,	20 Aug. 1574	2
Brightling,	rectory,	15 April 1575	19
Hamsey,	rectory,	3 June 1575	28
Rodmell,	rectory,	3 June 1575	29
Patcham,	church,	4 Oct. 1575	33
Pett,		12 Jan. 1575-6	38
Peasmarsh,	vicarage,	19 Oct. 1576	50

Book B 2.

Brightling,	rectory, <i>cv.</i>	30 Sept. 1586	6
Winchelsea, S. Thomas,	rectory, with S. Leonard de Petyhigham,	20 Oct. 1586	8
Winchelsea, S. Thomas,	rectory,	14 March 1586-7	18
Preston,	vicarage, rectory, prebend,	14 March 1586-7	18
Hastings, All Saints,	rectory,	23 May 1587	24
Pyecombe,	rectory,	13 June 1587	26
Hastings, All Saints,	,	29 July 1587	30
Slaugham,	rectory,	2 Sept. 1587	32
Wartling,	vicarage,	15 Sept. 1587	32
Hastings, All Saints,	,	10 Oct. 1588	62
South Heighton,	rectory,	9 April 1589	71
Ditchling,	vicarage,	23 April 1589	72
Icklesham,	vicarage,	5 May 1589	73
Bexhill,	vicarage,	10 May 1589	74
Icklesham,	vicarage,	22 May 1589	75
Lewes, S. Michael,	rectory,	8 July 1589	79
Etchingham,	rectory,	4 Aug. 1589	81
Catsfield,	rectory,	17 Sept. 1589	82
Icklesham,	vicarage,	18 Sept. 1589	82
Falmer,	vicarage,	21 Oct. 1589	84
Hastings, All Saints,		9 Dec. 1589	85
Kingston, nr. Lewes,	vicarage,	22 Dec. 1589	86
Beeding,	vicarage,	18 Feb. 1589-90	89
Maresfield,	rectory,	22 July 1590	100
Falmer,	living,	24 March 1590-1	113
Arlington,	vicarage, <i>cv.</i>	24 April 1591	115
Arlington.	vicarage,	1 Sept. 1591	125

Patcham,	vicarage,	16 Nov. 1591	131
Rotherfield,	rectory,	6 March 1591-2	135
Hastings, All Saints,		4 July 1592	142
Lewes, S. Mary westout,		7 Aug. 1592	143
Mountfield,	vicarage, <i>cv.</i>	28 March 1593	165
Brede,	rectory, <i>cv.</i>	3 April 1593	166
Southover,	rectory,	9 April 1593	167
Hartfield,	vicarage,	18 April 1593	167
Pyecombe,	rectory,	24 April 1593	169
Brede,	rectory,	13 April 1593	169
Litlington,	rectory,	12 May 1593	172
Plumpton,	rectory,	4 June 1593	175
Alfriston,	vicarage,	8 Aug. 1593	180
Icklesham,	vicarage,	27 May 1594	195
Southover,	rectory,	23 Oct. 1594	201
Waldron,	rectory,	14 Jan. 1595-6	211*
Hooe,	vicarage,	26 March 1596	216*
Lewes, All Saints,		18 Oct. 1596	227
Lewes, St. Michaels,		26 Dec. 1596	230
Portslade,	vicarage,	27 Jan. 1596-7	232
Icklesham,	vicarage,	9 March 1596-7	236
Lullington,		} <i>cv.</i> 12 July 1597	242
Alciston,			
Horsted Keynes,	rectory,	25 July 1597	243
Portslade,	vicarage,	26 May 1597	243
Lewes, All Saints,	rectory,	14 Oct. 1598	262, 263
Falmer,	vicarage,	10 Nov. 1599	276
Falmer,	vicarage,	25 Nov. 1599	276
Ninfield,	vicarage,	27 Sept. 1600	287
Denton,	rectory,	5 Feb. 1600-1	292
Clayton cum Keymer,	rectory,	13 Feb. 1600-1	292
Hollington,	vicarage,	8 April 1601	295
Heathfield,	vicarage,	11 Aug. 1601	299
Piddinghoe,	vicarage,	20 Nov. 1601	302
Maresfield,	rectory,	20 Nov. 1601	302

Book B 3.

Ditchling,	parish church,	16 June 1604	32
S. Leonard de Iham vel Petyhiham near Winchelsea,	rectory	18 July 1605	50

Book B 4.

Albourne,	church,	24 Aug. 1613	12
-----------	---------	--------------	----

INDEX NOMINUM.

Contractions:—Most of those used in this index are self-evident in their meanings. Ab. Abraham; Ad. Adam; Al. Alice; A. Anne; Ar. Arthur; Aug. Augustine, Austin; Brb. Barbara; Bw. Bartholomew; B. Benjamin; Ch. Christopher; Cc. Cicely; Cl. Clemence, Clement; Dl. Daniel; Dn. Dennis; D. Dorothy; E. Edward; El. Eleanor, Ellen; Els. Elias, Elijah, Ellis; Fn. Frances; F. Francis; Gg. George; Gf. Geoffrey, Jeffrey; Gr. Gerald, Gerrard; G. Giles; Gy. Gregory; Gdd. Goddard; Hel. Helen; H. Henry; Hu. Hugh; Hy. Humphry; Ic. Isaac; I. Isabel; Jf. Geoffrey, Jeffrey; Ja. Jacob, James; Jo. Joane; J. John; Ju. Julian, Juliana; K. Catherine, Katharine; L. Laurence; Mn. Marian; M. Mary; N. Nicholas; O. Oliver; P. Peter; Ph. Philip; R. Richard; S. Samuel; Ste. Stephen; Su. Susan, Susannah; T. Thomas; Ts. Thomasine; U. Ursula; Vin. Vincent; W. William.

- , —, 14
A'Barge, *see* Berge
A'Bargke, J. 18
A'Barrow, *see* Barrow
A'Baryke, *see* Barwyck
Abbot, **Abbott**, J. 418; T. 210
A'Beache, **A'Beche**, *see* Beach
A'Berge, *see* Berge
Abore, R. 15
A'Borley, *see* Burley
A'Bowrer, *see* Bowrer
A'Broke, **A'Brook**,
A'Brooke, **Abrooke**,
A'Brooke, *see* Brooke
A'Bryggs, *see* Bridges
A'Burge, *see* Berge
Aburlye, **Aburlye**, *see* Burley
Aburye, *see* Berry
A'Byrge, *see* Berge
Acars, *see* Akeherst
A'Chamber, *see* Chamber
Acheson, J. 232, 346
Ackeherst, **Acres**, *see* Akeherst
A'Combe, *see* Combe
A'Courte, W. 441
A'Croche, **A'Croche**,
A'Crouche, **A'Crowch**,
A'Crowche, *see* Crowch
Acton, Ag. 93 (2); Al. 408; E. 276; Gg. 309; Jo. 341; J. 136, 159, 208; Mgt. 116; N. 190, 357; R. 174, 418; Rob. 60, 127; T. 19, 82, 93 (2), 140, 351, 354 (2), 355
Adams, **Adames**, **Addams**,
Adeames, Ag. 40, 105; Al. 269, 386; Dinah, 208; E. 219, 385; Ez. 273, 351 (2); Gg. 179; Ja. 232, 366; Jo. 60, 306 (2); J. 19, 39, 93, 116, 134, 136, 140, 279, 307, 313, 351, 425, 441; L. 162; Mgt. 425; Math. 105; P. 246; R. 105, 127, 168; Rob. 15, 105, 116, 174, 232, 262 (2), 339; Rog. 199; T. 1, 82 (2), 174, 179, 240, 425; W. 2, 40, 336
— *als.* **Aburlye**, A. 280
— *als.* **Adamson**, W. 217, 229, 399
— *als.* **King**, T. 300
—, **Andrewes** *als.*, Rob. 190, 359
Adamson, Ad. 140
—, **Adams** *als.*, W. 217, 229, 399
Addams, *see* Adams
Adderfold, *see* Atherfolde
Adderton, *see* Aderton
Addys, **Addes**, **Adys**, T. 61, 291; W. 61. *See also* Ade, **Adye**
Ade, **Ayde**, **Ayds**, **Aye**,
Ag. 39; Ch. 229; Gy. 153, 318; J. 39, 40; Mgt. 168; R. 116, 280; Rob. 82, 203; T. 19; W. 1. *See also* **Addys**, **Adye**
Adeames, *see* Adams
A'Dean, **Adean**, **A'Deane**,
Adeane, *see* Deane
Aderall, *see* Atherall
Aderforld, *see* Atherfolde
Aderoll, *see* Atherall
Aderton, **Adderton**, Ez. 19; Rog. 232; Ts. 162
Aderwold, *see* Atherfolde
A'Deyne, *see* Deane
Adkins, *see* Atkin
A'Downe, **A'Downes**,
Adowns, *see* Downe
Adrall, *see* Atherall
Adrian, **Arnold** *als.*, P. 257
Adrole, **Adrowle**, *see* Atherall
Adstone, J. 244
Adye, N. 355, 356; *see also* **Addys**, **Ade**
Adys, *see* Addys
Afan, *see* Venn
A'Feld, **A'Felde**, *see* Field
A'Fen, **A'Fenne**, *see* Venn
A'Fennell, **A'Fenyll**, *see* Fennell
Affeilde, **Affeld**, *see* Field
Affell, Rob. 140; *see also* Fell
Affield, *see* Field
Affold, J. 39
Affoord, **Afford**, *see* Ford
A'Field, **A'Fielde**, **A'Filde**, *see* Field
A'Foord, **A'Foorde**,
A'Ford, **Aford**, **A'Forde**,
A'Foord, *see* Ford
Afude, Gilbert, 263
A'Furd, **Avord**, *see* Ford
A'Fyeld, **A'Fyld**, *see* Field
A'Gate, **A'Gayte**, **Agate**,
Agatt, *see* Gate
Agland, E. 409
Agmindesham, R. 116
A'Grove, *see* Grove
A'Hanchet, Ja 18
A'Hoht, *see* Hothe
Aighaker, **Aightaker**, *see* Eightacre
Ailinge, *see* Aylinge
Ailsberrey, *see* Alesberye
Ainescombe, *see* Aynscombe
Ainesworthe, **Answorth**,
Gg. 271; J. 2
A'James, **A'Jamys**,
A'Jemes, *see* James
Akeherst, **Acars**, **Ackeherst**, **Acres**, **Akeherste**,
Akehurst, **Akers**,
Akerst, **Akerste**, **Akherst**, **Akherste**,
Ayherst, **Ayhurst**, Ag. 116,

- 162; Cons. 255 (2); E. 116, 126, 307 (2), 311, 391; H. 140; Hbt. 162; Jane, 168; Jo. 140, 279, 280; Jonas, 162; J. 39, 60, 106, 277, 326, 334; M. 395; N. 93; P. 14; R. 83; Rob. 1, 40; S. 105; Su. 219; T. 2, 14, 19, 127, 159, 386; W. 19, 116, 371, 415
- A'Kent, A'Kentt, *see* Kent
- Akers, Akerst, Akerste, Akherst, Akherste, *see* Akeherst
- Alay, *see* Leigh
- Albean, J. 258
- Albones, J. 93
- Alborne, R. 40; Rob. 398, 405
- Albury, Ez. 415; *see* Aburye, Berry
- Alce, Ales, Alice, Allyse, Alse, Alys, Ayls, Ab. 199; Gg. 184, 219; Jo. 82; J. 14, 60, 168, 273, 275, 402, 416; Mgy. 39; Martin, 358; M. 217; R. 307; Rob. 355; T. 19, 140; W. 39, 40 (2), 116, 174, 273, 288. *See also* Ayles
- Alcharne, *see* Alchorne
- Alchin, Alchine, Alchyn, Ant. 253, 342; Ic. 140; J. 140; T. 116, 285; W. 254
- Alchorne, Alcharne, Alchorn, Alchowne, Alchorne, Ad. 184; Alx. 300, 396, 397; Al. 153; A. 378; Ez. 39, 396; Gabriel, 40; Ic. 134, 295; Jasper, 153; J. 19, 93; Mgy. 105; N. 93, 258; Ste. 127, 190; T. 39, 116, 136, 210, 375; W. 93, 184, 388
- , Vaughan *als.*, Mgt. 105
- Alchyn, *see* Alchin
- Alcoke, Alcocke, Alcoke, *see* Awcocke
- Alderton, K. 168; T. 60
- Aldridge, Eldredge, El. 116; W. 277
- , Legate *als.*, Mgt. 204
- Aleane, *see* Allen
- A'Lee, *see* Lee
- A'Leigh, *see* Leigh
- Alen, *see* Allen
- Alerd, *see* Aylard
- Ales, *see* Alce
- Alesberye, Ailsberrey, Ez. 136; W. 127
- Aley, *see* Leigh
- Alferay, Alfery, Alferye, *see* Alfrey
- Alford, *see* Alford
- Alffray, Alfrey, *see* Alfrey
- Alford, Alfford, Alforde, Awford, Dd. 39; Ja. 289; J. 19, 39, 162; Mgt. 323; N. 140
- Alfrey, Alferay, Alfery, Alferye, Alffray, Alfrey, Alfry, Alffray, Allfrey, Allfrye, Alphrye, Alx. 286; Amy, 273; A., Amy, 105; E. 184, 316, 332, 349; Ez. 441; Gg. 331, 333; G. 425; Jane, 19; Jo. 425; J. 39, 162, 232, 426; N. 312; R. 82, 83, 105; T. 1, 40, 141, 179, 315, 425; W. 19 (2), 134, 275
- Alice, *see* Alce
- A'Ligh, Aligh, A'Lighe, *see* Leigh
- Allan, *see* Allen
- Allard, *see* Aylard
- A'lchorne, *see* Alchorne
- Allcocke, *see* Awcocke
- Allen, Aleane, Alen, Allan, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, Alyne, Ab. 190; Ag. 1, 259; Al. 15, 310, 328; Ambrose, 310; And. 2, 40; Cons. 203; Edm. 426; E. 61, 342; Ez. 1, 105, 285; Emmanuel, 271; Gg. 140, 310; H. 19, 60; Hy. 371; Ja. 258; Jo. 60, 116, 247; J. 2, 19, 39 (3), 40, 60, 93, 126, 140, 159, 190, 232, 268, 285, 320, 322, 349, 393 (2), 425, 441; Mgt. 80; M. 116; Rph. 401 (2); Randal, 60; R. 93, 105 (2), 271, 418; Rob. 105; Rog. 341; T. 19, 61, 93, 232, 271, 273, 331, 348, 383, 402; Wlt. 60 (2); W. 2, 19, 39, 60, 93, 105, 232, 238, 314 (2)
- *als.* Glasier, Glasyer, J. 425; Mark, 355 (2)
- *als.* Marks, R. 19
- *als.* Telyng, Ag. 60
- *als.* Wyborne, J. 60
- , Joye *als.*, Jo. 315
- , Peke *als.*, T. 60; *see also* Aylinge
- Allfray, Allfrey, Allfrye, *see* Alfrey
- Allin, *see* Allen
- Allingham, Allyngham, J. 295; P. 300
- Allwerke, *see* Alworke
- Allyn, Allyne, *see* Allen
- Allyngham, *see* Allingham
- Allyse, *see* Alce
- Alman, Almon, Almonde, Aman, Aulman, Awmon, Ag. 256; Ja. 1, 116, 250; J. 273; R. 159; Rog. 80; W. 83
- Alowe, J. 336
- Alphee, T. 359
- Alphrye, *see* Alfrey
- Alred, Owtred *als.*, Jo. 105
- Alse, *see* Alce
- Alsnothe, Gy. 15
- Alworke, Allwerke, Alwearke, Alwoorke, Alworcke, Alwork, Al. 407; E. 262; J. 19, 184; R. 40; Rob. 127, 301, 303, 334; T. 179; W. 168
- Aly, A'Ly'e, Alye, A'Lyghe, *see* Leigh
- Alyn, Alyne, *see* Allen
- Alys, *see* Alce
- Alyson, W. 19
- Aman, *see* Alman
- A'Meere, *see* Meere
- Ameott, *see* Amyatt
- A'Mere, Amere, *see* Meere
- Amery, Amerye, *see* Emery
- Amiatt, Amiett, *see* Amyatt
- A'Mill, A'Mills, *see* Mills
- A'Moore, Amoore, A'More, Amore, *see* Moore
- A'Mot, *see* Mott
- Ampleford, Ez. 210; J. 325, 337, 343
- Amyatt, Ameott, Amiatt, Amiett, Amyat, Amyate, Amyot, Amyott, Ag. 39; Ch. 298, 299; El. 299; Gy. 153; Jo. 276; J. 19,

- 333, 380, 382, 383; L. 116; Ste. 246
 —, Brooke *als.*, K. 381;
see Anyet
 A'Myl, *see* Mills
 A'Myles, *see* Miles
 A'Myll, A'Mylles, A'Mylls,
see Mills
 A'Mylton, *see* Milton
 Amyot, Amyott, *see*
 Amyatt
 Andrew, Andrewe,
 Andrewes, Andrews,
 Androes, Andros,
 Androwe, Andrewes,
 Chn. 409; Ch. 208; J.
 82, 255, 290, 304; Paul,
 105; R. 2, 356, 425; T.
 93, 105, 140, 280, 305;
 W. 82
 — *als.* Adams, Addams,
 Rob. 190, 359
 A'Neason, A'Neaston, *see*
 Neston
 A'Neeve, *see* Neeve
 Anesson, Anesten, A'Nes-
 ton, Aneston, *see* Neston
 A'Neve, *see* Neeve
 Angell, K. 83, 243
 Angerfyld, Ingerfield, J.
 272; N. 318
 A'Noake, A'Noakes,
 Anocke, A'Noke,
 Anokes, *see* Noake
 Anscombe, *see* Aynscombe
 Ansell, Leonard, 229
 Anstye, Ansted, Anstey,
 Anstie, Ansty, Aunstye,
 Honesty, Onstey, Onsty,
 Onstye, Ownsted, Own-
 stye, Unsted, Unstie,
 Unsty, Unstye, Ag. 159;
 A. 199; Gr. 93, 241;
 J. 9, 39, 52, 57 (2),
 93, 340; K. 36; Mgy.
 225; Mich. 57 (2); N.
 57; Ownys, 241;
 Phœbe, 166; R. 57,
 116; Rog. 355; Ste.
 7, 284, 304; T. 52, 127,
 134, 136; W. 52, 88,
 125, 206, 286 (2)
 — *als.* Affield, Field,
 Fielde, Feld, H. 267,
 268; Ja. 190; R. 126;
 Rob. 105; T. 57, 162;
 W. 105
 — *als.* Hoakham, Ho-
 combe, Holcombe, Hol-
 come, E. 374; Gr. 327;
 Jo. 93; J. 179; R. 72,
 343; Ste. 162; T. 199,
 287, 383; Wlt. 225;
 W. 322
 —, Field, A'Field *als.*,
 Hu. 360; J. 295; T.
 174
 —, Hocombe *als.*, A.
 367; Ste. 162
 Answorthe, *see* Aines-
 worthe
 Anyet, Aynatt, Aynett, J.
 210; R. 93; T. 179.
See Amyatt
 A'Parke, Aparke, *see*
 Parke
 Aparlye, Aperlye, T. 275;
 W. 19
 Apparry, H. 61; *see also*
 Harry
 Appes, *see* Apps
 Appleton, A. 274
 Apps, Appes, Aps, Apse,
 Aspe, Al. 425; I. 425;
 Jo. 225; J. 61, 159,
 425 (2); Ju. 19; Su.
 199; T. 179, 379; W.
 331
 Aptot, Aptit, Aptott, A.
 140, 311; J. 232, 387;
 R. 60, 425; T. 307
 Arberye, R. 116
 Archer, Lettice, 19
 Arcoll, Arcol, J. 203; M.
 184; T. 377
 Ardern, R. 441
 A'Rede, A'Reede, A'Reyd,
see Reed
 Argles, *see* Orgle
 A'Ridge, *see* Ridge
 Armestronge, W. 324 (2)
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnolde,
 Arnoll, Arnould, E. 366;
 Ephraim, 232; H. 210,
 377; Jo. 323; J. 93,
 105, 219, 255, 256, 326;
 P. 246; R. 1, 105; T.
 392, 418; Tilman, 19;
 W. 19, 93, 229, 340, 394
 — *als.* Adrian, P. 257
 —, Ball *als.*, E. 127
 Arrowsmith, Arrosmythe,
 Arrowsmythe, Jo. 93,
 219; J. 219, 385, 386;
 N. 80
 Artlett, Arthlotte, Artlatt,
 E. 19; Rog. 15
 — *als.* Mighell, E. 190
 Arturs, Cuthbert, 2
 A'Raye, *see* Raye
 Asbee, Asbye, *see* Ashby
 Ase, J. 384; *see also* Sea
 A'Sea, Asea, A'See, *see*
 Sea
 Ashbornham, J. 225, 271,
 395; Mgt. 116; T. 340
 Ashby, Asbee, Asbye,
 Ashebye, Hy. 116; Rob.
 19, 141, 315; T. 93
 Ashdowne, Ashedowne,
 Ab. 232; Ic. 311; J.
 93; N. 136, 219; T.
 310, 377; W. 93, 314
 Ashe, Asshe, Jo. 2; J.
 19
 Ashebye, *see* Ashby
 Ashedowne, *see* Ashdowne
 Ashefeld, Ashefold,
 Ashefolde, Ashefoulde,
see Ashfold
 Asheley, *see* Ashley
 Ashen, Ashwen, Alx. 332;
 W. 319
 Ashenden, Asshenden, J.
 441; N. 39; R. 105
 Asherst, Ashurste, Ass-
 herst, Ja. 105; Sim. 39
 — *als.* Symmes, J. 82;
 Rob. 116
 Ashfold, Ashefeld, Ashe-
 fold, Ashefolde, Ashe-
 foulde, Ashfolde, Ash-
 foulde, Ashould, Ag. 162,
 328; Ez. 215; Hu. 39;
 Ja. 105; J. 1, 136, 376,
 383, 426; M. 341; T.
 82, 323 (2), 327; Wlt.
 274; W. 174, 184, 240,
 342, 380
 Ashley, Asheley, J. 105;
 Rob. 425
 Ashmunton, *see* Osmunton
 Ashould, *see* Ashfold
 Ashton, Jo. 140; R. 136
 Ashurste, *see* Asherst
 Ashwen, *see* Ashen
 A'Smith, *see* Smith
 A'Sole, A'Solle, *see* Sole
 Aspe, *see* Apps
 Asshe, *see* Ashe
 Asshenden, *see* Ashenden
 Assherst, *see* Asherst
 A'Stable, A'Stabyll, *see*
 Staple
 Asten, *see* Austin
 A'Stoke, *see* Stock
 A'Stone, *see* Stone
 at Hill, *see* Hill
 at More, *see* Moore
 at Wells, *see* Atwell

- Atherall, Aderall, Aderoll, Adrall, Adrole, Adrowle, Atheroll, Atherowle, Jo. 83; J. 61, 83, 93, 141, 184, 208, 219, 404; K. 19; N. 309; Petronella, 263; R. 15; Rob. 184; Ste. 244; T. 40
 — *als.* Petitt, Mgt. 247
 —, Prise *als.*, Mgt. 327
 Atherfolde, Adderfold, Aderforld, Aderwold, Atherfould, Atherwold, Ederford, E. 254; Rob. 126; T. 39; W. 5, 61, 82, 240
 Atherly, Ant. 393
 Atheroll, Atherowle, *see* Atherall
 Atherwold, *see* Atherfolde
 at Hill, *see* Hill
 Athurste, Cl. 232
 Atkin, Adkins, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkyne, Atkyns, J. 60, 153, 174, 418; Mich. 265; T. 61, 268; W. 269. *See* Edkins
 Atkinson, N. 174
 Atkyn, Atkyne, Atkyns, *see* Atkin
 at More, *see* Moore
 A'Tre, Atre, A'Tree, Atree, *see* Attree
 Atterton, Ja. 387; *see* Otterton
 Attree, A'Tre, A'Tree, Atre, Atree, Ag. 190; Ant. 387; Ez. 136, 266; J. 39, 105, 153, 232, 248, 406, 409, 418; R. 1, 18, 289; Rob. 38; Ste. 105; T. 290, 417; W. 229
 —, Cruttall *als.*, Su. 375; *see* Tree
 Atwell, Attwells, Atweles, at Wells, Atwells, Ja. 425, 426; J. 241; T. 377; W. 288. *See* Wells
 Aucocke, *see* Awcock
 Audeley, Awdeley, Awdley, J. 60; R. 116, 238
 Auger, Augur, Awger, A. 219; E. 414; J. 238, 375, 425; T. 426
 Aulcock, Aulcocke, *see* Awcock
 Aulman, *see* Alman
 Aunstye, *see* Anstye
 Austin, Asten, Austen, Austeyn, Austine, Auston, Awsten, Awstyn, —, 306; Ad. 217; Ag. 93; Al. 140, 292; E. 2, 127; El. 190; H. 19, 93; Jasper, 105; Jo. 374; J. 60, 82, 105 (2), 179, 184, 232, 258, 259, 280, 346, 387; K. 82, 184; Mgt. 93; M. 382; Math. 184; N. 324; R. 60, 140, 215, 307, 426, 441; Rob. 140; Sarah, 426; Sim. 60; Ste. 425; Su. 393; T. 19 (2), 39, 238; W. 2, 40, 82, 140, 174, 258, 363, 425
 — *als.* Corin, Coring, Jo. 401, 402
 — *als.* Repehunder, J. 140
 A'Vale, *see* Vale
 A'Van, A'Vane, A'Vanne, Avanne, A'Ven, *see* Venn
 A'Venell, *see* Fennell
 Aver, Averd, R. 397; Wlt. 190; *see also* Avord. Ever
 Avery, Averey, Averie, Aveye, Overey, Overy, Ab. 174; Ad. 2; Alx. 126; Al. 19; Brb. 199; E. 229, 284; H. 141, 199, 368; Ja. 190, 258; Jo. 266, 267; J. 19 (3), 40, 93, 127, 140, 190, 229, 240, 270, 286, 425 (2); Mgy. 210, 312; Martin, 39; N. 40 (2); P. 271; R. 140; Rob. 2, 127; Sarah, 199; T. 40, 83, 153, 162, 184, 217, 347, 403 (2), 425; W. 82, 140, 148, 249, 329, 375
 — *als.* Selden, Ts. 426
 — *als.* Smyth, Gg. 100
 —, Smith *als.*, Rob. 259
 Avis, Avies, Avys, J. 153, 311, 316; Magdalen, 153; Repentance, 232; R. 229; T. 60, 268, 274
 Avord, *see* Ford; *also* Averd
 Avys, *see* Avis
 A'Ware, *see* Ware
 A'Water, A'Waters, *see* Waters
 Awcock, Alcock, Alcocke, Alcoke, Allicoce, Aucocke, Aulcock, Aulcocke, Awcocke, Awcoke, Awlcoke, Ag. 39, 60, 347; Alx. 82; Ch. 159; Edm. 264; E. 264; Ez. 259, 314; Gg. 308; Jo. 140, 425; H. 264; J. 39, 60, 127, 140 (3), 168, 199, 225, 242, 246, 259, 411; N. 39; R. 2, 40, 82, 126, 140, 418; T. 60, 80, 82, 116 (2), 162, 179, 203, 259, 315, 337, 409, 425; W. 39 (2), 140, 159, 232 (2), 383
 —, Longley *als.*, J. 320
 Awdeley, Awdley, *see* Audeley
 A'Weake, A'Weeks, A'Week, A'Weekie, A'Weekes, A'Weeks, A'Weke, Awekes, A'Weks, A'Weyke, *see* Weekes
 Awford, *see* Alford
 Awger, *see* Auger
 A'Wikes, *see* Weekes
 Awloke, *see* Awcock
 Awmon, *see* Alman
 A'Wodd, A'Wodde, A'Wode, A'Wood, A'Woodd, A'Woodde, A'Woode, A'Woodes, *see* Wood
 A'Wood, A'Word, A'Worde, *see* Worde
 Awsten, Awstyn, *see* Austin
 A'Wycke, A'Wycks, A'Wyke, A'Wykes, A'Wyks, *see* Weekes
 Ayde, Ayds, Aye, *see* Ade
 Ayherst, Ayhurst, *see* Akeherst
 Aylard, Alerd, Allard, Aylerd, Ayllard, Aylor, Aylwarde, Ant. 441; E. 127; H. 2; Ja. 116; J. 1, 380, 441; R. 441; T. 40, 162; W. 38, 93, 140
 Aylen, *see* Aylinge
 Aylerd, *see* Aylard
 Ayles, Ag. 398; W. 196, 232; *see also* Alce, Haies
 Aylinge, Ailinge, Aylen, Aylyng, J. 19, 140;

- Rog. 408; Rph. 441.
See also Allen
- Ayllard, *see* Aylard
- Aylnot, Raynold, 19
- Aylor, Aylwarde, *see*
 Aylard
- Aylyng, *see* Aylyng
- Aylys, *see* Alce
- Aymes, R. 116; *see also*
 [Yames] James
- Aynatt, Aynett, *see* Anyet
- Aynscombe, Ainescombe,
 Ancombe, Enscombe,
 Al. 127; J. 136, 425;
 R. 284; Rob. 256; Ste.
 330; Su. 376; T. 425
- Ayrey, Miles, 40
- Babbe, R. 61
- Babyngdon, W. 2
- Bacar, *see* Baker
- Bachelor, Bacheller,
 Bachelor, Batchler,
 Batchelar, Batcheler,
 Batcheller, Batchelor,
 Betcheler, Al. 196;
 Ant. 83; B. 174; E.
 303; Gg. 93; Gdd. 21,
 127; H. 84, 333, 374,
 407, 424; Ja. 199, 365;
 Jenner, 365; Jo. 62;
 J. 41, 117, 174, 259, 283,
 407; K. 259; Mgy. 184,
 323; P. 204; Ph. 3;
 R. 41, 61, 128, 210, 343;
 Rob. 3, 14; Rog. 141;
 T. 61, 141, 196, 233;
 W. 20, 21, 153, 162, 316,
 328 (2)
- Bacheley, *see* Betcheley
- Bacheller, Bachelor,
 Bachler, *see* Bachelor
- Backholder, *see* Backholder
- Backe, H. 106; J. 262;
 Mich. 418
- Backholder, Bacholder,
 Bakeholder, N. 15; Rob.
 20; T. 3
- Backshell, Backshall,
 Baxshall, Baxshell,
 E. 386; J. 61, 153, 418;
 Math. 343, 344; N. 312,
 315; R. 246; T. 328;
 Wlt. 159, 324
- Bacombe, *see* Balcombe
- Bacon, Dd. 327; J. 84
- Badcocke, Badcock,
 Badcoke, Batcocke, E.
 179, 210, 374; Jo. 142;
 T. 21, 168, 304
- Badyne, *see* Bayden
- Bagge, J. 249
- Bagley, Bagly, Beagley,
 Jane, 366; R. 307, 427
- Bailey, Baily, *see* Baylie
- Baines, *see* Baynes
- Baistian, *see* Bastian
- Bakeholder, *see* Back-
 holder
- Baker, Bacar, —, 328;
 Ag. 40; And. 141;
 Beatrice, 63; Bernard,
 356, 357; Ch. 245; D.
 153; E. 41, 229, 382;
 Ez. 137, 441; Fn. 185;
 F. 174, 267; Gg. 106,
 127, 297; G. 41, 441;
 H. 2, 40, 42; Ja. 199;
 Jer. 141; Jo. 40, 168,
 426, 442; J. 2, 19, 20,
 21 (2), 41, 61, 63, 94
 (2), 106, 127, 134, 162,
 169, 191 (2), 196, 229
 (3), 233, 284, 306, 319,
 320, 322, 338, 358, 363,
 428; Jos. 314; Ju. 84;
 K. 304; Leonard, 153;
 Mn. 203; M. 229; Noah,
 185; Ph. 211; R. 3, 20,
 40 (2), 42, 62, 153, 191,
 204, 217, 219, 246, 337,
 387; Richarden, 95;
 Rob. 62, 83, 93, 142,
 299, 342, 360 (3); Rog.
 106, 220; S. 418; Ste.
 134, 179, 196, 401; T.
 3, 15, 20, 61, 106, 117,
 136, 142 (2), 163, 168,
 185, 191, 203, 220, 246,
 256, 261, 277, 328, 332,
 351 (2), 426; W. 21, 94,
 106, 169, 180, 185 (2),
 240, 259, 348, 357, 368,
 373, 407, 419, 426 (2)
 — *or* Barker, W. 61
 — *als.* Crowherst, A.
 320
 —, Page *als.*, Su. 373
- Balcombe, Bacombe,
 Balcome, Baulcombe,
 Bawcom, Bawcombe,
 Bawllcome, And. 427;
 Bgt. 392, 424; Cc. 427;
 E. 3, 40, 180, 185, 204;
 Gg. 41; H. 134; Jo.
 407; J. 317, 370, 427,
 428; L. 426; Mgt. 210;
 Math. 42; R. 14, 61,
 169, 199, 219, 415; Rob.
 62, 185; Rog. 107; T.
 42, 142, 285; Ts. 285
 — *als.* Drewe, A. 379
 — *als.* Esson, Ag. 299
- Balde, *see* Baldy
- Balden, Baldinge, *see*
 Baldwin
- Baldock, Baldocke,
 Baldocke, Rob. 316 (2);
 W. 2, 427
- Baldwin, Balden,
 Baldinge, Baldwine,
 Baldwyn, H. 225, 394;
 J. 199, 246, 364; K.
 402, 416; R. 3; Su.
 208
 — *als.* Pilcher, Gg. 141
 —, Pilcher *als.*, J. 137
- Baldy, Balde, Baldye,
 Bauld, Baulde, Ag. 84;
 H. 128; J. 142, 203; R.
 358; T. 117; Wlt. 215;
 W. 175
- Baley, *see* Baylie
- Balife, *see* Baylif
- Ball, Balle, Arnold, 94;
 E. 127; H. 162; J. 62,
 191, 252, 298; R. 2,
 419; Rob. 204, 253;
 W. 41
 — *als.* Arnoll, E. 127
- Ballard, Ballarde, Ballerd,
 Bollard, Ad. 286; Al.
 117; Bw. 41, 142, 367;
 Gg. 141; H. 61, 406,
 427; Ja. 278; Jo. 196,
 384; J. 42, 106, 117,
 141, 142, 163, 174, 301;
 Jos. 3; L. 263; Mgt.
 142; Mgy. 94; Rph.
 127; R. 93, 117, 141;
 Rob. 20, 117, 184, 219,
 281, 418; T. 21, 83, 153,
 184, 211, 287; Ts. 134;
 Wlt. 378 (2); W. 41,
 217, 347, 348
 —, Cannon *als.*, J. 2
- Balle, *see* Ball.
- Ballenden, T. 408
- Ballerd, *see* Ballard
- Bamber, E. 427
- Banaster, *see* Banister
- Banbroke, Banbryck, H.
 127; R. 62
- Bancke, Banckes, Bancks,
see Banks
- Banes, Sim. 442; W. 283.
See also Barnes
- Banester, *see* Banister

- Banks, Bancke, Banckes, Bancks, Banke, Bankes, Bankys, Bencke, Benke, Agatha, 61; A. 345, 346; Beatrice, 215; D. 95; Ez. 345, 346; Jo. 21, 63, 427; J. 41 (2), 62, 142 (2), 153, 441 (2); Leonard, 215, 381, 441; N. 427; R. 84, 137, 324 (2), 325; Rob. 42; Rog. 94, 191; T. 61, 63, 94, 127, 301, 342, 374; Wlt. 41, 180; W. 3, 211, 339, 399
- Banister, Banaster, Banester, Banistre, Bannester, Bannister, Banyster, Ab. 338; A. 179; Bw. 137; E. 392; Ja. 169; Jo. 14, 229, 238, 427; J. 14, 42, 83, 141, 169 (2), 225, 238, 240, 275, 441; K. 80; N. 20; Ph. 2; Rob. 141, 441; T. 83, 136, 159, 243, 419; W. 284
- Bannham, Math. 317. *See also* Barnham
- Bannister, *see* Banister
- Bans, *see* Barnes
- Banyster, *see* Banister
- Barber, Barbar, Barbor, Ag. 20; Balute, 245; Dn. 63; H. 327; Ja. 117, 128; Jo. 94; J. 117, 153, 254, 359; M. 252; R. 2, 94, 117, 204, 238; Rob. 142; Sim. 258; Ste. 3, 137; T. 62, 117, 141, 411; W. 21
- *als.* Nyn, Nynne, J. 107; M. 380
- , Nynne *als.*, Ez. 220; Gg. 196
- Barcar, *see* Barker
- Barden, —, 276; W. 240
- , Pynion *als.*, J. 286.
- See also* Barnden
- Barely, *see* Barley
- Barenden, *see* Barnden
- Baret, Baret, *see* Barrett
- Barfoote, J. 141
- A'Bargke, J. 18. *See also* A'Berge, Barwyck, Berwicke
- Bargrove, Mgt. 244
- Barham, A. 253; Ag. 41; Ch. 21, 272; Edm. 256, 259; Ja. 20; J. 233, 386 (2), 426; M. 260; R. 94, 390; Rob. 418; T. 142; W. 163, 191, 359, 418, 426
- Barker, Barcar, Barkar, Jo. 83, 418; J. 3, 21, 62, 441; R. 219; W. 42, 274
- *or* Baker, W. 61
- Barley, Barely, Barly, Barlye, Jane, 117; J. 106, 128, 233, 305; T. 3
- Barnard, Barnarde, Dl. 361; T. 22, 94, 180; W. 168
- Barnat, *see* Barnett
- Barnden, Barenden, Bareden, Baronden, Barrenden, Barunden, Ad. 41 (2); Al. 143; A. 134; Ar. 229; E. 137, 258; Ez. 41; F. 62; H. 22, 153, 362; Jo. 21, 106; J. 21 (2), 41, 62, 93, 117 (2), 128, 142, 163, 180, 199, 210, 229, 309, 319, 352, 365, 408, 410; Jos. 418; Mgy. 204; M. 163, 368; R. 15, 41 (2), 203, 210, 289, 301, 346; Rob. 61, 107, 344; Ste. 21, 247; T. 41, 134, 191, 240, 249, 289; Wlt. 42; W. 21, 261, 313, 343, 419. *See also* Barden
- Barnes, Bans, Barne, Barns, Barnse, Barnys, Baron, Barons, Bernys, Ag. 94; Alx. 62; Ant. 291, 383, 400; Dn. 84; Ez. 163; Gg. 20, 42, 326; Gy. 322; H. 40, 42, 238; J. 63, 107, 117, 136, 254, 294, 311 (2), 312, 410; Mgt. 441; N. 162, 185; P. 2, 62 (2), 316; Ph. 94, 253; Rph. 42; R. 61, 142; Rob. 2, 80, 247; Sim. 3, 117; T. 2, 20, 41, 83, 215, 381, 400 (2); W. 3, 42, 62, 63, 326, 347, 419.
- See also* Banes
- Barnett, Barnat, Barnet, Barnot, A. 371; Dd. 321; Edm. 3; Godly, 163; Gf. 278; Jo. 267; J. 94, 141, 292, 347, 371; Repent, 162; R. 185, 386; Rob. 296 (2); T. 21, 63; W. 329, 361.
- See* Burnet
- Barnham, Martin, 233.
- See also* Bannham
- Barnot, *see* Barnett
- Barns, Barnse, Barnys, Baron, Barons, *see* Barnes
- Baronden, *see* Barnden
- Barons, *see* Barnes
- Barowe, *see* Barrow
- Barr, Barre, T. 2
- *als.* Brysboll, Hy. 282
- Barree, *see* Barry
- Barrenden, *see* Barnden
- Barrett, Baret, Baret, Barret, Gg. 40; J. 20; T. 225; W. 307
- , Haybetter *als.*, Al. 336
- , Liny *als.*, T. 83
- Barrey, *see* Barry
- Barrow, A'Barrowe, Barowe, Barrowe, Dunstan, 61; H. 63; Ja. 21; J. 255, 283, 306; Mark, 287; T. 92, 142, 375
- , Donstone *als.*, J. 63
- Barry, Barree, Barrey, Barrye, Al. 62, 169; Ez. 391; J. 270, 310, 381; R. 354; T. 20, 210
- Barrett, *see* Bassett
- Barstye, *see* Burstye
- Bartelet, *see* Bartlett
- Bartelmew, *see* Bartholmewe
- Barten, *see* Barton
- Bartholmewe, Bartelmew, Bartholmew, Bartholomew, Bartilmewe, Bartlemew, Bartylmewe, Ez. 369; J. 127, 316, 321; Mgy. 137; R. 184, 419; Rob. 211, 272; T. 83, 191; W. 117
- , Byspyne *als.*, J. 245
- , Harryson *als.*, J. 20
- , Walter *als.*, H. 265
- Bartle, Bartlee, *see* Bartley
- Bartlemew, *see* Bartholmewe
- Bartlett, Bartelet, Bartlet, Ag. 22; Edith, 107; H. 298, 343; J. 19, 94, 142, 175, 229; R. 83;

- Rog. 94; T. 40, 127, 184, 427; W. 204
 — or Bartlee, R. 143
 Bartley, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlye, Brb. 159; Dn. 426; Edith, 271; Jo. 356; J. 40, 185, 271, 397; Su. 397; R. 63, 159; T. 21, 117, 180, 380
 — or Bartlet, R. 143
 Barton, Barten, A. 203; Ellizia, 339; J. 42, 127, 210; Mgt. 22; N. 391; Rob. 127; Ste. 303, 305; T. 20; W. 292 (2). *See also* Burton
 Bartylmewe, *see* Bartholmewe
 Barunden, *see* Barnden
 Barwyck, A'Baryck, Barwycke, J. 42, 61; T. 19. *See* Berwicke. *See also* A'Bargke
 Basden, Basdene. Basden, J. 310, 311; Martha, 307, 308 (2); R. 280; Rob. 220; T. 211, 379; W. 107. *See also* Bassenden, Basten
 Bashford, Betchford, E. 220; Mgt. 94
 Basse or Busshe, Dominicale, 394
 Bassenden, R. 83; *see also* Basden
 Bassett, Barsett, Basset, Bassit, Alx. 427; E. 180; F. 347; J. 270, 426; R. 426; T. 163, 325, 385; W. 199, 350
 Bassoke, T. 2, 3
 Basten, J. 322. *See also* Basden, Bastian
 Bastian, Baistian, Ja. 258; T. 180, 272
 —, Frayes *als.*, J. 252. *See also* Basten
 Batchelar, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor, *see* Bachelor
 Batcocke, *see* Badcock
 Bate, Al. 426; Gy. 419; H. 427; Jo. 427; J. 427 (2); T. 427, 428. *See also* Bates, Batte
 Bateman, Batman, Hester 169; J. 22, 141, 383; Miles, 2
 Bater, N. 375; Sim. 330. *See also* Bathare
 Bates, Baytes, J. 42; T. 384. *See also* Bate
 Bathare, T. 117. *See also*
 Bater, Bathee
 Bathee, Bathy, Ag. 196; J. 142; W. 94. *See also*
 Bathare, Batty
 Bathurst, Batherst, Bot-herst, Ag. 441; J. 441; Rachel, 386, 400 (2); Rob. 306; Ste. 141; T. 390; W. 174
 Bathy, *see* Bathee, Batty
 Batman, *see* Bateman
 Batner, Batnor, Batnore, Ez. 61; Jo. 208; J. 191, 220, 359, 360, 366, 389, 409; M. 163; R. 299; Rob. 61; W. 240
 Batop, Aaron, 390 (2)
 Batte, Batts, T. 41, 42. *See also* Bate, Bette
 Battie, *see* Batty
 Batts, *see* Batte
 Batty, Battie, Ag. 229; J. 233; R. 117. *See also*
 Bathee, Betty
 Baulcombe, *see* Balcombe
 Bauld, Baulde, *see* Baldy
 Bavys, *see* Bevis
 Bawcom, Bawcombe, Bawlcome, *see* Balcombe
 Bawly, Al. 40. *See also* Pawley
 Baxshall, Baxshell, *see* Backshell
 Bayden, Badyne, Ag. 291; Bennett, 329; J. 311; T. 106
 Bayes, Baysse, Germain, 249
 —, Harryson *als.*, J. 21
 Bayle, T. 40; W. 143, 315
 Baylie, Bailey, Bailly, Baley, Bayley, Bayly, Baylye, Ag. 390; Edm. 203; F. 168; Gersham, 220, 390 (2); Gdd. 335; Ja. 117; Jo. 199; J. 20, 217, 220, 276, 353, 364, 381; M. 191; Rob. 141, 191, 308, 417; T. 196, 345; Wlt. 180; W. 62, 83
 — *als.* Cager *als.* Ferrett, K. 302. *See also* Bealy
 Baylif, Balife, J. 185; Sim. 117
 Bayly, Baylye, *see* Baylie
 Baynes, Baines, Beynes, Al. 41; Ez. 40; G. 40; S. 184; T. 20
 Baysse, *see* Bayes
 Baytes, *see* Bates
 Beach, A'Beache, A'Beche, Beache, Beche, Beeche, Al. 427; A. 371; Edm. 118; Jo. 3, 40, 62; J. 3, 19, 61, 211, 257, 332, 356; Rph. 22, 127; R. 83, 163, 168, 184; T. 83, 127 (2), 142, 174, 180, 196, 264, 353, 357, 428; W. 18, 61, 94, 220, 263, 419, 424
 Beachley, *see* Betcheley
 Beacke, *see* Beck
 Beacon, T. 251
 Beadle, Beadell, Bedell, Bedle, Gg. 225, 294; J. 42, 134, 426; W. 20, 128
 Beagley, *see* Bagley
 Beale, Beell, Ag. 427; Al. 441; E. 118; Gf. 411; Gilbert. 427; Gdd. 307; H. 426; Jo. 371; J. 191, 323, 357; Jos. 426; L. 191, 359 (2); N. 426; Rob. 427; W. 427
 Bealy, S. 217; *see also* Baylie
 Beane, Beine, H. 414; J. 62, 63, 360, 416; Ste. 225, 229; T. 191, 358
 Beard, Bearde, Ag. 410; Al. 128; A. 263, 336; Ar. 94, 296; Bgt. 246; E. 199, 334, 340; El. 297; Gg. 22, 419; H. 127, 215; Ja. 142; Jo. 259; J. 94, 118, 128, 169, 233, 340, 364, 387, 407, 418; Ph. 62; Rachel, 128; R. 21, 63, 338; Rob. 83, 106, 208, 272, 284, 384; T. 142, 163, 196, 210, 283, 292, 372; W. 22, 83, 116, 143, 168, 315, 320, 399
 — or Berd, E. 93; *see* Berde, Breade
 Beare, Jane, 442
 Beasant, *see* Bissant
 Beast, *see* Best
 Beaven, *see* Beven
 Beche, *see* Beach

- Becheley, Bechely,
 Bechleye, *see* Betcheley
 Beck, Beacke, Becke,
 Beck, And. 373; H.
 159; Jo. 142; Leonard,
 300
 —, Drye *als.*, Gilbert,
 20
 Becket, Ch. 225, 396;
 Gilbert, 174
 Bedell, *see* Beadle
 Bedenden, *see* Biddenden
 Bedinge, J. 142
 Bedle, *see* Beadle
 Bee, Ar. 107; Mgt. 175
 Beeche, *see* Beach
 Beecher, R. 427; W. 290
 Beeching, Beechinge,
 And. 219; E. 281 (2);
 Gg. 402; Ste. 199, 219;
 T. 62, 141, 418; W. 334
 Beek, *see* Beck
 Beell, *see* Beale
 Beeston, *see* Besson
 Beine, *see* Beane
 Belchamber, H. 442
 Belcher, W. 184
 Beldam, Beldome, Bell-
 dame, El. 83; J. 309;
 R. 22, 61; Sim. 426;
 T. 63; W. 41
 Belhowse, W. 127
 Bell, E. 63; Euphemia,
 411; Godsblessing,
 379; Hy. 61; Jo. 293,
 426; J. 63, 238; Mgy.
 62; Math. 293; R.
 257; W. 117, 426, 427
 Bellam, W. 83
 Bellamy, Paul, 290
 Beldame, *see* Beldam
 Bellingham, El. 153; Ja.
 426; J. 388
 Bellows, R. 345; Rob.
 340; T. 342 (2)
 Bellyngton, *see* Billington
 Belson, J. 220; M. 403,
 417; T. 390
 Belveridge, Beveridge,
 J. 287; T. 185, 352;
 W. 287
 Benbricke, Benbrigge, J.
 233; Jos. 418
 Bencke, *see* Banks
 Benet, Benett, *see* Bennet
 Benjamin, Benjamen, G.
 411; Jo. 21, 179; J.
 20, 21, 62, 142, 153; R.
 296; T. 20, 270, 272
 Benke, *see* Banks
 Benkyng, Benskin, Al.
 40; Ste. 369
 Bennet, Benet, Benett,
 Bennett, Alan, 262;
 Al. 61; Bgt. 229; Edm.
 153, 299, 307; E. 426;
 Ez. 142, 204, 371; Gg.
 351, 384; H. 142, 294,
 441; Jo. 2, 63, 117,
 257, 339, 408; J. 21,
 40, 41, 42, 62, 80, 94 (2),
 137, 185, 208, 250, 322,
 393, 427; Jos. 382 (2);
 Mgt. 162, 219; M. 225,
 329; N. 225, 330, 389;
 P. 106; Ph. 233; R.
 94; Rob. 3, 21, 94, 127;
 Rose, 62; Sim. 208,
 254; Ste. 233; T. 40,
 141, 153, 159, 291, 351,
 426; W. 20, 62, 83, 93,
 220, 233
 Benskin, *see* Benkyng
 Benson, Rob. 41
 Bensted, J. 163
 Bentley, J. 328; T. 106
 Benton, R. 312, 426;
 Rob. 196; T. 427
 Benvyk, Rog. 40
 Benyng *als.* Pylcher, J.
 441
 Berde, Berd, El. 62; J.
 3, 41, 42, 61; Mn. 15;
 Rob. 21; T. 2, 3, 40,
 41, 84; W. 2 (2), 163,
 238
 — *or* Bearde, E. 93; *see*
 Beard, Bird, Burd
 Beresford, R. 233
 Berge, A'Barge, A'Berge,
 A'Burge, A'Byrge,
 Birge, Burge, Byrge,
 Ab. 441; H. 39; J. 18,
 19, 297, 409, 410; R.
 59; Rob. 19, 42; T.
 62; W. 245. *See also*
 A'Bargke, Berwicke
 Beries, *see* Berry
 Bernard, J. 334; T. 349
 Bernet, *see* Barnett, Burnet
 Bernys, *see* Barnes
 Berrey, *see* Berry
 Berrick, *see* Berwicke
 Berry, Aburye, Beries,
 Berrey, Berrie, Berris,
 Berrye, Bery, Berye,
 Bury, Ag. 62, 83;
 Ambrose, 339; Bw.
 257; H. 204; Jo. 331;
 J. 105, 137, 142, 204,
 219; R. 19; Rob. 83;
 T. 159, 259; W. 61, 62,
 208, 287, 336
 Berwicke, Berrick, Ber-
 weike, J. 251; K. 441;
 N. 94, 255; R. 372;
 Rob. 141; T. 393, 442.
See Barwyck. *See also*
 A'Bargke
 Bery, Berye, *see* Berry
 Besbech, Besbeech, J.
 356; T. 426
 Besson, Beeston, Beyson,
 Ag. 271; Mich. 321;
 T. 267
 Best, Beast, Beste, Chas.
 252; Ch. 284; E. 15;
 Gg. 220, 392; Jo. 397;
 J. 225, 350; R. 419,
 427; Rob. 142; T. 63;
 Urban, 233; W. 3, 196,
 210, 406
 Betcheler, *see* Bachelor
 Betcheley, Bacheley,
 Beachley, Becheley,
 Bechely, Bechleye,
 Betchley, Edm. 142,
 210, 376; E. 168;
 Els. 328; H. 404; J.
 3, 83, 93; Ninian, 270;
 Rph. 22; R. 180; Rog.
 180; W. 418
 Betchford, *see* Bashford
 Betchley, *see* Betcheley
 Bette, Ambrose, 20; Gg.
 42; J. 3, 169; Ju. 310;
 Mich. 3, 219, 259,
 296 (2); T. 287; W.
 321 (2). *See also* Batte
 Bettye *als.* Frenchman,
 J. 298. *See also* Batty
 Beven Beaven, Ab. 318;
 Al. 403; H. 106; J. 106
 Beveridge, *see* Belveridge
 Bevis, Bavys, Al. 2; E.
 84; Jane, 169; W.
 426
 Bexley, *see* Bexley
 Bexhill, Bexill, Bexsell,
 Els. 328; J. 116; Ju.
 229; Mercy, 442;
 Obadiah, 418; R. 83;
 T. 168
 Bexley, Bexeley, Bexly,
 Ab. 327; Gdd. 134;
 Hu. 94, 141; Ja. 185;
 J. 370; Joshua, 180;
 R. 318
 Bexsell, *see* Bexhill
 Beynam, *see* Bynam

- Beynes, *see* Baynes
 Beyfflett, *see* Byfflett
 Beyson, *see* Besson
 Bible, J. 441; *see also*
 Dible
 Bicks, Rob. 388
 Biddenden, Bedenden,
 Byddenden, Bydynden,
 Ag. 142; H. 41; J.
 141; Mgt. 61; T. 175;
 W. 93
 Bidwell, Rob. 233
 Bigg, Bigge, N. 419;
 T. 359
 Bigger, El. 427
 Biggett, W. 163
 Bignalls, Bignowle, K.
 220; R. 345. *See*
 Picknoll
 Bille, T. 62
 Billings, J. 220
 Billington, Bellyngton,
 Byllington, Ez. 292; T.
 22; W. 253
 Binde, *see* Bynde
 Binge, W. 427
 Bingham, A. 185; Emma,
 344; Ferd. 233; J. 153
 Binne, Binnes, Edm. 142;
 W. 427
 Binson, J. 332, 333
 Binwell, Mgt. 261
 Binwen, Bynwin, J. 83;
 T. 94
 Birchet, Birchett, Birchitt,
see Burchett
 Bird, Birde, Burd, Burde,
 Byrde, J. 426; N. 94;
 Rob. 342; T. 142, 191,
 305, 310. *See also* Berde
 Birge, *see* Berge
 Bishe, J. 233; Math. 191;
 W. 233
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bishoppe,
 Buishoppe, Bushoppe,
 Byshop, Byshope,
 Byshoppe, Byshoppe,
 Bysshoppe, Ag. 116;
 A. 61, 441; Bgt. 441,
 442; Ch. 83; E. 406;
 Ez. 116, 180; El. 95;
 Gg. 106, 233; G. 203;
 Jane, 385; Jo. 2; J.
 128, 134, 163, 204, 293,
 354, 360 (2), 405, 441;
 L. 20; M. 289; Mich.
 313; R. 41, 191; Rob.
 295; S. 203; T. 83,
 107, 256, 304, 329, 441;
 W. 15, 368
 Bissenden, Byssenden,
 Amy, 372; Mich. 117,
 141; Rob. 279; Ts.
 298; Wlt. 220. *See*
also Brissenden
 Bissant, Beasant, Bar-
 nard, 127; Phoebe, 142
 Bithwood, Ez. 402; T.
 391; W. 402
 Blaber, Blabor, H. 355;
 R. 2
 Blachenden, M. 211; W.
 107
 Blacher, *see* Blatcher
 Black, Blaque, Blake,
 Alx. 141; E. 106; Jo.
 20; J. 247; Mark, 290;
 R. 199, 363 (2); Rob.
 256; T. 107, 168, 277;
 W. 3, 180, 410
 Blackburne, Blackboorne,
 Blackeborne, Edm. 21;
 Rob. 295; W. 84
 Blacke, *see* Black
 Blackeborne, *see* Black-
 burne
 Blackeman, *see* Blackman
 Blackenhall, W. 409
 Blackett *or* Blaskett, L.
 442
 Blackfanne, Mich. 296
 Blackford, W. 366
 Blacklocke, Blaklocke,
 Sim. 41, 62
 Blackman, Blackeman,
 Blakeman, Ch. 3;
 Edm. 175; E. 393, 394;
 Jo. 191; Rob. 163; S.
 426; T. 163; W. 117
 Blackshafte, T. 313
 Blacor, *see* Blaker
 Blake, *see* Black
 Blakeman, *see* Blackman
 Blaker, Blacor, Blayker,
 Ag. 127, 257; Ar. 175;
 Chn. 94; E. 117, 196;
 Gg. 106, 174; H. 225;
 Jo. 399, 401; J. 63 (2),
 83; M. 211; R. 3; W. 2
 Blakesse, Rob. 3
 Blakey, W. 106
 Blaklocke, *see* Blacklocke
 Bland, Blande, L. 107;
 W. 357
 Blasket, Blaskett, Jos.
 199
 — *or* Blackett, L. 442
 Blast, Ja. 257
 Blatcher, Blacher, Ez.
 371; J. 233
 Blaxton, Blaxston, Ch.
 175; Rob. 294; Sarah,
 180
 Blayker, *see* Blaker
 Blewet, Blewett, S. 290;
 Ste. 141
 Blinkhorne, Gg. 290
 Blocke, W. 253
 Bloomer, Blumer, Dn.
 219; H. 15; R. 233.
See Plumer
 Blower, Rob. 21; T. 3
 Blumer, *see* Bloomer
 Blummarden, *see* Plumer-
 den
 Blundell, E. 210; J. 118;
 Jos. 427; Rob. 136,
 169; T. 426; W. 142,
 199
 Blunden, Gg. 299; R.
 426; W. 62
 Blunt, Jos. 399; T. 153
 Blyde, Blyed, Blythe,
 Edm. 141; J. 117, 175;
 N. 169; R. 274, 357;
 W. 42
 Blynkhurst, W. 40
 Blythe, *see* Blyde
 Boad, Mgt. 106; R. 127
 Boarder, *see* Border
 Boaxe, *see* Boxe
 Bocher, *see* Butcher
 Bockface, Mgy. 94
 Boddell, *see* Bodle
 Boddy, Boddye, *see*
 Bodye
 Boddell, *see* Bodle
 Bodge, A. 401; J. 134,
 210, 293. *See also* Bog
 Bodie, *see* Bodye
 Bodle, Boddell, Bodell,
 Bodyll, Boodell, Ab.
 217, 220, 385 (2); Allen,
 3; A. 180; Ch. 185;
 E. 215; Ez. 401, 419;
 Hu. 408; Iden, 21;
 Ja. 15; J. 3, 41, 42, 83,
 106, 159, 163, 208, 219,
 225, 389, 427, 441;
 Mgt. 418, 419; M. 256,
 427; N. 142, 308, 370,
 418; R. 196; Rob. 229,
 308; T. 2, 83, 163, 220,
 262, 333, 381, 392; W.
 238
 Bodye, Boddy, Boddye,
 Bodie, Body, A. 159;
 E. 219; J. 61, 62, 136,
 153 (2), 304, 342; Judith,
 310; N. 80; P. 117;

- R. 93, 248, 273; Rob. 244; T. 251; Ts. 118; W. 94(2)
- Bodyll**, *see* **Bodle**
- Bofferd**, T. 93
- Bog**, N. 208. *See also*
- Bodge**
- Bokes**, *see* **Boxe**
- Bole**, W. 163. *See also*
- Bowell**
- Bollard**, *see* **Ballard**
- Bollton**, *see* **Bolton**
- Bolney**, J. 41
- Bolter**, R. 94
- Bolton**, **Bollton**, **Boltone**, **Boulton**, Cons. 62; F. 134; J. 42, 175; R. 61
- Bond**, W. 225
- Bone**, *see* **Boone**, *also*
- Bolney**
- Bonecke**, *see* **Bonnick**
- Boneface**, *see* **Boniface**
- Boner**, *see* **Bonner**
- Bonham**, W. 248
- Boniface**, **Boneface**, **Bonniface**, **Bonyface**, Ag. 175; Al. 215, 356; Ant. 107; Cc. 117; E. 117; H. 42, 83, 175, 335; J. 21, 41, 141, 153, 159, 191, 246, 300; N. 3, 159; Rob. 2, 245; T. 42, 106, 196, 204, 260, 330; W. 61, 106
- Bonnecke**, *see* **Bonnick**
- Bonner**, **Boner**, **Bonyar**, H. 20; J. 40; T. 322
- Bonnick**, **Bonecke**, **Bonnecke**, **Bonnicke**, **Bonycke**, **Bonwycke**, **Bonyck**, **Bonycke**, **Bonyke**, E. 127; Ez. 141, 299; F. 169; J. 83, 163, 208, 328, 427; K. 83; N. 141; P. 62, 106; R. 62, 106; Rob. 117; T. 217; W. 42, 62(2), 174
- Boniface**, *see* **Boniface**
- Bonnycke**, **Bonwycke**, *see* **Bonnick**
- Bonyar**, *see* **Bonner**
- Bonyck**, **Bonycke**, *see* **Bonnick**
- Bonyface**, *see* **Boniface**
- Bonyke**, *see* **Bonnick**
- Booche**, *see* **Butcher**
- Boodell**, *see* **Bodle**
- Booker**, E. 128; J. 185; R. 266, 268; T. 254
- Boone**, **Bone**, R. 219; W. 42, 225, 388
- Boord**, **Boorde**, E. 311; Ez. 321; Ste. 369
- Boordman**, **Boorman**, **Bordman**, H. 428; Rob. 137; T. 229
- Boorer**, *see* **Bowrer**
- Boorman**, *see* **Boordman**
- Boorne**, *see* **Bourne**
- Boorner**, *see* **Bourner**
- Bootes**, **Parnell**, 174
- Boothe**, **DL**. 233; T. 270, 278(2)
- Borage**, *see* **Burredge**
- Border**, **Boarder**, **Bourder**, **Bowrder**, **Jo**. 343; J. 42, 94, 253; Mgt. 204; Ph. 127; Rob. 83, 137; T. 169, 175, 238; W. 40, 142
- *als.* **Sleech**, **Mgt.** 326
- Borditt**, *see* **Burdett**
- Bordman**, *see* **Boordman**
- Bornar**, *see* **Bourner**
- Borne**, *see* **Bourne**
- Borner**, *see* **Bourner**
- Borow**, *see* **Burrowe**
- Borre**, *see* **Burr**
- Borridge**, *see* **Burredge**
- Borsall**, **Bossall**, Ag. 262, 263
- Bosom**, **Bosome**, **Boson**, *see* **Bosome**
- Bossall**, *see* **Borsall**
- Bosome**, **Bosom**, **Bosome**, **Boson**, **Bossom**, **Bozam**, A. 418; Dn. 238; H. 94, 332; J. 41, 211, 244, 269; R. 159; W. 41
- Botcher**, *see* **Butcher**
- Botherst**, *see* **Bathurst**
- Botting**, **Botten**, **Bottinge**, **Bottynge**, **Bottynge**, **El**. 163; H. 41; Hu. 40; Jo. 42; J. 40, 106, 225, 295, 348, 359, 442; N. 63, 321; R. 41, 370; Ste. 219, 264, 265; T. 346; W. 396
- Bottson**, **Luke**, 83
- Bottynge**, **Bottynge**, *see* **Botting**
- Boucher**, *see* **Butcher**
- Boughton**, **Bouton**, **Bowghton**, **J**. 61; T. 62, 153
- , **Furlongar als.**, **Jo**. 41
- Boulton**, *see* **Bolton**
- Bourder**, *see* **Border**
- Bourne**, **Boorne**, **Borne**, **Barnard**, 294; Ez. 175, 337; J. 159, 319, 426; R. 62, 208, 335, 349(2); T. 107, 153, 162, 262; W. 15, 282, 368
- Bourner**, **Boorner**, **Bornar**, **Borner**, **Bowerner**, **Bowrner**, **Edm.** 41, 175; Gg. 117; H. 106; J. 94; Mgt. 41; R. 286; T. 286; W. 159, 219, 388
- Bouton**, *see* **Boughton**
- Boverd**, **Bovard**, **Boverde**, **J**. 267; T. 364; W. 290
- Bovier**, **Ab**. 259
- Bowcher**, *see* **Butcher**
- Bowden**, **Bowtten**, **J**. 380(2); T. 61; W. 40
- Bowell**, **Bowle**, **T**. 94, 285. *See also* **Bole**
- Bower**, *see* **Bowyer**
- Bowerner**, *see* **Bourner**
- Bowett**, **E**. 40
- Bowghton**, *see* **Boughton**
- Bowle**, *see* **Bowell**
- Bowley**, **Bowlie**, **Bowly**, **Boyley**, **H**. 373; **J**. 417; **T**. 219; **W**. 399
- *als.* **Jordan**, **Jordane**, **Bw**. 142; **H**. 208. *See* **Baylie**
- Bowrder**, *see* **Border**
- Bowredge**, *see* **Burredge**
- Bowrer**, **A'Bowrer**, **Boorer**, **E**. 174; **J**. 82; **T**. 203
- Bowrner**, *see* **Bourner**
- Bowtten**, *see* **Bowden**. *See also* **Boughton**
- Bowyer**, **Bower**, **Boyer**, **Gy**. 233; **J**. 141, 301; **N**. 403, 416; **R**. 321(2); **Rob**. 169; **T**. 62, 142; **W**. 220, 311(2), 313, 392
- *als.* **Wrighte**, **Rog**. 117
- , **Wryght als.**, **Val**. 41
- Bowys**, *see* **Boyes**
- Boxe**, **Boaxe**, **Bokes**, **J**. 141; **Mgt**. 415; **R**. 21; **Rob**. 83; **Sarah**, 353; **T**. 93, 204; **W**. 180
- Boxsall**, **M**. 276
- Boycatt**, **Boycatt**, **Boykett** **Ez**. 106; **J**. 229, 250; **W**. 400
- Boyer**, *see* **Bowyer**

- Boyes, Bowys, Boys,**
 Boyse, Ag. 40, 441; A. 233; Cl. 141; Edm. 62; I. 310; Ja. 127; J. 41, 219, 441, 442; Lettice, 199; Rph. 442; R. 118, 141; Rob. 20, 21; Sim. 196; Ste. 62; W. 350
Boykett, see Boycat
Boyley, see Bowley
Boys, Boyse, see Boyes
Boyte, J. 247
Bozam, see Bossome
Braban, Brabarne, Brabon, Brabond, Braborne, E. 142; J. 208, 373, 412; Martin, 257; R. 208; Rob. 62; T. 185, 208; W. 21, 141, 301, 343
Braber, R. 411
Brabon, Brabond, Braborne, see Braban
Brabrooke, see Braybrooke
Brabye, J. 117
Brackpoole, Brackepoole, Brackpole, Brackpoll, Brakepole, Ar. 350; R. 208; T. 266; Ts. 21; W. 20, 410, 427
Bracy, Rob. 2
Brad, Brade, E. 163; Gdd. 359. See also Broad
Bradbridge, Dunstone, 63; E. 61
Bradbury, Gg. 175
Brade, see Brad, Broad
Bradford, Rob. 415; see Bradford
Bradford, Bradforde, Brodford, Cc. 316; E. 63, 175, 256, 267; H. 117; Ja. 107; J. 80, 141, 185, 388; Mn. 168; M. 225; Mich. 246; P. 225; R. 141; T. 199
 —, Soper *als.*, R. 426; *see Bradford*
Bradley, Mich. 240
Brafeld, Rob. 3
Braibrooke, see Braybrooke
Braie, see Bray
Brakepole, see Brackpoole
Braket, see Brockett
Bramlay, Ja. 3
Bran, J. 427
Brand, J. 258; W. 238
Branden, J. 22
 — *als.* Spysen, W. 21
Brapple, Braple, Brappole, —, 266; Jo. 42; N. 315, 316; R. 2, 61, 255, 279; T. 250
Brasier, Brasyer, E. 162, 163; Ez. 163; J. 203; R. 403, 417, 418; Rob. 408; T. 127, 225
Brasted, Rob. 416; T. 259; W. 203, 233
Brasyer, see Brasier
Bratte, Jane, 93
Brattle, Al. 117; Cl. 276; Gg. 298
Bray, Braie, Braye, Breye, Ag. 288; Al. 117; Ar. 375; Brb. 128; J. 3, 20, 61, 94 (2), 142, 294, 295, 327 (2); N. 40; R. 106, 185, 191, 220, 258, 323 (2), 361; Rob. 215; Sim. 63, 143, 163; T. 42, 84, 128, 153, 185, 351; W. 107, 141, 191, 291, 426
Braybrooke, Brabrooke, Braibrooke, J. 117; R. 378, 379; W. 62, 410
Braydon, see Breadon
Braye, see Bray
Brayme, Brayne, Breame, Ja. 375; J. 2
 —, Briham, Bryham *als.*, Ja. 127, 289; Jer. 208
Breach, Breache, Brech, Breche, Ab. 233; D. 180; El. 345; Jo. 127; J. 42, 94, 196; N. 134; R. 137, 347, 349; Rob. 20; T. 41, 179, 180, 406; W. 2, 20
Breade, Bread, Bredes, Bred, Brede, A. 199; J. 41, 83, 271, 426; Sidrack, 142, 307; Sim. 42; T. 22, 63, 141, 300, 302
 — *or* Brod, W. 238
Breaden, see Breadon
Breadkyrcke, J. 61
Breadon, Breaden, Braydon, Breden, Bredon, Breeden, Breyden, Bryddyn, Alx. 20, 261; Al. 238; Jo. 329; J. 41, 117, 142, 185, 191, 278, 303, 389; L. 153, 327; N. 42, 61, 203, 240, 302, 314; T. 217; W. 117, 203
Breame, see Brayme
Brech, Breche, see Breach
Brecher, see Breecher
Bred, Brede, see Breade
Breden, see Breadon
Bredham, Rob. 20
Bredon, see Breadon
Breecher, Brecher, Al. 242; Gg. 163, 328, 411; Jer. 229; J. 106, 261; P. 225; T. 142, 313, 416
Breeden, see Breadon
Breet, Breete, see Brett
Brekeden, see Brigden
Bremstede, Jo. 441
Breslande, Jo. 93
Brett, Breet, Breete, Bret, Brete, Brette, Avis, 94; Gg. 428; H. 42; Ja. 330 (2), 411; Jo. 243; J. 20, 42, 191, 199, 341, 364, 418; T. 21, 94, 106, 215, 364, 379; Wlt. 61. See Britt
Brewer, Bruar, Bruer, Al. 260 (2); A. 219; E. 297; Jo. 219; J. 20, 260; R. 20, 337, 339; Rob. 312; Sim. 305, 306; T. 388
Breyden, see Breadon
Breye, see Bray
Brian, see Bryan
Briant, Briantt, see Bryant
Brice, Brise, Ant. 414; E. 263; Rob. 251. See also Price
Bridge, see Bridges
Bridger, Briger, Brydger, Gr. 20; H. 41; Jo. 175; J. 107, 127, 281 (2); Mgy. 41; N. 179; Rph. 15; R. 136; Rob. 250; Ste. 94; T. 2, 418
Bridges, A'Bryggs, Bridge, Briggs, Brydgys, Alx. 313; Gg. 249; J. 20, 217, 336; T. 1, 117, 203
Brigden, Brekeden, Brygden, Ad. 318; E. 20, 199; Ez. 265; J. 175, 180, 208, 277, 373; Ph. 20; R. 175; Rob.

- 106; T. 319, 320; Wlt. 360; W. 419
Briger, *see* **Bridger**
Briggs, *see* **Bridges**
Bright, **Brighte**, **Bryght**,
 D. 196; J. 225, 352,
 372 (2); R. 42; T. 400.
See also **Britt**, **Bryt**
Brightes, **Bryghtesse**,
 Ant. 141, 301; J. 196;
 R. 142. *See also* **Brithes**
Brightedge, **Bright-**
ridge, Hel. 394; J. 80,
 185; R. 153, 219, 427;
 Rob. 405
Briham, **Bryham**, Ez. 191
 — *als.* **Brayme**, **Brayne**,
Breame, Ja. 127, 289;
 Jer. 208
Brimsted, *see* **Brymsted**
Brinckhurst, J. 398
Brisbye, *see* **Bursbye**
Briscoe, Rph. 199
Brise, *see* **Brice**
Brissenden, **Brisenden**,
 A. 381; Ez. 374; Gg.
 303, 304; H. 142; J.
 94, 331, 332; P. 141.
See also **Bissenden**
Bristowe, **Bristoe**, **Bris-**
tow, J. 199; R. 141;
 Rob. 80; T. 117. *See*
also **Burstowe**
 —, **Roades als.**, T. 203
Brithes, W. 385. *See also*
Brightes
Britt, **Britte**, **Bryt**, **Brytt**,
 Ez. 427; H. 94; Jo.
 159; J. 93, 153;
 Prudence, 21; T. 442;
 Zachary, 127
 — *or* **Burt**, Ja. 94; *see*
Brett, *also* **Bright**
Brittan, **Britten**, E. 333;
 Rob. 368
Broad, **Broade**, **Brod**,
Brode, **Brood**, Ag. 41,
 61; J. 117, 276; Morgan,
 3; Rob. 21; T. 107;
 W. 117, 159
 — *or* **Brede**, W. 238;
see also **Brad**
Brock, Cl. 417
Brockett, **Braket**, **Broket**,
Brokett, Ag. 204; J.
 61; Ninian, 185; T.
 94, 169
Brod, **Brode**, *see* **Broad**
Brodford, *see* **Bradford**
Broke, *see* **Brooke**
Broker, *see* **Brooker**
Broket, **Brokett**, *see*
Brockett
Brokhurst, J. 40
Bromall, **Brumhall**, **Brum-**
mell, H. 191, 356; Ph.
 117; T. 62; W. 3, 344
Broman, *see* **Browman**
Bromeaham, *see* **Bromham**
Bromeley, *see* **Broomeley**
Bromfield, *see* **Broomefield**
Bromham, **Bromeaham**,
Broomham, Ab. 184;
 Ez. 346; Jo. 62; W. 233
Bromley, *see* **Broomeley**
Brood, *see* **Brood**
Brooke, **A'Broke**, **A'Brook**,
A'Brooke, **A'Browke**,
Abrooke, **Broke**, **Brook**,
Brookes, **Brooks**, Ab.
 137; Ag. 105, 153, 179,
 262; Al. 352; Amy,
 203, 369; And. 134; A.
 210; Ar. 38, 196; Bw.
 80, 134; Ch. 79, 127,
 291, 294; E. 191, 229,
 274; Ez. 163; F. 211;
 Gg. 326, 327; Gy. 106;
 H. 208; Ja. 82; Jane,
 396, 427; Jervis, 163;
 Jo. 220; J. 14, 18 (3), 21,
 38, 42, 59, 61, 79, 116,
 153, 159, 210, 238 (2),
 243, 252, 361, 419; L.
 320 (2); Mgt. 203; N.
 418; Patience, 215;
 Rebecca, 349; R. 2,
 127, 137 (2), 142, 153,
 159, 191, 254, 283, 366,
 410; Rob. 404; Ste.
 162; Su. 406; T. 3, 18,
 127, 136, 141, 225, 313;
 Val. 141; W. 21, 59,
 105, 293, 343, 363
 — *als.* **Amyot**, K. 381
 — *als.* **Philpott**, W. 92
 —, **Hide als.**, Ez. 262
Brookefeld, D. 204. *See*
also **Broomefield**
Brooker, **Broker**,
Brocker, E. 208; Ez.
 285 (2); F. 250, 266;
 Ja. 225; Jo. 321; J.
 93, 191 (2), 208, 247,
 308, 356; N. 210; R.
 41 (2), 208; Rob. 424;
 T. 418; W. 153, 191,
 204, 427
Broomefield, **Bromfield**,
 Jo. 136; T. 371. *See*
also **Brookefeld**
Broomeley, **Bromeley**,
Bromlay, **Broomeleye**,
 Ez. 277; Mich. 162;
 R. 106; Tim. 169
 —, **Vinton als.**, M. 385
Broomham, *see* **Bromham**
Brotherton, El. 219
Broughton, R. 238, 313
Broune, *see* **Brown**
Browker, *see* **Brooker**
Browland, Al. 267
Browan, **Broman**, H.
 306; J. 169; Rob. 41
Brown, **Broune**, **Browne**,
Brune, —, 259; Abel,
 302, 356; Adrian, 20;
 Ag. 95, 269; Al. 94,
 265; And. 127, 363;
 B. 220; Bgt. 427; Ch.
 410; E. 93, 141; Enoch,
 163; Gg. 117; H. 3,
 62, 127, 416; I. 94; Ja.
 142, 217; Jo. 62, 229,
 399, 426; J. 2, 3, 40,
 42 (2), 61, 63, 93, 142,
 169, 174, 180, 225, 244,
 291, 313, 346, 355, 359,
 365, 427 (2); K. 107;
 Mgy. 366; N. 106, 211,
 427; Petronella, 293;
 Phoebe, 180; R. 2, 3,
 21, 63, 83, 106, 117, 142,
 309, 343, 415, 428; Rob.
 3, 127, 247, 266, 299 (2);
 Rog. 311; Sim. 62, 84,
 134; T. 40, 94, 191, 199,
 372, 417, 426; U. 134;
 Wlt. 199, 368, 394, 401;
 W. 3, 21, 62, 117, 210,
 215, 219, 252, 273, 318,
 386, 418
 — *als.* **Sander**, Rog. 40
 — *als.* **Wheppam**, T.
 331
Browning, **Browninge**,
Brownings, **Browningy**,
Brownynge, Al. 309, 311;
 Ant. 277; Aug. 180;
 Gg. 106; J. 127, 142,
 180, 354, 417; Ju. 294;
 Rph. 292; R. 20, 403
 (2); T. 106, 294; W. 275
Bruar, **Bruer**, *see* **Brewer**
Brumhall, **Brummell**, *see*
Bromall
Brune, *see* **Brown**
Brunsbury, **Brunsburie**,
Brunsburye, Jo. 163;
 Ste. 426; T. 106

- Brusbye, *see* Bursbye
 Brusher, Brysher, J. 107, 332
 Bryan, Brian, Ag. 107; H. 271; Jo. 153; J. 21, 106, 127; Mgt. 341; Rph. 15; R. 134, 268, 269; Rog. 21; T. 134, 175, 426; W. 106, 184, 426
 Bryant, Briant, Briantt, J. 261, 390; Math. 366; R. 141; Rob. 203; T. 340; W. 427
 — *als.* Rawlinson, T. 291
 Bryddyn, *see* Breadon
 Brydgeland, Gg. 63; W. 21
 Brydger, *see* Bridger
 Brydgys, *see* Bridges
 Bryers, T. 2
 Brygden, *see* Brigden
 Bryght, *see* Bright
 Bryghtesse, *see* Brightes
 Bryham, *see* Briham
 Brykenell, T. 3
 Brymsted, Brimsted, J. 141; R. 61; Rob. 406; W. 106
 Brysboll, Barr *als.*, Hy. 282
 Brysbye, *see* Bursbye
 Brysher, *see* Brusher
 Bryt, Brytt, *see* Britt
 Bucher, *see* Butcher
 Buck, Bucke, Ste. 250; T. 204; W. 141
 Buckall, *see* Buckhold
 Buckberd, J. 427; M. 427
 Bucke, *see* Buck
 Buckehold, *see* Buckhold
 Buckeland, Buclande, Rob. 2; W. 240
 Buckett, Vin. 21
 Buckhold, Buckall, Buckehold, Buckholde, Buckhole, Buckhould, Buckold, Buckoll, Buckould, Bukhold, Ez. 20; H. 3; Ja. 117, 191; Jo. 106, 267; J. 2; R. 208, 261, 337; Rob. 94, 208, 219; S. 344; T. 22, 366
 Buckhurst, Edm. 185, 357; J. 191; W. 408
 Buckold, Buckoll, Buckould, *see* Buckhold
 Buclande, *see* Buckeland
 Bud, Budde, I. 40; J. 19; T. 383; W. 191
 Budden, T. 427
 Bugen, Ph. 296
 Buishoppe, *see* Bishop
 Bukhold, *see* Buckhold
 Bulfinch, R. 347
 Bulke, *see* Bulloke
 Bull, Bulle, Ag. 142, 314; Al. 141; E. 94, 396; Ez. 41, 309, 399; Hu. 41; J. 42, 83, 185, 287, 299, 350; N. 106, 191; Rph. 229, 255; R. 142, 410; Rob. 61; Ste. 153, 169; T. 134, 219; W. 288
 Bulloke, Bulke, T. 3, 93
 Bunce, J. 426; R. 426; W. 199
 Bur, *see* Burr
 Burch, Byrch, J. 20; Josias, 427; W. 426
 Burchat, *see* Burchett
 Burcher, T. 424
 Burchett, Birchet, Birchett, Birchitt, Burchat, Burchet, Byrchet, Byrchett, E. 2; Ez. 305; Gg. 137, 396; Ja. 169; Jo. 253; J. 93, 106, 153 (2), 169; Mich. 252; R. 83, 117, 441; Rob. 21; Sim. 174; T. 61; W. 20, 61, 94
 Burcie, Reginald, 270
 Burckham, Burcombe, *see* Burkham
 Burd, Burde, *see* Bird
 Burdell, Ant. 2
 Burden, J. 256; Mgy. 293; N. 293; W. 93, 411
 Burdett, Borditt, Burdet, Burdyt, A. 142, 314; Caleb, 199; J. 233, 344; Jonas, 211; Rob. 311; T. 159, 259, 324, 336; W. 242, 249, 353 (2)
 Burdor, W. 3
 Burdyt, *see* Burdett
 Burgayn, *see* Burgin
 Berge, *see* Berge
 Burgens, *see* Burgin
 Burges, Burgess, Burgesse, Burgis, Burgys, Byrgesse, Ab. 168; Gg. 83, 106, 427 (2); H. 62, 93, 245, 362, 369 (2); Ja. 427; Jasper, 137; Jo. 41, 107, 375; J. 83, 141, 380, 383, 406, 426 (4), 427; K. 441; Mgt. 20; Mgy. 427; Martin, 40; N. 21, 22, 283, 426; Rph. 116; Reginald, 427; R. 42, 136, 265, 266; Rob. 93, 179; Ste. 185; T. 84, 106, 163, 291, 404; W. 63, 180, 225, 274 (2), 426 (2)
 Burgin, Burgayn, Burgens, Burkin, J. 40, 287; T. 168
 — *als.* Giles, T. 62
 Burgis, Burgys, *see* Burges
 Burhill, *see* Burrell
 Burkham, Burckham, Burcombe, E. 163; Ez. 175; Gg. 20; Jo. 180; J. 141, 238; R. 143, 203
 Burkin, *see* Burgin
 Burkman, J. 409
 Burley, A' Borley, Aburlie, Aburlye, Burleighe, Gg. 134; J. 38; T. 425; Wlt. 142; W. 84, 211
 —, Adams *als.*, A. 280
 —, Tye *als.*, Sibyl, 38
 Burlingham, Sim. 93
 Burnell, Ab. 116; R. 40; T. 134
 Burnet, Bernet, N. 238; R. 62. *See* Barnett
 Burnop, R. 127
 Burr, Borre, Bur, J. 83, 142; W. 21
 Burrage, *see* Burredge
 Burrance, Jo. 117
 Barrant, J. 83; Rob. 360
 Burredge, Borage, Borridge, Bowredge, Burrage, Burrege, Burridge, Bw. 142; Edm. 217; E. 117, 225; Ja. 94, 326; Silvester, 348 (2); T. 169, 335, 442
 Burrell, Burhill, F. 117; N. 21; Ninian, 411; R. 287; T. 61
 — *als.* Humphrey, Mgt. 274
 — *als.* Geere, Ez. 402, 416
 Burridge, *see* Burredge

- Burrishe, Burwashe, A.** 333; E. 168; K. 215, 381; W. 233
Burrowe, Borow, Burrowes, J. 83, 427; Lewis, 142; Rog. 41.
Burrud, Burud, W. 211, 413
Bursbye, Brisbye, Brusbye, Brysbye, Bursbie, Busbye, Al. 106; J. 2, 345; R. 263; T. 62, 106
Burslie, R. 265. *See also* **Burstye**
Burso, N. 63
Burstie, see Burstye
Burstowe, Burstow, Byrstowe, H. 377; Jo. 141; J. 15, 41; N. 159. *See* **Bristowe**
Burstye, Barstye, Burstie, Bursty, Busty, Byrstye, A. 318; Gg. 270; Jo. 93; J. 93, 153; R. 22; T. 175; W. 233. *See also* **Burslie**
Burt, Burte, Burtte, Burtte, Byrt, Cl. 117, 137; E. 141; Els. 292; Ja. 127; Jane, 330; Jo. 175; J. 63, 83; Mgt. 225; Mgy. 290; N. 107, 118, 180; Rph. 169; R. 141, 159; Rob. 233; Ste. 84; T. 162, 180, 217, 287, 301, 346, 360, 361; Wlt. 418; W. 117, 134
 — *or* **Britt, Ja.** 94
Burtenshaw, Burtenshall, Burtenshawe, Byrtyshaw, Byrtyshawe, E. 180, 184; Gg. 84; Gr. 168; H. 401; Jo. 83; J. 3, 42, 83, 137, 143, 162, 163 (2), 180, 238; Mgt. 94, 163; Parnell, 168; R. 94, 117, 196; Rob. 397; T. 41, 94, 163, 185, 265, 427; W. 41, 163, 251
Burton, Al. 83, 246; Bennett, 93; E. 332; Ja. 246; J. 106, 285, 441; Lewis, 249; Mgt. 441; N. 142; Pelham, 229; S. 351; T. 20, 175, 407; W. 340
 — *als.* **Wartkines, T.** 266. *See also* **Barton**
Burt, Burtte, see Burt
Burud, see Burrud
Burwashe, see Burrishe
Bury, see Berry
Busbye, see Bursbye
Bushe, Bush, Busshe, Gilbert, 257; H. 106; J. 419; Mgy. 42; N. 136; R. 196, 279; T. 403; W. 175, 249
Bushoppe, see Bishop
Busse, Gg. 93; Ja. 141 (2); L. 286; Mgt. 137, 343; R. 153, 284, 348; W. 42
 — *or* **Basse, Dominacle, 394**
Busshe, see Bushe
Bust, Buste, E. 142; Ez. 117; J. 21, 94, 264, 272; R. 240; T. 159
Busty, see Burstye
Butcher, Bocher, Boocher, Botcher, Boucher, Bowcher, Bucher, Ab. 106; Ad. 184; Ag. 251; Al. 249; A. 220, 391; D. 106; E. 426; Ez. 427; Fn. 320; Ic. 106; Jo. 159, 427; J. 3, 20, 62, 93, 95, 117, 134, 142, 233, 252, 286, 294 (2), 317, 320, 414, 428; M. 316, 427; P. 426; Ph. 180, 261; R. 62 (2), 134 (2), 191, 233, 293, 414, 417; Sarah, 363; T. 20, 42, 62, 134, 174; W. 42, 94, 142, 261, 400, 414
 —, **Jacklen als., Edm.** 20
Butler, Buttler, Ant. 378; E. 137, 184, 260; Ez. 210, 372 (2); Gg. 141; Gdd. 106; H. 62; Jo. 83, 128; J. 41 (2), 83, 153, 191, 261; N. 83; Paul, 272; R. 2, 243; Rob. 63, 117, 217, 298, 368; S. 141; Sim. 106, 253; Titus, 168; W. 21, 42, 117, 134, 153, 184
Butryce, see Buttery
Butt, J. 83; Rph. 441
Butten, see Button
Buttery, Butryce, als. Wright, Rob. 3, 13
 —, **Wryght als., T.** 21, 37
Buttler, see Butler
Button, Butten Buttone, A. 219, 395; Ez. 418; F. 417; J. 137, 174, 185, 233, 385; Ste. 204; T. 61, 127, 208, 426; W. 407
Byckenden, see Pickenden
Byddenden, Bydynden, see Biddenden
Byfflett, Beyfflett, Byfflet, F. 191; J. 326; T. 21; W. 63
Byham, Mgt. 250
Byland, J. 219
Byler, H. 253
Byllington, see Billington
Bynam, Beynam, Bynum, Drew, 180, 295; J. 252; N. 314; T. 238
Bynde, Binde, M. 355; T. 191, 354
Byne, Al. 217; Amy, 180; E. 163; H. 350; Jo. 84, 244; J. 42, 94, 169, 203, 334; R. 83; Sim. 42, 169; T. 106; W. 42, 199
Bynum, see Bynam
Bynwin, see Binwen
Byrch, see Burch
Byrchet, Byrchett, see Burchett
Byrde, see Bird
Byrge, see Berge
Byrgesse, see Burges
Byrstowe, see Burstowe
Byrstye, see Burstye
Byrt, see Burt
Byrtyshaw, Byrtyshawe, see Burtenshaw
Byshop, Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe, see Bishop
Byshoppenden, see Bysshoppenden
Bysley, R. 442
Byspyne als. Bartholomewe, J. 245
Bysenden, see Bissenden
Byssett, Morgan, 2
Bysshoppe, see Bishop
Bysshoppenden, Byshoppenden, Bysshoppynnden, Hy. 61; J. 21; L. 107
Cabery, Ch. 14, 238
Cacheforde, W. 4
Cade, Al. 159; H. 428 (2); J. 108, 134, 143, 204, 341, 428; Mgy. 428;

- R. 23, 44, 287 (2), 428 ;
Rob. 387 ; T. 181 ; W.
43
- Cadman, J. 118, 429 ; Ju.
118
- Caffenche, Caffinch,
Caffinche, Caffinge, *see*
Chaffynche
- Cager, H. 276
— *als.* Ferrett, Bayly
als., K. 302
- Caine, *see* Cane
- Calchin, Calchell, Cal-
child, Calchine, Calchon,
Caulchen, Caulchon,
Cawchine, Colchell,
Colchin, Ez. 192 ; H.
191, 257 ; J. 169, 180,
383 ; Rph. 65 ; R. 211 ;
T. 84, 246 (2) ; Wlt. 64
(2) ; W. 4
- Call, Caull, Cawll, E.
269 ; Rob. 22, 271
- Callard, Callarde, *see*
Collard
- Callis *als.* Robard,
Leonard, 95
- Callowe, J. 175
- Calverly, Edm. 419
- Calyngnam, *see*
Collingham
- Camber *als.* Vincent, M.
376
- Campion, Campyn, Cam-
pyne, D. 273 ; E. 107 ;
J. 64 ; Mgt. 442 ; R. 22,
43
- Canchie, Martina, 107
- Canden, J. 279
- Candy, Candye, Condye,
Gff. 258 ; Hbt. 107 ; W.
259
- Cane, Caine, Alx. 191 ;
Ja. 266 ; Jo. 159 ; J.
180 ; T. 4, 225, 258,
290, 297 ; W. 85, 143,
175, 314
- Cannon, Canon, Hu. 143,
306 ; Ja. 64 ; Jane, 169 ;
J. 64 ; Math. 344 ; R.
4, 80 ; T. 159, 324, 326,
327
— *als.* Ballard, J. 4
- Capelin, *see* Caplen
- Capell, J. 108 ; R. 43, 80 ;
see Caplen
- Capenor, Capener, Al.
95 ; N. 159
- Caplen, Capelin, Caplin,
Caplyne, Al. 358 ; E.
264 (2), H. 108 ; J. 63,
108, 260, 346 ; R. 220,
272 ; T. 43 ; W. 204,
280 ; *see* Capell
- Capron, Caporne, Ja.
252 ; W. 64
- Car, *see* Carr
- Carde, Rob. 428 ; *see*
Delecarde
- Carden, J. 229, 338
- Cardy, Cardye, N. 15 ;
Ph. 107 ; W. 254
- Care, N. 95 ; Sim. 225 ;
T. 118 ; *see* Carey
- Carew, Hbt. 159 ; J.
357 (2) ; Rob. 185
- Carey, Cary, Carye, Al.
180 ; J. 261 ; N. 95 ;
R. 180 ; T. 299 ; *see*
Care
- Carnell, Carnoll, E. 249 ;
Gg. 24 ; Rob. 15 ; T.
273
- Carpenter, Carpentar,
Ag. 339 ; Ambrose, 118 ;
A. 371 ; E. 44, 84 ; H.
44, 95, 118, 199, 278 ;
Jer. 282 ; J. 44, 196,
243, 248 (2), 344, 364 (2) ;
K. 107 ; N. 84, 442 (2) ;
P. 154 ; Rph. 267 ; R.
44, 118, 163, 397 ; Rob.
24, 64 (2), 108, 308, 442 ;
T. 43, 95 (2), 180, 247,
399, 428 ; W. 128, 217,
351, 428 (2)
—, Christopher *als.*,
T. 304
—, Holden *als.*, K. 278
- Carr, Car, Alan, 233 ; J.
255 ; Rob. 340
- Carricke, Carycke, N.
428 ; Owen, 22 ; R. 428
- Carter, Alan, 371 ; And.
185, 310, 349 (2) ; D.
329 ; E. 107, 335, 415 ;
Gg. 185 ; H. 429 ; J. 22,
254 ; M. 388 ; N. 328 (2) ;
R. 108, 163, 342 ; Sarah,
217 ; Ste. 164 ; T. 95 ;
W. 233, 375 (2)
- Cartheridge, Cartridge, *see*
Catridge
- Cartwright, Cartwrighte,
Ad. 134 ; Drew, 211 ;
Ez. 300 ; J. 405, 419 ;
T. 267
- Carver, Dericke, 200, 211 ;
Ja. 317 ; Su. 154
— *als.* Derrick, Der-
- ricke, Ja. 317 (2), 319 ;
Su. 317
—, Tomsett *als.*, J. 118
- Carwell, R. 23
- Cary, *see* Carey
- Carycke, *see* Carricke
- Carye, *see* Carey
- Caslyne, Casselton, *see*
Castleton
- Cassiers, *see* Cossier
- Casswell, *see* Caswell
- Castleton, Caslyne, Cas-
selton, Castlen, D. 118 ;
J. 134 ; N. 44 ; Rob.
276 (2)
- Castreat, Castreate, Cas-
treate, Catstreete, Ch.
200, 366 ; E. 417 ; Jo.
185, 385 ; J. 191 ; Rob.
301, 302 (2) ; T. 64, 163
- Caswell, Casswell, Cawse-
well, Cawswell, J. 199 ;
N. 118 ; Rob. 163 ; W.
128
- Cater, R. 44
- Caterycke, *see* Catterrycke
- Catridge, Cartheridge,
Cartridge, E. 95 ; Jo.
175 ; T. 163
- Catstreete, *see* Castreat
- Catt, Catte, Absolom,
169 ; Avis, 211, 376 ;
Eglantine, 118 ; Gg.
108, 268, 407 ; H. 23 ;
J. 23, 180, 254, 316,
377 (4) ; Lettice, 64 ;
Mgy. 225 ; M. 360 ; N.
43, 128 ; R. 63 ; Rob.
281 (2) ; T. 118, 229
- Catterrycke, Caterycke,
Katterryck, Ez. 23 ;
Gg. 29 ; L. 95
- Caulchen, Caulchon, *see*
Calchin
- Caull, *see* Call
- Cavell, Cavyll, J. 118,
238 ; T. 246
- Cawchine, *see* Calchin
- Cawll, *see* Call
- Cawswell, Cawswell, *see*
Caswell
- Caylye, Dunstan, 80
- Cerle, *see* Searle
- Chacye, H. 14
- Chacraft, *see* Chalcrofte
- Chaderton, Alx. 217 ; L.
414
- Chadwicke, Chedwicke,
Chedwike, Chidwicke,
Chydwyke, J. 312 ; K.

- 428 ; P. 248 ; T. 428 ;
W. 63
- Chaffynche, Caffenche,**
Caffinch, Caffinche,
Caffinge, J. 84 ; Sim.
64 ; T. 180 ; Ts. 85,
242
- Chafold, see Shervold**
- Chaine, see Chayney**
- Chalcrofte, Chacraft,**
Chawcroche, Chaw-
crofte, Jo. 271, 428 ; R.
84 ; W. 442
- Challen, Jo. 185**
- Chalonor, Challenor,**
Challoner, F. 185 ;
Jane, 220 ; J. 22, 378
(2) ; Mgt. 107 ; N. 23,
428 ; R. 233, 373 (2) ;
Walter, 185, 229 ; W.
64
- Chamber, A'Chamber,**
Chambers, de la Cham-
ber, de la Chambres,
Ag. 154 ; Al. 118 ; A.
137, 200 ; Ez. 107 ;
Jane, 397 ; J. 175, 270,
384 ; Jos. 200 ; M. 181 ;
R. 4, 92, 144, 164, 186,
309 ; Rob. 4, 63 ; Rog.
229 ; T. 3, 95, 314, 397
(3) ; Tristram, 428 ; Sim.
118 ; W. 4, 38, 303, 345,
408
- Chamberlayn, Chamber-**
laine, Chamberlayne,
Chamberlen, Chamber-
leyne, Ja. 43 ; J. 80,
84 ; R. 118 ; T. 238,
304, 405
- *als.* **Crome, J. 44**
- Chambers, see Chamber**
- Champe, T. 319**
- Champney, Champiny,**
R. 22, 368
- Chandler, Chantler,**
Chaudler, Chaunler,
Chauntler, A. 200 ; E.
319 (2) ; Gg. 220 ; H.
355, 356, 428 ; I. 95 ;
J. 84, 118, 128, 200,
238 ; K. 44 ; Mgt. 118 ;
M. 180 ; N. 321 ; R.
128, 276 (2), 347, 348,
396 ; Rob. 64, 175, 252,
280 (2) ; Silvester, 289 ;
Ste. 44, 95 ; T. 143,
229, 313 ; William, 169,
281
- Chany, see Chayney**
- Chapman, Chapeman,**
Cheapman, Chepman
A. 84 ; Ant. 384 ; Edm.
245 ; E. 428 ; Gdd. 64 ;
Jo. 84 ; J. 22, 80, 107,
143, 225, 391 ; Mn. 95 ;
M. 288 ; R. 208, 376 ;
Rob. 4 ; T. 22, 44, 85,
180, 263, 295 ; Wlt. 409 ;
W. 44, 84, 204, 297 (2)
- Charler, P. 43**
- Charles, Martin, 259 ; P.**
43 ; Rob. 442 ; T. 95
- Charlewood, Charle-**
woodd, Charlwod, J.
43 (2) ; Rog. 245. *See*
also **Charwood**
- Charnock, J. 64**
- Chart, N. 169**
- Charwood, J. 42. See**
also **Charlewood**
- Chary, T. 345. See**
Sherry
- Chase, Ant. 118**
- Chasmer, R. 419**
- Chate, Chatt, H. 22, 108 ;**
Ja. 367 ; J. 220 ; R. 143
- Chatefield, see Chatfield**
- Chatelow, W. 240**
- Chatfield, Chatfield,**
Chatfeilde, Chatfeld,
Chatfelde, Chatfelde,
Chatfyld, — 85 ; Ag.
143 ; Al. 23 ; Ant. 428 ;
Edm. 208, 373 ; E. 233,
322, 401 (2) ; El. 325 ;
Ez. 43 ; H. 95 ; J. 4,
43, 44, 107, 128 (2), 175,
215, 390, 419 ; M. 154 ;
N. 163, 180 ; Rph. 429 ;
R. 4, 22, 143, 180, 185,
238 ; Rob. 107, 143,
200, 233 (2), 292 ; Rog.
15 ; Ste. 14, 44 ; T.
43, 63, 134, 137, 175,
196, 304, 407, 408, 411 ;
W. 63, 95
- Chatman, Al. 308**
- Chatt, see Chate**
- Chaudler, Chaunler,**
Chauntler, see Chandler
- Chawcroche, Chaw-**
crofte, see Chalcrofte
- Chayney, Chaine, Chany,**
Cheney, Chenye,
Cheyne, Cheyny, Bw.
95 ; Ez. 285 ; F. 84 ;
Mgt. 409 ; M. 406 ; P.
339 ; T. 22, 54, 316 ;
W. 23
- Cheale, Chealle, Chele,**
Cheyle, Cheylle, Chylle,
Al. 154 ; D. 429 ; H.
416 ; J. 63, 196, 204,
319, 360, 361 (2), 429 ;
M. 220 ; Mich. 364 ;
Ninian, 159 ; Paul, 137 ;
R. 43, 185, 289 ; T. 85,
180, 352, 381, 428 ; W.
43, 95
- Cheapman, see Chapman**
- Cheasman, see Cheeseman**
- Checksell, Josias, 159**
- Chedwicke, Chedwike,**
see **Chadwicke**
- Cheeseman, Cheasman,**
Cheesman, Cheseman,
Chesman, Chesseman,
Chisman, Edm. 84 ; E.
43, 328 ; Ez. 65, 429 ;
F. 357 ; Gg. 64, 118,
256, 345 (2) ; Gdd. 43 ;
Hbt. 377 (2) ; Jo. 43,
44 ; J. 4, 43, 108, 143,
164, 191, 240, 260 ;
Mgt. 337 ; M. 64 ;
Nevill, 298 ; N. 154,
275, 312 ; R. 4, 63, 128,
330, 380 ; Rob. 22, 64,
143, 366 (2) ; Ste. 185 ;
T. 65, 107, 204, 318,
350, 407 ; W. 23, 43,
65, 95, 163, 199, 325,
364
- *als.* **Reynoldes,**
Mgt. 264
- Cheilde, see Childe**
- Chele, see Cheale**
- Chelley, see Shelley**
- Cheney, Chenye, see**
Chayney
- Chepman, see Chapman**
- Cheeseman, see Cheeseman**
- Cheshire, N. 270**
- Chesman, Chesseman, see**
Cheeseman
- Chester, Jo. 301 ; J. 80,**
310 ; T. 4, 23 ; W. 23,
310
- Cheston, E. 43 ; J. 293 ;**
N. 80 ; R. 369
- Chetynden, see Chittenden**
- Cheverell, Cheverill,**
Chiverell, Gg. 84 ; H.
4 ; J. 23, 108, 128, 249 ;
R. 407 ; W. 23, 63
- Cheyle, Cheylle, see**
Cheale
- Cheyne, Cheyny, see**
Chayney

- Chidwicke, *see* Chadwicke
 Childe, Cheilde, Childes, J. 185, 200, 304; R. 108
 Children, H. 84
 Chilley, Chillie, Chilly, *see* Shelley
 Chinting, Chyntyng, Jo. 428; Mgy. 44; Ste. 43, 143; W. 128
 Chirke, Dd. 43
 Chisell, Chiswill, And. 363; T. 137
 Chisman, *see* Cheeseman
 Chisserby, T. 246
 Chiswill, *see* Chisell
 Chittenden, Chetynden, Ez. 164, 332; J. 381 (2); Martha, 387; N. 305; R. 204; T. 43, 143, 309, 400; W. 229. *See also* Quittenden
 Chiverell, *see* Cheverell
 Choale, Choull, Chowle, Amy, 314; Ja. 388; J. 107
 Choune, *see* Chowne
 Chowle, *see* Choale
 Chowne, Choune, J. 169; R. 154; W. 229
 Chrisforth, *see* Crifford
 Christen, *see* Christian
 Christenmas, *see* Christmas
 Christian, Christen, Chruston, Ghruston, Thruston, Thurston, Martin, 169; Ste. 225
 —, Woodd, A'Wood *als.*, A. 82, 86, 91; Jane, 44; N. 58
 Christmas, Christenmas, F. 107; Ja. 250; R. 370
 Christopher, A. 163; J. 118
 — *als.* Carpenter, T. 304
 Christopherson, R. 84
 Chroucher, *see* Crowcher
 Chruston, *see* Christian
 Chucke, W. 128
 Churcher, W. 380 (2)
 Churchyard, Church-
 yarde, Ez. 353; H. 143, 353
 Chydwycke, *see* Chadwicke
 Chylle, *see* Cheale
 Chyntyng, *see* Chinting
 Cirrell, T. 143, 310
 Clagat, Claget, Mgt. 428; W. 191
 Claissie, Barnet, 80
 Clapham, Ez. 392; Gg. 215; J. 238
 Clarck, Clarcke, *see* Clark
 Clarkson, *see* Clarkson
 Clark, Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Clerck, Clerke, Ag. 107; Bw. 413; D. 128; E. 370, 376; Ez. 217, 259; Gg. 44, 180; H. 84; J. 3, 65, 80, 118, 159, 175, 191, 220, 229, 310, 333, 396, 406, 412, 417, 419; Jos. 377 (2), 415; K. 44; L. 200; Martin, 180; M. 429; Mildred, 95; P. 196 (2), 362; Rph. 143; R. 44 (2), 347; Rob. 95, 107, 185, 196; Rog. 24; Samson, 65; T. 22, 63, 107, 225, 263, 267, 428, 442 (2); W. 4, 442 (2)
 — *als.* Holyar, R. 4
 Clarkson, Clarckson, Rob. 354, 355
 Claydon, *see* Cloydon
 Claye, Jo. 95; Rob. 64
 Clayton, R. 428
 Cleaver, *see* Clever
 Clement, Clemente, Rob. 248; T. 63; W. 208
 Clere, J. 442
 Clerk, Clerke, *see* Clark
 Clever, Cleaver, Gr. 44; J. 64, 169, 414; L. 15
 Cliffe, T. 64
 Clifford, Clyfford, Emma, 175; Gf. 313; J. 204, 335; R. 143; T. 43; W. 44
 Clifton, Clyfton, Al. 163; Edm. 43, 84, 143; E. 211; Hester, 185; Jane, 211; J. 163, 191; R. 42, 428; T. 143
 Cloudsley, Rob. 288
 Cloydon, Claydon, Ja. 314 (2); J. 361
 Clye, N. 107; Rob. 64.
See Slye
 Clyfford, *see* Clifford
 Clyfton, *see* Clifton
 Coaborne, *see* Colbourne
 Coad, Mgt. 408
 Coats, J. 326
 Cob, *see* Cobb
 Cobarne, *see* Colbourne
 Cobb, Cob, Cobbe, Cobe, Cl. 84; Edm. 64; Ja. 95; J. 4, 23, 64, 229; N. 233; Rph. 143; R. 296; Sim. 273; T. 22, 107, 154, 233, 271, 332; W. 43, 64, 409, 428
 — *Etart als.*, T. 65
 Cobbye, Cobby, Cobbys, Coby, E. 284; J. 23, 95, 266, 333; R. 143; Rob. 63; Rog. 314; T. 95
 Cobden, Rob. 248; *see also* Copden
 Cobe, *see* Cobb
 Coborne, Coburne, *see* Colbourne
 Coby, *see* Cobbye
 Cocam, J. 3
 Cocke, *see* Cook
 Cockell, *see* Cockle
 Cockey, Cockye, Dl. 344; Gg. 154
 Cockle, Cockell, Cokkell, E. 341; J. 340; T. 84, 247
 Cockshott, Cockshoot, Cockshotte, Cockshute, Cokeshote, Ag. 240; Allen, 64; Gg. 365; J. 64, 143; R. 169; Winifred, 169
 Cockye, *see* Cockey
 Codde, Mgt. 428
 Codret, E. 42
 Coe, Co, J. 4, 154; R. 143; Rob. 312; Sim. 180
 Coell, *see* Cole
 Cogger, Cogare, Ag. 154; Al. 118; Ja. 185; Jo. 23; J. 23, 63, 159, 325; Moses, 335; Rph. 308; R. 442; Sim. 262, 412; T. 43, 64, 118, 175; W. 23, 164
 Cok, Coke, *see* Cooke
 Coker, K. 43; P. 95; Rob. 43; W. 388
 Cokeshote, *see* Cockshott
 Cokkell, *see* Cockle
 Colbourne, Coaborne, Cobarne, Coborne, Coburne, Colborne, Colburne, Gg. 406; Jo. 331; J. 295; K. 154; Mark, 154, 319, 347; T. 84, 411; W. 154
 Colbrand, Colbran, Colbrande, Colbrane, Colbron, Colbrand, Colebrand, Al. 316; D. 225, 392; E. 23, 118, 341;

- J. 14, 15, 23, 64, 118, 169, 238, 272, 409; L. 143; N. 80, 256; Rph. 404; R. 4; Rob. 84, 163; Su. 442; T. 175, 185; W. 4
- Colburne**, *see* **Colbourne**
- Colchell, Colchin**, *see* **Calchin**
- Colden**, R. 3; W. 200
- Cole, Coell, Edm.** 23, 128; E. 134, 137, 291; R. 80, 442; Rob. 3; T. 233, 410; W. 143
- Colear**, *see* **Collier**
- Colebrand**, *see* **Colbrand**
- Coleman, Colman, Coman, Coulman**, Abel, 211; Ag. 181, 346; Amy, 43; And. 302; Edm. 137, 256; El. 249; Gg. 185, 308, 352, 401; G. 298; H. 43; Jo. 44, 404; J. 64, 84 (2), 95, 191, 344, 354, 362; K. 154; Mgt. 257; Maurice, 300; N. 65; R. 23, 128, 137, 185, 283, 428; Sim. 381; T. 43, 44, 80, 217, 266, 400; Wlt. 397; W. 22, 43, 95, 229, 336, 337
- Colepeper**, *see* **Culpepper**
- Colgate**, A. 154; Barnesstone, 274; Jo. 429; T. 143, 314
- Coliar, Colier**, *see* **Collier**
- Collard, Callard, Callarde, Collarde**, J. 23, 287, 417; R. 204; Rob. 118
- Collen, Collens**, *see* **Collins**
- Collier, Colear, Coliar, Colier, Coller, Collyar, Collyer, Colyar, Colyer**, Ag. 260; Al. 220; E. 169; Jo. 414; J. 118, 211, 220, 300, 404, 428; M. 143; N. 63, 128, 356; Parnell, 128; R. 4 (2), 22, 23, 191, 220, 275, 370, 395; Rob. 22; Rog. 409; Su. 395; T. 44, 64, 95, 137, 297, 391; W. 64
- Collin**, *see* **Collins**
- Collingham, Calyngnam**, J. 95, 134, 211; Rob. 43, 107, 163, 392
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyn, Collynge**, 154 (2), 163, 175, 191, 289, 315, 428; Leonard, 95, 175; Martha, 380 (2); Ph. 356; R. 43, 118, 211, 319, 378; Rob. 250; Rog. 229, 233; S. 357; T. 211, 233, 255, 303, 376, 383, 429 (2); Wlt. 4; W. 4, 23, 175, 191
- *als.* **Hode, Rivers** *als.*, Al. 242
- *als.* **Rivers, J.** 428; R. 128
- , **Rivers** *als.*, H. 84
- Combes, A'Combe, Combe, Come, Chn.** 43; Edm. 137; E. 118, 180, 293 (2); J. 43, 118, 180, 215, 275; Mgt. 118; R. 200; Rob. 238; T. 15; W. 289, 290
- Comper, Compere, J.** 357; Lettice, 192; R. 107; T. 22, 385; W. 331
- Comport, Comporte**, Ambrose, 326 (2); A. 23; Ez. 338
- Compset, Ch.** 215; *see also* **Tomsett**
- Condye, see Candy**
- Coney, see Conny**
- Congerst, J.** 64; K. 84
- Conny, Coney, Conie, Connye, Cony, Conye, Coonney, Cunnye**, Ag. 118; E. 107; El. 394; Gdd. 107; H. 118; Jo. 42; J. 23, 44, 63, 118, 154; R. 23; Sim. 154; T. 276; W. 23, 44, 64
- Constable, Cunstable**, Al. 154, 299; Ja. 169; J. 84, 200, 220, 248, 307; N. 108, 233; Reginald, 23; R. 337, 356; W. 24, 65
- Convers**, Rob. 344
- Cony, Conye, see Conny**
- Coo, see Coe**
- Coochman, see Couchman**
- Cooke, Cocke, Cok, Coke, Coocke**, Al. 118; E. 42, 43, 143, 159, 335; Ez. 164, 364; F. 180; Gg. 64; H. 233; Hu. 251; Ja. 409; Jo. 163, 169; J. 14, 118 (2), 128, 143, 351, 387, 402, 409,
- Collyns, Colyn, Colyns**, Ag. 320; Alx. 341, 429; Ant. 321; Bw. 23; E. 95, 295; Gg. 242, 294; Ic. 275; Ja. 208; Jo. 43, 84; J. 3, 4, 107, 143, 185, 399 (2); Ju. 428; K. 428; Leonard, 65; R. 22, 169, 393 (2), 408, 428; Rob. 44; Ste. 4, 22, 95, 191, 245; T. 4, 22, 64, 143, 233; Ts. 288; W. 95, 143, 410
- , **Gibbes** *als.*, J. 256
- , **Rybor** *als.*, Jo. 95
- Collison, T.** 305; *see* **Colson**
- Collway, J.** 23
- Collyar, Collyer**, *see* **Collier**
- Collyn, Collynge, Collyn**, *see* **Collins**
- Collvill, Collvyle, see Colvill**
- Colman, see Coleman**
- Colson, Colston**, W. 215, 442; *see* **Collison**
- Colstoke, see Cowlstock**
- Colston, see Colson**
- Colt, T.** 233; W. 65
- Colvill, Collvill, Collvyle, Colvell, Colvile, Colvyld, Colvyll, Colwell**, Al. 44, 64, 220, 388, 391; Brian, 277; Edm. 220; Ez. 321; Gg. 128; Jo. 64, 95, 208; J. 43, 128, 264, 332, 363, 372, 376; Josiah, 367, 372 (2), 373; Mgy. 143; N. 107; R. 84, 107, 266; Rob. 377; Ste. 154; T. 42, 44, 107, 118, 220, 261 (2), 386, 387, 392; W. 64, 84, 128, 196, 204, 419
- Colvyn**, E. 22
- Colvyld, Colvyll, Colwell, see Colvill**
- Colyar, Colyer, see Collier**
- Colyn, Colyns, see Collins**
- Coman, see Coleman**
- Combar, see Comber**
- Combe, see Combes**
- Comber, Combar**, Ab. 405; Ag. 4, 419; Delivered, 169; E. 84; Ez. 429; F. 285, 322; Gg. 243; H. 23, 84; Ja. 331; Jo. 64, 185; J. 4 (2), 23 (2), 43 (2), 44, 84,

- 428; Mgy. 107; Mn. 4; Math. 128; Mercy, 220; N. 154; Ph. 416; R. 64, 107, 143, 291, 352 (2), 400 (2), 404; Rob. 23, 252, 275; Sarah, 340; T. 4, 118, 324, 325, 334, 335, 357; W. 24, 108, 204, 225, 283, 323, 370
 — *als.* Girdler, Ez. 380
 — *als.* Marchall, W. 23
 —, Aley *als.*, N. 84; W. 64
 —, Marshall *als.*, J., 44
 Coolepeck, *see* Cullpecke
 Cooney, *see* Conny
 Cooper, Copar, Coper, Copper, Cowpar, Cowper, Cupper, Cuyper, Ab. 157, 163, 419; Alx. 296 (2); And. 64, 367; A. 347; Ant. 23, 128; Cons. 294 (2); D. 204; E. 154; Ez. 22, 185; Gg. 22, 44; Gdd. 192, 360; H. 365; Hu. 243; Ic. 185; Ja. 43, 163, 180, 217, 343, 442; Jane, 376; Jo. 22, 43, 63, 128, 191; J. 4, 15, 22 (2), 43, 64 (2), 65, 84, 95, 118 (3), 143 (3), 169, 180, 185, 199, 204, 233, 273, 280, 281, 339, 344, 352, 391, 393, 397, 402 (2), 410, 414, 428; Mgy. 118; Mark, 118; N. 315; Ockenden, 415; Osyas, 85; Parnell, 44; P. 204, 370, 392; Ph. 64; R. 4, 43, 65, 211, 336, 340, 390, 393; Rob. 23 (2), 43 (2), 163, 175, 272; 273 (2), 323 403; Rog. 289; Sim. 233, 351, 358; Ste. 23, 43, 334; T. 22, 44 (2), 65, 107 (3), 154, 268 (2), 338, 361, 385; W. 4, 44 (2), 84, 85, 118, 181, 185, 211, 233, 265, 280, 303, 306, 346, 350 (2), 373 (2), 374, 393, 408.
 — *als.* Paler, J. 309
 Coorner, *see* Courner
 Copar, *see* Cooper
 Copard, *see* Coppard
 Copden, E. 256; *see also* Cobden
 Cope, J. 63.
 Coper, *see* Cooper
 Copernett, *see* Coppernet
 Copland, Al. 43
 Copoke, Rob. 23
 Coppard, Copard, Coppert, Jo. 64, 334; J. 23, 272; Mgt. 260; R. 4, 95, 415; T. 4, 408; W. 23, 95, 128, 169
 Copper, *see* Cooper
 Copperdust, Al. 43
 Coppernet, Copernett, Coppernet, Copp.nutt, J. 65, 95, 169; K. 23; Ph. 64; Sim. 252; T. 401
 — *als.* Wenham, Ag. 335
 Coppert, *see* Coppard
 Copping, Coppin, Coppinge, Al. 44; Ja. 128; J. 143; T. 208; W. 336
 —, Harris *als.*, Martin, 251
 Copp.nutt, *see* Coppernet
 Corbit, Florence, 319
 Corbyn, Gg. 65
 Corin, Coring *als.* Austen, Jo. 401, 402
 Corker, Ag. 22
 Corneford, Corneforthe, *see* Cornford
 Corner, *see* Courner
 Corneyls, Ch. 64
 Cornford, Corneford, Corneforthe, E. 204; J. 204, 428; M. 169; Rob. 164; W. 143, 144, 304
 Cornyshe, J. 23
 Coroner, *see* Courner
 Corston, Coston, Costons, W. 143, 309 (2)
 Cortney, Rob. 23; T. 4
 Cory, Gilbert, 4
 Cosen, Cosine, Cossin, Alborn, 95; J. 143; T. 95
 Cosham, Cossam, Adam, 95, 143; Ag. 128; Gy. 107; Jo. 95, 169; J. 63, 64, 217; R. 143, 215; T. 63; W. 169
 Cosine, *see* Cosen
 Coskar, Cosker, Tristram, 4; W. 84
 Cossam, *see* Cosham
 Cossier, Cassiers, F. 364; T. 250
 Cossin, *see* Cosen
 Costedell, Costeddell, Costedle, Costeldall, Costedell, Costidell, Costydell, A. 229; Ja. 63; J. 64, 220; Mn. 137, 313; R. 143, 185, 347; T. 290, 304; W. 118
 Coston, Costons, *see* Corston
 Costydell, *see* Costedell
 Cotmot, Cotmott, Cottmett, H. 84; J. 63; N. 95
 Cotterell, Cottrell, Gilbert, 370; T. 286
 Cottingham, J. 143, 311; Walsingham, 211
 Cottington, Ja. 428; Jo. 64; T. 428
 Cottmett, *see* Cotmot
 Cottrell, *see* Cotterell
 Cotty, J. 288
 Couchman, Coochman, Coucheman, Coushman, Cushman, E. 169; J. 411; P. 175; Rob. 298; T. 185, 353; U. 428; Wlt. 428; W. 175
 Coulman, *see* Coleman
 Coulnut, J. 143
 Coulpeper, *see* Culpepper
 Coulstock, Coulstocke, *see* Cowlstock
 Courner, Corner, Coorner, Coroner, Ad. 250; E. 419; Ez. 180; J. 95; T. 290
 A'Courte, W. 441
 Courthoppe Courthop, Courthopp, Courtopp, Courtuppe, A. 429; Gg. 107; Mgt. 442; M. 428; T. 65; W. 428
 Coughman, *see* Couchman
 Covert, Coverd, Covet, E. 24, 143; Gg. 320; Jo. 143; J. 429; M. 191; P. 211
 Cowarde, Rob. 278
 Cowdry, J. 191
 Cowlstock, Colstoke, Coulstock, Coulstocke, Cowlstocke, Cowstocke, Ez. 163; J. 163, 175, 204, 326; Judith, 326; Mgt. 204; R. 42; Rob. 43, 333; T. 43, 137, 144, 247, 334, 355

- Cowpar, Cowper, *see*
 Cooper
 Cowstocke, *see* Cowlstock
 Cox, Coxe, Christabel,
 428; El. 64; G. 185;
 Grisel, 428; H. 80;
 J. 259, 407, 442; Paul,
 272; R. 259; Ste. 185;
 T. 64, 417; Wlt. 347(2);
 W. 325
 Coyf, *see* Quayfe
 Crab, Crabb, Crabbe, J.
 191, 354; Wlt. 327
 Crackbone, Hake *als.*, Ez.
 380
 Crackell, Crakehell, R.
 95, 245
 Craddock, Craddocke,
 Cradduck, Craddock,
 Cradocke, Cruddocke,
 Al. 274; Hel. 175; J.
 358; M. 204, 371;
 Mich. 220; Moses, 354;
 R. 175; Ste. 289; T.
 169, 316(2), 318
 Cradle, Gradell, Jo. 181;
 F. 318; W. 220
 Cradock, Cradocke, *see*
 Craddock
 Crakehell, *see* Crackell
 Crampe, Crompe, J. 352;
 N. 233; T. 401
 Cranchester, Cranchister,
 J. 258; Rob. 128
 Crane, Ic. 220; Jo. 191,
 380; J. 22, 23, 85; R.
 23, 63, 143, 208; T. 23,
 255; W. 23, 200
 Cranton, R. 300
 Crasbye, Mercy, 118
 Crashfield, J. 169, 180; R.
 398
 —, Pommey *als.*, Ez.
 386
 Craskey, Rob. 389
 Crawley, Crawly, H. 229,
 381(3)
 Craydon, J. 242
 Creasy, Creasye, *see*
 Cressey
 Creede, J. 288
 Cressey, Creasy, Creasye,
 Crescye, Cresee, Cressey,
 Cressie, Cresse, Cressy,
 Cressye, Crestye,
 Cresye, Abel, 229; A.
 169; E. 220, 405; El.
 409; H. 143; I. 64; Jo.
 180; J. 22, 84, 95, 137,
 199, 291; P. 204; R.
 63, 143; Ste., Staffyne,
 245; T. 43, 196; W. 95
 Cressill, J. 192
 Cressy, Cressye, Crestye,
 Cresye, *see* Cressey
 Crewse, T. 325; *see* Crwe
 Criall, Beatrice, 137; Ch.
 255
 Criar, Cryer, Havemercy,
 374; J. 428; R. 107;
 T. 276; W. 406
 Crifford, Chrisforth,
 Crifforth, Criffurth,
 Crisford, Allen, 64; Gg.
 84; H. 169; J. 4; N.
 411; T. 180; W. 269.
See also Kyrnsford
 Cripps, Crips, Crispe,
 Cryppes, E. 137; El.
 229; Jo. 84; J. 4, 23;
 R. 43, 163, 349, 428
 Crisford, *see* Crifford
 Crispe, *see* Cripps
 Croche, *see* Crowch
 Croft, R. 220
 Croke, Crooke, Sim. 64;
 T. 95, 339
 Cromden, *see* Crunden
 Crome, Chamberleyne *als.*,
 J. 44
 Crompe, *see* Crampe
 Cronden, *see* Crunden
 Crochoe, *see* Crowch
 Crooke, *see* Croke
 Crophtonne, Sim. 107
 Cropier, *see* Cropper
 Croppe, Jo. 22; J. 442
 Cropper, Cropier,
 Croppere, Al. 128; H.
 128; Hu. 84; T. 15, 44
 Crotenden, Crottenden,
 Crottynden, *see*
 Cruttenden
 Crouch, *see* Crowch
 Croucher, *see* Crowcher
 Crowbecke, T. 4
 Crowch, A'Croche,
 A'Croche, A'Crouche,
 A'Crowch, A'Crowche,
 Croche, Crooche,
 Crouch, Crowche, Dn.
 92; Ez. 199; Gg. 243,
 245; Gy. 84; H. 134;
 Jo. 220, 330; J. 18, 23,
 60, 82, 105, 106, 116, 136,
 175, 238, 247, 275; Na-
 thaniel, 428; Rebecca,
 180; R. 1, 60, 82, 200,
 261, 289; T. 1, 22, 82,
 196, 240, 376, 419; Ts.
 64; Wlt. 347; W. 1(2),
 60, 116, 118, 229, 302,
 400, 419
 Crowcher, Chroucher,
 Croucher, J. 65, 185;
 Mgy. 15; Mn. 175; Rob.
 191; Rog. 163; T. 4,
 308
 Crowhurst, Crowherst,
 Cl. 63; Gg. 229; J. 233;
 K. 204; R. 63; Rob.
 175; W. 429
 —, Baker *als.*, A. 320
 Crownden, *see* Crunden
 Croxon, W. 308
 Cruddocke, *see* Craddock
 Crumwell, R. 95
 Crunden, Cromden,
 Cronden, Crownden,
 Cons. 204; Ez. 4; Ja.
 396; J. 134, 191, 365;
 N. 225, 394; R. 63, 118,
 185; Rob. 268, 378; Su.
 389; T. 192, 211, 358,
 379
 Cruttall, Cruttell, Cruttoll,
 Gy. 169; Jer. 428; J.
 185, 348; K. 428;
 Mgt. 185; R. 169
 — *als.* Attree, Su. 375
 Cruttenden, Crotenden,
 Crottenden, Crottyn-
 den, Ag. 84; Ant. 204;
 Brb. 200; Ez. 365; Gg.
 143; Gdd. 85; H. 255;
 J. 80, 211, 247, 326,
 343, 378, 388; Mgt.
 220; Odiane, 64; S.
 419; Sarah, 175, 340;
 T. 134, 204, 336; W.
 118, 204, 220
 Cruttoll, *see* Cruttall
 Crwe, J. 23; *see* Crewse
 Cryck, T. 65
 Cryer, *see* Criar
 Crymble, J. 22
 Cryppes, *see* Cripps
 Cuddiner, Ph. 305
 Cuffe, E. 84
 Culliams, Jo. 368
 Cullpecke, Coolepeck,
 A. 128; Randall, 85
 Culpepper, Colepeper,
 Coulpeper, Culpeper,
 Al. 85; Chas. 330; E.
 368, 369; El. 175; Ez.
 211; Gg. 4; Jane, 3;
 J. 107, 346; R. 137,
 292; T. 137
 —, Lover *als.*, Brb. 360

- Cunnye**, *see* **Conny**
Cunstable, *see* **Constable**
Cupper, **Cupyer**, *see*
Cooper
Curd, T. 359; W. 428
Curle, **Curles**, Al. 429;
 J. 63, 208; T. 191
Curtis, R. 200, 367
Cushman, *see* **Couchman**
Custon, R. 43
Cuthberte, **Cutberd**, **Cut-**
berde, J. 43, 95; R.
 192; Rog. 64
Cuthorne, *see* **Cutthorne**
Cutner, Ja. 44; Ph. 143;
 T. 344; Wlt. 414
Cutteur, Ja. 245
Cutthorne, **Cuthorne**, Ez.
 270; Ingram, 245;
 Jarvis, 43; T. 95
Cyller, J. 249. *See also*
Seller
Cvyyer, *see* **Sivyer**
- Dabernell**, W. 96
Dabson, *see* **Dobson**
Dabyll, Rob. 45
Dacye, Ab. 154
Dalawaye, **Dallaway**, R.
 332; Rob. 65
Dale, A. 371; J. 144, 169;
 R. 196; Rob. 419
Dallaway, *see* **Dalawaye**
Dallett, **Dallet**, El. 280;
 J. 108; T. 403, 417
Dalton, Norman, 65
Dampar, **Dampnor**, **Damp-**
per, J. 85; Ste. 159;
 W. 302
Dan, *see* **Dane**
Dance, **Dence**, And. 258;
 T. 342
Dancey, **Dancey**, **Dansie**,
 Ez. 164; R. 419; Rog.
 302; T. 196, 322
Dandy, **Dandye**, 108;
 Rob. 144; T. 108
Dane, **Dan**, **Dann**, **Danne**,
 And. 279; Eden, 164,
 331; Ja. 280; Jasper,
 292; J. 144, 332; Math.
 204; R. 358. *See also*
Dunn
Daniell, **Danell**, **Daniel**,
Danniell, **Danyell**,
 Allan, 44, 186; F. 347;
 Gilbert, 429; J. 108,
 170, 186, 258, 275 (2),
- 286, 351, 357, 408, 419;
 Mgt. 24, 284; Math.
 24; R. 260, 267; Rob.
 96, 144, 316, 347; T.
 118; W. 44, 128
Dann, **Danne**, *see* **Dane**
Danniell, *see* **Daniell**
Dansie, *see* **Dancye**
Danyell, *see* **Daniell**
Dappe, *see* **Doppe**
Darall, **Darell**, M. 429 (2);
 W. 119. *See also*
Dorrell
Darby, **Darbee**, **Darbye**,
Derby, Ag. 65 (2), 170;
 Bw. 144; E. 45, 386;
 H. 85; J. 5, 65, 175,
 215, 226, 284, 289,
 394 (2); Mgy. 303; R.
 45; T. 128, 154, 335;
 W. 65, 170
Darcknoll, *see* **Durkenall**
Darell, *see* **Darall**
Darey, Math. 226
Darrington, *see* **Dorrington**
Darnwell, F. 336
Dason, J. 181
Davie, *see* **Davy**
Davis, **Davies**, **Davyes**,
Davys, Al. 419; Ez.
 196; Gg. 337; H. 386;
 Jo. 154; J. 335; Lionel,
 337; Mgt. 429; R. 200;
 T. 154, 220, 254, 442;
 W. 220, 376
 —, **Hewkins** *als.*, Ez.
 229
Davison, *see* **Davyson**
Davy, **Davie**, **Davye**, Ag.
 108; A. 16; E. 251;
 Ez. 119; Els. 119;
 Gg. 119, 282; H. 192,
 226; Ja. 394; Jo. 307;
 J. 128, 154, 186, 229,
 362, 381, 411; Mgt. 24;
 Mercy, 137; Mich. 65;
 Ninian, 299 (2); R. 119;
 Rob. 108; Ste. 211; T.
 134, 234; Tim. 376;
 Wlt. 388; W. 137, 234,
 294
 — *als.* **Lewes**, Seth, 196;
 T. 290; W. 65
 — *als.* **Up Nicholas**, N.
 304
 —, **Lewes** *als.*, J. 154;
 R. 144
Davyd, W. 24
Davye, *see* **Davy**
Davyes, **Davys**, *see* **Davis**
- Davyson**, **Davison**, H.
 411; R. 65; Rob. 255
Dawe, **Daw**, **Dawes**,
Dowe, Al. 169; Ez. 164;
 Gg. 204; Gdd. 175, 288;
 H. 312; J. 65, 144, 186,
 204, 301, 303 (2), 352;
 L. 204; Renewed, 181;
 R. 16; Sim. 134, 159;
 T. 44, 80, 164, 175, 242,
 253, 327, 345, 373, 381,
 390; W. 129, 186, 274.
See **Dowst**.
Dawley, E. 430
Dawlinge, J. 134
Dawman, *see* **Dorman**
Dawson, Gg. 211; T. 164;
 Ts. 234
Dawtry, **Parke** *als.*, Jane,
 371
Day, **Daye**, **Dayes**, H. 24,
 154; J. 144, 233, 300,
 335, 342, 382; P. 429;
 R. 85, 137, 398; S. 312;
 Sim. 429; T. 144, 300;
 W. 96, 365 (2)
 —, **Rolfe** *als.*, A. 319
 de la **Chamber**, de la
Chambres, *see* **Chamber**
Deadnam, R. 225
Deale, **Lambert**, 85. *See*
Jeale
Deaman, *see* **Denman**
Deane, **A'Dean**, **A'Deane**,
A'Deyne, **Adean**,
Adeane, Angel, 229; Cl.
 16; E. 211; Florence,
 18; J. 39, 134, 204; R.
 199, 260; Rog. 80;
 Roland, 24; Sarah, 399;
 T. 19; W. 1, 162, 211
 — *als.* **Warren**, Ag. 19;
 J. 92; R. 15, 61, 79; T.
 159
 —, **Warren** *als.*, H. 82,
 283; R. 17, 96
Deare, H. 294
Dearinge, *see* **Deering**
Death, **Deathe**, **Dethe**, Al.
 108; T. 85, 159, 321
Deavenishe, *see* **Devenish**
Debnam, J. 134; Ste. 186
Debs, W. 44
Deenes, T. 65
Deeplacke, **Deeplake**, *see*
Diplocke
Deering, **Dearinge**,
Deeringe, Ch. 144; Gg.
 322, 367; R. 192; Rob.
 211; T. 277; W. 128

- Deeves, T. 65
 Deicker, *see* Dicker
 de la Chamber, de la
 Chambres, *see* Chamber
 de Verray, Jordan, 439
 Delator, Deletar *als.*
 Norman, Dn. 96; J. 85
 Delecarde, J. 4. *See* Carde
 Deletar, *see* Delator
 Delman, *see* Dolman
 Delve, Delves, A. 181;
 Cl. 24; Ez. 429; F. 159;
 Gg. 211; Ja. 429; J. 4,
 233, 295, 319, 429 (2);
 M. 429, 430; N. 186;
 Philippa, 175; T. 4,
 144; W. 192 (2), 363
 Denam, *see* Denham
 Dence, *see* Dance
 Denet, *see* Dennet
 Denham, Denam,
 Benjamin, 347; J. 154;
 T. 24; W. 66
 Denley, W. 234
 Denman, Deaman, Al.
 329; Gg. 108; Gr. 407;
 J. 96, 330, 411; Mgt.
 65; R. 285
 Dennet, Denet, Dennett,
 Ant. 65; Gg. 154, 253;
 Gdd. 215; H. 128, 129;
 Jo. 159, 407; J. 16, 45,
 65, 108, 118; N. 65;
 Rph. 175; R. 144;
 Rob. 65; Rose, 270;
 T. 4, 164, 310; W.
 65, 368
 Dennis, Dennys, Dens,
 Ag. 220; H. 246; J.
 175; T. 406; W. 65,
 119.
 Denny, J. 260
 Dennys, Dens, *see* Dennis
 Deplack, *see* Diplocke
 Deproane, Deprone,
 Diproane, J. 119; T.
 405; Val. 274
 Derant, *see* Durrant
 Derby, *see* Darby
 Derkin, *see* Durkin
 Derrick, Dericke,
 Derycke, Dyrkye, N.
 16; P. 282
 —, Carver *als.*, Ja. 317
 (2), 319; Su. 317
 Deston, Rob. 250
 Dethe, *see* Death
 Dethicke, R. 341
 Deucke, *see* Duke
 Devenish, Deavenishe,
 Devenishe, Devenyshe,
 Ant. 24; Jo. 80; J. 108,
 269; Mgt. 119; R. 96,
 278, 279; Rob. 373; W.
 144, 302 (2)
 Devereux, J. 215
 de Verray, Jordan, 439
 Devoll, F. 419
 Deward, J. 164, 355
 Dewen, Ja. 275
 Dewgarde, J. 275
 Diar, *see* Dyer
 Dibbs, Dybbes, Dybbys,
 Dn. 429; Percival, 4;
 W. 85
 — *als.* Percyvall, F. 65
 Dible, J. 119; *see also* Bible
 Dicker, Deicker, Dieker,
 Dycker, Dyker, J. 220,
 285 (2), 429 (2); T. 108;
 W. 429 (2)
 Dickinson, Dickonson,
 Diconson, Ab. 170, 334;
 Jo. 380 (2); Miles, 374;
 R. 204; T. 186; W. 406
 Dickson, *see* Dixon
 Diconson, *see* Dickinson
 Diecker, *see* Dicker
 Dieford, I. 85
 Dier, *see* Dyer
 Dimbleby, A. 416; W. 225
 Dimocke, And. 200
 Dine, *see* Dyne
 Diplocke, Deeplacke,
 Deeplake, Deplack,
 Diplake, Dipplake,
 Duplack, Duplacke,
 Duplake, Duplocke,
 Dyplacke, Dyplake,
 Al. 24, 316; D. 429; E.
 429; Emma, 346; Gil-
 bert, 128, 429; Jo. 429;
 J. 44, 144, 181; N. 85;
 R. 406, 429; Rob. 65;
 T. 196, 429 (2)
 Diproane, *see* Deproane
 Dison, Rph. 16
 Ditchborne, Dycheborne,
 W. 24, 250; *see also*
 Tichborne
 Dixe, Gf. 310
 Dixon, Dickson, Ch. 44;
 J. 278 (2), 303
 Dobben, Dobbyn, *see*
 Dubbyn
 Dobell, T. 128; Wlt. 354
 Dobine, *see* Dubbyn
 Dobson, Dabson, Dopson,
 Charity, 333; Edm. 429;
 J. 45, 261, 332; N. 319
 (2), 320, 417; R. 261,
 308, 309; Ste. 429; T.
 289, 429; W. 299, 417,
 419, 429 (2), 430
 Dobyns, *see* Dubbyn
 Dockyn, J. 45
 Dod, Dodd, B. 368; Ic.
 119; J. 108, 186; Lydia,
 200, 368; Rob. 288; W.
 317, 368
 Doddys, R. 24
 Dodgen, Dodgyn, *see*
 Dudgen
 Dodson, W. 419
 Dodynge, *see* Dudgen
 Doegoode, W. 319
 Dogley, *see* Dowley
 Dollege, Dolegge,
 Dolleg, Dollegg,
 Dollegge, E. 220; J.
 238; Wlt. 65, 211, 226;
see Dorrege
 Dolman, Delman, J. 253;
 Rob. 119, 317; T. 108,
 337; W. 65
 Domerell, *see* Dumbrell
 Dommer, Donmo, *see*
 Dunmer
 Donstall, *see* Dunstall
 Donstone, *see* Dunston
 Donton, *see* Dunton
 Doove, Rob. 270
 Doppe, Dappe, Dopp,
 And. 85; El. 108;
 J. 14; Mgt. 170; R.
 24; T. 429; W. 170,
 233
 Dopson, *see* Dobson
 Dorege, *see* Dorrege
 Dorlye, Rob. 119
 Dorman, Dawman,
 Dowman, E. 65; Ja.
 298; J. 65; N. 134
 Dormy, N. 44
 Dorrant, *see* Durrant
 Dorrege, Dorege,
 Dorredge, Dorregge,
 Dorridge, J. 44 (2),
 384 (3); M. 430;
 Sim. 349; T. 430.
See Dollege
 Dorrell, Dorrel, T. 65,
 442; W. 282. *See also*
 Darall
 Dorridge, *see* Dorrege
 Dorrington, Darrington,
 J. 192; T. 233
 Doset, *see* Dussett
 Dossell, J. 24; W. 270.
See also Dussett

- Douglas, Dowglas, Dug-
glas, Duglas, Ant. 128 ;
Chn. 96 ; E. 225 ; F.
283 ; W. 266
- Doulton, Amandus, 419
- Dounton, Dountton, *see*
Dunton
- Dowe, *see* Dawe
- Dowell, *see* Dowle
- Dowglas, *see* Douglas
- Dowle, Dowell, Jo. 108 ;
J. 408 ; Ste. 252 (2) ;
W. 96, 442
- Dowley, Dogley, J. 4, 85
- Dowman, *see* Dorman
- Dowmer, *see* Dunmer
- Downar, *see* Downer
- Downe, A'Downe,
A'Downes, Adowns,
Ch. 296 ; Dl. 154 ; E.
356 ; J. 38, 134 ; R.
271, 376, 378 ; T. 1,
186 ; W. 253
- Downer, Downar, Ab.
208 ; I. 144 ; J. 24 ;
Mgt. 5 ; T. 5
— *als.* Gunter, W. 144
- Downton, *see* Dunton
- Dowst, Dowse, Libby,
350 ; N. 358 ; Ste. 186.
See Dawe
- Drake, T. 442
- Draper, Brb. 220 ; Dn. 283 ;
J. 186, 349 ; R. 4, 269 ;
T. 220 ; W. 45
- Dray, Draye, Drey,
Drye, J. 4 ; R. 293 ;
W. 429
— *als.* Beck, Gilbert, 24
- Drew, Drewe, Drue,
Drwe, Allan, 159 ; Ch.
65 ; E. 154 ; Ez. 312 ;
H. 196, 391 ; J. 24, 119,
128, 374, 379, 406 ;
Mgt. 390, 395 ; T. 4,
408 ; W. 334
—, Bawcombe *als.*, A.
379
- Drewet, T. 96
- Drewley, T. 429
- Drewry, Drewrye, Drore,
Drury, Drurye, Gg.
430 ; Ja. 5 ; Jo. 65 ; J.
119, 128, 215 ; T. 108 ;
W. 229 (2), 399
- Drey, *see* Dray
- Drincker, Drinker,
Drynker, Ab. 108 ;
Allen, 85, 362 ; Ez.
44 (2), 215 ; F. 45 ; J.
- 44, 128, 260, 442 ; R.
379 ; Rob. 85, 288 ; T.
65
— *als.* Relfe, M. 286,
287
- Driver, J. 170
- Drore, *see* Drewry
- Drue, *see* Drew
- Drury, Drurye, *see* Drewry
- Drust, Ez. 429
- Drwe, *see* Drew
- Drye, *see* Dray
- Drynker, *see* Drincker
- Dubben, *see* Dubbyn
- Dubber, Al. 364
- Dubbyn, Dobben, Dob-
byn, Dobine, Dobyons,
Dubben, Dubbin, Dub-
bing, Dubbyng, E. 5,
410 ; Jo. 44 ; J. 24, 85,
276 ; R. 44, 65, 389
- Duck, Ducke, Jo. 390, 394
- Duckett, Rob. 119
- Dudgen, Dodgen, Dodgyn,
Dodynge, Duddinge,
Dudgwine, Adrian,
265 ; Ag. 170 ; J. 108 ;
T. 65 ; W. 85, 268
- Dudman, T. 5
- Duepery, *see* Dupray
- Duffeild, Duffeld,
Duffelde, Duffell, *see*
Duffield
- Duffett, Ar. 319 (2) ; Dn.
342
- Duffield, Duffeild, Duffeld,
Duffelde, Duffell, Duf-
fide, Duffield, Dyffylde,
B. 291 ; Dominacle, 196 ;
Edm. 408 ; E. 44, 233,
346 ; Ez. 108 ; Ja. 108,
429 ; J. 108, 399, 400 (2) ;
Judith, 175 ; T. 65, 96 ;
W. 368 (2)
- Dugglas, Duglas, *see*
Douglas
- Duke, Deucke, Al. 442 ;
A. 186 ; E. 200 ; H. 5 ;
J. 80, 169, 429 (2), 442 ;
Rob. 5, 429 (2) ; Rog. 5 ;
T. 85, 95, 352, 429,
442 (2)
— *als.* Hode, J. 261
- Dulvy, M. 376
- Dumbrell, Domerell,
Dummerell, E. 220 ;
Ez. 144 ; H. 65, 144 ;
J. 14, 137, 242, 353 (2),
360, 376 ; T. 220 ; W. 65
- Dun, *see* Dunn
- Duncke, Dunck, Dunke,
Alx. 181 ; And. 215, 381 ;
E. 294, 295, 354, 355 ;
F. 65 ; J. 24, 128, 406,
442 ; R. 234 ; Rob. 192,
287, 384 (2) ; T. 204,
220, 226, 269
- Dungate, Dungat,
Dungatt, E. 164 ; Gg.
272 ; J. 96, 108 ; M.
377 ; R. 259 ; T. 5, 96,
429 ; W. 24, 108
- Dunke, *see* Duncke
- Dunmer, Dommer, Donmo,
Dowmer, Jo. 404 ; J. 85,
96 ; Reynold, 96 ; R. 411
- Dunn, Dun, Dunne, Ch.
119 ; J. 353 ; Math. 204 ;
R. 164 ; Solomon, 234.
See also Dane
- Dunstable, Donstable, Dun-
stall, Jo. 359 ; J. 24, 44,
154, 220, 330 ; P. 200 ;
T. 181, 215, 349
- Dunsteere, Dunstere, F.
217 ; Jer. 220, 386 ; J.
366 ; Mildred, 226 ; Rob.
96
- Dunstall, *see* Dunstall
- Dunston, Donstone, Dun-
stone, J. 395, 442
— *als.* Barrow, J. 65
- Dunton, Donton, Dounton,
Dounton, Downton,
Ez. 144 ; F. 220 ; Jo.
96 ; J. 45, 108, 154, 164,
329 ; Mgt. 260 ; N. 134,
294 ; R. 44, 45, 65, 192,
240, 332, 350 ; Sim. 24,
96, 108 ; T. 119 ; W.
181, 308
- Duplack, Duplacke, Dup-
lake, Duplocke, *see*
Diplocke
- Dupray, Duepery, Lewes,
215
— *als.* Lane, J. 200
- Durkenall, Darcknoll,
Mich. 319 ; Rob. 119
- Durkin, Derkin, Dyrkyn,
Drue, 134 ; J. 248 ; T.
96
- Durrant, Derant, Dorrant,
Durrante, Durraunte,
Dyrrant, Ab. 144 ; Gg.
144, 305 ; Jane, 328 ; J.
4, 65, 119, 128 ; M. 204 ;
Ph. 119 ; R. 24 ; Rob.
65 ; T. 154 (2), 430 ;
W. 128, 186, 350

- Dussett, Doset, Ar. 363 ;
H. 240. *See also* Dossell
- Dyamonde, T. 119
- Dyar, *see* Dyer
- Dybbes, Dybbys, *see* Dibbs
- Dycheborne, *see* Ditchborne
- Dycker, *see* Dicker
- Dyckman, J. 85
- Dye, Ja. 4
- Dyer, Diar, Dier, Dyar, Ab. 164 ; Al. 24 ; E. 375 (2) ; Jane, 375 ; Jo. 85 ; Mgt. 429 ; R. 96 ; Sidrac, 354 (2), 355 ; T. 164 ; W. 287
- Dyffylid, *see* Duffield
- Dyghton, Ja. 24
- Dyker, *see* Dicker
- Dyne, Dine, Al. 303, 429 ; Jo. 211, 344 ; J. 96, 406 ; M. 226 ; Rph. 119, 344 ; R. 159, 186, 338 ; Rob. 65, 275 ; T. 134, 170, 175, 365 ; W. 24 (2), 175
— *als.* Norman, Mgt. 253
— *als.* Wood, Ez. 429 ; J. 220, 429 ; T. 5
—, Wood *als.*, R. 338 ; T. 13 ; W. 233
- Dyngleden, T. 24
- Dyplacke, Dyplake, *see* Diplocke
- Dyrkyn, *see* Durkin
- Dyrrant, *see* Durrant
- Dyryke, *see* Derrick
- Dytlynge, K. 24
- Eade, *see* Ede
- Eagles, Egles, J. 430 ; Phineas, 358 (2) ; Theodore, 234
- Ealye, *see* Elye
- Earidge, *see* Ewredge
- Earle, Erle, Ag. 442 ; Ch. 261 ; Edm. 430 ; Ez. 230 ; H. 45, 238 ; I. 137 ; Jo. 144 ; J. 24 (2), 25, 45, 85, 96 (2), 144 (2), 192, 208, 221, 234, 243, 333, 430 (2) ; Martin, 417 ; N. 108, 234, 300 ; R. 5, 24, 25, 45, 211, 306, 311 ; Rob. 25, 66 ; Ste. 25 ; T. 66, 108, 119, 129, 176, 192, 217, 274, 430 ; W. 25, 96, 144, 170, 176, 248
- Earsfield, *see* Eversfeld
- Earsye, *see* Hersey
- Easman, *see* Heseman
- Eason, Easson, *see* Easton
- East, Easte, N. 176 ; R. 388 ; T. 85 ; W. 170
- Easterfield, Easterfeld, Easterfyeld, Esterfeld, Esterfelde, Esterfield, Esterfyld, Esterfyld, Esterfyld, Hesterfeld, Ab. 144 ; Jo. 405 ; J. 45, 85, 255 ; Mgt. 96 ; R. 45, 278 ; T. 45, 96, 108, 204 ; W. 45, 221
— *als.* Frye, T. 243
- Eastgate, Rob. 159
- Easton, Eason, Easson, Eson, Esson, Eston, Estone, Cyprian, 375 ; Emblen, 186 ; Gg. 25 ; Gdd. 334 ; H. 176, 361 ; Hbt. 154 ; Ja. 66, 230 ; Jer. 192, 234 ; J. 5, 24, 45, 129, 287, 398 (3) ; Judith, 274 ; K. 176 ; Luke, 66 ; Mgy. 108 ; P. 24, 327 ; Pilgrim, 211 ; Rph. 186, 204, 369 ; Rebecca, 221 ; R. 108, 164, 176, 221, 230, 238, 321, 387 (2), 414 ; Rob. 45, 66 ; Rog. 176 ; Ste. 387 ; T. 119, 176, 204, 247 (2), 258, 328 ; W. 5, 119, 154, 164, 430
—, Balcombe *als.*, Ag. 299
—, Perryman *als.*, Jo. 299
—, Sparkes *als.*, M. 340 ; *see* Neston
- Eastway, And. 181
- Eaton, Ez. 108
- Eaves, *see* Ive
- Eberden, *see* Heberden
- Edboroughe, Edbowrowe, R. 108 ; Rob. 85
- Ede, Eade, Eed, J. 265, 399 ; R. 5 ; Rob. 314 ; W. 45. *See also* Head
- Ederfold, *see* Atherfolde
- Edgerton, *see* Egerton
- Edgingforthe, Edgynworth, *see* Egingford
- Edkins, E. 407 ; H. 304, 305 (2) ; J. 353 ; Mgt. 305 (2). *See* Atkin
- Edmett, J. 144, 307 (2)
- Edmunds, T. 373
- Ednex, Evenaxe, Martha, 281
- Edsawe, R. 285 ; Rob. 129
- Edwards, Edwardes, Ab. 170, 430 ; And. 430 ; Ch. 234, 373, 374 ; Dn. 119 ; Ez. 261, 375 ; Gg. 96 ; Hu. 419 ; Ingram, 45, 119 ; Ja. 234, 382 ; J. 5, 85, 108, 119, 144, 200, 211, 215, 234, 244, 377 (2) ; M. 230 ; Morgan, 271 ; N. 244 ; Rph. 16, 144 ; R. 192 (2), 357, 364 ; Rob. 66, 154 ; Ste. 408 ; T. 5, 45, 243, 313 ; W. 25, 234, 246, 259, 442
— *als.* Turner, Mildred, 332
- Eed, *see* Ede
- Eeles, *see* Heale
- Eftie, *see* Estye
- Egbury, Egberye, K. 329 ; W. 293
- Egerton, Edgerton, Ag. 119 ; J. 66, 430 ; T. 119
- Eggleston, *see* Egleston
- Egingford, Edgingforthe, Edgynworth, Eggyngworth, Egingford, *als.* Gibbon, Gybbon, Gybon, Allen, 24, 208 ; Chn. 85 ; J. 5 ; W. 144
- Egles, *see* Eagles
- Egleston, Eggleston, Eglestone, Egulstone, Eglyden, Eglyston, Igglesden, Igglesden, Al. 442 ; J. 66, 85, 186 ; Mich. 137 ; T. 226, 370 ; W. 96, 187, 310, 313, 394
- Eightacre, Aighaker, Aightaker, Eightacer, Eightacker, Eightacres, Eightakers, Eyghtacar, Eyghtaker, Jo. 25, 85, 119 ; J. 96, 170, 252 ; R. 25 ; Rob. 45 ; T. 85, 96 (2) ; W. 16, 39 (2), 192
- Eiredge, *see* Ewredge
- Elarbye, W. 66
- Elder, J. 359 (2)

- Eldredge, *see* Aldridge
 Eleot, *see* Eliot
 Elficke, *see* Elphick
 Elforthe, W. 45
 Elgar, T. 340
 Elgate, Ilgat, Ilgate, J. 70.
 308; R. 96; T. 45, 85
 Eliner, *see* Elmar
 Eliot, Eleot, Eliote, Eliott,
 Ellett, Elliott, Elliott,
 Ellyatt, Ellyett, Ellyot,
 Ellyott, Elyate, Elyott,
 Ja. 108, 263; J. 5, 234,
 397; Ju. 268; L. 419;
 Mgt. 300; M. 403; N.
 66, 262; R. 45, 85, 240,
 272; Rob. 170, 221,
 286; T. 24, 45, 108
 Elles, *see* Ellis
 Ellett, *see* Eliot
 Ellyck, *see* Elphick
 Elliard, *see* Ellyard
 Ellice, *see* Ellis
 Elliot, Elliott, *see* Eliot
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys,
 Ab. 200; Ag. 170; Alx.
 406; Al. 119; Ant. 25,
 119, 226; Drugo, 400
 (2); Edm. 226, 393; Ez.
 119; Emblen, 192; Ja.
 176; J. 45 (2), 66 (2),
 108, 119, 137, 144, 164,
 204, 208, 238, 322, 342;
 K. 269; Mgt. 256, 257;
 Mark, 256, 257; Parnell,
 238; R. 45, 234, 409,
 430; Rob. 264, 407;
 Sim. 252; T. 85 (2),
 181, 192, 234, 282, 284,
 355, 430; W. 226, 310,
 311
 Ellyard, Elliard, Elyard,
 Besteadfast, 399; J.
 108; M. 370; Rob. 66;
 Rog. 137; T. 328 (2)
 Ellyatt, Ellyett, *see* Eliot
 Ellyn, W. 176; *see* Elwyn
 Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Eliot
 Ellys, *see* Ellis
 Elman, *see* Ilman
 Elmar, Elmer, Eliner, Wlt.
 66; W. 245, 246
 Elphick, Elficke, Ellyck,
 Elphicke, Elphycke,
 Elphwicke, Velphicke,
 Ag. 137; Al. 108; Bw.
 66; Edm. 221; El. 144;
 Ez. 217; Hu. 108; J. 4,
 66, 85, 144, 164, 272,
 367; R. 234, 242, 243,
 416, 419; Rob. 260;
 T. 200, 234, 322, 378;
 W. 85, 192, 292, 419.
 —, Pettett *als.*, A. 356.
See also (Velvick) Feld-
 wycke
 Elson, Al. 283; J. 267; N.
 221; R. 186; Solomon,
 333, 336
 Elvered, Elveryd, Elverye,
 Elwryd, Al. 25; J. 45,
 119, 186; R. 25 (2), 66
 Elwyn, Ag. 24; T. 24 (2);
see Ellyn
 Elyard, *see* Ellyard
 Elyate, *see* Eliot. *See also*
 Elgate
 Elye, Ealye, Ez. 144; J.
 282; T. 288
 Elyott, *see* Eliot
 Emberson, Jo. 297
 Emery, Amery, Amerye,
 Embry, Emere, Emerie,
 Emerye, Emry, Al. 85;
 Gg. 60; H. 85; J. 66,
 251 (2), 415, 430; N.
 119, 277; R. 40; Rob.
 430; Ste. 2; T. 60,
 253; W. 328, 333
 Enge, Enges, *or* Euge,
 Euges, Manasses, 250;
 T. 96, 404, *see* Eynge
 Engelton, Engleton, *see*
 Ingleton
 Enges, *see* Enge
 English, Englishe,
 Englyshe, Inglish,
 Inglyshe, Ag. 70, 144,
 311, 343; Jo. 66; J. 66 (2),
 252, 259, 321; Rog. 282
 Engrame, *see* Ingram
 Enscombe, *see* Aynscombe
 Ensinge, T. 66
 Envill, Ch. 430; Paul, 430
 Eridge, *see* Ewredge
 Erle, *see* Earle.
 Erredge, *see* Ewredge
 Ersey, *see* Hersey
 Ersfield, *see* Eversfeld
 Eryge, *see* Ewredge
 Eryshe, *see* Irish
 Esland *als.* Launder,
 Brian, 176; Jo. 186
 Eson, *see* Easton
 Essex, W. 45
 Esson, *see* Easton
 Esterfeld, Esterfelde,
 Esterfield, Esterfyld,
 Esterfyld, Estfyld, *see*
 Easterfield
 Eston, Estone, *see* Easton
 Estowte, J. 5
 Estwood, J. 24
 Estye, Esty, Eftie, Ag.
 66; R. 144, 419; T.
 298 (3), 362; W. 137,
 262
 Etart *als.* Cobb, T. 66
 Etherton, E. 383
 Etyn, T. 25
 Euge, Enges, *or* Enge,
 Enges, Manasses, 250;
 T. 96, 404
 Evans, Evanse, Evens,
 J. 253, 325; Mgt. 306;
 Mn. 325; T. 181, 377;
see Ewen
 Evarts, Dl. 176
 Evatts, J. 377; M. 430
 Evenaxe, Ednex, Martha,
 282
 Evenet, Evrint, W. 66
 Evens, *see* Evans
 Ever, *see* Hewer. *See*
also Aver
 Everenden, *see* Evernden.
 Everes, *see* Everis
 Everett, Al. 273; T. 108,
 274
 Everis, Everses, ———,
 273; J. 298; T. 144.
See also Hewer
 Evernden, Everenden, Ar.
 419; Ez. 154; El. 234;
 F. 419; Ja. 200; J. 196,
 265, 312; Ste. 313; T.
 192, 354; Wlt. 234, 388;
 W. 332
 Eversfeld, Earsfield, Ers-
 field, Elkanah, 430; Jo.
 388; J. 378, 430; Mgy.
 430; Rob. 402 (2); T.
 331, 430
 Evrint, Evenet, W. 66
 Ewar, *see* Hewer
 Ewarst, T. 45, 66
 Ewell, J. 349 (2)
 Ewen, Ewense, Ez. 307;
 R. 45, 442; Rob. 5;
 Sim. 268; T. 25; *see*
 Evans
 Ewer, *see* Hewer
 Ewredge, Earidge,
 Eiredge, Eridge, Er-
 redge, Eryge, Ewrege,
 Ewridge, Uredge,
 Uridge, Vyrage, Gg. 230;
 Ja. 5; J. 103, 170, 230,
 262; K. 57; R. 80, 108;
 T. 96, 237; W. 66

- Eyghtacar, Eyghtaker,
see Eightacre
 Eynge, W. 5 ; *see* Enge
- Fachen, W. 316
 Fagg, J. 358
 Fagger, *see* Vagger
 Fagon, Marten, 86
 Fairebanck, Fairbancks,
 Farebancks, Fayre-
 bancke, Ez. 324 ; Gg.
 251 ; J. 217 ; Solomon,
 119
 Fairehall, *see* Verrall
 Fairway, Fairewaye, J.
 217 ; M. 269 ; R. 109,
 268
 Fairhall, *see* Verrall
 Falconer, Falkener,
 Falkner, Falkoner, *see*
 Fawkner
 Fallat, Fallatt, *see* Vallett
 Faller, *see* Valliar
 Fallowfelde, Ic. 290
 Fan, Fane, *see* Venn
 Faneteyll, J. 5
 Fanne, *see* Venn
 Fansie, T. 303
 Fansoon, T. 144
 Farcom, *see* Farncombe
 Farebancks, *see* Faire-
 banck
 Farely, *see* Farley
 Farington, *see* Farrington
 Farley, Farely, Farleigh,
 Farleye, Cl. 138 ; J. 135,
 416 ; R. 431 ; Rob. 261
 Farmer, Farmar, Farmor,
 Fermar, Fermer, Fer-
 mor, Abel, 176 ; Ad.
 108, 109, 416 ; Alx.
 25, 46, 303 (2), 311 ;
 Ant. 109, 273 ; Bw. 45 ;
 E. 443 ; Ez. 273 ; Gg.
 46, 354 ; J. 25, 46, 243,
 246, 397, 416, 442 (2) ;
 Mgt. 119 ; Mich. 135, 341 ;
 N. 221, 323, 324, 389 ;
 R. 234, 389 ; Rob. 5 ;
 T. 46 (2), 66, 67, 144,
 238, 273 (2), 372 ; W.
 96, 252
 Farncombe, Farcom, Farn-
 com, Farncome, Farn-
 combe, Farnecome,
 Fernecombe, Verncum,
 Ag. 46, 144 ; And. 186 ;
 A. 443 ; D. 230 ; H.
 217, 221 ; J. 45, 46,
 86, 96, 119, 170, 221,
 248, 336 ; Ju. 66 ; R.
 5, 66, 137, 311, 363 ;
 Rob. 443 ; Sim. 46, 86 ;
 Ste. 78 ; Thankful, 221 ;
 T. 66, 317
 Farne, Farnes, Fearne,
 H. 250 ; J. 170, 303,
 304 ; R. 430
 Farnecombe, Farnecome,
see Farncombe
 Farners, A. 246
 Farnes, *see* Farne
 Farrar, *see* Ferrar
 Farrington, Farington,
 —, 430 ; J. 430 ; Ju.
 301 ; T. 80
 Farroo, Hu. 25
 Farthing, Rob. 164 ; T.
 205
 Fathers, Edm. 282
 Faulconer, Faulkner, *see*
 Fawkner
 Faunt, Al. 25
 Faurer, Roland, 45
 Fautelye, Fautligh, *see*
 Fawtley
 Fautrell, *see* Fawtrell
 Fawckner, Fawconer,
see Fawkner
 Fawkeley, *see* Fawkley
 Fawkener, Fawkenor,
see Fawkner
 Fawkley, Fawkeley,
 Fawklye, Ez. 442 ; Jo.
 443 ; R. 46 ; *see* Fawtley
 Fawkner, Falconer,
 Falkener, Falkner,
 Falkoner, Faulconer,
 Faulkner, Fawckner,
 Fawconer, Fawkener,
 Fawkenor, Fawknor,
 Fawkonor, Fawlknor,
 Fawlkner, Ag. 86, 109 ;
 Alan, 25, 407 ; E.
 109, 164 ; Gr. 46 ; H.
 211 ; Ic. 176 ; Jo.
 411, 414 ; J. 5, 25 (2),
 45, 96 (2), 109, 129, 145,
 164, 170, 186, 291, 319 ;
 K. 217, 383 ; Mgt. 67 ;
 N. 164, 205 ; R. 67 (2),
 170, 192, 284 ; Rog. 66 ;
 Ste. 67, 135, 137 ; T.
 46 (3), 96, 325, 406 ; Ts.
 211, 375 ; Wlt. 96 ; W.
 45, 46, 66, 119, 129, 137,
 204, 209, 221, 226, 283
 Fawtelye, *see* Fawtley
 Fawtrell, *see* Fawtrell
 Fawtley, Fautelye, Faut-
 ligh, Fawtelye, J. 186,
 200, 283, 299, 352 ; T.
 25 ; W. 170
 — *als.* Purchinge,
 Martha, 312 (2) ; *see*
 Fawkley
 Fawtrell, Fautrell, Faw-
 terell, Fowtrell, Fowtrill,
 Vowtrell, Al. 145 ;
 Flower, 129 ; Gdd. 145 ;
 Godley, 261, 268 ; J.
 66, 290 ; Parnell, 140 ;
 R. 85, 197, 260, 361,
 362 (2) ; T. 129, 339
 Fayrall, *see* Verrall
 Fayrebancke, *see* Faire-
 banck
 Fayreman, Fayrman,
 Dd. 221 ; Ja. 230, 443 ;
 J. 67 ; N. 67 ; R. 5
 Fayrhall, *see* Verrall
 Fayrman, *see* Fayreman
 Feare *als.* Stevens, H. 109
 Fearne, *see* Farne
 Feawe, Fewe, Ag. 355 ;
 J. 119
 Feelde, *see* Field
 Feest, Feeste, Feiste, H.
 144, 334 ; J. 230
 Fegod, R. 430
 Feild, Feilde, *see* Field
 Feiste, *see* Feest
 Feld, *see* Field
 Feldwycke, Feldwyck,
 Felvicke, Felwyke,
 Velvick, Bgt. 358 ; J.
 66, 96, 333 ; Su. 333 ;
 Wlt. 45 ; W. 338. *See*
also (Velphicke), Elphick
 Fell, E. 25 (2). *See also*
 Affell
 Felton, Ant. 368 ; R. 145
 Felvicke, Felwyke, *see*
 Feldwycke
 Fenis, *see* Fynes
 Fennell, A'Fennell,
 A'Fenyll, A'Vennell,
 Fenell, Venell, Vennall,
 Vennell, Wenell, Al. 5,
 92, 248 ; Cl. 170 ; F.
 202 ; H. 211, 215, 228 ;
 Ja. 105 ; Jo. 5 ; J. 109,
 119, 144 (2), 221, 238,
 264, 287, 325, 391, 396,
 408 ; K. 211 ; L. 407 ;
 Mgt. 129, 286 ; M. 260 ;
 N. 39, 154, 409 ; R. 96,
 115 ; Rob. 5 (2), 119,
 195, 356 ; T. 13, 239 ;

- W. 39, 67, 267. *See also* Funnell
- Fenner, Vennar, Venner, Al. 66; And. 13, 145; H. 46, 190; J. 25, 152, 234, 261, 378; R. 268; Rog. 176; T. 13, 67, 289, 315, 422; W. 183
— *als.* A'Fen, R. 67
— *als.* Venn, T. 104
— *als.* Vennam, T. 91
- Fentem, R. 25
- Ferall, *see* Verrall
- Feret, *see* Ferrett
- Fermar, Fermer, Fermor, *see* Farmer
- Fernecombe, *see* Farncombe
- Fernel, Rob. 46
- Ferrall, *see* Verrall
- Ferrar, Farrar, Ferrer, Al. 262; J. 67 (2); T. 253; W. 242
- Ferres, *see* Ferris
- Ferrett, Feret, Ag. 119; R. 16, 109, 307
— *als.* Hygham, J. 46
—, Bayly *als.* Cager *als.*, K. 302
- Ferris, Ferrer, Rog. 144, 301
- Ferrey, J. 129
- Ferryne, J. 269
- Fever, J. 430
- Fewe, *see* Feawe
- Fewger, Fuger, —, 265 (2)
- Fewlar, *see* Fowler
- Field, A'Feld, A'Felde, A'Field, A'Fielde, A'Fild, A'Fyeld, A'Fyld, Affeilde, Affeld, Affield, Feelde, Feild, Feilde, Feld, Fielde, Ag. 394; Alx. 109; Al. 135; E. 119, 442, 443; H. 311, 407; Ja. 105, 211; Jo. 240 (2); J. 1, 92, 145, 221, 292, 403 (2), 419; R. 116, 291; Rob. 18, 82, 431; Ste. 18; T. 39, 181; W. 39
— *als.* Ansty, Anstye, Hu. 360; J. 295; T. 176
—, Ansted, Anstye, Unsty, *als.*, H. 267, 268; Ja. 190; R. 129; Rob. 109; T. 45, 164; W. 109
- Fielder, W. 414
- Figge, T. 314
- Fillary, Fylerie, J. 257; Rog. 417, 430
- Fillylad, Joysse *als.*, J. 25
- Filtnes, *see* Fyltnes
- Filts, Fyltes, T. 109
- Fincent, *see* Vincent
- Finche, Finch, Fynche, Dd 176; J. 119, 309, 424; T. 186, 269, 349; Wlt. 442. *See also* Fynge
- Finckell, Ch. 302; T. 312
- Finnis, *see* Fynes
- Finson, *see* Vinson
- Fippes, Fipps, J. 342; T. 382
- Firlow, Virflow, Ez. 5; J. 13
- Fisher, Fysher, Fysher, J. 144; Rob. 26; T. 96, 215, 331; W. 46, 312
- Fissenden, Fysenden, Phissenden, Gg. 205; J. 388, 396; Math. 144; Rob. 119; Ste. 5, 74; T. 305; W. 315, 317
- Fitchett, *see* Fytchet
- Fitzherbert, Ez. 144; J. 430; N. 129; T. 430
- FitzRichards, J. 248; T. 3, 283
- Fivens, Fivians, Chn. 109; R. 176; Ste. 250
- Fleche, W. 5
- Fletcher, Flecher, E. 96; Ja. 5; J. 5, 46, 135, 345; T. 26, 119, 176, 215, 382; W. 25, 119
— *als.* Ridley, Mark, 357
—, Gervis *als.*, Jo. 430
- Flint, Flynt, J. 192; T. 442
- Floud, Flode, Flood, Floyd, Flud, Fludd, Dd. 261; G. 145, 311, 349; Griffin, 284, 349; Hu. 144; Jo. 205; J. 186, 226; Mgy. 145; T. 66, 430; W. 401
- Florence, Gawin, 197; Owen, 361
- Flott, R. 205
- Flowder, T. 109
- Floyde, Flud, Fludd, *see* Floud
- Flusher, Ch. 345; Ez. 45; J. 5, 85; N. 442; P. 239; R. 419; T. 96, 382
- Flynt, *see* Flint
- Fococke, Rob. 442. *See also* Pocock
- Fofeld, J. 67
- Fonnell, Fonyll, *see* Funnell
- Foord, Foorde, *see* Ford
- Footte, Fote, Christabel, 403; Ez. 109; Gy. 109; Jane, 192; J. 271 (2), 295, 363; Mich. 324; R. 419; S. 415; Thankful, 200; T. 86
- Ford, A'Foord, A'Foorde, A'Ford, A'Forde, A'Fourd, A'Furd, Affoord, Afford, Aford, Avord, Foord, Foorde, Forde, Fourd, Fourde, Allen, 116; A. 338, 430; Chn. 39; E. 38, 92, 416; Gg. 96, 179; Jo. 205; J. 46, 80, 92, 229, 246, 250, 258, 339, 341, 419, 431; Mgt. 96; N. 234, 263; R. 45, 105, 136, 140; Rog. 59; T. 184, 414, 430; Wlt. 425 (2); W. 18, 26, 46, 170, 230. *See* Forward
- Forder, Ab. 211
- Forderhead, Forderhed, Fordred, Edm. 283; Wlt. 268; W. 226
- Forest, Forrest, Dd. 25; T. 259
- Forgison, Forgisone, And. 144, 304
- Forlonger, *see* Furlonger
- Forman, Ja. 66; J. 25; N. 96; Rog. 26; T. 14, 239
- Forminger, *see* Furminger
- Forner, Fornor, *see* Furner
- Forrest, *see* Forest
- Fortune, J. 46
- Forward, Forwarde, Ch. 108; Jo. 108; J. 154. *See* Ford
- Forwood, —, 269
- Foster, Fostars, Ag. 25; Alx. 109; A. 403 (2), 419; Athrena, 295; Dn. 86; Edm. 67; Ez. 234, 430; Gdd. 164, 211, 276; H. 144, 164, 243; Jo. 160, 265, 323; J. 25, 66, 80, 109, 129, 137, 170, 181, 230, 266, 284, 289; L. 137; M. 109; N. 135,

- 209, 307; Parnell, 211, 379; P. 274; Reginald, 247; R. 46, 85, 145, 200, 244, 273; Rob. 25, 46, 154, 323, 325; Ste. 46, 154, 397 (2); T. 67, 119, 221, 230, 288, 419, 430; Tim. 339; W. 46, 145, 192(2), 226, 296, 310, 358
- *als.* **Freebody**, Mildred, 276
- Fote**, *see* **Foote**
- Fouell, Foule, Foulle**, *see* **Fowle**
- Fourd, Fourde**, *see* **Ford**
- Fowgle**, *see* **Fowle**
- Fowkes, J.** 399. *See also* **Fox**
- Fowle, Fouell, Foule, Foulle, Fowgle, Fowll, Fowlle, Vowle**, Ab. 323, 324; Alx. 430; Al. 97; And. 67; Ant. 67, 145; Ch. 221; E. 26, 205; El. 135; Ez. 67, 96, 258; Gabriel, 25; Gdd. 25; H. 5, 256; Jo. 67; J. 5, 26, 46, 66, 67, 86, 97, 129, 164, 192 (2), 205, 248, 258, 288, 303, 372 (2); Magnus, 430; Mgt. 197; N. 45, 255 (2); R. 66, 119; Rog. 16; Sim. 114; T. 45, 78, 145; W. 46, 66
- Fowler, Fewlar, Emery**, 419; Jeronimus, 272; J. 46, 240; R. 186; Rob. 96; T. 366
- Fowling, Fowlinge, Fowlynge**, Al. 25; R. 316, 317; Ste. 25; W. 144
- Fowll, Fowlle**, *see* **Fowle**
- Fowlynge**, *see* **Fowling**
- Fownder** *als.* **Marshall**, J. 145
- Fowsden**, *see* **Vousden**
- Fowsfell, J.** 250
- Fowtrell, Fowtrill**, *see* **Fawtrell**
- Fox, Foxe**, Ant. 154; Ja. 398; Jane, 344; J. 430; T. 129. *See also* **Fowkes**
- Franche**, *see* **French**
- Francois, Fraunces**, **Fraucis, Frauncys, J.** 25, 26; T. 66, 278; W. 280
- *als.* **Wenmore**, W. 192. *See also* **Fraunce**
- Francke**, *see* **Franke**
- Franckwell**, *see* **Frankwell**
- Frandhesse, J.** 442
- Franke, Francke, A.** 192; Edm. 46; Jo. 251; J. 66; R. 97, 144, 176; T. 85
- Frankwell, Franckwell, Frankewell, Frankwyll**, Ag. 45; Dn. 186; Hu. 300; J. 66, 160, 226, 340; Mercy, 400; Mich. 398; R. 14, 25; Rob. 176; T. 5, 264; W. 5, 145
- Fraunce, Rob.** 45. *See also* **Francis**
- Fraunces, Fraucis, Frauncys**, *see* **Francis**
- Fray, Fraye, Frayes, J.** 5, 45, 46, 119, 276 (2), 300; Rob. 66; T. 419; W. 5, 119
- *als.* **Bastian, J.** 252
- Freebody, Frebody, Frebodye, Frybodye**, Gdd. 119, 270 (2), 282; J. 234, 277, 325; L. 282; R. 5, 66, 234; T. 85, 303, 307
- , **Foster** *als.*, Mildred, 276
- Freeborne, Gg.** 234
- Freeland, Freland, Frelande, Fryland, J.** 154; R. 252; T. 328, 329, 419; W. 164, 353
- Freeman, Freman, Fryman**, Ab. 352; Ag. 66, 181; And. 322; Davy, 144; E. 46; G. 288; Gdd. 160; Henry, 430; Ic. 205, 209; Ja. 192, 361; Jo. 109; J. 45 (2), 66, 138, 247, 320; Math. 211, 430; Owen, 386 (3); R. 46, 353; Su. 170; T. 67 (2); W. 46, 67, 145, 217
- Freind, see** **Frend**
- Freland, Frelande**, *see* **Freeland**
- Freman, see** **Freeman**
- Fremlyn, Gg.** 301 (2)
- Frenyngce, Ste.** 254
- French, Franche, Frenche, Frynche**, Ab. 313; Ag. 66, 326, 332; Al. 25, 109, 221; A. 234; Dn. 129, 289; E. 109; Ez. 96; H. 109; Ja. 313; Jer. 317, 332; Jo. 164, 217; J. 5, 14, 67, 96 (2), 109 (2), 119, 154 (2), 170, 234, 255, 266, 293, 322, 332, 353, 375, 419 (2); L. 154, 250; Mgt. 46, 137, 154, 341; Mgy. 46, 164, 358; Moses, 414; N. 281; P. 5; R. 45, 85, 145, 290, 370; Rob. 25, 67, 271, 380; Sarah, 411; T. 26, 46 (2), 67, 85 (2), 211, 234; W. 25 (2), 26, 266, 278, 298, 345
- Frencham, H.** 226, 391; J. 261, 392; Ste. 345; W. 25
- Frenche**, *see* **French**
- Frenchman, Bettye** *als.*, J. 298
- Frend, Frende, Freind, Friend, Friende, Frind, Frinde, Frynd, Al.** 129; Ja. 205; J. 5, 138, 186, 253, 260, 330, 357, 366 (2), 402; Mgy. 67; M. 419; R. 362, 406; T. 135, 221; W. 25, 274, 291, 312
- Frenie, J.** 410
- Frennwood, Jo.** 109
- Frere, see** **Fryer**
- Fretter, see** **Fritter**
- Friar, see** **Fryer**
- Friend, Friende, Frind, Frinde, see** **Frend**
- Frith, J.** 309
- Fritter, Fretter, Frittor, Fruter, Frytter, J.** 46; Rob. 46; Sim. 67; T. 5, 119, 283
- Frockbrooke, Frogbroke**, W. 96
- *als.* **Phillippe**, Rob. 45
- Frost, Froste, F.** 248; Hy. 285; J. 46; L. 46; T. 16; W. 86
- Frowder, Rob.** 238
- Fruter, see** **Fritter**
- Frybodye, see** **Freebody**
- Fryday, Martha**, 186
- Frye, J.** 316, 430 (2); Math. 430; N. 430
- , **Esterfyld** *als.*; T. 243
- Fryer, Frere, Friar, Fryor, Blanche**, 109; D. 129; J. 217, 430; L. 96; M. 192; R. 181, 373 (2); T. 258, 304; W. 186, 298

- Fryght, P. 96
 Fryland, *see* Freeland
 Fryman, *see* Freeman
 Frynche, *see* French
 Frynd, *see* Frend
 Fryor, *see* Fryer
 Frytter, *see* Fritter
 Fugler, T. 271
 Fuller, Fullar, Ab. 164 ;
 Ad. 46 ; Bw. 170 ; Dd.
 326, 327 ; Doegood, 365 ;
 Ez. 221 ; F. 109 ; Gr.
 215, 382 (3) ; I. 288 ;
 Jane, 414 ; J. 25, 109,
 164 (2), 170, 200, 246,
 299 ; Jonas, 230 ; M.
 200 ; Obedient, 170 ;
 R. 46 (3), 66 (2), 109,
 234, 330 (2) ; Rob. 5,
 66, 247, 345 ; Solomon,
 181 ; Ste. 397 ; T. 67,
 86, 109, 119, 154, 215,
 234, 253, 266, 336, 357,
 385 ; Ts. 327 ; W. 45,
 67, 238, 242 ; Zealous, 186
 — *als.* Harris, Ez. 431 ;
 W. 217, 385
 — *als.* Newman, Rob.
 377
 — *als.* Robinson, Rob.
 186
 —, Harris *als.*, W. 86
 Fulstone, J. 211
 Funnell, Fonnell, Fonyll,
 Al. 348 ; Beatrice, 26 ;
 Dl. 209 ; Edm. 145 ;
 H. 170 ; Jo. 318 ; J. 25,
 86, 96, 186, 240, 350,
 390, 399 ; N. 200 ; R.
 85 (2), 244 (2), 340 ;
 Rob. 96 ; Ste. 334 ; T.
 97, 154, 254, 343 ; W.
 109, 294, 411, 412. *See*
also Fennell
 Furby, Furbye, Furbie, A.
 431 ; Cyprian, 86 ; E.
 243 ; K. 137 ; W. 430
 Furlonger, Forlonger,
 Furlongar, J. 25, 294 ;
 T. 45
 — *als.* Bouton, Jo. 46
 Furminger, Forminger,
 And. 276 ; B. 226 ; H.
 273 ; T. 217
 Furnar, Furneer, *see* Fur-
 ner
 Furnell, Rob. 46
 Furner, Forner, Fornor,
 Furnar, Furneer, Fur-
 nor, H. 129 ; Ja. 67, 192 ;
 Jo. 96 ; J. 67, 186 ;
 Patriarch, 331 ; Patrick,
 270 ; R. 85 ; Rob. 5, 45,
 316, 319 ; Sibyl, 294 ;
 T. 45, 181, 209
 Furnifale, J. 160
 Furnor, *see* Furner
 Fursman, W. 352 (2)
 Fychas, J. 238
 Fychet, *see* Fytchett
 Fylerie, *see* Fillary
 Fyll, Fylle, Jo. 46 ; R. 45
 Fyltes, *see* Filts
 Fyltnes, Filtnes,
 Fyltnershe, Fyltness,
 Fyltnesse, Viltnes,
 Wyltnesse, Al. 46 ; E.
 13, 253 ; Gg. 46 ; J. 14,
 58 ; Mgt. 317 ; T. 332,
 333
 Fynche, *see* Finche
 Fynckle, Fynkle, J. 145 ;
 T. 138
 Fynes, Fenis, Finnis,
 Fynnes, Ez. 80, 109 ;
 J. 407 ; Rph. 319
 Fynge, W. 25. *See also*
 Finche
 Fynkle, *see* Fynckle
 Fynnes, *see* Fynes
 Fyrrall, Fyrroll, *see* Ver-
 rall
 Fysenden, *see* Fissenden
 Fysher, Fyssher, *see* Fisher
 Fytchet, Fitchett, Fychet,
 Fytchett, J. 66 ; Joyce,
 46 ; R. 315 ; T. 46, 290,
 356 (2) ; Ts. 290 ; W. 5,
 45
 Gabriell, Gabrell, Ant. 164 ;
 W. 269
 Gadbery, Gadburye, A.
 145 ; Eustace, 285
 Gadge, R. 260
 Gage, Clare, 431 ; Ja. 443 ;
 T. 110
 —, Gardner *als.*, N. 280
 Gainsford, Gainsforde, H.
 86 ; W. 120
 Gale, T. 287
 Gallett, J. 431 (2)
 — *als.* Gyllett, T. 431
 Gallop, Gallope, Gallopp,
 Galloppe, Gallup, Gal-
 lupe, Al. 47, 129 ; H.
 170 ; Jo. 192, 212 ; J.
 14, 170, 431 (2) ; R. 176,
 221, 340, 420 ; Rob.
 246 (2) ; T. 97, 431 ; W.
 26, 97
 Gamble, Ja. 200
 Games, *see* James
 Gander, F. 160 ; R. 205 ;
 T. 135, 181
 Garard, *see* Jarrett
 Garaway, *see* Garrawaye
 Garby, Martin, 260
 Garde, H. 286
 Gardener, Gardentor,
 Gardiner, Gardner,
 Gardnor, Gardyner, Ag.
 369 ; Eli, 393 ; Gy. 197 ;
 Jo. 97, 205 ; J. 6, 26,
 138, 164, 170, 221, 383,
 409 ; M. 165 ; Mich.
 67, 145, 212 ; Paul, 67 ;
 R. 294 ; Rob. 186 ; T.
 67, 86, 97, 155 (2), 346
 (2) ; W. 26, 86, 160
 — *als.* Gage, N. 280
 — *als.* Smyth, Ez. 97
 Garland, J. 86, 367 (2) ;
 M. 164 ; Tim. 155
 Garlicke, Gg. 391
 Garner, Wlt. 221. *See*
 Gurner
 Garrad, Garrade, Garrard,
 Garrat, *see* Jarrett
 Garrawaye, Garaway,
 Ant. 165 ; Mgt. 145
 Garret, Garrett, *see* Jarrett
 Garson, Garston, Gar-
 stone, *see* Gaston
 Garthe, Jo. 443 ; Rob. 443
 Gaskin, Gascolgne, Gas-
 con, Gaskine, Gaskoine,
 Gaskon, Gaskyn, Ant.
 431 ; Ez. 68 ; J. 68, 293 ;
 Sim. 68
 — *als.* Vallet, Vallett,
 Ste. 120 ; W. 407
 —, Valiar, Vallet, Valley,
als., J. 6, 253, 254
 Gaston, Garson, Garston,
 Garstone, Gasson, Gas-
 sone, Gawsonne, Edm.
 211 ; E. 393 ; El. 415 ;
 Ez. 68 ; Gg. 86 ; Ja. 109,
 431 ; J. 47, 67, 120, 186,
 205, 226, 230, 310, 431 ;
 Mgt. 129 ; R. 26, 68 ;
 T. 6, 97, 109, 186, 240,
 431 ; W. 47, 200, 379,
 420, 443
 Gate, A'Gate, A'Gayte,
 Agate, Agatt, Gates,
 Gatts, Ant. 47 ; Gg.

- Glasebrooke, Jo.** 245
Glazier, Glasher, Glasher, Glasyer, Ez. 164; Gg. 129, 138; Jo. 26; J. 86, 181, 244, 251; Raphael, 226; R. 403 (2); T. 47, 109, 155, 431; W. 47, 221
 —, **Allen** *als.*, J. 431; Mark, 355 (2)
Gledyshe, see Gladwish
Glidd, Glid, Glyd, Abel, 403 (2); H. 342 (2); J. 68, 129, 192, 360, 417; Jos. 415, 420; Mich. 402 (2), 417, 420; Redeemed, 181; Ste. 383; T. 279, 334
Glover, Ez. 325; Jo. 259; J. 120, 258; Jos. 400 (2); R. 363; Rose, 6; T. 284
Glyd, see Glidd
Goble, Gobull, Ez. 155; H. 26, 170; Ja. 138; Jane, 145, 388; J. 129, 170; L. 68; R. 120; T. 97, 364
Gobyn, Jo. 68
Goddall, see Gooddall
Goddard, J. 47, 294
 — *als.* **King, Ja.** 309 (2), 315
Goddin, Goddins, see Goodwin
Godfrey, Godfray, Godfry, Godfrye, Al. 328; And. 67 (2); Ez. 205; Joachim, 6; J. 6, 67, 68, 239, 251, 299, 300, 342; Mgy. 97; R. 374; Rob. 164; Rog. 192, 359; T. 86, 97, 273, 370; W. 181, 320, 350
Godhelpe, T. 205
Godley, Godleyffe, Godleygh, Godly, Godlye, Godlyf, Godlyffe, Bw. 47, 155, 333; Ch. 257, 258; D. 145; E. 379; H. 110; Ja. 97; Jane, 382; Jo. 109, 358, 398; J. 68, 110, 120, 170, 209, 321, 322, 330, 375; Mgt. 212; Mn. 160; N. 129, 176; Ph. 109; R. 109, 129, 192, 200, 357 (3); Rob. 67, 176, 276, 297; T. 47, 129, 135, 212, 280, 293, 297, 420; Wlt. 129, 186; W. 26, 401 (2)
Godman, E. 181, 366; El. 226; Ez. 164; Jo. 192; J. 217; R. 67; Rob. 260; Rog. 6; T. 47, 186, 205, 370; W. 6 (2).
See also Goodman
Godsmarke, F. 145; W. 334 (2)
Godwine, Godwyn, see Goodwin
Goffe, Gof, A. 221; E. 97, 120, 176, 221, 251, 420; Jane, 212, 376; Jo. 226; J. 192, 397; Mgy. 402; N. 197; P. 145; Rob. 234; T. 47, 97, 181, 255, 300, 307, 383; W. 226, 363
 — *als.* **Gregory, J.** 252
Gogle, J. 245
Golar, see Goler
Gold, see Gould
Goldham, Goldom, Goldham, J. 120; T. 312; W. 374, 393, 420
Golding, Goldinge, Goldyng, Goldynge, Goulding, Gouldinge, Gowldinge, Ez. 394; Ic. 164; Jo. 245; J. 68, 97, 230, 331, 382; Math. 239; Rebecca, 145; R. 260, 364; Rob. 68; T. 47, 145, 443; W. 215, 415
Goldocke, Dl. 245
Goldom, see Goldham
Goldsmith, Goldsmithe, Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe, Gouldsmith, Goulsmithe, Ez. 348, 420; F. 399; Hannah, 384; H. 212; Hbt. 381; Ja. 200; J. 68, 129, 165; R. 431; S. 287; Wlt. 296, 297; W. 138, 349, 381, 431 (2)
Goldyng, Goldynge, see Golding
Goler, Golar, Golor, J. 26, 288; Rob. 145; T. 47, 395; W. 68
Golling, —, 14
Golor, see Goler
Gone, Gonne, see Gunn
Gonnethe, Davye, 120
Good, Ja. 67; Wlt. 373
Goodchild, Goodchylde, J. 258; W. 67
Gooddall, Gooddall, Ag. 296; Ste. 257
Goodday, Gooddaye, Goodey, Jo. 244; J. 68, 186; Jos. 420
Goodden, Gooddin, Gooddyn, see Goodwin
Goodey, see Goodday
Goodgroom, Goodgrome, Gg. 26; W. 369 (2)
Goodin, Gooding, see Goodwin
Goodman, J. 420; *see also Godman*
Goodsall, Goodsale, Goodsole, Goodsoyle, Gutsall, Gutsle, Gutsoll, Ag. 120; Gg. 254; H. 109; J. 271, 373 (2); R. 6, 129; Rob. 431; Sim. 68; Ste. 16, 164, 234, 242; T. 353
 —, **Kennet** *als.*, Al. 248
Goodsere, W. 6
Goodsole, Goodsoyle, see Goodsall
Goodwin, Gooddin, Goddins, Godwine, Godwyn, Goodden, Gooddin, Gooddyn, Goodin, Gooding, Goodwen, Goodwine, Goodwins, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Goodyn, Adrian, 68; Al. 97; A. 417; D. 372; E. 16, 97, 129, 271; H. 361 (2), 431; Ja. 86, 186, 353; Jo. 145; J. 6, 26, 67, 97, 109, 155, 192, 205, 285, 333, 336, 376 (2), 431 (2); K. 47; Mgt. 205; Martin, 86, 333; N. 176; R. 47, 68 (2), 129, 145; Rob. 250; Rog. 321; Ste. 68, 205, 240; Su. 272; T. 14, 97, 110, 234, 239, 276, 360; Wlt. 176; W. 6, 240, 431 (2)
 — *als.* **Roper, R.** 26
 — *als.* **Wyatt, K.** 403
 —, **A'Weekes** *als.*, Su. 273
Goon, see Gunn
Goord, Goorde, see Gourd
Goose, Leonard, 271
Goram, see Gorham
Gord, Gorde, see Gourd
Gore, see Gower

- Gorham, Goram, A. 392 ;
 Jabez, 212 ; J. 68 ;
 Jonas, 192
 Goring, Goringe, Gor-
 ringe, Gorridge, Gor-
 ringe, Avis, 416 ; J. 97,
 109, 431 ; R. 316, 390 ;
 W. 352
 Gorman, Jo. 392 ; Rob.
 282
 Gorre, *see* Gower
 Gorredge, Gorreidge, R.
 97, 362 ; T. 160
 Gorrenge, Gorrindge,
 Gorringe, *see* Goring
 Gosden, J. 226
 Gossep, J. 381
 Gottie, Rob. 309
 Gould, Gold, Goulde,
 Gowl, Ez. 186 ; G. 145 ;
 Jo. 212, 378 ; R. 234 ;
 W. 192, 334
 Gouldham, *see* Goldham
 Goulding, Gouldinge, *see*
 Golding
 Gouldsmith, Goulsmith,
see Goldsmith
 Gourd, Goord, Goorde,
 Gord, Gorde, Gourde,
 Ch. 160 ; E. 369 ; H.
 217 ; J. 47, 120 ; R. 338 ;
 Rob. 97 ; T. 86, 145,
 230 ; W. 47, 109, 155
 Gower, Gore, Gorre,
 Goure, Gourr, Gowre,
 Ag. 391 ; A. 302 ; Be-
 thankful, 226 ; Edm.
 135, 192, 372 ; El. 328 ;
 Ez. 221, 415 ; H. 311 ;
 Ja. 376 ; Jane, 129, 389 ;
 J. 26, 86, 120, 212, 221,
 260, 294, 351, 443 ; M.
 200 ; N. 186, 301, 302 ;
 R. 46, 197, 221, 343, 431 ;
 Rob. 329, 431 ; T. 6,
 145, 205, 212, 415, 420,
 431 ; W. 46, 47, 307,
 389, 431 (2). *See also*
 Gurr
 Gowlben, Rob. 67
 Gowl, *see* Gould
 Gowldinge, *see* Golding
 Gownut, Rog. 387
 Gowre, *see* Gower
 Gradell, *see* Cradle
 Gralinge, *see* Grayling
 Grangeman, J. 6
 Grantam, *see* Grantham
 Grantam, Grantte, El. 138,
 297 ; Rob. 138, 326
 Grantham, Grantam,
 Grauntham, H. 120 ; J.
 209, 215, 374 ; R. 242 ;
 T. 16
 Grantte, *see* Grante
 Gratwicke, Gratewicke,
 Gratweeke, Gratwick,
 Gratwyck, Gratwycke,
 Gratwyk, Gratwyke,
 A. 209, 230 ; B. 170 ;
 Ez. 68 ; El. 349 ; G.
 212 ; H. 367, 372 ; Jane,
 176, 215 ; Jo. 145 ; J.
 26, 27, 47 (2), 68, 129,
 200, 368 ; Jos. 391 (2) ;
 Mgt. 212 ; Mgy. 234,
 388 ; M. 389 ; N. 6 ;
 Owen, 384 (2), 385 ; R.
 47, 68, 290 ; Ste. 120 ;
 T. 47, 335 ; W. 129,
 217, 384
 Grauntham, *see* Grantham
 Grave, Jo. 47 ; J. 26 ;
 Rob. 97
 Graveley, Gravely, Gg.
 330 ; J. 68 ; T. 155,
 402
 Gravesend, R. 145, 164
 Grawelyng, *see* Grayling
 Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye,
 Al. 192 ; Ez. 385 ; H.
 268 ; Ja. 68 ; Jo. 6 ; J.
 80, 120 ; M. 164 ; R.
 97, 120, 164, 443 ; T.
 120, 234, 239, 298 ; W.
 80, 186, 364
 Graybourne, W. 431
 Graye, *see* Gray
 Grayling, Gralinge,
 Grawelyng, Graylinge,
 Graylyng, Ant. 291 ;
 Ez. 249 ; El. 357 ; Jo.
 47 ; J. 67, 135
 Grayme, Al. 86
 Greble, Gribble, Ag. 164 ;
 Allen, 270
 Greene, Grene, Al. 6,
 363 (2) ; E. 164 ; J. 6,
 176, 217, 234, 396 ;
 Math. 420 ; R. 176 ;
 Rob. 226 ; T. 16 ; W.
 239
 —, Page *als.*, Mich. 145
 —, Slaughter *als.*, S.
 307
 —, Warde *als.*, Jane, 292
 Greenfield, *see* Greenfield
 Greenwood, A. 186
 Greenfield, Greenefield,
 Greenfelde, Greenefeld,
 Greenefield, Greenefyld,
 Greenfelde, Grynfeld, Ag.
 286 ; Allen, 145 ; Edm.
 129, 243 ; E. 330 ;
 Hammond, 16 ; J. 46,
 68, 145, 211 ; P. 67 ;
 R. 26 ; Sim. 120
 Greenland, Dl. 145
 Greenleaf, Greneliefe, J.
 129 ; Mgt. 129
 Greensmith, Ste. 336
 Greentree, W. 379 (2)
 Greenyar, Greenyer, *see*
 Grynier
 Gregory, Gregore, Gri-
 gorye, —, 264 ; J. 6 ;
 R. 270 ; Rob. 402 ; T.
 6, 359
 —, Goffe *als.*, J. 252
 Grene, *see* Grene
 Greenefeld, Greenefield,
 Greenefyld, *see* Greenfield
 Greneham, Rob. 297
 Grenehill, W. 6
 Greneliefe, *see* Greenleaf
 Grenested, *see* Grinsted
 Greenfelde, *see* Greenfield
 Grenier, *see* Grynier
 Grenslade, W. 47
 Grensted, *see* Grinsted
 Grent, Grente, *see* Grint
 Grenyar, Greneyeare,
 Grenyer, *see* Grynier
 Gresbrooke *als.* Susan,
 Jo. 333
 Gresham, Greshame, R.
 286, 420
 Grevet, Grevatt, J. 145 ;
 R. 230, 306, 361
 Grey, Greye, *see* Gray
 Gribble, *see* Greble
 Griffin, Griffen, Griffing,
 Griffyn, E. 155, 321 ;
 Els. 322 ; T. 234
 Grinewell, *see* Grinnell
 Gringoe, Ph. 351
 Gringord, Ag. 110
 Griniour, *see* Grynier
 Grinnell, Grinewell, Ag.
 260 ; R. 293
 Grinnyer, *see* Grynier
 Grinsted, Grenested,
 Grensted, Grinstead, Cl.
 431 ; E. 80 ; J. 80 ; T.
 359 ; W. 205, 295 (2)
 Grint, Grent, Grente,
 Grynt, Dl. 155 ; G. 314 ;
 Jer. 200 ; Jo. 205 ; J.
 68 ; R. 97 ; W. 26, 255
 Grinyer, *see* Grynier

- Groombridge, Grom-
bridge, Gromebridge,
J. 431; Rph. 431; Rob.
164; W. 234, 431
- Groome, T. 443
- Grove, A'Grove, E. 145;
Gg. 260; Heiromie, 86;
Ja. 255; J. 110; N. 110
- Grover, Ja. 348, 367 (2);
J. 68, 86, 97; Maurice,
431; T. 279; Tim. 361
- Growte, Growtt, Chas
285; N. 120; P. 26
- Grundall, Ja. 242
- Gryffeth, Gryffyth, E. 145;
J. 27
- Gryfford, Graysford, J. 67
- Gryffyth, *see* Gryffeth
- Grymes, Wlt. 181
- Grymsbye, Ar. 68
- Grynear, *see* Grynier
- Grynfeld, *see* Greenfield
- Grynier, Greenyar,
Greenyer, Grenier,
Grenyar, Grenyeare,
Grenyer, Griniour,
Grinyer, Grinyer,
Grynear, Grynnyer, —,
279; E. 431; H. 145,
160, 192, 325; J. 405;
K. 145; Mgt. 320; R.
110, 145; Rob. 109, 120,
266; W. 86
- Grynt, *see* Grint
- Grynnyer, *see* Grynier
- Grysford, *see* Gryfford
- Gubbin, P. 212
- Gubbord, J. 67
- Gunn, Gone, Gonne, Goon,
Gun, Gunne, H. 285;
Jo. 221; J. 110, 290,
329; Parnell, 109; Rph.
120; R. 145, 205; Ste.
68, 176, 249; T. 6, 109,
205, 249; Wlt. 26; W.
221, 330, 359, 420
— *als.* Ridge, Su. 382
- Gunner, J. 97
- Gunter, H. 145, 221; Rob.
249
—, Downer *als.*, W. 145
- Gur, *see* Gurr
- Gurley, Ja. 265
- Gurner, Rob. 420; *see*
Garner
- Gurnett, J. 47
- Gurr, Gur, Gurre, Gure,
A. 431; B. 164; Dn.
431; E. 164; Ez. 212;
Gg. 431; J. 47, 109, 164;
Mgt. 129, 205; Rph.
26, 170 (2); Rebecca,
226; R. 97, 120, 431;
T. 47, 138, 369, 373,
381; W. 186, 376, 391;
Zacharias, 170
- Gutsall, Gutsolo, Gutsoll,
see Goodsall
- Guy, Guye, Gye, Alx. 155;
Ja. 47; J. 80, 97, 192,
380; R. 6, 67
- Gybbe, *see* Gibb
- Gybben, *see* Gibbon
- Gybbes, *see* Gibb
- Gybbon, Gybon, Gybone,
see Gibbon
- Gybson, *see* Gibson
- Gybyns, *see* Gibbon
- Gye, *see* Guy
- Gyfford, Gyfforde, *see*
Gifford
- Gylberd, Gylbert, Gylbertt,
see Gilbert
- Gyldrege, *see* Gildredge
- Gyles, Giles, Gylis, Gylles,
Gyls, Edm. 331; F.
67; H. 47, 86, 181, 371;
Jasper, 269; Jo. 16; J.
6 (2), 67, 68, 110, 120,
205, 313, 368; Mgt.
186; Mgy. 205; Mn.
368; M. 209; R. 47,
109, 420 (2); T. 26,
109, 155, 333, 346, 355;
Toby, 221; W. 6, 393
—, Burgin *als.*, T. 67
- Gylham, *see* Gilham
- Gylis, *see* Gyles
- Gyll, Gill, Gylle, Ch. 395;
E. 230, 339; Jo. 46; J.
26; T. 26, 68
- Gyllam, *see* Gilham
- Gylle, *see* Gyll
- Gylles, *see* Gyles
- Gyllett, *see* Gillett
- Gyllham, *see* Gilham
- Gylmer, Gylmore, *see* Gil-
more
- Gylpyne, Alan, 272
- Gyls, *see* Gyles
- Gynr, *see* Jenner
- Gynkyn, *see* Jenkin
- Gynner, *see* Jenner
- Gynninge, *see* Jennings
- Gyrdeler, Gyrdler, *see*
Girdler
- Habetter, Haybetter, Jas-
per, 170
— *als.* Barrett, Al. 336
- Hache, *see* Hatch
- Hacher, *see* Hatcher
- Hackett, Patricke *als.*, T.
291
- Hackman, Paul, 365
- Haddon, J. 7, 289
- Hadlowe, Martin, 270
- Haffenden, Ez. 420; R.
130
- Haile, *see* Hale
- Haiward, *see* Hayward
- Hake, W. 347
— *als.* Crackbone, Ez.
380
- Hale, Haile, Hayle, Dd.
315; Gg. 48; Lettice,
165; R. 120; Rob. 346;
Rog. 340; Ste. 245; T.
432; W. 69, 201. *See*
Hales, *also* Hall, Heale
- Hales, Hayles, Ant. 205;
Ez. 69. *See* Hale, Hall.
See also Ayles, Heale
- Halfpenny, Halpeny,
Hapeny, Dd. 365; J.
248, 256; S. 226
- Halinggall, *see* Holling-
dale
- Hall, Halle, Haule, Haulle,
Hawle, Ag. 304; Al.
27; E. 130, 146, 160,
262, 267; Ez. 165;
Gabriel, 160; Jane, 215;
Jo. 110, 187, 298; H.
110, 200, 349; J. 28, 49,
110, 240, 247, 420; Mgt.
176; Ph. 346; Rph.
86; R. 48, 138, 193, 262;
Rob. 146; Ste. 420;
T. 212, 292, 302; Wlt.
7, 197, 226; W. 98,
110, 121, 283, 393. *See*
also Hale, Hales, Heale
- Halliarde, W. 283; *see*
also Hellier
- Halpeny, *see* Halfpenny
- Halsey, J. 345
- Haman, *see* Hammond
- Hambden, J. 298
- Hamblen, Hamblin,
Hambling, Hamlen,
Hamlyn, Hamlyns,
Amphiabile, 248; Cons.
138; Hy. 130; Jo. 306;
J. 299; Luke, 121; R.
408; Rob. 193; T. 221;
W. 7
- Hames, *see* Hammes
- Hamlen, Hamlyn,
Hamlyns, *see* Hamblen

- Hamman**, *see* **Hammond**
Hammes, Hames, Ag. 120 ;
 J. 120
Hammond, Haman, Ham-
man, Hammon, Hamon,
Hamond, Hemmand, A.
 443 ; Dd. 212 ; E. 242 ;
 J. 7, 250, 297, 395, 420,
 443 (2) ; M. 230 ; P. 70 ;
 R. 200 ; Rob. 49, 165 ;
 T. 252, 253, 380 (2) ;
 W. 230, 443
 — **Manhoode** *als.*, Ja. 443
Hamper, H. 69 ; J. 120,
 378 ; R. 120 ; W. 261
Hampson, Hamson, Gg.
 278 ; R. 176, 177
 —, **Sone** *als.*, Gg. 288
Hampton, T. 98
Hamsell, Jo. 329
Hamsher, Rob. 48
Hamson, see **Hampson**
A'Hanchet, Ja. 18
Hancocke, Hyncoke, E.
 138, 242 ; J. 170
Hanson, Dn. 420
Hapeny, see **Halfpenny**
Harbert, see **Herbert**
Harbey, Wlt. 217
Harblet, Ste. 48
Harbor, Ar. 312
Harbottle, Rph. 281
Hardam, see **Hardham**
Hardeman, see **Hardman**
Harden, Rob. 27 ; *see also*
Harding, Harreden,
Hardowne
Hardham, Hardam, E.
 193 ; Jf. 234 ; Jo. 218 ;
 N. 70
Harding, Hardinge,
Hardyng, Hardyng,
B. 256 ; Cons. 340 ;
 Dd. 181 ; Jo. 6, 221 ;
 J. 7, 48, 111, 129, 130,
 160, 165, 341, 351, 443 ;
 R. 14, 87, 120, 135, 239,
 308, 309 ; Rog. 146,
 302 ; Su. 165 ; T. 69,
 98, 110 (2), 230, 257 ;
 W. 87, 147 (2), 221,
 289, 385 ; *see also*
Harden
Hardman, Hardeman,
Hardyman, A. 69 ;
 Hamon, 432 ; J. 28 ;
 R. 289, 361 ; Rob. 69,
 248 ; W. 293
Hardowne, J. 7, 49 ; *see*
also **Harden**
Hards, N. 165, 331
Hardye, E. 201, 241 ; W.
 147
Hardyman, see **Hardman**
Hardyng, Hardyng, *see*
Harding
Harfew, Harffell, Hersew,
E. 87, 369 (2) ; J. 28, 87
Harffye, see **Harvey**
Harison, see **Harrison**
Harker, J. 432
Harlackenden, Harleck-
enden, Ju. 272 ; Solo-
 mon, 411 ; T. 241
Harland, Horlande, Ab.
 432 ; Jane, 416 ; J. 187,
 397, 420 ; R. 110, 181,
 342, 416 ; T. 28, 98, 251
Harleckenden, see **Har-**
lackenden
Harley, Rob. 98
Harling, Harlinge, Jo.
 322 ; Rob. 295 ; Rog.
 146, 310 ; T. 313, 335,
 432
Harman, Harmon, Ag.
 295 ; Al. 6, 417 ; Ar.
 201 ; E. 120, 181, 200 ;
 Gg. 363, 364 ; Gr. 269 ;
 Ja. 110, 303, 416 ; Jo.
 47 ; J. 48, 86, 121, 288,
 294, 364 ; L. 293 ; Mgy.,
 260 ; Mercy, 290 ; Mil-
 dred, 221 ; R. 28, 97,
 197, 205, 221, 289 ; Rob.
 27 ; T. 86, 271, 349 ;
 W. 235
 —, **Hodelye** *als.*, Emma,
 269. *See* **Hernman**
Harmer, Harmar, Harmor,
Hermer, Ant. 28, 121 ;
 Ch. 48 ; Dl. 226 ; Emos,
 277 ; H. 176 ; Ja. 138,
 254 ; Jo. 80, 87 ; J. 6,
 27 (2), 28 (2), 120, 138,
 160, 212, 317, 349, 432 ;
 Jos. 212 ; M. 315 ; N.
 273 ; R. 69, 110, 241,
 277, 327, 380, 397 ; Rob.
 268 ; Ste. 130 ; T. 7, 49,
 97, 121, 160, 235, 416 ;
 W. 27
Harmitage, J. 383
Harmon, see **Harman**
Harmor, see **Harmer**
Harnden, Harrenden,
Hearnden, J. 165, 289,
 294 ; R. 68 ; T. 138
Harnett, Eve, 420 ; R.
 315 ; T. 221, 326 (2)
- Harper, Harpar, Harpper,**
H. 234 ; Ja. 27 ; M.
 433 ; S. 193, 357
 — *als.* **Smyth, J.** 27
 —, **Smyth** *als.*, J. 7
Harrard, J. 181
Harre, see **Harry**
Harreden, R. 217 ; *see*
also **Harden**
Harrenden, see **Harnden**
Harrey, see **Harry**
Harris, Harrice, Harrish,
Harrys, Harys, Al. 245 ;
 A. 212 ; Ant. 335 ;
 Els. 337 ; Ez. 27 ;
 German, 411 ; H. 197 ;
 Jo. 86 ; J. 27, 48, 69 (2),
 221, 319, 361, 386, 432 ;
 Mgt. 129 ; Math. 253 ;
 P. 130 ; R. 276, 373,
 432 ; Rob. 49, 98, 146,
 249, 328, 334 ; T. 7, 49,
 69, 268, 314, 351, 420 ;
 W. 28, 350
 — *als.* **Coppin, Martin,**
 251
 — *als.* **Fuller, W.** 87
 — *als.* **Wakelin, Wake-**
len, Wakelyn, Ez. 387 ;
 J. 121, 193 ; R. 295 ;
 Ste. 165
 —, **Fuller** *als.*, Ez. 432 ;
 W. 218, 385
 —, **Plummerden** *als.*,
 W. 69
 —, **Rykewarde** *als.*,
 J. 27
 —, **Wakelin, Wakelen**
als., Ag. 146 ; R. 349 ;
 Ste. 287 (2) ; *see* **Harry**
Harrison, Harryson, Hari-
son, F. 171 ; G. 98 ; H.
 110 ; Hu. 130, 250 ; Ja.
 347 ; J. 146, 155, 311 ;
 Mgt. 27 ; Martin, 309,
 310, 311 ; Rob. 282 ;
 T. 68, 277 ; W. 16, 177,
 271, 272, 318 (3)
 — *als.* **Bartylmewe,**
 J. 27
 — *als.* **Baysse, J.** 28
Harrodes, W. 120
Harrold, Ez. 261 (2) ; T.
 49
Harry, Harre, Harrey,
Harrye, Hary, Harye,
Hurry, Ag. 7 ; And. 98 ;
 A. 98 ; Ch. 7 ; E. 212 ;
 Gg. 407 ; Jo. 48 ; J. 28,
 397 ; Ju. 48 ; P. 160,

- 325; Ste. 364; T. 69; W. 7, 49; *see* Harris
See also Apparry
- Harryman**, Roland, 48
- Harrys**, *see* Harris
- Harryson**, *see* Harrison
- Harsall**, Harsell, *see* Harsell
- Harsur**, Gg. 48
- Hart**, Harte, Hartt,
- Harte**, Ag. 110; Dn. 48; E. 146; Gg. 266; Ja. 98; Jer. 215; J. 6, 14, 28, 48, 130 (2), 135, 201, 297, 354, 360, 365, 374 (2), 375, 420; Mgy. 69; Martha, 297; Mildred, 254; R. 6, 209, 330; Rob. 226, 417; T. 121, 138, 235, 420; W. 48 (2), 69, 226, 274, 307
- Hartfield**, Hartefeld, Hartfeld, Hartfelde, Rob. 146; Rog. 28, 201, 284; W. 48
- Hartford**, R. 28
- Hartley**, Hartlie, Hartly, Ad. 146; Dl. 395; R. 399 (2); W. 256
- Hartlington**, J. 252
- Hartly**, *see* Hartley
- Hartnoppe**, E. 289
- Hartnot**, Rob. 98
- Hartt**, Harte, *see* Hart
- Hartwell**, H. 352
- Hartyng**, J. 49
- Harvey**, Harfye, Harvie, Harvy, Harvy, Hervye, E. 205; F. 316 (2), 379; H. 69; Jo. 390, 397; J. 98, 181, 205, 329, 353; Mgt. 409; Mercy, 279; N. 222; Reginald, 254; Rob. 250; Ste. 129; T. 382; W. 69, 146, 311
- Harward**, Harwarde, Gg. 80; Jo. 402; Ph. 48; R. 49; Ste. 277; T. 14, 155, 239, 319; W. 27. *See* Harwood
- Harwell**, W. 28
- Harwood**, Gilbert, 321; J. 234; R. 221. *See* Harward
- Hary**, *see* Harry
- Haryatt**, *see* Herriot
- Harye**, *see* Harry
- Harys**, *see* Harris
- Haselden**, Hasleden, Al. 86; E. 48; Jo. 27; J. 27, 69, 146, 394 (2); R. 98, 239; Ste. 263; W. 253, 396 (2)
- Haseler**, Hasler, Jo. 250
 — *als.* Horsland, J. 443
- Haselgrove**, Haselgroe, Haselgrowe, Hasellgrove, Hasylgrove, Hayselgrove, Ag. 193; Al. 120; E. 28; Ja. 97; J. 48, 130, 146, 209; N. 98; R. 97, 160; T. 69, 160, 170, 394; W. 146
- Haselinge**, *see* Haslen
- Hasellgrove**, *see* Haselgrove
- Haselman**, Hasyman, Jf. (Godfrey), 98; Mn. 28
- Hasleden**, *see* Haselden
- Haslen**, Haselinge, Hasling, Haslinge, Hastlen, Gg. 193; Jasper, 147; J. 49
 — *als.* Ilman, Edm. 170
 —, Ilman, Ylman, *als.*, T. 252, 290
- Hasleop**, *see* Haslop
- Hasler**, *see* Haseler
- Hasling**, Haslinge, *see* Haslen
- Haslop**, Hasleop, Dd. 321; J. 212
- Hasting**, Hastinge, Ab. 357; Lovegod, 386 (2); R. 69
- Hastlen**, *see* Haslen
- Hastyde**, T. 241
- Haswell**, Dd. 308, 309
- Hasylgrove**, *see* Haselgrove
- Hasyman**, *see* Haselman
- Hatch**, Hache, Ic. 187; J. 212, 353; Nathaniel, 160; Rph. 165; Ste. 146, 201, 308; T. 420
- Hatchard**, Dd. 255
- Hatcher**, Hacher, And. 200, 218, 385; Benedict, 290; Ez. 209; Fn. 212; F. 432; Jo. 69, 431; J. 27, 68, 432; P. 120, 279; Rog. 7, 110; T. 443 (2); W. 138, 267, 329, 431
- Hato**, *see* Hattoe
- Hattersley**, Jarvis, 187; M. 230
- Hattoe**, Hato, Gillham, 247; W. 97
- Hauell**, *see* Havell
- Haughton**, Gg. 432
- Haule**, Haulle, *see* Hall
- Havell**, Hauell, Havill, Alx. 252; Ar. 27; E. 69; Mgt. 295; R. 27; Rob. 27
 — *als.* Picknott, Jane, 308
- Havenell** *als.* Onell, T. 16
- Havett** *als.* Joye, Mgt. 313
- Havill**, *see* Havell
- Havy**, Rob. 242
- Haward**, Hawarde, *see* Hayward
- Hawes**, Cons. 130
- Hawke**, Hawkes, Ez. 138, 201; J. 146, 155; T. 138
- Hawkins**, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkes**, *see* Hawke
- Hawkins**, Hawkens, Hawkyn, Hawkyns, Hewkins, Ez. 69, 420; H. 226, 271; J. 68, 275, 320; Mgy. 155; Martha, 424; Mich. 146, 303; R. 48; Rob. 253; T. 27, 48, 226, 393, 420; W. 28, 288
 — *als.* Davis, Ez. 230
- Hawle**, *see* Hall
- Hay**, Haye, D. 200, 413; Jo. 120; J. 120, 121, 146, 230, 397; T. 130, 420; W. 110, 443
- Haybetter**, *see* Habetter
- Haye**, *see* Hay
- Hayes**, N. 97
- Hayland**, *see* Highland
- Hayle**, *see* Hale
- Hayles**, *see* Hales
- Haymer**, Ant. 268
- Hayne**, Haynes, Alx. 110; E. 146; Jo. 370; J. 197, 215, 270; Mgy. 200; Michas, 252; R. 187, 311; Rob. 7; T. 7
- Hayselgrove**, *see* Haselgrove
- Hayton**, Symkyns *als.*, Rob. 27
- Hayward**, Haiward, Haward, Hawarde, Haywarde, Heward, Hewarde, Heyward, Heywarde, Abel, 273; Ab. 200; Alx. 98; A.

- 205, 365, 443; Dn. 443; E. 365; Ez. 226, 403, 417; Gg. 146; H. 49; Ja. 98, 353; Jo. 110, 171; J. 48, 69, 209, 240, 262, 336, 384, 443; K. 364; Martin, 110; N. 333; P. 170; Rph. 110; R. 27, 243; Rob. 278; Rog. 68; Sim. 187; T. 98 (2), 130, 176; W. 281, 443
- Head, Heade, Ez.** 443; J. 221, 387, 397; Mgt. 420; R. 217, 384, 420; Rog. 155 *See also* Ede
- Heale, Eeles, Heales, Heele, Hele, Heles, Al.** 47; Gg. 230, 306; J. 432; M. 181; R. 108, 393; T. 120; W. 87. *See also* Hale, Hales
- Heape, Heype, Ja.** 160; J. 48
- Hearington, see** Herrington
- Hearnden, see** Harnden
- Hearne, T.** 197; Wlt. 193, 361
- Heaseman, Heasman, see** Heseman
- Heath, Heathie, Heth, Hethe, And.** 217; E. 48, 193, 317, 320, 401; Gg. 226; Ja. 354; Jo. 181; J. 48, 69, 70, 87, 97, 200, 310, 311, 432; Rph. 379; R. 86, 110, 160, 268, 281, 315; Rob. 87; Ste. 303; T. 187, 329, 351, 352; Wlt. 87, 176; W. 176, 217, 263. *See also* Hoathe
- Heather, see** Hother
- Heathfield, Hethefeld, Hethfelder, Amos,** 160; Mgt. 49; T. 27; W. 408. *See also* Hefold.
- Heaver, see** Hever
- Heberden, see** Heberden
- Hebden, see** Hepden
- Heberden, Heberden, Eberden, F.** 70; Ja. 120; T. 5
- Heden, W.** 7
- Hedger, H.** 261, 406; R. 411
- Heele, see** Heale
- Heeves, see** Ive
- Hefold, J.** 49. ?**Heathfield**
- Hegell, W.** 69
- Heginbotham, J.** 215
- Heigham, see** Higham
- Heighfeelde, R.** 110
- Heisman, see** Heseman
- Helder, see** Hilder
- Hele, Heles, see** Heale
- Hellier, Helliard, Heller, Hellyar, Hellyare, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Ez.** 309; J. 49, 120, 279, 443; L. 155; R. 69; Rob. 146, 212; W. 111. *See also* Haliarde, Hollier
- Helsee, Mich.** 239
- Helton, Gg.** 146
- Helyar, Helyer, see** Hellier
- Hemmand, see** Hammond
- Hemsley, Hempsley, E.** 193, 230; T. 98, 226, 334; W. 87, 97, 221, 243
- Henbury, Henbory, M.** 433; Rob. 432
- Hencoate, Hencott, Al.** 187; J. 366; Rob. 341; T. 260
- Hendle, Hendley, Hendlye see** Henley
- Henewey, Reston als., T.** 27
- Henley, Hendle, Hendley, Hendlye, Henly, Henlye, Hindlye, E.** 308; Emblyn, 420; J. 121, 249, 269; Mgy. 332; Morgan, 320, 322; T. 27, 310, 311, 343; W. 87, 146, 186, 362
- Henn, J.** 176; R. 160
- Henneage, Hennage, Ez.** 346; L. 155; T. 234
- , Taylor als., Ez.** 347
- Henntyte, see** Henty
- Henorery, Watts als., J.** 48
- Henry, T.** 318
- Henshawe, Su.** 222
- Henson, Rob.** 376; *see* Hynson
- Henty, Henntyte, Hentye, E.** 299; J. 48; Rob. 69; T. 239
- Hepden, Hebden, Gdd.** 209, 375, 379; Hbt. 218; T. 226, 234, 390
- Heppar, see** Hopper
- Hepson, W.** 6
- Hepworthe, Mich.** 295
- Herbert, Harbert, Arnold,** 130; E. 244; Ez. 372; J. 345, 365; Ste. 382
- Heriat, Heriott, see** Herriot
- Hermer, see** Harmer
- Hernman, J.** 160; *see* Harman
- Herreott, see** Herriot
- Herrington, Hearington, Hurrington, Al.** 69; H. 420; T. 69
- Herriot, Haryatt, Heriat, Heriott, Herreott, Herriott, Herryate, Herryott, Herryotte, Heryot, Amy,** 165; E. 121, 176, 320, 322, 402 (2); Elise, 187; J. 432; N. 296; R. 27; Rob. 230, 285, 290; T. 193; Ts. 369; Wlt. 160; W. 130, 138
- Hersell, Harsall, Harsell, Hyrsyll, E.** 98, 176, 336; Jo. 268; J. 27, 28, 246; Rob. 271; T. 130, 197; W. 165
- Hersew, see** Harfew
- Hersey, Earsye, Ersey, Hersie, F.** 186; Jo. 430; J. 110, 420, 432; R. 108; T. 110. *See also* Horsey
- Herst, see** Hurst
- Hervye, see** Harvey
- Heryot, see** Herriot
- Heseman, Easman, Heaseman, Heasman, Heisman, Hesman, Heysman, Hoseman, A.** 386; Audrie, 110; Ez. 27; H. 205, 372; Jo. 86, 270; J. 27, 48, 69, 181, 193; N. 28, 373; R. 412; Rob. 193, 264; Su. 187; T. 28, 146; W. 49, 66, 171, 239
- Heslam, Al.** 146
- Hesman, see** Heseman
- Hesterfield, see** Easterfield
- Heth, Hethe, see** Heath
- Hethefeld, Hethfelder, see** Heathfield
- Hever, Heaver, Ag.** 98; H. 212; J. 420, 432; Rob. 87; Rog. 432; W. 155, 193
- Hew, see** Hughes
- Heward, Hewardie, see** Hayward

- Hewer, Ever, Ewar, Ewer,** Jo. 25; J. 25; Rog. 146; T. 24; W. 6. *See also* Everis
- Hewewashe,** Ph. 111
- Hewkins,** *see* Hawkins
- Hewson, Huson, J.** 98; T. 98; W. 193, 361
- Heyman, P.** 347; R. 69
- Heype,** *see* Heape
- Heysman,** *see* Heseaman
- Heyward, Heywarde,** *see* Hayward
- Heywood, Alx.** 230; J. 342
- Hickes,** *see* Hicks
- Hicklett, Ag.** 288; Edm. 320
- Hickley, J.** 284
- Hickmot, Hyckemote,** Hyckmote, E. 393; J. 443; R. 443
- Hicks, Hickers, J.** 261, 292; Mortify, 212; Nathaniel, 348; W. 235, 443
- Hidar,** *see* Hider
- Hide, Hyd, Hyde, E.** 48 (2), 317; Ez. 262; Ja. 177; J. 48 (2), 110, 252; Judith, 215; Mark, 110; M. 170; R. 87, 424; Rob. 221; S. 371
— *als.* Brooke, Ez. 262
- Hider, Hidar, Hyder, Ab.** 342; D. 342; El. 146; H. 28, 279, 391 (2); J. 322, 342; N. 28, 48, 279, 295; R. 120, 277, 294, 415; Rog. 27; Sim. 48; T. 120; Thurstan, 48; Wlt. 110; W. 305
— *als.* Johnson, El. 347
- Higgins, Higgens, Higgines, Hyggyns,** Garrott, 252; Hy. 70, 270; R. 343
- Higham, Heigham, Hiham, Hyam, Hygham, A.** 176; Gg. 243, 244 (2), 246 (2); Gy. 375, 379; R. 298; Rob. 181; Ste. 146; T. 171
—, Feret *als.*, J. 49
- Highland, Hayland, Highlande, Hiland, Hyland,** Ant. 249; Ez. 215; Gg. 176; J. 70, 110, 197, 235; R. 10, 110, 111; T. 201; W. 69, 165, 401 (2)
- Hiham,** *see* Higham
- Hiland,** *see* Highland
- Hilder, Helder, Hilldar, Hylder, Bgt.** 177; H. 234, 257, 297, 306; I. 300; Jo. 187; J. 28, 98, 146, 165, 187, 197; L. 354 (2); Mgt. 217; R. 49, 86, 98; T. 130, 138, 146 (2), 307
- Hiley, Alx.** 165
- Hill, At Hill, Hilles, Hills, Hyll, Hylles, Hylls, Ab.** 280; Ag. 341; Al. 281; Ch. 330; Dd. 146; E. 120, 197; Ez. 270, 420; Gg. 330, 332; Ja. 6; Jo. 333, 396, 432; J. 15, 16, 28 (2), 48, 49, 68, 80, 110, 130, 146 (2), 147, 160, 165 (2), 176 (2), 201, 205, 221, 230, 250, 317, 319, 329, 339, 380, 396, 420, 443; Mgt. 138, 406; M. 197, 209; Math. 16; N. 97; Ph. 275; R. 69, 120, 205, 215, 218, 239, 251, 264, 401; Rob. 187; T. 48, 70, 193, 205, 420 (2); W. 69, 129, 255
- Hillard, see Hilder**
- Hilles, Hills,** *see* Hill
- Hilman, Mercy,** 371; W. 146. *See also* Ilman.
- Hindlye,** *see* Henley
- Hinkstepe,** *see* Huckstepe
- Hirrrington,** *see* Herrington
- Hitcham, Ch.** 98
— *als.* Shipwright, —, 268
— Shipwright *als.*, P. 69
- Hitches, R.** 146; Ste. 349
- Hives,** *see* Ive
- Hoad, Hoade, Hode, Oade, Ode,** Ag. 443; Edm. 432; E. 279; Ez. 138; Gg. 258; H. 402; Jo. 432; J. 170, 344, 432, 443; Marmaduke, 444; Math. 410; Mercy, 112; N. 48; R. 6, 7; Rob. 130, 181, 212, 298, 314; T. 367, 432; W. 7, 49, 444
—, Duke *als.*, J. 261
—, Rivers *als.* Comber *als.*, Al. 242
- Hoadly, Hoadlye, Hoathely, Hodeley, Hodely, Hodelye, Hodely, Hothley, Hothlye, Hothly, Hothlie, Hothlye, Hothlyeth, Alx.** 415; E. 171, 235, 259, 260, 328, 330, 365; Gg. 290; H. 309 (2), 310; J. 48, 222, 226, 395, 420; Mgy. 170; R. 239; Su. 403; T. 146, 253, 277, 432; W. 354, 366
— *als.* Harman, Emma, 269
- Hoakham,** *see* Holcombe
- Hoare, Hore, Woore, P.** 200; Rph. 432; R. 125.
See also Ore
- Hoathely,** *see* Hoadly
- Hoather,** *see* Hother
- Hobbeme, see Holbeam**
- Hobbes,** *see* Hobbs
- Hobbins, T.** 311
- Hobbs, Hobbes, J.** 70; Rob. 246; W. 165, 361
- Hobby, Hobbye, Beatrice,** 165; R. 286
- Hobday, Hobdaye, Hobdee, Hobdy, Hobdye,** Ad. 329; J. 28; Mgt. 212; T. 146; W. 290
- Hobeame, Hobeane, Hobeame,** *see* Holbeam
- Hobjohn, J.** 146; *see also* UpJohn
- Hobson, Ja.** 160; J. 7; Wlt. 87
—, Nethersall *als.*, Ez. 274
- Hocombe,** *see* Holcombe
- Hodder,** *see* Hoder
- Hode, see Hoad**
- Hodeley, Hodely, Hodelye,** *see* Hoadly
- Hoder, Hodder, B.** 358 (2); Ch. 218; Ez. 364; R. 306; T. 339, 388. *See* Hother
- Hoderhope, Hothorupp,** Gg. 6; R. 7
- Hodge, Hodges, A.** 257; H. 443; J. 98, 120, 268; Mgy. 70; R. 49, 181; T. 406; W. 110, 295.
See also Hooge
- Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodson, A.** 432; E. 346; Miles, 193; R. 7.
See Hudson

- Hodley**, *see* **Hoadly**
Hodson, *see* **Hodgeson**
Hofer, *see* **Hover**
Hofford, **Hoforth**, Cl. 406 ;
 J. 400, 414. *See also*
Holford
Hogat, *see* **Huggitt**
Hokar, **Hoker**, *see* **Hooker**
Holbeam, **Hobbeme**,
Hobeame, **Hobeane**,
Hobem, **Holbeame**,
Holbem, **Holbeme**,
Holbern, **Howbeame**,
Howbem, **Howbeme**,
 E. 313 ; Ez. 230 ; Fn.
 212 ; G. 345 ; H. 69 ;
 J. 7, 28, 111, 226, 287,
 302 ; Mgt. 155 ; P. 332 ;
 Rog. 205 ; T. 249 ; Ts.
 176 ; W. 87, 120, 146,
 160, 177
Holbroke, **Holbrooke**, J.
 86 ; W. 80
Holcombe, **Hoakham**,
Hocombe, **Holcome**, J.
 432 ; T. 7
 — *als.* **Anstye**, **Anstey**,
 A. 367 ; Ste. 165
 —, **Anstye**, **Ansty**,
Onstye *als.*, E. 374 ;
 Gr. 327 ; Jo. 98 ; J. 181 ;
 R. 69, 343 ; Ste. 165 ;
 T. 210, 287, 383 ; Wlt.
 226 ; W. 322
Holden, **Holdene**, **Howlden**,
 Ag. 255 ; E. 110, 135, 146,
 306 ; Ez. 130 ; J. 110,
 278, 281, 291 ; N. 49,
 221 ; R. 27, 97, 230 ;
 Rob. 28, 121, 443 ; Rog.
 27, 187 ; T. 6, 98 ; W.
 345, 414
 — *als.* **Carpenter**, K.
 278
Holder, *see* **Older**
Holford, **Holforde**,
Holforthe, **Holvard**,
 Alx. 27 ; Al. 432 ; And.
 121 ; J. 86, 146, 193,
 221, 239, 390, 420 ; R.
 27 ; Rob. 432 ; T. 28, 186
 — *als.* **Hover**, W. 309,
 315 ; *see also* **Hofford**
Holibone, *see* **Hollibone**
Hollace, *see* **Hollice**
Holland, **Hollande**,
Hollands, **Hollans**,
 Ab. 130 ; Adrian, 49 ;
 E. 130 ; Gg. 336 ; H.
 359 ; Iden, 181 ; Jo.
 97, 170 ; J. 97, 170, 200,
 282, 297, 368, 381, 432
 (2) ; Mgy. 432 ; R.
 146 ; Rob. 215, 330,
 432 ; T. 165, 221, 321,
 322, 334, 432 (3) ; W.
 121, 234, 281, 361
Hollebone, *see* **Hollibone**
Hollenghedge, T. 283
Holliar, **Hollier**, **Hollyer**,
Holyar, Gg. 176 ; R.
 332, 371 (2), 372 ; W.
 209
 — *als.* **Clerke**, R. 7
 — *als.* **Howsley**, Jo.
 339 ; *see also* **Hellier**
Hollibone, **Holibone**,
Hollebone, **Hollobone**,
Hollybone, **Holybane**,
Holybon, **Holybone**, Al.
 27, 98 ; Ja. 358 ; Jo.
 87 ; J. 7, 155, 171, 244,
 393, 420 ; L. 87 ; Mgy.
 318 ; N. 155 ; R. 68,
 129, 329, 332, 367 ; Rob.
 155 ; T. 181 ; W. 27,
 242
Hollice, **Hollace**, **Hollys**,
 E. 121 ; Rob. 110 ; T.
 165
Hollier, *see* **Holliar**
Hollingdale, **Halinggall**,
Hollingale, **Hollingall**,
Hollingdall, **Holyngale**,
Holyngall, Ag. 111 ; E.
 171 ; Ja. 205, 282 ; Jo.
 48 (2) ; J. 226, 248 ;
 Math. 193 ; R. 217, 342,
 343 ; W. 6, 197, 420.
Hollobone, *see* **Hollibone**
Hollocke, **Hollock**, **Houl-**
locke, Jo. 86 ; T. 87 ;
 W. 28, 155
Hollon, *see* **Holland**
Holloway, **Hollowaye**,
 Owen, 146 ; T. 420 ;
 W. 337, 339
Hollybone, *see* **Hollibone**
Hollyer, *see* **Holliar**
Hollyman, T. 146
Hollys, *see* **Hollice**
Holman, **Homan**, **Holmon**,
 Ant. 176 ; Ez. 337 ; El.
 286 ; Gf. 69 ; Jasper,
 197 ; J. 7, 16, 69, 98,
 111, 120, 155, 160, 235,
 279, 332, 335 ; R. 160 ;
 Rob. 48, 420 ; Rog.
 352 ; Ste. 49 ; T. 69,
 205, 349, 432
 —, **Chilley** *als.*, M. 314
Holmby, *see* **Holmsby**
Holmer, **Homar**, E. 97,
 146 ; Ez. 320 ; J. 329 ;
 Rob. 28 ; T. 28
 — *als.* **Morris**, **Allen**,
 278 (2)
Holmes, **Homes**, **Howlmes**,
 H. 255 ; Jo. 110, 267 ; J.
 205, 250, 417 ; Nathaniel,
 181 ; Rob. 176, 297. *See*
also **Homas**
Holmewood, *see* **Home-**
wood
Holmon, *see* **Holman**
Holmsby, **Holmby**, **Home-**
bye, **Homesby**, **Homs-**
bye, J. 28, 356, 411 ; T.
 362 ; W. 281
Holmwood, *see* **Homewood**
Holnes, *see* **Hones**
Holney, J. 28 ; W. 155
Holstocke, **Houlstocke**,
 Bennet, 68 ; Ja. 68 ; Jo.
 129 ; Rob. 129
Holt, **Hoult**, **Houlte**, Ez.
 197 ; Jo. 86, 129 ; J.
 129 ; T. 130, 146 ; W.
 344
Holter, **Houlter**, Al. 49 ;
 Jo. 6 ; J. 16, 138, 239 ;
 K. 165 ; R. 68 ; Rob.
 28 ; W. 7
Holvard, *see* **Holford**
Holyar, *see* **Holliar**
Holybane, **Holybon**, **Holy-**
bone, *see* **Hollibone**
Holyday, J. 6
Holyngale, **Holyngall**, *see*
Hollingdale
Holywell, Ja. 28 ; W. 48
Homan, *see* **Holman**
Homar, *see* **Holmer**
Homarde, R. 165
Homas, E. 110 ; *see also*
Holmes
Homden, *see* **Homeden**
Homebye, *see* **Holmsby**
Homeden, **Homden**, A.
 328 ; Jo. 187 ; Rog. 328
Homes, *see* **Holmes**
Homesby, *see* **Holmsby**
Homewood **Holmewood**,
Holmwood, **Homewod**,
Homewodd, **Home-**
wode, **Homewoode**,
Homwood, **Hoomewod**,
Hoomewodd, Al. 265 ;
 Ch. 410 ; E. 16, 110 (2),
 170, 300 ; Gg. 98, 155 ;

- H. 110, 171, 332, 334, 367; Ja. 69; J. 6, 48 (2), 49, 87, 97, 146 (2), 187, 201, 209, 215, 249 (2), 268, 329, 338, 408, 443; Mercy, 346; Mich. 49; R. 28, 48, 86, 170, 297 (2), 407; Rog. 205, 226; T. 16, 48, 177, 181; Wlt. 98; W. 212, 234, 369, 390
- Homffrye, *see* Humphry
- Homsbye, *see* Holmsby.
- Homwood, *see* Homewood
- Hones, Holnes, Hone, J. 367 (2); R. 177; Rob. 271; T. 197
- Honesty, *see* Anstye.
- Honisset, Cl. 176; P. 120
- Honne, *see* Hunn; *see also* Honny
- Honny, Hony, Honye, Ez. 405; J. 69, 130, 344; T. 333. *See also* Hunn
- Honwyne, *see* Unwyn
- Hony, Honye, *see* Honny
- Hoocke, *see* Hooke
- Hood, Hoode, Al. 432; J. 7, 176, 410; Martha, 28; S. 28; Ste. 70, 432; T. 47; W. 176, 406
- Hooge, And. 27. *See also* Hodge
- Hooggat, *see* Huggitt
- Hooke, Hoocke, Ag. 28; Al. 432; Augustin, 412; Edm. 27; E. 209; Ez. 264; Gilbert, 432; Ja. 432; J. 48, 87, 201, 366, 408, 432; Mgt. 432; N. 197; Rhoda, 218; R. 135, 171, 241, 252, 337, 432; Rob. 171, 432 (2); Sampson, 378 (2); Ste. 334, 338; T. 431, 432 (2); W. 276, 432
- Hooker, Hokar, Hoker, J. 28; N. 48; T. 340, 374
- Hoole, W. 334; *see* Hull
- Hoomewod, Hoomewodd, *see* Homewood
- Hooper, J. 70; *see also* Hopper
- Hope, Edm. 69, 361; Gg. 376 (2); H. 7; J. 186, 205; T. 7; W. 7, 47
- Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkyne, — 130; Al. 86; J. 87, 389 (2); Mgt. 382; R. 138
- Hopkinson, W. 304 (2)
- Hopkyne, *see* Hopkins
- Hopper, Heppar, Gilbert, 443; R. 443. *See also* Hooper
- Hore, *see* Hoare
- Horgyll, *see* Orgle
- Horlande, *see* Harland
- Hornby, Hornbye, Hornebie, Horneby, Hornebye, Hornesby, Ag. 155; H. 87; Jo. 257; N. 281; Reinold, 97; R. 27, 121, 297
- Horne, J. 322
- Hornebie, Horneby, Hornebye, Hornesby, *see* Hornby
- Horrier, W. 320
- Horrocke, Horroke, Garret, 69; J. 27
- Horse, J. 374
- Horseman, Horsman, Ag. 69; J. 68; R. 87
- Horsy, Horsye, Jo. 330; J. 68, 330; T. 48. *See also* Hersey
- Horsland, Hasler *als.*, J. 443
- Horsman, *see* Horseman
- Horsye, *see* Horsy
- Hoseman, *see* Heseaman
- Hosemare, Hosemer, *see* Hosmer
- Hoser, Bgt. 338
- Hosmer, Hosemare, Hosermer, Hosmar, Hosmare, Hosmere, Hosmor, Osmere, Alx. 110; Al. 432; Ant. 110; Dd. 432; Ez. 215; Emblen, 432; Gg. 27, 212; H. 432; Ja. 176, 301, 302; Jasper, 70; Jo. 49; J. 28, 230, 383, 395 (2); Mgy. 70; M. 193; N. 268; R. 14, 197, 206; Rob. 155, 321; Ste. 269, 322, 353, 420; T. 27, 48, 98, 129; Ts. 49; W. 7, 14, 261, 334, 336
- *als.* Rolfe, M. 359
- Hotchekis, J. 176
- Hothe, A'Hoth, Hoth, H. 146; J. 38, 286; Matilda, 408; W. 262
- Hotheley, Hothely, *see* Hoadly
- Hother, Hoather, Heather, Ar. 401 (4); Gg. 363 (2); J. 27, 86, 129, 181, 283; R. 49, 305; T. 98, 321, 322; U. 221. *See* Hoder
- Hothley, Hothlie, Hothlye, *see* Hoadly
- Hothorne, W. 98
- Hothorupp, *see* Hoderhope
- Hotlyeth, *see* Hoadly
- Houllocke, *see* Hollocke
- Houlstocke, *see* Holstocke
- Hoult, Houlte, *see* Holt
- Houlter, *see* Holter
- Hounslowe, Hownslowe, J. 275; Rob. 412
- House, E. 120
- Hovenden, *see* Ovenden
- Hover, Hofer, Al. 48; Beatrice, 135; Bgt. 325; Ez. 406; Jo. 226; J. 146; T. 69; W. 309
- , Holford *als.*, W. 309, 315.
- Hoverton, Rog. 424
- Howard, Ad. 347; Ag. 171; Ant. 212
- Howbeame, Howbem, Howbeme, *see* Holbeam
- Howell, Ag. 217; Al. 212, 221; Ch. 321; Eden, 187; E. 69, 323, 324, 334; El. 221; Ez. 340; H. 193; Jo. 200; J. 6, 28, 49, 98, 181, 193, 205, 240, 248, 305, 343, 353, 358, 370, 373, 384; Marcus, 49; Mgt. 70; M. 226, 395; Math. 138; N. 338; R. 7, 48, 69, 87, 110, 193, 197, 218; Rob. 47, 130, 181, 234, 289, 408; Sim. 7; Ste. 197; T. 110, 120, 130; W. 7, 28, 146, 155, 295, 320, 322, 406
- Howenden, *see* Ovenden
- Howgett, *see* Huggitt
- Howgyll, Rob. 6
- Howlat, *see* Howlett
- Howlden, *see* Holden
- Howlesse, —, 275
- Howlett, Howlat, Jo. 255; T. 297
- Howlmes, *see* Holmes
- Hownslowe, *see* Hounslowe
- Howsley, J. 312, 314
- , Hollyer *als.*, Jo. 339

- Hoy, Phœbe, 420; W. 394 (2)
- Hubbard, Hubard, Hubberd, Hubberde, Hubbert, Obberd, Oberd, Ubbard, Bennet, 287; E. 266; Ez. 322; F. 320; Gg. 98, 165; G. 171; Ja. 86, 253; J. 206, 308, 388; N. 193, 282, 360; P. 252; Wlt. 432; W. 48
- Huckested, Hynckested, J. 27, 48
- Huckstepe, Hinkstepe, N. 48; Rob. 87
- Hudson, Ch. 155, 415; Edm. 239; Ez. 285, 286; J. 7 (2), 221, 250, 256, 355; R. 146, 212; T. 98; W. 247. *See* Hodgeson, Hutson
- Hues, *see* Hughes
- Huet, Huit, Dd. 321; T. 181
- Huggat, *see* Huggitt
- Huggens, *see* Huggins
- Hugget, *see* Huggitt
- Huggins, Huggens, Al. 68; T. 411
- Huggitt, Hogat, Hooggat, Howgett, Huggat, Huggat, Ag. 411; Ch. 432; Cl. 68; Ez. 410; F. 170; Ja. 212; Jo. 221; J. 69, 212; Rob. 49, 69; T. 432
- Hughes, Hew, Hues, Ch. 48; Gg. 308; H. 146; J. 193; Oliver, 129
- Huglo, Ant. 69
- Huit, *see* Huet
- Hull, Edm. 28; H. 49; Jo. 98; J. 48. *See* Hoole
- Humber, Dinah, 420
- Humersome, *see* Hummersome
- Humffrey, Humffrye, Humfrey, Humfrye, *see* Humphry
- Hummersome, Humersome, J. 193, 356
- Humphry, Homffrye, Humffrey, Humffrye, Humfrey, Humfrye, Humphrey, Umffrey, Umffrye, Umfray, Umfrey, Umphery, Umphrey, Umphry, Ab. 323; Al. 121; A. 222; Cons. 120; D. 379; Edm. 176; E. 69, 221; Gg. 234, 373; Gilbert, 377; Hbt. 395; Hu. 432; Ic. 386, 389; Ja. 146, 187; Jo. 28; J. 28, 49, 87, 103, 202, 226, 237 (2), 265, 271, 291, 296, 334, 378, 409; Judith, 353; Martin, 28, 57; Math. 222; R. 69, 87, 97, 110, 205, 310 (2), 311, 409; Rob. 57, 320, 322, 410; Sim. 81; Ste. 443; T. 57, 86, 165 (2), 171, 215, 218, 399; Wlt. 135; W. 207
- , Burrell *als.*, Mgt. 274
- Hunn, Honne, Hun, Hunne, Al. 6; Ch. 28; Gf. 69; Jo. 146; J. 396; Rob. 6; T. 146, 176; W. 443. *See also* Honny
- Hunnings, Boniface, 135
- Hunt, Hunte, Huntt, Ab. 146, 443; Alx. 16; Ambrose, 205; Ch. 130; D. 193, 348; E. 121; Fn. 160; Gdd. 28, 70; H. 49, 98; Hy. 181; Ic. 381; Ja. 367; Jo. 7, 246; J. 7 (2), 27, 69 (2), 70, 98, 120, 181, 234, 255, 365, 432; Jos. 296; Mgt. 7; Rph. 69 (2), 70, 261; R. 146, 186, 400; Rob. 138, 171, 309, 316; Rog. 70; Ste. 146, 176, 339; T. 7, 28 (2), 70, 110, 130, 230, 260, 286, 328, 420; W. 6 (2), 7, 28, 130, 193, 235, 282, 420
- Huntar, *see* Hunter
- Hunte, *see* Hunt
- Hunter, Huntar, Ja. 272, 273; J. 48, 80, 262; Math. 193; N. 98; T. 6, 170, 292; W. 6
- Huntington, T. 381; W. 379
- Huntly, Huntley, Mgy. 443; Rob. 130
- Huntt, *see* Hunt
- Hurry, *see* Harry
- Hurst, Herst, Hurste, Dn. 409; H. 230; J. 69, 165; Laura, 344; N. 69; T. 241, 420
- Husher, Quinton, 362
- Huson, *see* Hewson
- Hussey, Mgt. 406
- Huswise, Mn. 110
- Hutchen, *see* Hutchin
- Hutchenson, *see* Hutchinson
- Hutchin, Hutchen, Hutchinge, Hutchins, Ja. 171, 226; J. 146, 247; Mgy. 176; P. 110; Rob. 257; Ts. 120
- Hutchinson, Hutchenson, T. 244; W. 294
- Hutson, Edm. 282; *see* Hudson
- Hutton, M. 443
- Hyam, *see* Higham
- Hyhecok, W. 27
- Hyckemote, Hyckmote, *see* Hickmot
- Hyd, Hyde, *see* Hide
- Hyden, *see* Iden
- Hyder, *see* Hider
- Hyggyns, *see* Higgins
- Hygham, *see* Higham
- Hyland, *see* Highland
- Hylder, *see* Hilder
- Hyll, Hylles, Hylls, *see* Hill
- Hynckested, *see* Huckested
- Hyncoke, *see* Hancocke
- Hynson, J. 294; Rob. 250. *See* Henson
- Hyrsyll, *see* Hersell
- Hyve, *see* Ive
- Iden, Hyden, Al. 7, 285; A. 403; Dn. 259; E. 171, 348; El. 290; Ez. 360, 375; Florence, 171; Ja. 7; J. 7 (2), 29, 98, 121, 130, 155, 205, 226, 285 (2), 360, 407, 443 (2); R. 29, 49, 111, 138, 187, 420; Rob. 111; Ste. 235; T. 7, 111, 201 (2), 222, 252, 353, 388; W. 121, 177, 260
- Iggleden, Iglesden, *see* Egleston
- Ilarye, N. 49
- Ilgat, Ilgate, *see* Elgate
- Illenden, Ja. 222, 386; N. 121; Wlt. 209

- Ilman, Elman, Illman,
 Ilmon, Ylman, H. 290 ;
 J. 49, 258, 279 ; R. 130 ;
 Rob. 415 ; T. 327 (2) ;
 W. 49, 222, 280
 — *als.* Haslinge, Hase-
 linge, Edm. 171 ; T.
 252, 290. *See also*
 Hilman
- Ince, Ynce, Ez. 318 ; I.
 14 ; Rog. 79 ; T. 87 ;
 W. 165
- Incks, Jucks, F. 325
- Infeld, Indfield, Inffeld,
 Ingfeld, Inyngfelde,
 Inyngfolde, Edm. 29 ;
 Gg. 49 ; H. 29 ; J. 282 ;
 K. 70 ; R. 49, 433 ;
 Rog. 49 ; T. 87 ; W. 49
- Ingerfield, *see* Angerfyld
- Ingfeld, *see* Infeld
- Inglet, Inglett, J. 98 ; R.
 7 ; W. 254
- Ingleton, Engelton,
 Engleton, Abel, 147,
 303 ; Aphra, 315 ; Ch.
 144, 314
- Inglish, Inglyshe, *see*
 English
- Ingram, Engrame,
 Yngram, E. 111, 251 ;
 J. 134, 165, 345 ; Mgt.
 38 ; M. 424
- Inkersall, Inkersale, J. 111,
 268, 281 ; W. 7
- Inskipe, Inskyppe, Dd.
 241 ; Ste. 257
- Inyngfelde, Inyngfolde,
see Infeld
- Ireische, *see* Irish
- Ireland, Irelande, Gg. 29 ;
 M. 130 ; R. 269 ; Rob.
 121 ; T. 276
- Irish, Eryshe, Ireische, J.
 7, 241 ; R. 66
- Isack, Isacke, Isoocke,
 Ysaak, Ag. 177 ; Ch.
 138 ; Math. 364 ; T.
 59, 377, 378 ; W. 49,
 303
- Isted, Barnard, 87 ; J. 70 ;
 T. 342
- Ive, Eaves, Heeves, Hives,
 Hyve, Ivey, Ivy, Yve,
 Dn. 49 ; Ja. 98 ; Jo. 49 ;
 J. 27, 38, 239, 287, 353 ;
 Mgt. 258, 408 ; Martin,
 70 ; Parnell, 14 ; R. 29,
 110, 119, 155 ; Sim. 7 ;
 T. 29, 48 ; W. 7
- Jackatt, *see* Jackett
- Jackeman, *see* Jackman
- Jackett, Jackatt, And. 346 ;
 N. 222
- Jacklen *als.* Bocher, Edm.
 29
- Jackman, Jackeman, Jo.
 111, 273 ; J. 70, 98 ;
 N. 111 ; Rob. 121 ; T.
 222 ; W. 70
- Jacks, *see* Jakes
- Jackson, Jacson, Jaxon,
 Ez. 182 ; Hu. 98 ; Ja.
 29 ; J. 7, 29, 111 ; Mich.
 235 ; R. 29, 352 ; Rob.
 263 ; T. 70, 171, 299 ;
 W. 182
- Jacob, Jacobe, Alx. 147 ;
 Ja. 130 ; Jo. 135 ; J. 50,
 293
- Jacson, *see* Jackson
- Jakes, Jacks, R. 98 ; Rob.
 29 ; W. 121
- James, A'James, A'Jamys,
 A'Jemes, Games, Jams,
 Jamys, Jeames, Yames,
 Ag. 270 ; And. 8 ; Jo.
 197 ; J. 29, 39, 59, 209,
 218, 238, 247, 390 ; Mn.
 433 ; Martha, 401 (2) ;
 Mich. 97, 98 ; N. 283 ;
 R. 8, 289 ; Rob. 18, 29,
 355, 421 ; S. 319 ; T.
 222, 264 ; W. 49, 138
- Jarman, German, Jerman,
 J. 235, 424 ; R. 8 ; T.
 49
- Jarnall, Jarnolde, Jarnole,
 Jarnoll, *see* Jornall
- Jarrett, Garard, Garrad,
 Garrade, Garrard, Gar-
 rat, Garret, Garrett,
 Gerrard, Jarrat, Jarred,
 Jarret, Jerrard, Jerred,
 Ant. 386 ; E. 120 ; H.
 26, 86, 386 ; Hu. 97 ;
 Jarvis, 389 (2) ; J. 333,
 431 ; N. 121 ; R. 6,
 277 ; Rob. 70, 421 ;
 Sim. 155, 317 ; Ste.
 443 ; T. 14, 87, 197,
 212, 234, 362 ; W. 97,
 147, 240
 — *als.* Johnson, E. 431
- Jarvis, Gerves, Gerveys,
 Gervis, Gervys, Jarves,
 Jarvice, Jarvise, Jarvys,
 Jerves, Jervis, Jervise,
 Jervys, Jervyse, E. 187,
 235, 368 ; Ellizeus, 283 ;
- Gg. 98, 293 ; Jo. 424 ;
 J. 49, 50, 121, 135, 160,
 260 ; Mn. 316 ; P. 6 ;
 Priscilla, 433 ; R. 8, 47,
 49, 50 ; Rob. 70 ; Sim.
 120, 414 ; Ste. 8 ; T.
 67, 70, 164, 197 ; W.
 47, 138
 — *als.* Fletcher, Jo. 431
- Jasper, J. 8
- Jaxon, *see* Jackson
- Jeale, Deale, Geale, Gele,
 Jeyle, Jeylls, Edm. 120,
 301 (2) ; Gr. 302 ; J.
 67, 70, 230 ; Lambert,
 85, 86 ; R. 284 ; Rob.
 49 ; T. 68, 109, 193,
 300 ; W. 8, 98
- Jeames, *see* James
- Jeffery, Geffrey, Geffreye,
 Geffrye, Geoffrye,
 Jefferey, Jeffereye,
 Jefferye, Jeffray,
 Jeffraye, Jeffrey,
 Jeffreye, Jeffrie, Ag. 87 ;
 Ant. 311, 368 ; Bw. 87,
 111 ; E. 160, 335, 336 ;
 Gg. 193, 230, 350 (2) ;
 Gdd. 377 ; H. 358 ; Jo.
 147 ; J. 47, 50, 155, 226,
 271, 273, 341, 360, 383 ;
 Mgt. 147 ; Rph. 321 ;
 R. 26, 70 (2), 87, 130,
 160, 182, 251, 277, 278,
 330, 331 ; Rob. 26, 226 ;
 Sim. 49 ; T. 49, 87, 147,
 171, 201, 230, 264 (2),
 362 ; Thorne, 248 ; W.
 8, 14, 121, 313, 316
 — *als.* Tutty, M. 155
- Jellat, Jellet, Al. 251 ; W.
 417
- Jelley, Gellye, Gely, Gelye,
 E. 6 ; J. 286 ; Mgt. 26 ;
 P. 121
- Jener, *see* Jenner
- Jeninges, Jenings, *see*
 Jennings
- Jenkin, Gynkyn, Jenken,
 Jenkins, Jenkyn,
 Jenkyne, Jenkyns, —,
 308 ; Edm. 50 ; Ja.
 193 ; J. 171, 302 ; N.
 29 ; Ninian, 226 ; Rog.
 50 ; T. 68
 — *als.* Parson, Ez. 393
- Jenman, A. 397 ; T. 384
- Jenner, Genner, Gennor,
 Ginner, Gyner, Gynner,
 Jener, Jennor, Jeyner,

- Jinner, Joner, Joynar, Joyner, Juner, Jynner, Ag. 98, 212; Ambrose, 193; A. 317; Drew, 155; Edm. 176; E. 26, 171, 201, 222 (2), 230, 279, 280, 288, 387; Ez. 111; Ellis, 201; H. 130, 222, 409; I. 226; Ja. 8, 98, 348; Jo. 26, 29, 315; J. 47, 49, 68, 86, 87, 97, 135, 147 (2), 165, 171 (2), 268, 337, 338, 354, 371; Mgt. 340; M. 197, 222; N. 171, 201, 387; Ph. 433; R. 47, 145, 230, 292, 421; Rob. 27, 226; Rog. 49, 68; Ste. 182, 398; T. 16, 26 (2), 29, 47, 49, 121, 130, 160, 165, 193, 200, 201, 234, 296, 340, 421, 431, 433; W. 49, 145, 147 (2), 205, 369 (2), 403 (2)
- , Seales, Seale *als.*, J. 68, 145, 209; T. 29; W. 70
- , Whitfield *als.* Scrase *als.*, Ez. 212
- Jennings, Geny, Genyes, Genynges, Ginnings, Gynninge, Jeninges, Jenings, Jenneys, Jennis, Jennyns, Jennys, Jenyn, H. 47; J. 14, 138, 412; Philippa, 165; R. 16, 358 (2); T. 67, 121, 187, 212, 282, 301, 313; Wlt. 192; W. 68, 121, 286, 382
- Jenner, *see* Jenner
- Jennyns, Jennys, *see* Jennings
- Jent, J. 205
- Jenyn, *see* Jennings
- Jerman, *see* Jarman
- Jerrard, Jerred, *see* Jarrett
- Jerves, Jervis, Jervise, Jervys, Jervyse, *see* Jarvis
- Jessop, Jesope, Jessopp, Jessoppe, Jessupe, Jessupp, Dd. 415; D. 147; J. 121; Paswater, 165, 328; R. 212; T. 111
- Jewell, Rob. 235
- Jeyle, Jeylls, *see* Jeale
- Jeyner, Jinner, *see* Jenner
- Joanes, Joannes, *see* Jones
- Jobbe, *see* Juppe
- Johanes, *see* Jones
- Johncox, Johncook, Johncookes, E. 376; Ic. 147; Jo. 147
- Johnes, *see* Jones
- Johnson, Johnnesonne, Johnsonne, Joneson, Jonson, Bathsheba, 433; Edm. 130; E. 29, 121, 303; Gr. 29; Harmain, 259; H. 171; Ja. 318 (2); Jane, 205; Jo. 193; J. 8, 87, 135, 275; Mgt. 50; Martin, 87; M. 160; N. 248; Paul, 98; P. 252; R. 70, 305, 346; Rob. 182, 324, 443; Sim. 8; T. 8, 261, 268; W. 8 (2), 135, 318, 320
- *als.* Stephens, K. 301
- , Garrett *als.*, E. 433
- , Hider *als.*, El. 347
- Joner, *see* Jenner
- Jones, Joanes, Joannes, Johanes, Johnes, Ab. 318; Dl. 443; Jo. 147, 300, 385; J. 98, 197, 205; Maurice, 121, 187; N. 326; Owen, 281; R. 165; Rob. 121; Ste. 421; T. 111; W. 222, 277
- Joneson, Jonson, *see* Johnson
- Joope, *see* Juppe
- Jopson, E. 130; J. 111
- Jordan, Jordane, Jordayn, Jordayne, Jorden, Jourden, Jurdayne, Jurden, Ag. 8; And. 230; El. 205; Ez. 218; J. 138, 421; Gf. 87; Jo. 147; J. 121, 209, 320, 347 (2), 376, 433; R. 7, 264; Rob. 70; T. 70, 165, 187, 292, 338, 352; W. 87, 230, 239, 433
- , Bowley, Boyley *als.*, Bw. 147; H. 209
- Jornall, Jarnall, Jarnolde, Jarnole, Jarnoll, Jurnoll, Al. 70; J. 121, 155, 275; T. 70, 351; W. 87
- Jourden, *see* Jordan
- Joy, Joye, Al. 111; Ch. 197; Cons. 155; E. 182, 264; Ez. 375 (2); Gg. 258; J. 111 (2), 266, 267; Mark, 111; R. 280, 292, 343
- *als.* Allen, Jo. 315
- , Havett *als.*, Mgt. 313
- Joyce, Joysse, Jo. 87
- *als.* Fillylad, J. 29
- Joye, *see* Joy
- Joynar, Joynier, *see* Jenner
- Joysse, *see* Joyce
- Juckes, Incks, Jucks, Ez. 361 (2), 362; F. 325
- Judde, Jud, Jude, Juddes, Ingram, 98; J. 29; R. 416; T. 29, 209; W. 98
- Judge, Jerman, 205
- Julian, Julyan, E. 87; J. 87
- Jumper, *see* Jupper
- Juner, *see* Jenner
- Juppe, Jobbe, Joope, Jup, Jupp, Ez. 171; H. 70, 414; J. 135; Ninian, 147; R. 171, 218; Ste. 415; T. 111, 135; W. 226, 258, 359
- Jupper, Jumper, W. 87
- Jurdayne, Jurden, *see* Jordan
- Juree, *see* Jury
- Jurnoll, *see* Jornall
- Jury, Juree, Jurye, Al. 298; Brewster, 287; F. 155; J. 121, 246; R. 29; *see also* Sewry
- Just, J. 258
- Jynner, *see* Jenner
- Kallaway, W. 258; *see also* Keyllway
- Katteryck, *see* Catterycke
- Kayforthe, T. 8
- Keache, *see* Keetche
- Keale, Keall, Keyle, F. 227; J. 70, 160, 270, 289; W. 187
- Keavill, Ez. 433
- Kechyn, J. 29
- Kedder, *see* Kidder
- Keeping, *see* Kypinge
- Keeps, *see* Kippes
- Keet, *see* Keete
- Keetche, Keache, Kyche, Grimbold, 264; J. 335; R. 138; Rob. 70. *See also* Ketchle
- Keete, Keet, Keetes, Kett, Kite, Kyte, Ag. 250; H. 70, 121; Ja. 121; Jo. 155; J. 29; R. 50, 111, 389; Rob. 177; T. 50, 70; W. 80. *See also* Kytt

- Keimber, *see* Kember
 Keime, Keine, *see* Kyne
 Kelley, W. 302 (2), 303
 Kelsey, Kelsaye, Kelsie,
 Su. 50; T. 121, 402
 Kember, Keimber, Kimber,
 E. 358; Rph. 257; R.
 70, 287, 353
 Kempe, Kemp, Kempp,
 And. 111; Ch. 267;
 E. 121, 356 (2); H.
 343; Jo. 147; J. 8,
 353; R. 50; Sim. 50;
 T. 80, 135; W. 171,
 368 (2)
 Kemsall, Kemsall, A.
 401, 415; W. 230
 Kencham, R. 8; Rob. 8
 Kencheley, Kencheleye,
 Kenchley, Kenchly, *see*
 Kensley
 Kendall, J. 359
 Kennet, Kennett, Ab. 187;
 H. 130; T. 70
 — *als.* Goodsale, Al.
 248
 Kenney, J. 294
 Kenrycke, H. 8
 Kenser, Edm. 14
 Kensey, E. 87; T. 29
 Kensley, Kencheley,
 Kencheleye, Kenchley,
 Kenchly, Kenslye,
 Kenssley, Kensley,
 Kentsly, Kyenseley, Ab.
 138; Edm. 130, 291; El.
 8; Ez. 182, 369; Emlyne,
 155; Gg. 270; Ja. 160;
 Jo. 29, 193; J. 80, 147,
 301 (2); N. 121, 165;
 R. 70, 187; Rob. 29 (2);
 Ste. 369; T. 245; W.
 50, 99
 Kent, A'Kent, A'Kentt,
 Kente, Kentte, Aglan-
 tine, 348; Ag. 394;
 Dl. 426; E. 160, 308;
 Ez. 135, 182, 433; Gg.
 135; H. 165, 286; J.
 16, 29, 314, 350 (3), 433;
 Jonas, 416; Mgt. 433;
 Mn. 147; N. 333; R.
 127, 140, 147, 187, 235,
 258, 321 (2), 324, 326,
 348, 433; Rob. 39, 308,
 341; Su. 227; T. 1,
 59, 162, 222; U. 147;
 W. 425
 Kentsley, Kentsly, *see*
 Kensley
 Kentte, *see* Kent
 Kenward, Kenwarde, H.
 339; J. 331, 433 (4);
 N. 235; R. 412, 433;
 Rob. 147; T. 216,
 433 (2); W. 227, 394
 Kenyon, Gg. 308, 310
 Kerchew, N. 8
 Keren, Kerine, Kerren,
 Dl. 269; Jo. 147; T. 50
 Kerry, Ja. 391; N. 87
 Kersford, *see* Kyrnsford
 Ketchle, J. 421; *see also*
 Keetche
 Kett, *see* Keete
 Keyes, Ag. 433; J. 201
 Keyle, *see* Keale
 Keyllway, Rph. 193; *see*
also Kallaway
 Keymer, N. 235
 Keyne, *see* Kyne
 Kichman, *see* Richman
 Kid, Kyd, Kydd, Kydde,
 H. 310; Jo. 70; J.
 171; Rob. 29, 130;
 Rowland, 222
 Kidder, Kedder, Kydder,
 Al. 147; Ez. 395, 396;
 El. 177; J. 50, 138, 227,
 336; Magdalen, 261;
 M. 417; Ph. 50, 366;
 R. 8, 138, 303; T. 29,
 99, 147, 227, 295; W.
 130, 283
 Killick, Rob. 318
 Killingbeck, E. 417; F.
 205
 Kilner, Killnor, Kylner, J.
 87, 235; Miles, 29;
 Rob. 403
 Kimber, *see* Kember
 Kingewood, *see* Kinge-
 wood
 King, Kinge, Kyng,
 Kyng, —, 295; Al.
 87, 177; Cicely, 16;
 Cl. 197; Dn. 99; Ez.
 155; H. 99; Hbt. 187;
 Jer. 394; J. 29, 50 (3),
 70, 87, 99, 147, 155, 171,
 187, 193, 205, 265, 277,
 336, 358, 433, 444 (3);
 Mgt. 121, 433, 444;
 Math. 444; N. 408;
 R. 29, 99, 155, 433;
 Rob. 29, 50; Ste. 50,
 302 (2); T. 99, 111, 130,
 165, 222, 239; Wlt.
 160; W. 99, 230, 280,
 398
 —, Adams *als.*, T. 300
 —, Goddard *als.*, Ja.
 309 (2), 315
 —, Laugham *als.*, T.
 284
 Kingsford, *see* Kingsford
 Kingswell, *see* Kingswell
 Kingewood, Kingewood,
 E. 277; T. 317
 Kingsford, Kingsford,
 Ez. 121; Ezekiel, 111
 Kingswell, Kingswell,
 Kyngeswell, Kyngswell,
 El. 130; J. 50, 99, 121;
 Mgt. 177; N. 444 (2);
 T. 235; W. 338
 Kippes, Keeps, Kyppes,
 Kypps, Jo. 171; J. 193;
 Rob. 407; T. 8; W. 323
 —, Weaver *als.*, J. 121;
see Ripps, W. 178
 Kipping, Kippinge, *see*
 Kyppinge
 Kirby, Kirbye, Al. 165;
 Math. 111
 —, Michell *als.*, Bennet,
 244; *see* Kirkby
 Kirke, Jo. 391; R. 288, 344
 Kirkebye, T. 121, 278; *see*
 Kirby
 Kirton, Sim. 287
 Kite, *see* Keete
 Kitson, R. 193
 Knabbe, Knap, Knobbe,
 E. 289; Jo. 29; J. 111,
 259, 280
 Knapelocke, N. 80
 Knell, Edm. 218, 385; J.
 111; M. 222
 Kneller, Ch. 8; Mgt. 50;
 W. 8
 Knight, Knighte, Knyght,
 Knyghte, Al. 227; A.
 433; E. 111; H. 286;
 Hbt. 373; J. 29 (2), 70,
 99, 121, 147 (2), 230,
 433, 444; Jos. 387;
 Martin, 411; R. 230,
 263; T. 272; Wlt. 239;
 W. 171, 272
 Knobbe, *see* Knapbe
 Knocke, *see* Noake
 Knolls, *see* Knowles
 Knott, L. 281; R. 361;
 W. 8
 Knowles, Knolls, E. 121;
 J. 8, 201, 354 (2), 393;
 R. 212, 378
 Knyght, Knyghte, *see*
 Knight

- Krycsall, J. 14
 Kyche, *see* Keetche
 Kyd, Kydd, Kydde, *see*
 Kid
 Kydder, *see* Kidder
 Kyenseley, *see* Kensley
 Kylner, *see* Kilner
 Kyne, Keime, Keine,
 Keyne, Kyme, Kymes,
 Gg. 391, 392; Ja. 165;
 Jo. 111; J. 274, 341;
 N. 155; R. 257; T.
 70, 193, 263; W. 87
 Kyng, Kyng, *see* King
 Kyngeswell, *see* Kingswell
 Kyngsland, Gg. 8
 Kyngswell, *see* Kingswell
 Kyppes, *see* Kippes
 Kyppinge, Keeping,
 Kipping, Kippinge,
 Kypyng, E. 121, 279,
 345; Jo. 87; J. 270,
 395 (2); T. 197; W. 50
 Kypps, *see* Kippes
 Kypyng, *see* Kyppinge
 Kyrsford, Kersford,
 Kyrsforth, H. 50; Jo.
 187; R. 29. *See also*
 Crifford
 Kytchinor, T. 248
 Kyte, *see* Keete
 Kytt, R. 253; *see also*
 Keete

 Laborne, D. 434
 Labye, Lebye, Dn. 30;
 Mgt. 206
 Lacatt, *see* Luckett
 Lace, Lacey, *see* Lacy
 Lachemere, *see* Lashmer
 Lacie, *see* Lacy
 Lackat, *see* Luckett
 Lacy, Lace, Lacey, Lacie,
 Lacye, Dl. 230, 398;
 E. 212, 370; Jo. 88,
 288; J. 50, 99, 147, 258;
 R. 70, 279, 391; Rob.
 111
 Ladd, Ladde, Lade, A.
 241; Ez. 71; H. 50;
 R. 71; T. 81
 Laite, Ja. 377
 Lake, Ez. 99; Gg. 88;
 H. 193; J. 30; *see*
 Leake
 Lamater, Reginald, 30
 Lambe, Al. 122; Arnold,
 265; Dn. 444; Edm.

- 112; J. 99, 332, 433,
 434; Ste. 402; R. 272
 Lamberd, *see* Lambert
 Lamberden, Wlt. 268
 Lambert, Lamberd,
 Lamberte, Lambertt,
 Gilbert, 99, 392; Ja.
 50; J. 71, 138; L. 270;
 N. 407; Rog. 121; T.
 171; Wlt. 266
 Lampard, Lampar,
 Lamparr, Lamper,
 Lamperd, Lampert,
 Lampport, Lamporte, A.
 279; E. 444; Gg. 71;
 J. 122, 349, 413; O. 29;
 R. 302, 304; W. 8, 99
 Lamsford, J. 8
 Lancaster, S. 421
 Lands, Landes, Ar. 138;
 J. 29, 99; L. 29; T.
 50(2), 406; W. 99
 Lane, Lanes, E. 433;
 Hu. 182; J. 182, 212,
 235 (2); R. 292, 294;
 T. 370, 371, 398 (2);
 W. 421
 —, Dupray *als.*, J. 201
 Lange, Ch. 311(2); E. 241;
 W. 444; *see* Longe
 Langford, Langforth,
 Langfurthe, Lankeford,
 E. 71, 421; Ja. 160;
 Jo. 8; J. 50, 112, 156,
 166, 222; Mgt. 8; N.
 377; Obey, 421; Ph.
 99; R. 50, 130, 216;
 Rob. 165; Rog. 147;
 Ste. 227; W. 8, 71, 88,
 156, 177
 Langham, J. 421; *see also*
 Laugham
 Langley, *see* Longley
 Langney, J. 30
 Langridge, Langredge,
 Langrege, Langrige,
 E. 50, 111, 171; Jane,
 434; J. 182, 415, 433;
 L. 291; Mich. 434;
 Rob. 193; W. 130, 433
 Langton, I. 266
 Lankeford, *see* Langford
 Laraunce, *see* Lawrence
 Larder, N. 297
 Large, J. 147, 312
 Lark, J. 71
 Larkin, Larkins, Lorken,
 Lurkins, Alx. 206; J.
 250; Ste. 111; T. 216,
 235

- Laschemare, *see* Lashmer
 Lascher, *see* Lasher
 Laschford, *see* Lasheford
 Lashe, T. 88
 Lasheford, Laschford, H.
 8; Jo. 50
 Lashelye, And. 51
 Lashemer, *see* Lashmer
 Lashenden, Rob. 382;
 W. 165
 Lasher, Lascher,
 Nathaniel, 197; T.
 165, 328; Wlt. 177;
 W. 50, 122
 Lashewood, W. 70
 Lashmer, Lachemere,
 Laschemare, Lashemer,
 Lashmere, Lashmore,
 Lasmer, Ez. 300; Gg.
 374, 375 (3); Ja. 111;
 J. 71, 148, 212(2), 227,
 303, 381; Mgt. 111;
 R. 130, 266, 292; Rob.
 30; Sarah, 147; T. 261;
 W. 8, 71, 111, 264, 339
 Latham, T. 235
 Latten, Lattin, E. 272;
 J. 410
 Lattenden, R. 165, 222,
 386
 Latter, *see* Lutter
 Lattin, *see* Latten
 Laugham *als.* Kinge, T.
 284; *see also* Langham
 Laughton, E. 245
 Launder, Esland *als.*,
 Brian, 177; Jo. 187
 Lawrence, Laraunce,
 Laurence, Laurens.
 Lawrance, Dd. 187; Ja.
 434; Jo. 111; J. 50,
 257, 363, 366; Mgt.
 246; R. 444; Rob. 111,
 261; W. 50, 122, 130
 Laxford, *see* Luxford
 Lea, *see* Lee
 Leach, Leache, *see* Leech
 Leaf, *see* Life
 Leake, Leeke, Leke, J.
 300, 410; Mn. 112; T.
 71; *see* Lake, Leech
 Lease, Ja. 206 (2), 370;
 see also Lee
 Leany, E. 377
 Leaver, *see* Lever
 Leawes, *see* Lewes
 Leberd, *see* Leppard
 Lebye, *see* Labye
 Leche, *see* Leech
 Ledder, D. 193; R. 165

- Lee, A'Lee, Lea, Lees, Ant. 316; J. 155, 165, 197, 250; Martin, 230; Su. 248; T. 92; W. 390; *see* Leigh; *also* Lease
- Leech, Leach, Leache, Leche, Leeche, Ch. 138; Jo. 50, 147; J. 8, 156, 300; M. 417, 421; T. 367; *see* Leake
- Leeds, Gg. 341; J. 99
- Leeke, *see* Leake
- Lees, *see* Lee
- Leething, Lythinge, J. 71, 392; T. 206
- Legat, Legate, Ag. 239; J. 99; R. 261
— *als.* Eldredge, Mgt. 206
- Leger, Dominic, 50
- Legge, E. 171; Ja. 187
- Leif, *see* Life
- Leigh, A'Leigh, A'Ligh, A'Lighe, A'Lye, A'Lyghe, Alay, Aley, Aligh, Aly, Alye, Leighe, Ley, Leygh, Ligh, Lighe, Lye, Ag. 99; Deborah, 201; Ez. 193, 394; Hy. 270; Jo. 60, 282; J. 39, 60 (2), 61, 82 (2), 93, 147, 257, 289, 352, 362, 366 (2), 425, 433; K. 425; Kenchly, 378; Mgt. 244; M. 425; Mich. 60; Mildred, 415; N. 80; R. 16, 39, 140, 156; Rob. 425 (2); Ste. 310; T. 116, 168, 433; U. 433; W. 39 (2), 116, 136, 398, 405, 412
— *als.* Coke, N. 82; W. 60
— *als.* Mathew, R. 39
— *als.* Olyver, Ph. 71;
see Lee
- Leke, *see* Leake
- Lemman, Lemon, T. 99, 252; *see also* Lyaman
- Lennard, *see* Leonard
- Lenon, Jo. 30
- Leonard, Lennard, K. 396; Lancelot, 182; L. 303 (2), 306 (2)
- Leopard, Leopard, Leopard, *see* Leppard
- Lepee, T. 336
- Leppard, Leberd, Leopard, Leopard, Lepard, Leperde, Jane, 160; Jo. 298; J. 50; R. 130, 227; Rob. 147; T. 71; W. 30, 332, 333
- Letherland, J. 444
- Lettis, Gg. 165
- Levat, Levatt, *see* Levett
- Lever, Leaver, El. 259; J. 147, 156, 301, 410; Joyce, 156; *see also* Lewre
- Leverock, W. 259
- Levett, Levatt, Levatt, Levett, Levitt, Levyt, Cons. 197; H. 50; Jo. 112; J. 50, 235, 255, 433; Mgt. 138; Math. 165, 350, 370; N. 247; Rob. 193; T. 130, 156, 272, 285; W. 8, 71, 182, 187 (2), 216, 353, 382
- Levis, Levisse, Levys, R. 99, 347; T. 171
- Levitt, *see* Levett
- Levys, *see* Levis
- Levyt, *see* Levett
- Lewen, Lowen, Hy. 433; N. 433; Rob. 421; T. 289
- Lewes, Leawes, Lewys, Bw. 111; Dd. 88; Dominic, 130, 399 (2); Ez. 444; J. 122, 165, 270
— *als.* Davye, Davy, J. 156; R. 147
—, Davye, Davy *als.*, Seth, 197; T. 290; W. 71
- Lewkas, *see* Lucas
- Lewknor, Lewkenor, Hbt. 377; T. 130
- Lewre, R. 396; *see also* Lever
- Lewsey, Lewsy, *see* Lucy
- Lewys, *see* Lewes
- Ley, Leygh, *see* Leigh
- Leyll, Hel. 8
- Liddams, Gabriel, 256
- Liddington, Tim. 395
- Lidlowe, *see* Ludloe
- Life, Leaf, Leif, Lyfe, J. 444; Martin, 361; R. 235
— *als.* May, Fn. 339
- Ligh, Lighe, *see* Leigh
- Limbrisse, Hy. 379
- Linckfield, Ja. 329
- Lindfield, Linfeild, Linfild, Lyndfill, Lynfeld, Lynfelde, Al. 363; E. 71, 131; Jo. 111, 147; J. 88; W. 122, 230
- Lindridge, J. 333
- Lindsay, J. 8
- Linfeild, Linfild, *see* Lindfield
- Lingham, Ste. 339, 348
- Linke, Ste. 329
- Linser, *see* Lynser
- Lintat, *see* Lintot
- Linton, Ant. 156
- Lintot, Lintat, Lyntot, J. 206, 370; W. 130, 322
- Liny *als.* Barrett, T. 88
- Lisney, Lysney, Lysseney, A. 421; J. 70; N. 30; R. 148; T. 390, 391; W. 218
- Lisset, R. 216, 382
- Listed, *see* Lusted
- Little, Rph. 302
- Liveris, Liverit, *see* Lyvered
- Loate, J. 111
- Loave, *see* Love
- Lobdall, Lobdell, *see* Lopdell
- Locke, Lock, Locks, —, 265; Edm. 206, 263; Ez. 222; J. 30, 187, 343; R. 8, 30 (2), 50, 70, 257; Serick, 111; T. 51, 71, 365, 433, 434; W. 99, 121, 433; *see also* Luck
- Lockeyer, *see* Lockyer
- Locklye, J. 111
- Locks, *see* Locke
- Lockwood, H. 193
- Lockyer, Lockeyer, Lokyer, Gg. 355; J. 30, 285; T. 287
- Loddenden, Loddinden, Lodenden, Edm. 218; Ja. 156; J. 30
- Loe, *see* Lowe
- Lokyer, *see* Lockyer
- Lomas, E. 160
- Lonam, Jo. 71
- London, Edm. 50; R. 71
- Longe, Long, Ch. 88, 241; Dominic, 50; El. 111; Gg. 360; H. 165; Ja. 111, 197; Jo. 270; J. 290; R. 257; Rob. 131, 187; T. 30, 156; *see* Lange
- Longeford, *see* Longford
- Longeley, Longely, *see* Longley
- Longerst, *see* Longhurst

- Longford, Longeford, Grombold, 317; R. 340; W. 30
- Longhurst, Longerst, Longherst, Longhurste, Longurste, J. 201, 277, 407; M. 281; Judith, 416; T. 381; W. 30, 271
- Longley, Langley, Longeley, Longely, Longlee, Longly, Longlye, Ab. 338; Ag. 30, 433; Alx. 122, 147, 321; Bw. 122; Buttolph, 50 (2); Gg. 336; H. 255; Ic. 147, 320; I. 433; Jasper, 345; Jo. 212, 281; J. 8, 201, 206, 227, 421, 434 (2); N. 111, 212, 378; R. 171, 227, 277 (2), 278, 362; Rob. 165, 322; T. 201, 216, 235, 278, 281, 433, 434; W. 8, 30, 99, 112, 147, 209, 352, 433
- *als.* Awcocke, J. 320
- Longurste, *see* Longhurst
- Lonsforde, *see* Lunsford
- Looker, T. 206
- Loolle, *see* Lowell
- Lopdell, Lobdall, Lobdell, Lopdale, Lopdall, Ag. 8; Ja. 222, 386; J. 8, 235, 351; Mgy. 312; N. 8; U. 416; W. 121, 266
- Lord, Nathan, 378; T. 230, 397
- Lorken, *see* Larkin
- Lorrdon, Ag. 99
- Lorreman, E. 193, 355
- Losson, Loson, Rph. 303
- *als.* Salten, Rph. 304
- Lott, Lote, —, 270; D. 70; Edm. 111; R. 261
- Loudlow, *see* Ludloe
- Louer, *see* Lover
- Loullame, *see* Lulham
- Love, Loave, —, 280; D. 187, 352; E. 148; H. 147; J. 99, 330, 444; L. 254; N. 30; R. 70; Rob. 444; T. 130, 131, 287; W. 267, 444; *see* Luffe
- Loveland, T. 289
- Lovell, J. 111; Rog. 71
- Lover, Louer, Ja. 88, 313; J. 8, 122, 201; M. 433; R. 30, 246; W. 298
- *als.* Culpepper, Brb. 360
- Low, *see* Lowe
- Lowdwell, Ludwell, J. 71, 384 (2); R. 320
- Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, A. 302, 306; Ant. 444; Edm. 248; Gg. 30; G. 261; Jer. 389; J. 50, 305; Silvester, 206; T. 171; W. 300
- Lowen, *see* Lewen
- Lowell, Loolle, Lowle, Lowlie, Ant. 130; Ja. 87; J. 50, 71, 87, 288, 373; Rob. 30; W. 99
- Lowes, *see* Lowe
- Lowle, Lowlie, *see* Lowell
- Lucas, Lewkas, Luccas, Luckas, Abel, 434; Ab. 393; Ag. 411; Edm. 171; Ez. 135, 260, 292; F. 201; H. 433; Ja. 111; J. 30, 112, 121, 147, 177, 309(2), 323(2); N. 147; Mgy. 51; R. 30, 50, 148, 248, 259; Rob. 235, 260, 433; Su. 433; T. 121, 160, 261, 277, 341; W. 8, 148, 156
- Luce, Lucey, Lucie, *see* Lucy
- Luck, Lucke, Luckes, Luke, E. 348, 433; Ez. 71; Gg. 433; Jer. 434; Jo. 122; J. 81, 201; Leonard, 99; Mgt. 433; M. 417; N. 433; R. 239, 434; T. 29, 155; W. 433 (2); *see also* Locke
- Luckas, *see* Lucas
- Luckat, *see* Luckett
- Lucke, Luckes, *see* Luck
- Luckett, Lacatt, Lackat, Luckat, Lucket, Luckett, Ja. 421; J. 382; Lettice, 50; Mark, 8, 382; Nydee, 212; R. 16; W. 99, 187
- Luckhurst, Sarah, 230
- Lucy, Lewsey, Lewsy, Luce, Lucey, Lucie, Lucye, Ambrose, 99, 388 (2); H. 239; Jo. 50; J. 122, 285; R. 99, 254; T. 197
- Ludbetter, Ludbiter, Ambrose, 99; J. 331 (2); Rob. 344
- Ludloe, Lidlowe, Loudlow, H. 409; J. 156; Mgt. 147; Rob. 312; T. 50
- Ludwell, *see* Lowdwell
- Luffe, Luff, Dn. 360; Edm. 298; Rog. 182; W. 8; *see* Love
- Luke, *see* Luck
- Lukkett, *see* Luckett
- Lulham, Loullame, Lullam, Lullame, Lullham, Ad. 197; Al. 378; A. 212; E. 8 (2), 171, 222, 235; Gg. 30; Jo. 50; J. 16, 71, 87, 147, 187, 241, 375, 384, 407; Jonas, 235; R. 166, 209, 378; T. 187, 296; W. 155
- Lullingden, T. 99
- Lumbard, J. 239
- Lunsford, Lonsforde, Lunsforde, Lunsforth, Edm. 122, 177; Ez. 111; Gg. 111; J. 147, 177, 187, 370; Mgt. 111; M. 171; Rob. 8, 71, 182, 256; T. 30, 71; Wlt. 122, 345; W. 30
- Lunt, R. 50
- Lunys, Els. 239
- Lurkins, *see* Larkin
- Lusted, Listed, Lysted, Ab. 156; Ag. 182; El. 193; Gy. 187; J. 99, 277
- Lutman, Luttmann, J. 171, 355
- Lutter, Latter, Cl. 147; H. 332; R. 311; Rob. 401
- Luttman, *see* Lutman
- Luxforde, Laxford, Luxforde, A. 147; E. 122, 197, 341; Ez. 206, 335; Fn. 369; F. 212; H. 50, 235; Jo. 156, 222; J. 99, 147, 267; Mgy. 147; M. 193; R. 193, 381; Ste. 87; T. 88, 122, 182, 235
- *als.* Porter, A. 400
- Lyaman, R. 71; *see also* Lemman
- Lyde, J. 111
- Lye, *see* Leigh
- Lyfe, *see* Life
- Lylly, Lyllye, Rob. 112, 160
- Lynche, R. 50

- Lynder, E. 433 ; J. 239 ; T. 8
 Lyndfill, Lynfeld, Lynfelde, *see* Lindfield
 Lunnyng, Edm. 51
 Lynser, Linser, A. 373 ; R. 222 ; T. 324, 377 (2) ; W. 354
 Lyntot, *see* Lintot
 Lysney, Lysseney, *see* Lisney
 Lysted, *see* Lusted
 Lythinge, *see* Leething
 Lytlyngton, N. 50
 Lyttelton, W. 50
 Lyvered, Liveris, Liverit, Lyverye, J. 8, 421 ; R. 99, 255
 Lyvesey, G. 121

 Mabb, Mab, Mabbe, Ab. 201 (2), 367 ; Al. 338 ; E. 8, 71 ; Ez. 399 ; Freegift, 421 ; J. 88 ; K. 72 ; P. 324 ; R. 31 (2), 122, 284 (3) ; W. 256, 350, 399
 Mace, Mase, Mayes, Alx. 112 ; Al. 122 ; Ja. 112 ; J. 72, 122 ; Mgt. 72 ; P. 258
 Macham, *see* Makeham
 Machin, Machen, Machyn, Machyng, Machyngge, Cc. 171 ; El. 160 ; Ez. 166 ; F. 213 ; J. 231, 301 ; R. 30, 31, 344 ; Sim. 160 ; Ste. 347 ; T. 148, 252
 Mackett, *see* Mockett
 Macklyn, J. 72 ; T. 51, 88
 Mackrell, Makarell, R. 188 ; Rob. 434 ; *see also* Maquerye
 Mainer, *see* Maunder
 Mainhard, *see* Maynard
 Maior, *see* Mayor
 Maisters, *see* Masters
 Maitham, E. 188
 Makarell, *see* Mackrell
 Makeham, Macham, Maykam, Rob. 188, 216 ; W. 305
 Makement, W. 177
 Makewell, W. 72
 Mallam, Malham, Ag. 209 ; A. 385 (2) ; J. 318, 353, 360 ; T. 197, 359 ; *see also* Milham

 Man, Mane, Manne, Dn. 30 ; Els. 171 ; Ez. 262 ; J. 71, 148, 188 ; Rob. 298 ; T. 30, 31, 71 ; W. 31, 231, 270 ; *see* Mayne
 Manard, *see* Maynard
 Manbie, *see* Mansby
 Mancer, *see* Manser
 Mane, *see* Man
 Manfeld, R. 51
 Manhoode *als.* Hammon, Ja. 444
 Manne, *see* Man
 Mannington, —, 302
 Mannser, *see* Manser
 Mansby, Manbie, Mawsby, Maysby, J. 251, 411 ; Mgt. 122 ; Rob. 231
 Manser, Mancer, Mannser, Maunser, Mawnsner, Ag. 131 ; Ch. 269 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 31, 51, 329, 434 (2) ; Mn. 51 ; Mich. 112 ; Rph. 434 ; Rob. 188, 434 ; T. 51, 88, 131, 324, 434, 435 ; W. 148, 171, 334
 Mantle, Mantell, And. 434 ; Ant. 194 ; J. 201, 389 ; Reginald, 328 ; Su. 434 ; T. 100, 177, 301 ; Ts. 331 ; Wlt. 188
 Maplesden, Jarvis, 434 ; J. 177
 Maquerye, F. 262 ; *see also* Mackrell
 Marberry, R. 361
 Marcer, *see* Mercer
 March, *see* Marshe
 Marshall, *see* Marshall
 Marchant, Marchaunt, Marchaunte, Ag. 148, 312 ; Al. 406 ; Ja. 222 ; Jo. 156, 257 ; J. 187, 206, 294, 421, 434 ; Lettice, 256 ; Miles, 434 ; N. 71 ; R. 194, 406 ; Rob. 206, 354 ; Silvester, 148 ; T. 135 ; W. 51, 138, 305, 307
 Marckewicke, *see* Markwick
 Marcks, *see* Markes
 Marckweeke, Marckwick, Marckwicke, Marckwycke, *see* Markwick
 Marday, Merday, J. 88
 — *als.* Markaday, R. 156

 Marden, —, 348 ; E. 72, 201, 309 ; Emlyn, 99, 407 ; J. 88 ; Mgy. 31 ; R. 245 ; Sim. 156 T. 51 ; W. 177
 Mardocke, *see* Meredyke
 Margesson, Jo. 331
 Marian, Marrian, Marryan, Maryan, Mearyam, Meryam, Meryan, J. 399, 434 ; Paul, 434 ; R. 444 ; Rob. 435 (2) ; Ste. 156
 —, Woodgate *als.*, N. 435
 Markaday, J. 309
 —, Marday *als.*, R. 156
 Markes, Marcks, Marks, Ez. 72 ; J. 72 ; Rob. 166, 252 ; T. 51 ; W. 222
 —, Allen *als.*, R. 31
 Markweeke, Marckewicke, Markewyke, *see* Markwick
 Marks, *see* Markes
 Markwick, Marckewicke, Marckweeke, Marckwick, Marckwycke, Marckweeke, Markewyke, Markweeke, Markwicke, Markwyck, Markwycke, Markwyke, —, 434 ; Dn. 333 ; E. 283, 408 ; Ez. 262 ; Gg. 51 ; Ja. 434 ; Jo. 51 ; J. 51, 72, 112, 235, 293 ; P. 71, 305, 435 ; R. 328 ; Rob. 329 ; T. 71, 156, 239 ; W. 14, 51, 235
 Marley, W. 9 ; *see* Morley
 Marlyn, N. 399 (2)
 Marrett, Dl. 30
 Marrian, Marryan, *see* Marian
 Marsall, Marschall, *see* Marshall
 Marser, *see* Mercer
 Marshall, Marchall, Marsall, Marshall, Mersoll, Al. 99, 135, 279 ; A. 342 ; Ch. 235 ; Ez. 391 ; F. 377 ; Gilbert, 323 ; H. 16, 330, 382, 383 ; Hu. 88 ; Jo. 122 ; J. 88, 131, 289, 358 ; R. 51, 258, 409 ; Rob. 88, 411 ; T.

- 9, 51, 71, 194, 235, 248, 339, 358, 367; W. 9 (2), 51, 266, 275
 — *als.* Cok, J. 51
 — *als.* Plummer, R. 330
 —, Cooke *als.*, W. 31
 —, Fownder *als.*, J. 148
 Marshe, March, Mershe, F. 341; Sim. 258; T. 51, 166; W. 396
 Martayn, Marten, Martene, *see* Martin
 Marter, Ph. 112; W. 112
 Martin, Martayn, Marten, Martene, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Merten, Adrian, 72; Ag. 177, 434; Al. 172, 390; Alx. 274; Ar. 201; Chas. 231; Ch. 112; Dn. 88 (2); Diamond, 72; Drew, 337; Edm. 14, 239, 286; E. 71, 112, 156, 340; El. 182; Ez. 148, 156, 187; Gg. 71, 122, 434; H. 112, 148, 434; Ja. 213; Jo. 72 (2), 166, 172, 312 (2); J. 9, 30, 31 (3), 71 (3), 72 (2), 88, 99, 100, 122 (3), 131, 148 (3), 156, 193, 209, 216, 222, 227, 235 (2), 248, 273, 278, 279, 287, 306, 309 (2), 341 (2), 386, 391, 421, 434, 435 (3); L. 415; Lucy, 8; Mgt. 51, 222; M. 131, 231; Mich. 71; Miles, 122, 285; P. 187, 346; Phillis, Felice, 31; R. 16, 72, 88, 100, 177, 193, 235, 274, 373, 434; Rob. 9 (2), 51, 166; Rog. 71, 99; S. 382; Sim. 30, 31; Ste. 218; T. 30, 31 (2), 51, 71, 72 (2), 99, 112, 131, 160, 166, 171 (2), 177, 187, 227, 231, 246, 388 (2), 421, 434 (2), 435, 444; Wlt. 206, 370; W. 9, 51 (3), 131, 148, 177, 206, 216, 257, 268, 273, 327, 342, 383, 417
 —, Mathewman *als.*, Rob. 166
 Marvis, J. 194
 Maryan, *see* Marian
 Mascall, Mascoll, Mascoude, D. 299; E. 51; J. 99, 112, 345, 414; N. 281 (2); R. 88; T. 112; Wlt. 249; W. 171
 Mase, *see* Mace
 Masket, J. 30; W. 72
 Mason, Mayson, Ant. 316; Ez. 30; J. 71, 212, 444; R. 368; Rog. 261; S. 318; Ste. 390; T. 51, 88, 171; W. 30 (2), 201
 Massy, Chas. 348
 Masters, Maisters, E. 235; H. 148; J. 258; Mich. 201
 Masterson, J. 99, 100
 Mate, *see* Matt
 Mathew, Mathewe, Matthewe, Ag. 326 (2); Al. 51; A. 408; D. 407; Drew, 222; Gg. 188, 235, 289; H. 31, 100, 213; Ja. 336; J. 71, 88, 100, 206, 209, 253, 373, 407; Martha, 342; Martin, 402, 416; Rph. 292; R. 31, 324, 325, 416 (2); Rob. 255, 275; Rog. 100; Ste. 340, 363 (2); T. 72, 122, 160, 282, 324; W. 16, 122, 166, 303
 —, Alye *als.*, R. 51
 Mathey, *see* Mathye
 Mathiman, Mathewman
 Mathyman, Cons. 131, 292; Constantin, 392
 — *als.* Marten, Rob. 166
 Mathye, Mathey, Al. 99; A. 171; Rog. 258
 Mathyman, *see* Mathiman
 Matt, Mate, Matte, Barnard, 410; Jo. 271 (2); J. 112; N. 31; *see also* Mott
 Matthewe, *see* Mathew
 Mattocke, Ant. 222
 Maudesley, *see* Mawdisley
 Maunder, Mainer, J. 51; W. 71
 Maunsell, J. 9
 Maunser, *see* Manser
 Mawdisley, Maudesley, Mawdeslye, Aaron, 345; Moses, 335; T. 369; W. 72, 318
 Mawnser, *see* Manser
 Mawsbye, *see* Mansby
 May, Maye, Ar. 375 (2); Gy. 293; Ja. 337; Jer. 172; J. 235, 330, 373, 434; M. 166; R. 88, 218; Rob. 51; Su. 212; T. 166, 327; W. 99, 177, 222
 —, Lyfe *als.*, Fn. 339
 Maybancke, H. 253
 Maydmam, Mayman, Ja. 88; J. 9
 Maye, *see* May
 Mayes, *see* Mace
 Maykam, *see* Makeham
 Mayler, *see* Meller
 Mayman, *see* Maydmam
 Maynald *als.* Pennyfold, Jo. 365
 Maynard, Mainhard, Mainard, Maynarde, Maynerd, Meynard, Ag. 88, 166, 323, 324, 434; Alx. 30; Al. 201; Ant. 424; Beatrice, 138; Dn. 138; D. 231; El. 122, 156; Gg. 112, 188; Grace, 213; J. 14, 51, 99, 201, 249, 323, 324, 364; Mgt. 100; Nehemiah, 197; N. 122, 201; R. 122, 148, 235, 323; Rob. 72, 277, 364, 365; T. 51, 112, 187, 188, 261, 417; W. 9, 122, 293, 408, 434 (2)
 Mayne, Jo. 131; J. 148; *see* Man
 Maynerd, *see* Maynard
 Maynstone, J. 52
 Mayor, Maior, El. 71; Eve, 100
 Maysby, *see* Mansby
 Mayson, *see* Mason
 Mead, *see* Mede
 Meadhurst, *see* Medhurst
 Meadowe, Meddow, Medowe, J. 235, 344; N. 290
 Meacons, Ar. 250
 Meapam, *see* Mepham
 Meare, *see* Meere
 Mearyam, *see* Marian
 Measaunt, *see* Messant
 Meawe, *see* Mew
 Medcalfe, Medcalfie, Mgy. 131, 287
 Medderst, *see* Medhurst
 Meddow, *see* Meadowe
 Mede, Mead, A. 435; Par-
 nell, 444; Rob. 9; W. 9

- Medhurst, Meadhurst, Medderst, Medherst, Medherste, Medhurst, Metherst, Methurst, Metterst, Mettherst,** Al. 323; Cl. 71; Edm. 303; E. 302 (3); Ez. 51; H. 31; Ic. 177; Jo. 122, 213, 376; J. 9, 71, 99, 131, 156, 318, 416; Mgt. 148; Mn. 138; Rph. 171; R. 31, 52, 112, 235; Rob. 51; T. 112, 131, 148, 391(2); W. 51, 259, 421
Medowe, see Meadowe
Medway, N. 9
Meere, A'Meere, A'Mere, Amere, Meare, Mere, Brb. 100; Jane, 100; J. 18; R. 329; Rob. 336; T. 166, 243, 244, 303; W. 82
Megram, Ja. 88
Meleward, see Millward
Meller, Mayler, E. 334; Gdd. 72; Godly, 444; J. 434; Ph. 344; *see also Miller*
Mellian, H. 302 (2)
Mellish, J. 227
Mellyvne, A. 131
Melward, see Millward
Menadge, see Minage
Mepham, Meapam, Mepam, Mepem, Meppam, J. 122, 177; M. 435; R. 122, 160; Rob. 434, 435; W. 166, 213, 401
Mercer, Marcer, Marser, Merser, E. 16; Fn. 112; F. 262; Gg. 9; H. 166; Ja. 30; J. 30, 51, 112(2), 209, 246, 316, 339; Ju. 444; M. 353; Mich. 444; N. 71; Paul, 444; R. 31, 88, 231, 362, 396; Rog. 297; T. 148, 194, 300, 329 (2), 355; W. 322, 434
Merday, see Marday
Mere, see Meere
Mereddeth, Merydith, Ja. 444; J. 239
Meredyke, Mardocke, J. 31; Rob. 112
Mereweather, J. 201
Mericks, see Merricke
Meris, see Merrys
Merrat, A. 222
Merriall, J. 399(2); T. 444
Merricke, Mericks, Mericks, Cornelius, 231; H. 99; Miles, 187; Silvanus, 213; T. 72
Merrish, see Merrys
Merrye, Mery, Mory, Rob. 88; W. 314
Merrys, Meris, Merrish, J. 72, 88; Sim. 256
Mersall, see Marshall
Merser, see Mercer
Mershall, Mersoll, see Marshall
Mershe, see Marshe
Merten, see Martin
Mery, see Merrye
Meryam, Meryan, see Marian
Merydith, see Mereddeth
Messant, Measaunt, Messance, Messaunt, Adrian, 148, 235; H. 407; T. 81
Messer, Rob. 416
Messidge, J. 387
Messon, Rob. 31
Metherst, Methurst, Metterst, Mettherst, see Medhurst
Mew, Meawe, Mewe, Muse, Ag. 410; J. 9; Ju. 9; R. 71, 112; Sim. 9; T. 112, 372
Mewett, T. 122
Meynard, see Maynard
Michaell, Michel, see Michell
Michelborne, Michelborne, Michylborne, E. 235, 264; Gg. 166; J. 30, 372; R. 274; Rob. 383; T. 194, 235
Michell, Michaell, Michell, Mitchell, Mychell, —, 295; Arnold, 250; E. 345, 368; Ez. 187, 227; Gf. 9; H. 283; Jo. 9, 100, 412; J. 9 (2), 31, 51 (2), 72, 99 (2), 148, 171, 177, 187, 193, 231, 278, 298, 350, 383, 399, 415; Josiah, 206; L. 272; Mgt. 293; M. 337; Ninian, 320; R. 72, 235, 244, 411; Sim. 31; T. 99, 131, 156, 160, 324, 348, 366; Wlt. 206, 415; W. 51, 122, 177, 227, 276, 407
— als. Kirby, Bennet, 244
— als. Peter, W. 30; see also Mighell
Michylborne, see Michelborne
Middleton, Midelton, Midilton, Midleton, Myddleton, Myddylton, Ant. 384 (2); Ar. 235; Bennet, 148; Hu. 72; Ic. 112; J. 88, 239, 275, 355; Mgy. 160; T. 72, 235; U. 72; W. 16, 131
Midmore, Mydmor, Mydmore, Els. 14, 122; J. 122, 172; M. 138, 251; T. 265; W. 156
Mighell, J. 99
—, Artlatt als., E. 194; see also Michell
Milborne, Milburne, Edm. 99; Faith, 278; J. 231, 397; T. 296
Miles, A'Myles, Myles, Ag. 122, 282; Brb. 227; E. 222; Ja. 156; J. 38, 71, 197, 206, 244, 256, 264, 357, 384; Mgy. 148; Mgt. 357; R. 194; Rob. 112; Ste. 194; W. 148, 331, 333; see Mills
Milham, Ant. 390 (2); see also Mallam
Miller, Millar, Myllar, Myller, Myllers, Mylner, Ag. 88; Gg. 360; Hel. 343; H. 88, 315, 316; Hy. 251; J. 9, 188; R. 72, 122, 182, 235; T. 303, 323, 421, 434; W. 51, 131, 206, 292, 310; see also Meller
Millerson, see Millesent
Milles, see Mills
Millesent, Millerson, J. 88
Millington, N. 222
Mills, A'Mill, A'Mills, A'Myl, A'Myll, A'Mylles, A'Myls, Milles, Myles, Mylls, —, 265; Ag. 254, 264; Ant. 347; Ar. 99, 188; Ch. 319; Dl. 339; Dn. 38; D. 288; Els. 213; Ez. 148, 222; El. 275; F. 365; Hannah, 395; H. 319, 346, 405; Jo. 274, 410; J. 38, 100, 166,

- 252, 267, 387, 421 ; Leonard, 72 ; Math. 250, 252 ; Nathaniel, 421 ; Owen, 100 ; Rph. 72 ; Return, 194 ; R. 59, 71, 82, 88, 99, 182, 272, 336 ; Rob. 112, 127, 188, 275, 351, 414 ; S. 244, 245 ; T. 131, 416 ; W. 1 (2), 51 (2), 131, 156, 166, 247, 284, 298, 407 ; *see* Miles
- Millward, Meleward, Melward, Milward, Mylward, Edm.** 259 ; E. 182 ; H. 51 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 99, 131, 148, 312, 396 ; N. 444 ; R. 434 ; W. 31
- Milton, A'Mylton, J.** 16, 282 ; Sim. 59
- Milward, *see* Millward**
- Minage, Menadge, Ja.** 288 ; P. 187
- Mitchell, *see* Michell**
- Mittell, Myttell, Jerman,** 193, 410 ; J. 235 ; S. 218
- Mitten, Mitton, Mytten, Mytton, F.** 235, 317, 318 ; Jo. 213 ; J. 31, 71 ; Mgy. 182 ; T. 193, 194
- Mockett, Mackett, Ch.** 297 ; Ja. 148 ; W. 376
- Mockford, Mockforth, Mokeford, D.** 177 ; El. 156 ; Jo. 72 ; J. 30, 206 ; P. 262 ; R. 206, 369 ; Rob. 194 ; T. 271 ; Tim. 231 ; W. 212
- Mocumble, Rowland *als.*, W.** 100
- Moddell, *see* Muddle**
- Modowell, R.** 16 ; *see* Muddle
- Moglewyke, Muggelweeke, Alx.** 283 ; W. 31
- Mokeford, *see* Mockford**
- Mole, Moll, Mowle, J.** 81 ; Martin, 243 ; T. 406 ; W. 9
- Moncke, Monke, Moonk, Mouncke, Munck, Muncke, Munke, Ab.** 435 ; H. 177, 213, 388 ; Ja. 51, 339 ; J. 51 (2), 71, 340 ; Mich. 213 ; Ph. 278 ; Rob. 194, 360 ; T. 51, 88 (2), 434 ; W. 30, 138
- Mone, *see* Moone**
- Monge, Rog.** 261
- Monger, Moonger, Munger, Alx.** 227, 394 ; Cons. 122, 231 ; Dominic, 161 ; J. 182, 188, 231 ; M. 206 ; N. 399(2) ; Sim. 393 ; T. 112, 273, 435 ; W. 270, 382
- Monke, *see* Moncke**
- Moodell, Moodle, *see* Muddle**
- Moone, Mone, Mun, Mune, Munn, Al.** 187 ; A. 201 ; Blaise, 166 ; Dn. 246 ; Gg. 332 ; H. 51 ; J. 156, 434 ; R. 122, 434 ; Rob. 31, 88 ; W. 315 (2)
- Moonger, *see* Monger**
- Moonk, *see* Moncke**
- Moore, A'Moore, A'More, at More, Amooore, Amore, More, Barnard,** 280 ; Bennet, 59 ; D. 9 ; E. 206, 369 ; Ez. 287, 333 ; F. 235, 358 ; Jo. 156, 182, 254, 283 ; J. 1, 9, 38, 59 (2), 105, 116, 122, 166, 168, 177, 184, 188, 209, 213, 253, 275, 284, 334, 352(2), 434(3) ; N. 9 ; R. 18, 116, 156, 188, 249, 277, 336, 343, 444 ; Rob. 60, 153, 156, 263 ; Sim. 1 ; Ste. 218 ; T. 8, 105, 112, 127, 162, 209, 227, 240, 250, 312, 330, 425 ; Wlt. 112 ; W. 9, 71, 81, 213, 241
- , **Wyke of the, J.** 9
- , **Sinderford *als.*, K.** 308
- , **Skynner *als.*, Jo.** 336
- Morant, N.** 444
- Morbred, Morbrede, *see* Morebred**
- More, *see* Moore**
- Morebred, Morbred, Morbrede, Mowbredd, Al.** 247 ; Gg. 72 ; Jo. 9 ; J. 30, 444 ; N. 131 ; Rob. 88
- Morefoote, Morefote, J.** 318, 320 ; T. 31, 122
- Moreley, *see* Morley**
- Morers, Mores, *see* Morris**
- Morfye, W.** 434
- Morgan, Morgayne, R.** 9, 71
- Morgle, J.** 30
- Morish, *see* Morris**
- Morley, Moreley, Morleys, Morlye, Ag.** 9 ; Gg. 9 ; J. 51 ; Leonard, 197 ; Ste. 112 ; T. 51 ; W. 171, 235 ; *see* Marley
- Morrell, H.** 222 ; Hy. 294 ; R. 209, 372 ; W. 182
- Morris, Morers, Mores, Morish, Morres, Morrice, Morrys, Morse, Moryce, Morys, —, 291 ; Ag.** 177 ; Al. 323, 444 ; Ant. 187 ; Gg. 297 ; Gy. 31 ; Hu. 72 ; I. 51 ; Ja. 51 ; Jo. 99, 188 ; J. 148, 194, 197, 305, 444 ; N. 9, 148 ; R. 9, 148, 166 ; T. 51, 161, 277(2), 337, 370, 444 ; W. 9, 81
- ***als.* Sawyer, Saier, Sawyer, J.** 9, 100 ; Mgt. 407
- , **Holmer *als.*, Allen,** 278 (2)
- , **Sawyer *als.*, Mgt.** 99
- Mortimer, Mortemor, E.** 188 ; T. 398
- Morton, Malin, 335 ; Mgt.** 182 ; R. 434
- Mory, *see* Merreye**
- Moryce, Morys, *see* Morris**
- Mose, Moze, Cons.** 400 ; R. 265 ; T. 201 ; W. 378 ; *see* Mace, Moyse
- Mosse, Moss, Al.** 122 ; J. 409 ; Reginald, 72
- Mot, Mote, Mothe, *see* Mott**
- Motley, E.** 222 ; El. 434 ; J. 206, 434
- Mott, A'Mot, Mot, Mote, Mothe, Motte, Ag.** 100, 122 ; Aide, 421 ; B. 122 ; D. 251 ; Edm. 240 ; H. 71 ; Jo. 292 ; J. 31, 100, 245 ; M. 395 ; N. 112, 222 ; Rob. 148 ; S. 357 ; Solomon, 391 ; T. 88, 122 ; *see also* Matt, Tamot
- Moubford, *see* Mountford**
- Moulder, Mowlder, E.** 247 ; T. 99
- Moumforthe, *see* Mountford**
- Mouncke, *see* Moncke**
- Mountford, Moubford, Moumforthe, R.** 112, 264 ; T. 16

- Mousherst, Moushurst, *see* Mowshurst
 Mowards, H. 51
 Mowbredd, *see* Morebred
 Mower, T. 274, 357
 Mowlder, *see* Moulder
 Mowle, *see* Mole
 Mowse *als.* Mowsherst, Rob. 305, 306; *see* Moyses
 Mowser, Gg. 100
 Mowshurst, Mousherst, Moushurst, Mowsherst, Mowshurst, E. 248 (2); J. 222; Mgy. 88; M. 435; N. 112; Rob. 306; T. 209, 434
 —, Mowse *als.*, Rob. 305, 306
 Moyses, Moyce, Moyses, Abdy, 336; D. 222; E. 344; G. 296; Gdd. 231; Jane, 392, 424; J. 112, 156, 383, 384; T. 344; W. 182; *see* Mose, Mowse
 Moze, *see* Mose
 Muddle, Moddell, Moodell, Moodle, Muddell, Mudell, Mudle, Ab. 434; A. 227, 263, 395; D. 435; Ez. 148; H. 72, 166; Hbt. 435; J. 81, 279, 314, 434; N. 9; R. 434 (2); T. 31, 171, 379; *see* Modowell
 Muggelweeke, *see* Moglewyke
 Muggridge, Mugredge, Mugridge, E. 206; Gg. 327; J. 209, 390
 Mulgafate, Jo. 71
 Mulleneux, Mullenax, Mullinax, Mullynax, Ar. 310; E. 156; J. 357 (2); R. 148, 307, 326, 327
 Mullens, M. 304
 Mullet, Mullett, J. 88, 188
 Mullinax, Mullynax, *see* Mulleneux
 Mun, *see* Moone
 Munck, Muncke, *see* Moncke
 Mundaye, J. 253
 Mune, *see* Moone
 Munger, *see* Monger
 Munke, *see* Moncke
 Munn, *see* Moone
 Munnerey, Munnerye, J. 148; R. 148
 Munter, W. 187
 Muse, *see* Mew; *see also* Moyses
 Mussell, Muzall, J. 435; W. 193
 Musterden, W. 434
 Muzall, *see* Mussell
 Mychelgrove, H. 14
 Mychell, *see* Michell
 Myddleton, *see* Middleton
 Myddurst, W. 51
 Myddylton, *see* Middleton
 Mydmor, Mydmore, *see* Midmore
 Mydwinter, Mydwynter, Jo. 31; J. 71; W. 267
 Myles, *see* Miles
 Myllar, Myller, Myllers, *see* Miller
 Mylles, Mylls, *see* Mills
 Mylner, *see* Miller
 Mylward, *see* Millward
 Mysbrooke, Mysbroke, H. 51; J. 51
 Myttell, *see* Mittell
 Mytten, Mytton, *see* Mitten
 Nablett, Gg. 172
 Naldred, M. 194
 Napkin, J. 360; M. 194, 360
 Narroway, Norway, A. 386 (2); W. 349
 Narwood, T. 172
 Nash, Nasche, Nashe, Ant. 72; Dn. 341; H. 100; Jerome, 72; J. 52, 156, 248, 262, 416; Levi, 236; R. 9; Rob. 32, 351; Ste. 380; W. 72, 236, 380, 381, 386
 Nately, Nateley, Natelye, Natly, A. 401; Ansell, 222; Ant. 52; E. 139; F. 9; J. 52, 88, 317; T. 72; *see also* Nutley
 Natley, *see* Nutley
 Nayler, Jo. 52; J. 52
 Nealand, Edm. 270
 Neale, J. 258, 435; W. 435
 Neave, *see* Neeve
 Nedeham, J. 444
 Neeve, A'Neeve, A'Neve, Neave, Neve, E. 18; J. 213, 371; Kellam, 216; T. 31, 82, 222, 292, 320, 364; W. 388, 402
 Onell, Havenell *als.*, T. 16
 Nelson, H. 112; J. 52, 88, 172; Rob. 407; W. 52
 Nenfield, Nenvell, Nenvill, J. 279; K. 112; Rob. 197, 254
 Neppicar, Nepecker, Neppakar, Neppikar, Abel, 156; J. 382; W. 206, 281
 Neston, A'Neason, A'Neaston, A'Neston, Anesson, Anesten, Aneston, Dl. 126; Ez. 1, 31; Gg. 1, 82, 126, 288, 290; Gdd. 304, 305; Ja. 18, 286; Jo. 9, 127; J. 18 (2), 59, 79 (2), 116, 140, 168, 179, 292 (2), 338, 363, 410, 441 (2); R. 15, 18 (2), 60, 82, 105, 140, 322; Rob. 14, 60, 238; Sim. 174; T. 105, 126; W. 15, 16, 18, 116, 339, 349, 444
 — *als.* Weeks, Mgt. 381; *see* Easton
 Nethersall *als.* Hobson, Ez. 274
 Netlingham, Ant. 161; G. 188
 Netter, T. 88
 Neve, *see* Neeve
 Nevell, J. 288; Mgt. 182; N. 161
 New, *see* Newe
 Newbye, Miles, 9
 Newe, New, Gg. 417, 421; J. 206, 257
 Newell, Ja. 72; L. 72; Rog. 72
 Newen, Nuin, Ant. 112; J. 161, 323; R. 52
 Newington, Newinton, Nuington, A. 262; Ez. 182, 236; Jabez, 325 (2), 328; Ja. 197; Jos. 236; Morgan, 236; S. 161, 206, 236; T. 100, 236; Zabulon, 236
 Newman, Numan, Ez. 206; Gg. 292, 398; H. 236; J. 52, 197, 231, 244, 435; R. 31; S. 161; T. 272; W. 52, 88, 100, 194, 387
 —, Fuller *als.*, Rob. 377; *see* Newnham

- Newnham, Newnam, Newname, Newneham, Nunam,** Ag. 194, 435 ; J. 52, 131, 327, 435 (2) ; Martin, 166 ; Math. 298 ; T. 156, 177, 182, 213, 236, 435 (2) ; W. 52, 139 ; *see Newman*
Newton, Nuton, Ag. 182 ; F. 435 ; J. 177 ; N. 52, 242 ; T. 148, 188 ; W. 222
Newyshe, W. 267
Nicholas, Nycholas, Ab. 188 ; A. 395 ; E. 9, 88, 218, 302 ; Ez. 417, 421 ; Emily, 52 ; Ja. 72 ; Jo. 346 ; J. 31, 122, 303 ; M. 323 ; P. 264 ; R. 31, 131, 311 ; Rob. 345 ; Rog. 262 ; Sim. 112 ; T. 52, 112, 122, 188, 287, 327, 383 ; W. 52, 201, 315, 363 ; *see Upnicholas*
Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouil, Nicoll, Nychall, Nycholl, Nycoll, Ab. 236 ; Ag. 177 ; E. 260 ; Ja. 72 ; J. 9, 32, 72, 100, 251, 282, 322 ; Rachel, 365 ; R. 9, 52 ; Rob. 31 ; Sim. 139 ; Ste. 343 ; T. 409 ; W. 31, 122, 255
Nicholson, Nicolson, Brian, 148 ; J. 31, 156, 283, 378 ; R. 376
Nichouil, see Nicholl
Nickes, J. 289
Nicoll, see Nicholl
Nicolson, see Nicholson
Nightingale, Nitingale, Nitingall, Gg. 417 ; J. 222, 306, 386, 389
Nisant, Ant. 16
Nitingale, Nitingall, see Nightingale
Noake, A'Noake, A'Noakes, A'Noke, Anocke, Anokes, Knocke, Noakes, Noke, Nokes, Nookes, Bennet, 156 ; Ch. 136, 227, 393 ; Gg. 344 ; Jo. 251 ; J. 19, 39, 179, 441 ; Mercy, 218 ; L. 194 ; R. 136, 344 ; Rob. 135 ; T. 31, 140, 213 (2), 222, 256, 378
Nogell, Maurice, 31
Noke, Nokes, Nookes, see Noake
Norden, Nordon, A. 172 ; Parnell, 409 ; Rob. 336 ; S. 236 ; T. 31, 284 ; W. 299
Noris, see Norris
Norman, Ant. 166 ; Cons. 148 ; D. 421 ; Ez. 172 ; Jane, 222 ; J. 52, 72, 88, 131, 345, 366 ; Mgt. 100, 257 ; M. 369 (2) ; N. 131 ; Rachel, 370 ; R. 88, 263 ; Rob. 156, 363 ; T. 9, 112, 122, 131, 222, 386 ; W. 122, 201, 399 (2), 421
—, Delator, Deletar als., Dn. 100 ; J. 88
—, Dyne als., Mgt. 253
Norne, J. 122 ; *see Northerne*
Norris, Noris, Norrys, Ag. 88 ; H. 177 ; Jo. 148 ; J. 9, 112, 188, 296, 409 ; R. 222, 388, 389 ; T. 88, 156, 177, 421 ; W. 338, 398
Northerne, Northyn, L. 31 ; T. 31 ; *see Norne*
Norton, Al. 72 ; E. 52, 317, 320 ; Gg. 182 ; H. 209, 267, 398 ; Ja. 52 ; Jo. 122, 248, 278 ; J. 52, 100, 112, 285 ; N. 252 ; Ninian, 378 ; R. 72 ; Rob. 286 ; T. 172
Norway, see Narroway
Nottey, L. 16 ; *see Knott*
Novell, W. 161
Noven, T. 272
Nowell, J. 236 ; W. 444
Nower, L. 263 (2)
Noye, Ez. 293 ; Rob. 293 ; *see also Nye*
Nuin, see Newen
Nuington, see Newington
Numan, see Newman
Nunam, see Newnham
Nunton, Rog. 411
Nurton, Jo. 338, 367 ; J. 9 ; R. 172 ; *see Norton*
Nutfeld, Nutfeld, J. 52, 201
Nutley, Natley, Nutlay, Nutly, Nutlye, Edm. 122, 172, 336 ; Ez. 31 ; J. 31, 177, 267, 297 ; M. 139 ; T. 9, 161, 328 ; *see also Nately*
Nuton, see Newton
Nychall, see Nicholl
Nycholas, see Nicholas
Nycholl, Nycoll, see Nicholl
Nye, Gg. 201 ; H. 227 ; J. 131, 292 ; R. 206 ; T. 166, 375 ; Ts. 213, 377 ; W. 166, 241, 328 ; *see also Noye*
Nynne, Nyn, R. 298
— als. Barber, Ez. 222 ; Gg. 197
—, Barbar als., J. 112 ; M. 380
Oade, see Hoad
Obberd, Oberd, see Hubbard
Ockeman, Okeman, J. 241 ; Jos. 276 ; Rog. 9
Ockenden, Okenden, Okynden, Ar. 100 ; Edm. 227 ; E. 259 ; Gg. 354 ; Hu. 100, 139 ; Jo. 294 ; J. 52, 123, 206 ; Mark, 100 ; Math. 274 ; Mich. 303, 304, 307 ; R. 72, 100, 139, 250, 350 ; Rog. 88 ; Ste. 156 ; T. 9, 100, 371 ; W. 52, 89, 148
Ockley, Ockly, Ocly, Rob. 188 ; T. 123, 166 ; *see Oxley*
Ode, see Hoad
Odgate, see Woodgate
Offyngton, Rob. 32
Okeman, see Ockeman
Okenden, Okynden, see Ockenden
Old, Wlt. 227
Older, Holder, Owlder, Ag. 346 ; E. 201 ; Ja. 213 ; Jane, 88 ; T. 7 ; W. 123, 267
Olever, see Oliver
Oliffe, Olive, Olyffe, Olyve, Ant. 314, 315 ; J. 358, 435 (2), 444 ; R. 435 ; Rob. 218
Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Al. 112, 247 ; Cons. 139 ; Edm. 194 ; E. 317 ; Gg. 286 ; H. 408 ; J. 89, 122, 123, 393 ; Mgt. 311 ; Rph. 131 ; R. 16, 206, 318, 336 ; Rob. 9, 32 ; T. 123 ; W. 259, 316, 444
—, Leygh als., Ph. 72

- Olyye, J. 326
 Olyffe, Olyve, *see* Oliffe
 Olyver, *see* Oliver
 Onell, Havenell *als.*, T. 16
 Ongle, *see* Ungle
 Onstey, Onsty, Onstye, *see* Anstye
 Onwen, Onwine, Onyons, *see* Unwyn
 Ore, Ste. 81; *see also* Hoare
 Oreance, P. 328
 Orgle, Argles, Horgyll, Orgell, Orglas, Orglasse, Orgles, Jo. 308; J. 177, 271, 316, 388, 435; N. 218; T. 199; W. 69, 222
 Orrell, W. 367; *see also* Warrell
 Osborne, Osbren, Osburne, Usborn, Usborne, Usburne, Ysborne, Al. 73; Ag. 73; Ant. 241; E. 131, 201, 256, 291, 364; Gg. 77, 139; H. 261, 411; Ingram, 52; J. 12, 32, 38, 72, 103, 123, 131, 148, 172, 268, 288, 435; N. 206; Parnell, 236; Rob. 32; T. 9, 32, 52, 227, 408; Wlt. 194; W. 9, 32 (2), 73
 Osmer, *see* Hosmer
 Osmunton, Ashmunton, Osmonton, Bennet, 417; H. 290; T. 172
 Ostler, Leonard, 52; T. 301
 Otringham, J. 100; Rob. 359
 Otterton, Jo. 182; *see* Atterton
 Ottley, R. 32
 Otwaye, Ez. 122
 Outrie, Gg. 435; *see also* Owtred
 Ovenden, Hovenden, Howenden, Ovingden, J. 201, 354; N. 97; R. 181, 362; Rob. 171; W. 32, 81, 260
 Overey, Overy, *see* Avery
 Ovingden, *see* Ovenden
 Owden, Uden, E. 231, 396; H. 123, 417; Ja. 32; J. 103; R. 148, 438; *see* Owton
 Owen, Alx. 32; J. 213, 363 (2), 377
 Owlder, *see* Older
 Ownsted, Ownstye, *see* Anstye
 Owton, Owten, Owtone, Owtten, Dd. 246; Jo. 325; J. 52, 72, 156, 319; M. 272; R. 148, 231; Rob. 72, 73; Sim. 148; Siriac, 9; *see* Owden
 Owtred, M. 216; W. 406
 — *als.* Alred, Jo. 112; *see also* Outrie
 Owtten, *see* Owton
 Owtwell, Ja. 112
 Oxenbridge, Oxenbrige, Oxenbryge, Oxhenbrige, Ag. 245; Al. 131; Gdd. 213; J. 52, 123, 131; Mgy. 9; Rob. 393; Sim. 161; T. 9, 194; W. 32, 88, 249
 Oxley, Oxly, Ste. 216; W. 435; *see* Ockley
 Paching, Pachinge, Pachingye, *see* Patching
 Packcome, Packham, *see* Peckham
 Padiham, Paddyham, Padghiam, Padiam, Padyham, Ez. 376; Gg. 131, 361; J. 74; Rob. 32; T. 182
 Pagden, *see* Pegden
 Page, Payge, Al. 252, 296, 436; And. 53, 74; A. 414; Ant. 218; Bgt. 218; Edm. 265, 308, 311, 436; E. 32, 73, 436; Effnie, 299; Els. 172; Ez. 113, 227; H. 293; Jer. 182; Jo. 53, 73, 101, 256, 310; Jos. 421; J. 10, 33, 53, 73, 89, 131, 157, 177, 188, 201, 300, 402, 421, 435, 436 (2); Mgy. 100; M. 216; N. 157; R. 32, 33 (2), 73, 113, 132, 149, 161, 263, 312, 341, 436; Rob. 33, 74; Sim. 188; Ste. 113, 156, 272; T. 33, 52, 53, 54, 73, 135, 172, 216, 261 (2), 293, 322, 407, 436; W. 10, 32 (2), 33 (2), 53, 73, 113 (2), 123, 139, 149, 156, 161, 421
 — *als.* Baker, Su. 373
 — *als.* Greene, Mich. 149
 Pagen, Rog. 33; *see also* Payne
 Pailer, *see* Paler
 Paine, *see* Payne
 Painter, Paynter, Alx. 421; E. 376; Rob. 157; T. 123; W. 81
 Paken, Pakym, *see* Peckham
 Paler, Pailer, Ez. 172; J. 275
 —, Cowper *als.*, J. 309
 Palmer, Pamar, Pamer, Al. 100; A. 218; E. 123, 279, 308; Ez. 172, 402, 414; Gg. 15, 239; H. 198; Jo. 188, 245; J. 73, 113, 414; Luke, 435; Mgt. 188; N. 53; R. 112; Rob. 223, 354, 421; T. 123, 131, 178, 321; W. 32, 172 (2), 345
 Paltock, Paltoke, J. 377; W. 131
 Pamar, Pamer, *see* Palmer
 Panckcrofte, T. 435
 Pankhurst, Panckehurst, Panckerst, Panckest, Panckherst, Panckhurst, Pancost, Pancoste, Pancurst, Pangcost, Pangkhurst, Pankast, Pankeherste, Pankherste, Pankost, Penckherste, Pencost, Pencoste, Penkerst, Penticost, Penticost, A. 385; Brb. 188; Dn. 436; Dunstan, 435; E. 323, 325; Ez. 436; H. 157, 436; Ja. 161; Jo. 89, 100, 161, 436; J. 10, 194, 315, 435, 436; Judith, 372; Ju. 156; N. 10, 113, 188, 223, 351, 353, 436; R. 53, 113; Ste. 198, 413; W. 101, 112, 156, 276
 —, A'See *als.*, J. 53
 Pannet, Pannett, Punnet, Ant. 393 (2); Dl. 369; J. 401, 416; W. 436
 Paplen, Paplyn, J. 101; Mgt. 283
 Parcke, *see* Parke
 Pardon, Porden, Gy. 123; J. 33, 89, 123, 149, 177; K. 394; M. 421; N. 369; R. 53; *see* Perten

- Parham, Rog. 182
 Paris, Parishe, *see*
 Parris
 Parke, A'Parke, Aparke,
 Parcke, Parkes, Parks,
 Al. 338, 441; Ch. 92,
 425; Dn. 218; Gf.
 257; J. 161, 436; R.
 272, 274; Rob. 100,
 316; T. 213, 255; W.
 60; Zabulon, 436
 — *als.* Dawtry, Jane,
 371
 Parker, Ab. 288; Ag.
 276 (2); Alx. 254; Al.
 74, 338; A. 380; E.
 231; Ez. 10; H. 156,
 317; Ja. 32, 33 (2), 53,
 73, 139, 148, 182; K.
 10; N. 367; R. 74, 89,
 101, 194, 359, 445; Rob.
 33; Ste. 365; T. 10,
 113 (2), 132, 250, 284,
 292, 394; Ts. 376 (2);
 W. 10, 182, 329; *see*
also Purker
 Parkes, Parks, *see*
 Parke
 Parnell, N. 101; S. 178
 Parrett, Parrat, Parratt,
 Parrott, Porrett, J. 113,
 157; P. 149; Rob. 194;
 T. 166
 Parris, Paris, Parishe,
 Parrys, Parys, E. 436;
 I. 100; J. 53, 139, 436;
 Mercy, 338; P. 101;
 Rob. 379 (2); Rog. 206;
 T. 33, 282 (2), 326, 327,
 421
 —, Stace, Stacy *als.*,
 J. 74; W. 331
 Parrocke, T. 273
 —, Saunder *als.*,
 Florence, 248
 Parrott, *see* Parrett
 Parrys, *see* Parris
 Parson, Parsons, Parsson,
 Person, Persone, Pers-
 son, Ag. 123; F. 436;
 Gg. 216; I. 89; Ja. 89
 (2); Jo. 213, 258; J. 74,
 89 (3), 101, 113, 213,
 332, 369, 400, 435;
 Mgy. 202; R. 32, 74,
 101 (2), 135, 161, 178,
 202, 223, 227, 236; Ste.
 10; T. 16, 53 (2), 89,
 101 (2), 166, 182, 202,
 275, 291, 367; Wlt.
 269 (2), 412; W. 32, 53
 (2), 113, 223 (2), 330, 391
 —, Jenkin *als.*, Ez. 393;
see also Pierson
 Partridge, Partredge,
 Partrege, Partrige,
 Partryche, Partrydye,
 Partryge, Dd. 236; Gg.
 297; J. 10 (2), 33, 53,
 198; Mgt. 241; Mgy.
 89; R. 350; Rob. 53;
 T. 10, 32, 33, 74, 81;
 W. 52, 73
 Parys, *see* Parris
 Passe, J. 89
 Passell, W. 202
 Pat, Pate, J. 53; W. 123
 Patching, Paching,
 Pachinge, Pachynge,
 Patchinge, Patchyng,
 Gdd. 89; Jo. 33; J.
 10, 89, 218, 385; K. 177;
 Mgt. 244; R. 53, 166;
 T. 112, 315, 413; W.
 89, 274
 Pate, *see* Pat
 Patenden, *see* Pattenden
 Patricke, Patrycke, Pat-
 terecke, H. 33; J. 149
 — *als.* Hackett, T. 291
 Pattenden, Patenden,
 Patynden, Pedenden,
 Pettenden, Gg. 421;
 Iden (Yden), 444; Jo.
 316, 318; J. 249, 299;
 L. 53; W. 123
 Patterecke, *see* Patricke
 Patterson, T. 101
 Patynden, *see* Pattenden
 Pawley, R. 52; *see also*
 Bawly
 Payge, *see* Page
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Ag.
 209, 410; Alx. 53, 157,
 387; Al. 100, 444;
 Derick, 172, 227; D.
 436; E. 73, 123, 131,
 132, 188, 218, 227, 299 (2),
 353 (2), 391, 400, 436 (2);
 Ez. 149, 218, 436; Fn.
 355; F. 188, 202; Gg.
 436; H. 52, 73, 101,
 149, 213, 314, 331, 362,
 421; Ja. 53, 123, 194,
 281, 313 (3); Jo. 53, 182;
 J. 10 (2), 16, 32, 52 (2),
 53, 54, 73 (2), 89 (3),
 123 (2), 131 (2), 139,
 161, 178, 188, 194 (2),
 216, 236, 242, 244, 249,
 284, 295, 299 (3), 353 (2),
 369, 410; Joyce, 113;
 K. 293; Mgt. 52; M.
 344, 436; Math. 172;
 N. 166, 194, 281, 358,
 436; R. 52, 74, 149 (2),
 166, 201, 244, 280, 370,
 389; Rob. 53, 89, 113,
 161 (2), 236, 258, 271,
 376, 435; Su. 352; T.
 53, 54, 73 (4), 89, 101,
 113, 149, 157, 172 (3),
 213, 216, 305, 312, 327,
 397; Wlt. 53; W. 10,
 52, 74, 89 (2), 101, 148,
 166, 172, 178, 246, 306,
 385; *see also* Pagen
 Paynter, *see* Painter
 Peach, Peache, R. 341,
 355
 Peake, Peeke, Peicke,
 Peke, Picke, A. 156;
 Ar. 161; D. 411; J.
 149, 172; R. 32; T.
 73 (2)
 — *als.* Alyn, T. 73;
see also Pecke, Pike
 Pearce, Pears, Pearse,
see Pierse
 Pearsey, Pearsye, *see*
 Persey
 Pearson, *see* Pierson
 Peccam, Peccham, *see*
 Peckham
 Pedden, *see* Pegden
 Peckham, *see* Peckham
 Peck, *see* Pecke
 Peckam, *see* Peckham
 Peckdean, *see* Pegden
 Pecke, Peck, Ar. 308 (2),
 313; Ashburnham, 291;
 H. 272, 445; J. 101;
see also Peake, Pike
 Peckham, Packcome,
 Packham, Paken,
 Pakym, Peccam,
 Peccam, Peckam,
 Peckam, Pecknam, Ab.
 236; Ag. 231; Alx. 223;
 Al. 362 (2); Ch. 33;
 Edm. 213; E. 74, 161,
 172, 182, 317, 318; El.
 74; Gg. 172, 367; H.
 227, 395 (2), 396; I. 53,
 347; Ja. 338; Jo. 435;
 J. 33, 73, 74, 161, 194,
 227, 337, 370, 435,
 436 (2); L. 32; Mgt.
 149; M. 372; N. 53,
 326, 327; Ph. 149; R.

- 10, 213, 223, 304, 386, 435; Sim. 101; T. 10, 53, 89, 100, 148, 227 (2), 361, 445; W. 435 (2), 436; *see* Pickham
- Peckombe, *see* Pickham
- Peckten, *see* Pegden
- Pecock, Pecoche, Pecoche, Hu. 444; K. 445; R. 139; T. 236
— *or* Petrs, Lancelot, 52
- Pedell, Moses, 172
- Pedenden, *see* Biddenden, Pattenden
- Peeke, *see* Peake
- Peene, Peenes, Pend, Pene, Piene, Pyene, Pynd, Pyne, Al. 202; Bennett, 387; E. 236; Gg. 123, 202, 323, 324; H. 10, 410; Jo. 113; J. 254, 301; Petronella, 32; R. 206, 368; Rob. 53, 248, 293; Ste. 53; T. 213, 344, 378; W. 74
- Peerce, Peers, Peerse, *see* Pierse
- Peerson, *see* Pierson
- Peersse, *see* Pierse
- Peeter, *see* Peter
- Pegden, Pagden, Pecden, Peckdean, Peckten, Ez. 213; Ja. 337; Jo. 74; J. 74; R. 436; T. 73, 74, 149, 236, 333, 337, 421; W. 435; *see also* Petten
- Peicke, *see* Peake
- Peirce, Peirse, *see* Pierse
- Peke, *see* Peake
- Pelham, Pellam, Pelland, Pellande, Blaise, 306; Edm. 32, 236; Gg. 123; J. 149, 172, 399, 400; Mgy. 157; R. 249; T. 10, 149 (2), 188, 236
- Pell, J. 172
- Pellam, Pelland, Pellande, *see* Pelham
- Pellatt, Pellat, Pellett, B. 223; E. 356; J. 231, 356 (2); T. 307
- Pellinge, Pelling, Pellyng, Pellynge, Ag. 292; Ez. 52; Gg. 33; Ja. 178; J. 435; Mgt. 172; Ph. 242; R. 54; T. 10, 436; W. 74
- Pemell, Pemill, Pemmell, Peneall, Peniall, Pennell, Penniall, Pimmell, Pymmell, Ag. 182; El. 436; Ellice, 166; J. 157, 188; L. 156; P. 346 (2), 359; R. 323 (2), 325; T. 123, 194; W. 268
- Penckherste, Pencost, Pencoste, *see* Pankhurst
- Pend, *see* Peene
- Pender, T. 10
- Pene, *see* Peene
- Peneall, *see* Pemell
- Penfeld, *see* Penfold
- Penfogle, Penfogill, Penvocle, Penvokell, Ag. 113; Mich. 213; N. 123; R. 10; W. 10
- Penfold, Penfeld, Penfolde, Penfould, Penfoulde, Ez. 89; Edm. 254; J. 213, 269; R. 123, 254, 405; T. 206, 277; W. 89, 188; *see* Pennifold
- Penniall, *see* Pemell
- Penkherst, *see* Pankhurst
- Pennell, Penniall, *see* Pemell
- Pennifold, Pennyfold, Pennyfoide, Penyfold, Penyfolde, J. 132, 342; T. 53, 73, 209, 283, 366 (2)
—, Maynald *als.*, Jo. 365; *see* Penfold
- Pennye, Mgt. 32
- Pennyfold, Penyfolde, *see* Pennifold
- Pensexe, N. 101
- Pentecost, Penticost, *see* Pankhurst
- Penvocle, Penvokell, *see* Penfogle
- Penyfold, Penyfolde, *see* Pennifold
- Pepper, Peper, Ag. 282; Al. 113; El. 10; Jo. 53; J. 53, 113, 157, 188, 252, 255 (2), 260, 328, 336, 338, 349; Mich. 135; R. 16, 100; Sebastian, 113; W. 10, 73, 89, 177, 198
- Perce, *see* Pierse
- Perchinge, Perchyn, Piringe, Purchin, Purchinge, Pyrchyn, Pyrchyng, H. 157; Jo. 294; J. 444; T. 395; Wlt. 131, 257
- , Fawtley *als.*, Martha, 312 (2)
- Percye, *see* Persey
- Percyvall, Dybbys *als.*, F. 73
- Perian, *see* Perrin
- Perigoe, Perrigo, Rob. 218; Sim. 149
- Periman, Perriman, Perryman, Peryman, Ag. 213; Chn. 113; Gg. 299; H. 290; J. 282, 301, 388; K. 213; T. 52
— *als.* Eason, Jo. 299
- Perkins, Perkin, Cl. 319; R. 178; Wlt. 166
- Permitterrye, R. 53
- Perne, Sim. 265; *see* Perrin
- Perrigo, *see* Perigoe
- Perriman, *see* Periman
- Perrin, Perian, —, 445; R. 253, 445; T. 236; *see* Perne
- Perryman, *see* Periman
- Pers, Perse, *see* Pierse
- Persey, Pearsye, Pearsye, Percye, Persie, Ag. 236; E. 139; Ez. 206; H. 267; J. 166; T. 139; W. 89
- Person, Persone, Persson, *see* Parson
- Perten, T. 407; *see* Pardon
- Perye, Mark, 263
- Peryman, *see* Periman
- Pescod, J. 335
- Peter, Peeter, Peters, Petrs, H. 335; J. 149, 403 (2); Ph. 223; R. 421; T. 317; W. 402
— *or* Pecock, Lancelot, 52
—, Michell *als.*, W. 32; *see* Petter
- Petfall, R. 74; W. 267
- Pettitt, *see* Pettitt
- Petrs, *see* Peter
- Pett, Ez. 131; R. 166; Ste. 223; T. 52, 396
- Pettar, *see* Petter
- Petten, Rob. 259; *see also* Pegden
- Pettenden, *see* Pattenden
- Petter, Pettar, A. 388; Jo. 123; J. 300, 357 (3); M. 206; T. 206; Vin. 10; W. 338; *see* Peter
- Pettet, Pettett, *see* Pettitt
- Pettibone, R. 341

- Pettitt, Petitt, Pettet,
Pettett, Pettit, Pettitte,
Pettyt, Petyt, A. 231 ;
Faith, 218 ; Gg. 73 ;
I. 73 ; Jo. 194 ; J. 73,
149, 166, 216, 304, 378(2) ;
P. 123 ; Rob. 182 ;
Sarah, 218 ; T. 387(2) ;
Tim. 373
— *als.* Elficke, A. 356
—, Adrall *als.*, Mgt. 247
Pettman, *see* Potman
Pettit, Petyt, *see* Pettitt
Peverell, J. 257 ; Dl. 271
Phanacre, Fraunce, 101
Philcox, J. 149, 307
Phillips, Philipp, Philipps,
Phillip, Phillippe,
Phillipps, Phillipps,
Phyllypp, Phyllypps,
Phyllypp, Ag. 241 ; Al.
406 ; E. 33 ; Gg. 260 ;
Jo. 33, 356(2) ; J. 32,
421(2), 304 ; Lucas, 52 ;
Lucy, 253 ; P. 265 ; R.
166, 388 ; Rob. 352(2) ;
T. 255, 368 ; W. 223
—, Frogbroke *als.*, Rob.
53
Philipson, T. 245
Phillip, Phillippe, Phillipps,
Phillips, *see* Philips
Philpot, Philpott, Phylpott,
Jer. 172 ; J. 53, 74, 123 ;
Mgt. 100 ; R. 100, 444 ;
Ste. 267, 378(2) ; W. 74
—, A'Brook *als.*, W. 101
Phissenden, *see* Fissenden
Phyllypp, Phyllypps,
Phyllypp, *see* Philips
Phylpott, *see* Philpot
Piccombe, Pickam,
Pickams, *see* Pickham
Pickard, R. 223
Pickarden, Pickerden, J.
242, 315 ; R. 281
Pickas, Pycas, Rog. 275 ;
T. 52 ; *see also* Pike
Pickome, *see* Pickham
Picke, *see* Peake
Pickenden, Byckenden,
Pyckenden, Edm. 61 ;
J. 54 ; N. 52
Pickennoll, *see* Picknoll
Pickerden, *see* Pickarden
Pickerell, Ag. 216
Pickett, Fn. 131
Pickham, Peckombe,
Piccombe, Pickam,
Pickams, Pickcome,
289 ; K. 421 ; Mgt.
149 ; Mgy. 254 ; Ph.
256 ; R. 16 ; Rob. 261,
436 ; Rog. 202 ; T. 73,
131, 177, 178, 182(2),
202, 218, 236, 371, 380,
385, 403 ; W. 10, 74,
209, 236, 352, 401
Pierson, Pearson, Peer-
son, Rob. 156 ; T. 213,
344 ; *see also* Parson
Piggot, Piggott, E. 416 ;
J. 216 ; W. 236
Pike, Pixe, Pykes, Pyx,
J. 209 ; R. 73, 345 ; T.
223 ; W. 74 ; *see also*
Peake, Pecke, Pickas
Pilbeame, Pilbem, Pylbem,
Pylbeme, Jo. 308(2) ;
J. 149, 182 ; M. 201 ;
R. 293 ; Rog. 89
Pilcher, Pillcher, Pylcher,
Al. 444 ; A. 269 ; Dd.
445 ; E. 435 ; Ez. 445 ;
Gy. 148 ; Jo. 73, 353 ;
J. 53, 113, 157, 309 ;
Luke, 405, 444, 445 ;
T. 33, 89, 444(3) ; W.
53, 236
— *als.* Baldwyn, J. 139
—, Balden *als.*, Gg. 149
—, Benyng *als.*, J. 444
Pilfold, J. 339
Pillcher, *see* Pilcher
Pillesden, Piddlesden, Ja.
123, 285 ; Ph. 332
Pilme, *see* Pymme
Pimmell, *see* Pemell
Pindleborrowes, J. 338
Pinson, Punson, J. 206 ;
M. 231, 398 ; Math.
216, 386(2)
Piper, Pyper, And. 53,
73 ; Ez. 131 ; Gg. 253,
362 ; H. 436 ; Jo. 139 ;
J. 135, 206, 223 ; K.
263 ; M. 258 ; Matilda,
258 ; Rob. 10 ; Rog.
263, 298 ; Ste. 123, 132,
292 ; T. 89, 101, 372,
408
Pirchinge, *see* Perchinge
Pixe, *see* Pike
Plasted, J. 32 ; Ts. 33, 73
Platten, A. 445 ; H. 273
Plawe, Char. 202 ; E.
172 ; Martha, 369 ; N.
202 ; R. 33 ; T. 10, 131
Playfere, S. 236
Pledge, H. 177 ; Ja. 135

- Plom.den, *see* Plumerden
 Plomer, *see* Plumer
 Plomerden, Plommerden,
see Plumerden
 Plott, T. 269
 Plume, Rob. 33
 Plumer, Plomer, Plummer,
 Dl. 188; Ez. 236; H.
 113; Ja. 236, 421; J.
 247; N. 10
 —, Marshall *als.*, R.
 330; *see* Bloomer
 Plumerden, Blummarden,
 Plom.den, Plomerden,
 Plommerden, Plummer-
 den, Ag. 10; Drue,
 390 (2); J. 166, 180,
 267, 421; Mgt. 379;
 T. 10, 74; W. 100
 — *als.* Harrys, W. 73
 Plummer, *see* Plumer
 Plummerden, *see* Plumer-
 den
 Pocket, D. 206
 Pocknell, *see* Picknoll,
 Pockney
 Pockney, W. 156
 Pockock, Pockocke, Pockok,
 Pockoke, Pockocke, Alx.
 157; Amy, 53; Edm.
 100; Ic. 218; Jf. 275;
 Jo. 113, 131, 177; J.
 10, 53, 182; R. 149,
 408; Rob. 10, 213, 231;
see also Fockocke
 Poglas, K. 10
 Poke, *see* Pooke
 Pole, R. 256
 Poling, *see* Pollen
 Polington, *see* Pollington
 Pollard, Pollarde, Ar. 223;
 Ez. 384; H. 53; Ja.
 223; J. 89, 213, 300,
 341; R. 113, 166, 172,
 188, 209; Rob. 436;
 T. 113, 132, 182, 397 (2);
 W. 241, 388
 Pollen, Poling, Pollyn,
 Powling, Pullen, Pull-
 yng, Ant. 149; Chas.
 100; H. 100; J. 100;
 Ste. 73; T. 10; U.
 435; W. 33
 Pollingham, T. 178
 Pollington, Polington,
 Edm. 231; El. 101;
 Ja. 397; J. 209, 435;
 R. 100, 178; Ste. 32,
 339; T. 254
 Pollyn, *see* Pollen
 Pommey, Pumy, J. 363
 — *als.* Crashfield, Ez.
 386
 Pomphret, *see* Pumfrey
 Pont, Ponte, Pontt, Pontte,
 Pointe, Ant. 178; Bw.
 131; E. 53, 269; Gg.
 372; Hel. 216; Ja.
 405; J. 73, 194; Mgt.
 266; Math. 178; Rph.
 239; R. 317; Rob. 89
 123, 276 (2); T. 33, 52,
 73, 135, 188, 405, 421;
 W. 33, 194, 241
 Pontys, *see* Puntis
 Poo, J. 33
 Pooocke, *see* Pockock
 Pooke, Poke, Pucke, Ag.
 53, 260; A. 392; Gg.
 113; Gilbert, 32; Ja.
 100, 249; J. 32, 52, 53,
 74, 161, 236, 266; Mgt.
 73; M. 406; N. 54;
 Parnell, 406; R. 73;
 Rob. 74; T. 100; W.
 32, 73, 81, 101, 223
 Poole, Pooll, J. 172; Mgt.
 32
 Poope, *see* Pupp
 Poore, Poyer, Ant. 53;
 W. 89; *see also* Prior
 Pope, Ez. 53; Ja. 172,
 445 (2); J. 10, 89, 123;
 Mn. 33; R. 149; Rob.
 89; T. 32, 406; *see* Pupp
 P.or, *see* Prior, *also* Poore
 Porden, *see* Pardon
 Porrett, *see* Parrett
 Porter, Portre, Gg. 123;
 H. 123; J. 236; Judith,
 218; Mgt. 282; R.
 123, 188, 444; Rob.
 333, 445; Ste. 156; W.
 73, 101, 188
 —, Luxford *als.*, A. 400
 Portriffe, R. 353 (3)
 Poskyn, T. 73
 Post, T. 139
 Postelet, J. 277
 Postlethwayt, J. 194
 Potman, Pettman, Al. 10,
 101; Luke, 89; R. 382
 Potten, Potton, Pottyng,
 Gg. 32; Ja. 73; J. 10,
 319; Mgt. 252; M.
 216; S. 356; T. 100
 Potter, Emma, 89; Ja.
 161; J. 402 (2); N.
 435; R. 445; Rob.
 148; Sim. 53; T. 32,
 236, 343 (2); Wlt. 73;
 W. 100, 288
 Potton, *see* Potten
 Pottwell, *see* Potwell
 Pottyng, *see* Potten
 Potwll, Pottwell, Ja.
 241; J. 74; T. 74,
 123; W. 89
 Pousley, Powsley, Cl.
 33; T. 288
 Poulter, Powlter, Gr. 201;
 H. 149, 188, 380 (2);
 N. 149; T. 371
 Pounderson, Guy, 89
 Pounte, *see* Pont
 Pounten, Pounting, Bw.
 89; M. 231; N. 223
 Powell, Edm. 213; E.
 279; Jo. 73; Ste. 377;
 T. 350 (2); Rob. 394
 Powling, *see* Pollen
 Powlter, *see* Poulter
 Powsley, *see* Pousley
 Poyer, *see* Poore
 Poynett, R. 166
 Pratt, Pratte, J. 123, 318;
 R. 360 (2)
 Prattie, *see* Pretty
 Prawl, R. 10
 Praytie, *see* Pretty
 Prescott, J. 287
 Prest, Ad. 33; Jo. 33;
 J. 239; Mich. 16
 Preston, J. 10, 350; Ste.
 33; T. 383 (2)
 Pretious, Al. 317; W. 149
 Pretty, Prattie, Praytie,
 Prettie, Prettye, Haba-
 kuk, 332; R. 101;
 Scrase, 113; T. 54;
 W. 16
 Price, Prise, Pryce, Dd.
 123; Ez. 329; Hu. 277;
 J. 139; Mgt. 101; T.
 131, 188, 223, 329; W.
 113, 231, 394
 — *als.* Atherall, Mgt.
 327; *see also* Brice
 Prichett, T. 343
 Prior, Pryar, Pryer,
 Pryor, P.or, —, 15; D.
 194, 355; Gy. 100; H.
 73; Ic. 156; Ja. 275;
 Jo. 73 (2), 135, 436; J.
 33, 53, 73, 89, 113, 148,
 177, 263, 270, 305, 445
 (2); L. 100; N. 339,
 356; R. 33, 73, 101,
 305 (2), 407, 421, 435,
 436; Rob. 89, 172;

- Sim. 100; T. 131, 178, 327; Wlt. 166; W. 166, 304 (2); *see also* Poore
 Prise, *see* Price
 Pronger, E. 415; W. 148, 178
 Prowte, Ju. 10; J. 10
 Prowze, J. 131
 Pryar, Pryer, *see* Prior
 Pryce, *see* Price
 Pryn, T. 188
 Prymmar, J. 444
 Pryor, *see* Prior
 Pucke, *see* Pooke.
 Puckell, *see* Puckwell
 Puckridge, Jasper, 255
 Puckwell, Puckell, Pykwell, Davy, 131; J. 52, 156; T. 157, 182; Ts. 236
 Pudland, *see* Putland
 Pullen, *see* Pollen
 Pullenger, W. 54
 Pullyng, *see* Pollen
 Pulman, J. 194; R. 149; W. 188
 Pumfrey, Pomphret, Ar. 242; J. 270
 Pumpy, *see* Pommey
 Pun, W. 236
 Punnet, *see* Pannet
 Punson, *see* Pinson
 Punten, M. 399
 Puntis, Pontys, Puntesse, Puntise, R. 53; Rob. 202, 366; W. 10, 394
 Pupp, Poope, Pup, Puppe, Al. 157, 290; Ant. 244; Edm. 123; Jo. 131; J. 131 (2), 149, 241; T. 32, 258 (2); *see* Pope
 Purchin, Purchinge, *see* Perchinge
 Purfle, Purfeld, Purfill, Purple, Pursell, Pursle, Ag. 113; E. 285 (2), 394 (2); Ez. 231; Ja. 149, 201, 303; J. 213, 304, 306; Mgt. 32; Reginald, 388; R. 374; T. 123, 364 (2); W. 149
 Purker, W. 413; *see also* Parker
 Purle, J. 123
 Purple, Pursell, Pursle, *see* Purfle
 Purvy, P. 172
 Putland, Pudland, Amias, ?Annas, 32; Bw. 372; E. 182; J. 10, 73; N. 161; R. 52; Ste. 113, 309, 310, 373; T. 52; W. 213, 236
 — *als.* Fuller, Ez. 395
 Puttock, J. 89
 Puxtie, Puxsty, Puxstye, Puxtide, Puxtey, Puxtye, Ag. 10; Edm. 279; J. 436; N. 436; T. 33, 316, 351, 436 (2)
 Puzanna, Bw. 257
 Pycas, *see* Pickas
 Pycombe, Pycham, Pyckam, Pyckecumbe, *see* Pickham
 Pyckenden, *see* Pickenden
 Pyckenoll, *see* Picknoll
 Pyckham, *see* Pickham
 Pycknall, *see* Picknoll
 Pycknet, *see* Picknett
 Pycknold, *see* Picknoll
 Pyckombe, Pyckome, Pycombe, *see* Pickham
 Pye, H. 149, 244; Quintin, 338; T. 236
 Pyell, W. 421
 Pyene, *see* Peene
 Pyers, *see* Pierse
 Pykam, Pykcombe, *see* Pickham
 Pykenall, *see* Picknoll
 Pykes, *see* Pike
 Pykwell, *see* Puckwell
 Pylbem, Pylbeme, *see* Pilbeame
 Pylcher, *see* Pilcher
 Pylme, *see* Pymme
 Pylstye, R. 33
 Pymme, Pilme, Pylme, Pym, Pyme, Al. 33, 362; J. 52, 53; Rob. 32; T. 32, 54, 172, 177, 367; W. 263
 Pymmell, *see* Pemell
 Pynchinge, J. 257
 Pyncke, W. 404
 Pynd, Pyne, *see* Peene
 Pyner, Jo. 365
 Pynion, Pynyon, Gilbert, 303; Jer. 188
 — *als.* Barden, J. 286
 —, Spray *als.*, Rob. 340
 Pynning, Ez. 89
 Pynyon, *see* Pynion
 Pyper, *see* Piper
 Pырchyn, Pырchyng, *see* Perchinge
 Pyx, *see* Pike
 Quarrell, Alx. 149; *see* Warrell
 Quayfe, Coyf, Quoyfe, J. 123, 317; Wlt. 194, 357; W. 123, 337
 Qusted, J. 81; Ste. 284
 Quintin, Tiler *als.*, W. 402, 416
 Quittenden, J. 373; *see also* Chittenden
 Quoyfe, *see* Quayfe
 Rabbett, Rabbet, Rabbit, Rabet, Rabett, Rebbertt, Rebbett, Robbett, Ja. 223; Jo. 266, 267; J. 34, 113 (2), 132, 381; R. 81; Ste. 54, 157, 249; T. 223; W. 266
 Rabey, *see* Raby
 Rabilis, Rabilishe, J. 194, 355; Rph. 223; Ste. 166
 Rabson, *see* Robson
 Raby, Rabey, J. 166; T. 227
 Rackclife, *see* Radclyffe
 Rackenes, *see* Rawkins
 Radclyffe, Rackclife, Radclyffe, J. 123; Mgt. 277; W. 139
 Rade, *see* Reed
 Radford, Noah, 335; T. 318, 357 (2)
 Rafe, Raffe, *see* Relfe
 Ragatt, Ragget, Raggett, Raigat, Raigate, Raygat, Raygate, Regate, Reigate, Rigate, Rygate, Allen, 249; E. 295 (2); Ez. 348, 349; J. 74, 132, 194; Mich. 445; R. 445; Ste. 286; T. 89, 123, 223
 Rainold, Rainolds, *see* Reynolds
 Rainsford, *see* Raynsforde
 Ralfe, *see* Relfe
 Ramsden, J. 33
 Randall, Randoll, Randowle, Ant. 34; Ag. 436; Brb. 227; E. 90; Ez. 54; Gg. 353; Jo. 248; J. 33, 75, 90, 437; Lettice, 101; T. 11, 392 (2); Wlt. 387; W. 149, 178
 —, Worgor *als.*, Ez. 308, 309

- Randolf, *see* *Randolphe*
 Randoll, *see* *Randall*
 Randolphe, *Randolf*, Hbt. 236; T. 54; W. 369
 Randowle, *see* *Randall*
 Rands, R. 231
 Ranger, J. 74, 123, 124, 194, 340; Mgt. 283; Math. 326; R. 276, 321; T. 75; W. 172, 207, 321
 Ranser, Raunser, Rawns-
 ser, E. 139, 304, 305, 306
 Ransom, Ransome, E. 304; J. 198
 Ranyer, *see* *Raynard*
 Raspis, Ts. 445
 Ratclyffe, *see* *Radclyffe*
 Raunser, *see* *Ranser*
 Raven, Cuthbert, 113
 Ravenor, Mgy. 172
 Rawlin, *see* *Rawlyn*
 Rawkins, Rackenes, Raw-
 kenes, Rawking, E. 437; Hu. 54; J. 150, 157; Mgy. 216; Sarah, 209; Sibly, 256; T. 198
 Rawlinson, Rawlenson, Rawlison, J. 259; Rob. 411; T. 377
 —, Briantt *als.*, T. 291
 Rawlyn, Ravlin, Rawlyne, Rawlyng, J. 34; K. 244, 411; Mgt. 292; R. 321
 Rawnsler, *see* *Ranser*
 Rawood, Rawoode, Ag. 194; Hu. 300, 301
 Rawson, J. 34; Rob. 198, 362
 Raye, A'Rye, Ray, Ch. 334; R. 82
 Raygat, Raygate, *see* *Ragatt*
 Raynald, Raynold, Ray-
 nolde, Raynoldes, Ray-
 nolds, *see* *Reynolds*
 Raynard, Ranyer, Ray-
 nards, Reyner, Alx. 149; Ez. 54, 157; Rob. 34; T. 54
 Raynes, *see* *Reynes*
 Raynsforde, Rainsford, S. 392; W. 172
 Read, *see* *Reed*
 Readams, Ja. 376
 Reade, *see* *Reed*
 Reader, *see* *Reder*
 Reading, Readyng, Gg. 387; N. 445
 Reames, Al. 123; Ez. 149; J. 188, 213, 436; R. 124; Rob. 33; Sim. 284; T. 370 (2), 437; W. 113
 Reason, Alx. 391
 Reeve, *see* *Reeve*
 Rebbertt, Rebbett, *see* *Rabbett*
 Reddead, *see* *Redhed*
 Rede, *see* *Reed*
 Reder, Reader, Reeder, Rether, Ag. 81; A. 231; H. 15; Jo. 11, 445; J. 34, 54, 74 (2), 89, 246, 294, 405; Mgt. 34; Rebecca, 292; R. 324; T. 33, 286; W. 34
 Redges, *see* *Ridge*
 Redhed, Reddead, Red-
 hedd, J. 406, 408, 445; N. 113
 Reed, A'Rede, A'Reede, A'Reyd, Rade, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede, Reeds, Reyde, Ag. 172; Alx. 194; Al. 436; A. 437; Ed. 202; Felix, 348; Gg. 194, 218, 403; Gdd. 39; Hu. 113; Ic. 202; Ja. 207, 250; Jo. 92, 194, 270; J. 18, 74, 90, 116, 149 (3), 178, 239, 337, 363, 391, 400, 422; Mgt. 1, 15; N. 75, 178, 379 (2); P. 172; R. 11, 172, 231, 436, 437 (2); Rob. 105; Sarah, 172; T. 33, 34 (2), 54, 194, 227, 395 (2); W. 38, 74, 101, 116, 149, 172, 188, 202, 395
 — *als.* *Waterman*, Al. 393
 Reeder, *see* *Reder*
 Reeds, *see* *Reed*
 Reeve, Reave, Reve, Ryve, —, 404; Ag. 11; Ez. 149; Ja. 34, 206, 308, 370; Jarvis, 149; J. 74, 75, 149, 206, 289, 371, 410, 445; Mgt. 75; Martin, 90, 157; R. 188, 213; Sim. 149, 198; T. 90, 149, 216, 244, 303; Wlt. 34, 194; W. 90, 149, 150, 166, 216, 299
 Regate, *see* *Ragatt*
 Regles, J. 33; *see* *Wrickells*
 Reigate, *see* *Ragatt*
 Reignolds, *see* *Reynolds*
 Relfe, Rafe, Raffe, Ralfe, Relf, Rofe, Roffe, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe, Rolphe, —, 445; Ag. 271, 280; Alx. 223, 387; Al. 113; A. 312; D. 231, 396; Ez. 223, 314; E. 113, 161; Gy. 341; Ja. 374 (2); Jer. 410; Jo. 223; J. 89, 101 (3), 124, 149 (2), 157, 178, 182, 213, 227, 242, 248, 268, 303, 338, 422, 436 (2); M. 150; Math. 90, 360; R. 74, 149, 150, 157 (2), 202, 250; Rob. 150; S. 304, 376; Sarah, 301; T. 54, 81, 213, 340, 437; W. 10, 74, 101, 113, 236 (2), 276
 — *als.* *Daye*, A. 319
 —, *Drinker als.*, M. 286, 287
 —, *Hosemer als.*, M. 359
 Ren, Rende, Renn, Renne, Wren, Alx. 446; Ed. 227; Ez. 312; I. 34; Ja. 283; Jane, 89; Jo. 183; J. 113, 114, 123, 392 (2); Mgt. 223; Mercy, 445; P. 264; Ph. 319; R. 34, 89, 101, 239; Rog. 344; Sim. 54, 123, 275; T. 124, 228; W. 74, 150, 255
 Rendfield, Renfeld, Ren-
 vilde, Ag. A. 113; Gg. 74; H. 262; W. 189, 340, 385
 Renn, Renne, *see* *Ren*
 Renolds, *see* *Reynolds*
 Renvilde, *see* *Austen*
 Repehunder, Renden *als.*, J. 150
 Reston *als.* *Henewey*, T. 33
 Rether, *see* *Reder*
 Reve, *see* *Reeve*
 Rever, J. 11; W. 34; *see also* *Rivers*
 Revett, *see* *Rivett*
 Reyde, *see* *Reed*
 Reyner, *see* *Raynard*
 Reynes, Raynes, Reynolds, Ez. 161; Sim. 11; W. 281

- Reynolds, Rainold,**
Rainolds, Raynald,
Raynold, Raynolde,
Raynoldes, Raynolds,
Reignolds, Renolds,
Reynold, Reynolde,
Reynoldes, Ag. 313, 390;
DI. 101, 213; **Dd.** 287;
E. 183; **Gg.** 101; **Gil-**
bert, 259, 348; **H.** 75;
Ja. 75, 132; **Jo.** 202,
 333, 366; **J.** 34, 74, 101,
 150, 241, 246, 251 (2),
 335, 340, 374, 445; **Jos.**
 422; **K.** 90; **Mgy.** 54;
Melchior, 227; **Mercy,**
 90; **Mich.** 101; **N.** 34;
R. 34, 113, 223, 269,
 387 (2); **Rob.** 132, 333;
T. 54, 74, 75, 101, 415;
Washington, 422; **W.**
 113, 188, 321, 333, 378
 —, **Cheseman als., Mgt.**
 264
Reyns, see **Reynes**
Riall, see **Ryall**
Robbins, see **Robins**
Ricards, see **Richards**
Rice, Rise, Ryce, R. 101;
W. 194
Rich, see **Riche**
Richards, Ricards,
Richardes, Rickards,
Rychard, Rychardes,
Cæsar, 395 (2); **Jo.**
 332; **J.** 178, 188, 198,
 332; **Mgt.** 182; **M.**
 422; **R.** 132; **Rob.**
 113; **Rog.** 54; **Sim.**
 410; **T.** 172, 252; **W.**
 34, 113, 236, 333, 413
Richardson, Rychardson,
Barnard, 34; **El.** 351; **Ez.**
 75; **J.** 11, 135, 166;
Mich. 74; **T.** 216, 271
Riche, Rich, Ryche, Ez.
 75; **Hu.** 300 (2);
Jasper, 182; **J.** 75, 359;
R. 335; **T.** 11, 75
Richefeld als. **Saverye, J.**
 75
Richman, Richemond,
Richemonde, Richmond,
Kichman, Alx. 101; **E.**
 101; **J.** 113; **Mgt.** 250;
R. 101; **Rob.** 54, 246;
T. 70
Richards, see **Richards**
Rickman, Rickeman, DI.
 101; **R.** 75
Rickson, see **Ricton**
Rickward, Rickwoord,
Rigforde, Ryckeforde,
Ryckeward, Rycke-
worthe, Ryckward,
Ryckward, Rykewarde,
E. 198; **J.** 74, 132, 202,
 282; **Ju.** 54; **Rph.**
 33, 323; **R.** 74; **T.** 10,
 436
 — **als.** **Harrys, J.** 33;
see **Rigelsford**
Ricton, Rickson, Rigson,
Rixon, Rycketon, Ryg-
son, J. 11; **Mgt.** 75;
Math. 34; **T.** 54, 301;
W. 75 (2)
Ridge, A'Ridge, Redges,
Ridges, Rige, Rydge,
Ag. 54, 392; **Gg.** 132;
Jo. 227; **J.** 54, 75, 159,
 232; **R.** 356; **Ste.** 33,
 223; **T.** 183, 213, 382
 (2); **W.** 113, 124, 207
 —, **Gunne als., Su.** 382
Ridley, Rydley, J. 386;
T. 157; **W.** 113
 —, **Fletcher als., Mark,**
 357
Rigate, see **Ragatt**
Rige, see **Ridge**
Rigelsford, Drew, 132; **see**
Rickward
Rigforde, see **Rickward**
Right, see **Wright**
Rigson, see **Ricton**
Ripps, W. 178; **see** **Kippes**
Rise, see **Rice**
Rivers, Riverst, J. 236
 — **als.** **Comber, H.** 90
 — — — **als.** **Hode,**
Al. 242
 —, **Comber als., J.** 437;
R. 132; **see also** **Rever**
Rivett, Revett, Rivet, J.
 379; **Jonas,** 389; **R.** 113
Rixon, see **Ricton**
Roades, see **Rodes**
Robard, Robards, Robarte,
Robartes, Robarts, see
Roberts
Robbett, see **Rabbett**
Robbins, see **Robins**
Robbinson, see **Robinson**
Robbys, see **Robins**
Roberts, Robard,
Robards, Robarte,
Robartes, Robarts,
Roberts, Bw. 207;
Chas. 157; **Edm.** 150,
 157, 335; **E.** 218; **Ez.**
 90; **H.** 157, 178, 399;
Jane, 101, 445; **Jezebel,**
 89; **J.** 74, 189, 206, 227,
 369; **N.** 90; **Ockenden,**
 359; **P.** 249; **T.** 123,
 213; **W.** 54, 236, 251,
 445
 —, **Callis als., Leonard,**
 101
Robins, Ribbins, Robbins,
Robbys, Robines,
Robynnes, Robyns, A.
 249; **Gg.** 383; **H.** 437;
J. 101, 397, 437; **K.**
 113; **L.** 34; **Mgt.** 260;
M. 206; **Rph.** 33;
R. 54, 227, 249, 256;
Ste. 436, 437; **T.** 113,
 231, 285; **W.** 75, 437
Robinson, Robinson,
Robynson, Ag. 139;
Dd. 54; **Gg.** 101, 445;
H. 257; **Hu.** 291; **J.**
 123, 256, 269, 300, 417;
Mgt. 257; **Math.** 149;
R. 54, 302, 303, 393,
 402, 403; **T.** 166
 — **als.** **Shawe, El.** 283
 — **als.** **Spooner, J.** 206
 —, **Fuller als., Rob.** 188
Robson, Rabson, Barnaby,
 356; **Gg.** 34; **Jo.** 74;
J. 338; **M.** 75, 445
 — **als.** **A'Wood, Ts.** 312
Robucke, J. 245
Robynnes, Robyns, see
Robins
Robynson, see **Robinson**
Roche, Rob. 10
Rocker, Roker, E. 394;
Jo. 274; **J.** 123
Rodell, see **Rodwell**
Rodes, Roades, Roods,
Ant. 101; **Gg.** 101;
Ja. 417; **J.** 75, 309; **R.**
 437, 445; **Su.** 374; **W.**
 11
 — **als.** **Bristoe, T.** 206
 —, **Weekes als., Al.**
 290
Rodgers, see **Rogers**
Rodocke, see **Ruddock**
Rodwell, Rodell, J. 255;
W. 54
Roe, see **Rowe**
Rofe, Roffe, see **Relfe**
Roffey, Roffy, Roffye,
Rossye, Edm. 150; **Ja.**
 317; **J.** 292; **W.** 132

- Rogers, Rodgers, Roger, Ag. 90; Alx. 436; Al. 54; A. 378; Gabriel, 322; G. 198, 362; Ja. 149, 283, 308; Jasper, 314, 315, 325; J. 11, 209, 239, 374, 416; L. 11; Mgy. 33; P. 74; Rob. 206, 409, 437; S. 297; T. 101, 289, 375; W. 248
- Rogerson, Rogersonne, Mgt. 54; Rob. 54, 123; T. 139, 325, 326
- Roke, *see* Rucke
- Roker, *see* Rocker
- Rolandson, *see* Rowlanson
- Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe, Rolphe, *see* Relfe
- Roo, *see* Rowe
- Roods, *see* Rodes
- Rootes, Roots, Ab. 209, 321; Ad. 157; A. 101; Cl. 178; Edm. 405; Gg. 353; H. 253; J. 135; N. 178, 223; Rph. 373; R. 375, 389; Roland, 166, 332; T. 150, 422; W. 218, 367 (3)
- Roper, Ropar, And. 34; A. 74; J. 34, 172; Ph. 183; T. 101; W. 54
—, *Goodwyn als.*, R. 34
- Rose, Edm. 124; Gy. 437; H. 132; J. 33, 316; Jonas, 202; R. 357, 436; Ste. 132; W. 293; *see* Rowse
- Roser, R. 75
- Rossye, *see* Roffey
- Row, *see* Rowe
- Rowbottom, Rowbottome, Rob. 34, 250
- Rowe, Roe, Roo, Row, Gf. 54; Hy. 223; J. 139, 227, 437; N. 10; R. 34, 273, 334; Rob. 223, 445; T. 139, 227, 231; W. 263
- Rowke, *see* Rucke
- Rowland, Rowlands, And. 113; J. 75, 437; T. 108, 265, 347
— *als.* Mocumble, W. 101
- Rowlanson, Rolandson, Briant, 10; E. 34, 54; W. 81
- Rownden, Wlt. 101; *see* Royden
- Rowse, Rowsse, Rowste, Ag. 33; J. 123, 262; N. 178; T. 300; W. 113, 298; *see* Rose
- Rowssell, *see* Russell
- Rowste, *see* Rowse
- Royden, W. 194, 360; *see* Rownden
- Royle, *see* Ryall
- Rucke, Roke, Rowke, Ruck, Al. 33; Jo. 251; J. 54 (2), 90, 268; R. 33, 54, 123, 308; Rob. 166; T. 188; W. 81
- Ruddock, Rodocke, Al. 166; J. 15; T. 405
- Rumball, J. 277
- Rushe, J. 270
- Rushin, Russhen, Ambrose, 280; R. 284
- Russell, Rowssell, Russell, Al. 218; Ant. 213, 414; E. 213, 223, 231, 354, 368, 369; F. 132, 290; H. 415; Jo. 414, 436, 437; J. 10, 11, 33, 54, 74, 75, 89, 90, 124, 178, 189, 202, 284, 358, 368, 436 (3); Jordan, 74; Mgy. 213; Math. 347; N. 172; Obereus, 74; Onian, 54; R. 54, 236, 352, 436; Rob. 264, 298, 381; Sim. 17; Ste. 437; T. 11, 74, 293, 347, 355, 368, 437; W. 10, 101, 178, 188, 338, 347, 403 (2)
- Russhen, *see* Rushin
- Rutland, R. 172
- Rutter, Mgy. 149; T. 34
- Ryall, Riall, Royle, Ez. 319 (2); J. 236; Mgy. 74; R. 54; W. 150
- Rybor *als.* Collyn, Jo. 101
- Ryce, *see* Rice
- Rychard, Rychardes, *see* Richards
- Rychardson, *see* Richardson
- Ryche, *see* Riche
- Ryckeforde, *see* Rickward
- Rycketon, *see* Ricton
- Ryckeward, *see* Rickward
- Ryckewater, *see* Ryckwater
- Ryckeworthe, Ryckward, *see* Rickward
- Ryckwater, Ryckewater, Al. 34; R. 10
- Rycward, *see* Rickward
- Rydge, *see* Ridge
- Rydley, *see* Ridley
- Rygate, *see* Ragatt
- Rygge, Cl. 54
- Rygson, *see* Ricton
- Rykewarde, *see* Rickward
- Rykyll, *see* Wrickells
- Ryley, Rylye, J. 74; Miles, 54
- Rymes, El. 398 (2)
- Ryve, *see* Reeve
- Sackevill, Sackevyll, A. 286; Gilbert, 268; J. 286
- Sadler, J. 157; T. 202
- Sage, Sayge, Seeges, Ambrose, 157; Ja. 11; J. 446; Rob. 173
- Saier, *see* Sawyer
- Saires, *see* Seare
- Saker, J. 189; R. 189; Wlt. 189, 348
- Salehurst, H. 274
- Salisbury, Salsburye, Salsburye, E. 231; Rob. 124, 272
- Salmon, Salman, Samon, Saweman, Sawman, Sawmon, Ag. 280; A. 114; Ant. 259; Ez. 151; Gg. 287; J. 35, 132 (2), 265 (2), 437; N. 282; R. 405; Sim. 157; Ste. 161; W. 76, 183
- Salsburye, *see* Salisbury
- Salten, Loson *als.*, Rph. 304
- Salter, Saulter, Ch. 214, 385; E. 332; N. 195, 231, 339; Osmund, 363; Rob. 358; Sarah, 387; T. 294, 446
- Salysburye, *see* Salisbury
- Samford, T. 35
- Samon, *see* Salmon
- Sampon, Samson, Ag. 11, 12; Bridget, 150; Dn. 167; E. 11, 103; Ez. 11; Gg. 150, 335, 379; Gdd. 81; H. 90; Ja. 55; Jo. 55; J. 114, 132, 183, 280, 361, 362; K. 189; R. 150; Su. 250; T. 17, 102, 157, 207, 237, 250, 251, 394; Ts. 150; W. 392
—, *Sone als.*, Ag. 75

- Sampton, Al. 55; H. 407; T. 35, 102, 277
 Samson, *see* Sampson
 Sandam, *see* Sandom
 Sandborne, Sim. 228
 Sandell, J. 35, 245, 249
 Sander, *see* Saunder
 Sanderford, *see* Sinderford
 Sanders, *see* Saunder
 Sandes, W. 56
 Sandom, Sandam, R. 178; T. 150
 Sare, *see* Seare
 Sargeant, Sargent, *see* Sergeant
 Sarrage, Sorredge, M. 344; Rob. 75; *see also* Savage
 Sattin, Sattyn, T. 189, 195; W. 35
 Saulter, *see* Salter
 Saunder, Sander, Sanders, Saunders, Sawnder, Ag. 114; Al. 438; E. 114; H. 124, 437; Jo. 381; J. 90, 91, 102, 202, 277, 438; Jonas, 207; M. 207; N. 35; Owen, 307; P. 17; Rph. 322; R. 333; Rob. 102; T. 11, 239, 324, 363, 437; W. 11, 102, 114, 445 (2)
 — *als.* Parrocke, Florence, 248
 —, Broune *als.*, Rog. 54
 —, Wasten, Wastlyn *als.*, H. 372; W. 157
 Savage, Savadge, Savedge, Savege, Savidge, Savige, Ab. 402; Ag. 195; Allen, 309; A. 178, 359; D. 219, 384; E. 438; Gr. 178; H. 214; Ja. 396; Jo. 114; J. 55, 124, 438; L. 359 (2); Leonard, 178; Mgt. 335; N. 183; P. 282; R. 55, 76, 189, 323, 334, 374 (2); Rob. 202; T. 55, 202, 218, 351; W. 183, 214, 340
 —, Soundy *als.*, Sarah, 399; *see also* Sarrage
 Savell, A. 248; W. 76
 Saverye, J. 35, 280
 —, Richefeld *als.*, J. 76
 Savidge, Savige, *see* Savage
 Saweman, *see* Salmon
 Sawyer, *see* Sawyer
 Sawman, Sawmon, *see* Salmon
 Sawnder, *see* Saunder
 Sawyer, Saier, Sawer, Sayer, Ab. 375; E. 135; F. 76; Gg. 231; Gy. 223; Jo. 244 (2); J. 407; W. 11, 76, 124, 291, 437
 — *als.* Morris, Mgt. 102
 —, Mores, Morris *als.*, J. 9, 11, 102; Mgt. 407; *see also* Seare
 Saxbeis, Saxbes, Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxby, Saxbye, *see* Saxpes
 Saxon, *see* Sexton
 Saxpes, Saxbeis, Saxbes, Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxby, Saxbye, Saxpees, Sexbys, A. 438; Ag. 75; F. 232; Jo. 173; J. 75, 236, 237, 239, 284, 326, 342, 350 (2); Mgy. 173, 337; R. 151, 410; Rob. 11, 54, 330, 402, 416; T. 75; Valentine, 406; Wlt. 236; W. 17
 — *als.* Soane, M. 359
 Sayars, *see* Seare
 Sayer, *see* Sawyer
 Sayes, J. 239
 Sayge, *see* Sage
 Saywell, *see* Sewell
 Scales, Scoles, Gilbert, 290; J. 262; O. 76
 Scherman, *see* Sherman
 Scherye, *see* Sherry
 Scheter, *see* Sheather
 Schow, *see* Shawe
 Scivier, *see* Sivyer
 Scolay, T. 12
 Scoles, *see* Scales
 Scot, *see* Scott
 Scotford, Scottford, Rog. 90 (2)
 Scott, Scot, Scut, Scutt, A. 150; Ch. 150, 167, 309; Gg. 237; Jasper, 246 (2); Jo. 34, 189, 350; J. 11, 54, 55; Mgt. 306; N. 237; Petronilla, 11; R. 207, 324, 372, 398; Rob. 55, 223; Rog. 410; T. 34; Wlt. 306; W. 12
 Scottford, *see* Scotford
 Scrase, *see* Scrase
 Scragge, Mgt. 297; W. 259, 269
 Scrase, Scrace, Scras, Scrasse, Skrace, Ag. 76, 114; A. 102; Edm. 223; E. 17, 102, 139, 327; Ez. 189, 223; F. 227, 393; Gg. 396 (2); H. 402; Jane, 400, 401; Jo. 151; J. 35, 76, 114 (2), 150, 183, 244, 250, 266, 312, 331, 374, 408; Ju. 124; K. 76; Mgt. 75; R. 55, 173 (2), 227, 237, 247, 355, 358 (3), 371, 378; T. 173, 307 (3), 437; Tuppen, 377; W. 56, 124, 214, 227, 282
 — *als.* Jenner, Whitfield *als.*, Ez. 214
 Screevin, Screven, *see* Scriven
 Scrimby, J. 348 (2)
 Scriven, Screevin, Screven, Ez. 90; J. 198; R. 438; T. 372
 Scut, Scutt, *see* Scott
 Sea, A'Sea, A'See, Asea, Ez. 124; Gg. 116; N. 106
 — *als.* Pangkhurst, J. 39; *see also* Ase
 Seager, Seagar, Sedger, Seger, Gg. 384; J. 198, 214; T. 365; W. 90, 114, 293
 Seale, Seales, Sealle, Ad. 90; Jo. 103; J. 438; Mgt. 102; Rob. 11; W. 151
 — *als.* Ginner, Gynner, Jenner, Joyner, J. 76, 150, 210; T. 34; W. 76
 Sealmes, *see* Selme
 Seaman, Seman, Semon, Al. 381; Gg. 300; Ja. 231; Jo. 55; J. 132, 173, 241; Mgt. 35; N. 75; Parnell, 139; P. 189; R. 35, 347, 422; Rob. 90 (2), 183, 269; T. 228; *see also* Simonds
 Seanocke, *see* Sevenoke
 Seare, Saires, Sare, Sayars, Seer, Seere, Seeres, Seire, Seires, Sere, Sier, Ag. 136; A. 438; H. 202; Jo. 114; J. 375; Mgt. 90; N. 102, 321, 326; Performthyvows, 383;

- R. 114; Rob. 325 (3), 437; U. 189; W. 178, 406
— *als.* Wymond, Bgt. 349; *see also* Sawyer
- Searle, Cerle, Seerles, J. 247 (2); N. 310; R. 4; Rob. 358; W. 124
- Seavenocke, Seavenoke, *see* Sevenoke
- Seddes, Mich. 102
- Sedger, *see* Seager
- Seeges, *see* Sage
- Seely, Seoley, J. 342; Rob. 150; T. 347; Winifred, 237
- Seer, Seere, Seeres, *see* Seare
- Seerles, *see* Searle
- Seger, *see* Seager
- Segroffe, *see* Seygrow
- Seire, Seires, *see* Seare
- Selden, Seldyn, Ez. 244; H. 395; R. 75, 243; T. 214, 377, 410; W. 151
—, Avery *als.*, Ts. 438
- Selkeden, Al. 17
- Selfe, Dn. 189
- Sellen, *see* Selwin
- Seller, Sellyar, J. 248; T. 55; *see also* Cyller
- Sellinge, W. 157; *see also* Selwin
- Sells, T. 183
- Sellyar, *see* Seller
- Selme, Selmes, Sealmes, Dd. 167; Grace, 231; Hu. 408; J. 139, 340, 408; R. 34; Rob. 207, 371, 437; T. 406
—, Selven *als.*, R. 331
- Selven, R. 167
— *als.* Selmes, R. 331; *see also* Selwin
- Selwin, Sellen, Selwyn, Selwyne, Al. 198; E. 178; Ez. 195; G. 90, 135, 327; Jo. 202; J. 90, 223, 295, 318, 319, 329, 422; Rob. 161; *see also* Sellinge, Selven
- Seman, Semon, *see* Seaman
- Senoch, Senock, Senocke, Senoke, Sennock, Sennocke, *see* Sevenoke
- Sensham, W. 15
- Seoley, *see* Seely
- Sere, *see* Seare
- Sergeant, Sargeant, Sargent, Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, E. 34; J. 400, 422; Mark, 150, 223, 307; R. 54, 114, 274; Rob. 114, 231
- Sesly, Sesslye, *see* Sisley
- Sevenoke, Seanocke, Seavenocke, Seavenoke, Senoch, Senock, Senocke, Senoke, Sennock, Sennocke, Sevenocke, Synocke, Ag. 76, 207, 370; Gilbert, 173; Jo. 397; J. 90, 241; K. 102; Mercy, 11; R. 81; Rob. 56, 183, 241, 341; T. 223, 392, 411; W. 17, 236, 288, 289
- Sevyar, Sevyer, *see* Sivyer
- Sewell, Saywell, A. 102; Dl. 195
- Sewer, Ch. 139; E. 161; T. 232
- Seward, R. 55
- Sewry, Suerey, Sury, E. 231; J. 150; M. 346; *see also* Jury, Suryng
- Sewter, Ch. 231
- Sexbys, *see* Saxpes
- Sexton, Saxon, Sexten, Ez. 102; N. 81; W. 35
- Seygrow, Segroffe, Dn. 55; J. 55
- Shadwell, E. 341; J. 198; N. 114
- Shalford, Alx. 11
- Sharfold, *see* Shervold
- Sharman, *see* Sherman
- Sharpe, —, 242; Al. 316, 409; A. 195, 356; Bgt. 195; E. 324 (2); Ez. 392; J. 198, 227, 336, 437; L. 446; N. 286; Ph. 189; R. 224, 388 (2), 395; Rob. 55; Rog. 102; W. 437
- Sharvell, *see* Shervold
- Shave, N. 422; *see* Sheafe
- Shawe, Schow, Shaw, Alx. 161; Angell, 151; Hel. 277; I. 167; Ja. 55; J. 11, 384 (2); M. 167; Maurice, 139; Rob. 139; Ste. 324, 325; T. 277, 280; W. 387 (2)
—, Robinson *als.*, El. 283
- Sheafe, Shefe, E. 224; Jo. 356; J. 329; *see* Shave
- Sheaperd, *see* Shepherd
- Sheather, Scheter, Shedar, Sheder, Shether, Shetter, E. 157, 183, 268; Gg. 445; G. 354; H. 34, 76, 189; J. 353; R. 76; Rob. 103; T. 54; Ts. 348; W. 17, 178
— *als.* Stace, Ag. 178; Gg. 173; J. 167, 335; Mn. 102; R. 173; Sim. 273
—, Stace, Stacie, Stacy, Stas *als.*, Al. 255 (2); Allen, 445; Ch. 341; Ez. 445; El. 183; H. 286; Ja. 183; Jo. 102; J. 54, 75, 124, 231, 236, 398, 445; R. 55, 90, 132, 150, 223; Ste. 195, 356; T. 55, 114, 150, 183; W. 90, 132
- Shefe, *see* Sheafe
- Sheffield, Shefeld, Sheffide, Dd. 132, 291; T. 124
- Shelby, H. 157
- Shelley, Chelley, Chillye, Chillie, Chilly, Shellie, Shelly, Shillye, B. 286; D. 183, 293; Ez. 227; H. 214; J. 167, 318, 320, 379; N. 151, 237, 389 (2); R. 17, 237, 257, 362; T. 35, 132, 173, 300, 422; Winifred, 157
— *als.* Holman, M. 314
- Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherde, Sheppard, Shepparde, Shepperd, Shepperde, Ag. 56; A. 124, 278, 279, 417; Avice, 259; Edm. 178, 223, 388; E. 207, 265; Ez. 343; Gg. 183, 202; H. 422; Jo. 76, 259; J. 17, 35, 55 (2), 75, 103, 150, 173, 207, 239, 437; Mgt. 218, 332; M. 336, 337; Miles, 81; N. 150; P. 343; R. 135, 167, 202, 366, 417; Rob. 167, 375, 437; T. 34, 90, 114, 150, 167, 259, 363, 409, 437; W. 12, 55, 90
— *als.* —, W. 279
- Shereff, *see* Sheriffe

- Sherwin, *see* Sherwyn
 Sherfould, *see* Sherwood
 Sheriffe, Shereff, Sherrife,
 R. 151; Rob. 124; T.
 114; W. 11
 Sheringe, R. 278; *see also*
 Suryng
 Sherman, Charman,
 Scherman, Sharman,
 Dn. 55; E. 327; J. 56,
 346; P. 410; T. 55,
 246, 256; W. 214
 Sherrey, *see* Sherry
 Sherrife, *see* Sheriffe
 Sherry, Scherye, Sherrey,
 Sherrye, And. 150; J. 35,
 102; R. 173, 178, 189;
see Chary
 Shervold, Chafold, Shar-
 fold, Sharvell, Sherfould,
 Shervall, Shervell,
 Shervoll, Sherwolde,
 Al. 124, 136; J. 11 (2),
 65, 91, 241, 263, 275,
 277, 278, 401; Ph. 279;
 R. 55; Rob. 259; T.
 242; *see also* Sherwood
 Sherwin, Sherwine, *see*
 Sherwyn
 Sherwood, A. 282; Jo.
 438; J. 411; M. 385;
 Simeon, 384; T. 102;
see Charwood, *also*
 Shervold
 Sherwyn, Sherwin,
 Sherwin, Sherwine,
 Sheryn, Shirwin, Ab.
 207, 338, 389; Ja. 231;
 J. 124, 249, 269; Ju.
 124; K. 368; M. 399;
 N. 17; Sim. 102, 178;
 W. 258
 Shether, Shetter, *see*
 Sheather
 Shillye, *see* Shelley
 Shiner, Hu. 262; *see*
 Stiner
 Shingleton, *see* Singleton
 Shipwright *als.* Hitcham,
 P. 76
 —, Hitcham *als.*, —, 268
 Shirley, *see* Shurley
 Shirwin, *see* Sherwyn
 Shoebridge, Shoobridge,
 Gg. 263; Rob. 438
 Shoosmith, Shoesmyth,
 Shoosmith, Shoosmith,
 Shosmith, Shosmithe,
 Shosmyth, Shosmythe,
 Shousmithe, Show-
 smith, Showsmyth,
 Shusmith, Alx. 124; E.
 202; Gg. 102, 251;
 Ingram, 56; Ja. 194;
 Jo. 114; J. 198, 231,
 314; Mgt. 202; Mark,
 299; N. 394, 395; R.
 11, 437; Rob. 285;
 Roland, 12; T. 198,
 213, 408; W. 132
 Sholder, *see* Shoulder
 Shoobridge, *see* Shoe-
 bridge
 Shoosmith, Shoosmith,
see Shoesmith
 Shorlocke, *see* Shurlock
 Shortley, Jo. 297
 Shosmith, Shosmithe,
 Shosmyth, Shosmythe,
see Shoesmith
 Shoulder, Sholder, Shul-
 der, El. 218; Ez. 214;
 J. 11, 76, 151, 189 (2);
 Mgy. 365; R. 56; Rog.
 56, 183; T. 35, 379,
 380; W. 11
 Shousmithe, *see* Shoosmith
 Showiswill, *see* Shoyswell
 Showsmith, Showsmyth,
see Shoesmith
 Shoyswell, Showiswill,
 Shoyswell, J. 346; R.
 132; T. 102, 277
 Shulder, *see* Shoulder
 Shurley, Shirley, —,
 295; Ant. 350; J. 372
 (3); K. 207; *see* Spurley
 Shurlock, Shorlocke, Jo.
 56; R. 35
 Shusmith, *see* Shoosmith
 Shynfill, W. 102
 Sibburne, R. 150
 Sickle, Sickell, Sickill,
 Syckle, Sykull, Sykull,
 —, 445; Hy. 55; Jo.
 445 (2), 446; J. 90, 151,
 183, 445 (2), 446; L.
 167; Martin, 183; N.
 445; Parnell, 445; R.
 167, 445; T. 445; W.
 445, 446
 Sicklemore, J. 350; Tris-
 tram, 228
 Sier, *see* Seare
 Siesly, *see* Sisley
 Silvester, Sylvester, Miles,
 446; Sim. 260
 Simes, Sime, Sims, Symes,
 Symme, Symmes, Syms,
 E. 260; Jer. 368; J. 132,
 264; Martha, 216; R.
 194; Ste. 359
 —, Ashurste *als.*, J. 90;
 Rob. 124
 Simonds, Simmons, Simon,
 Simond, Simones,
 Simons, Symon,
 Symond, Symonde,
 Symonds, Symons, Ag.
 256; Al. 161; Ch. 12;
 E. 438; H. 102, 247,
 341; Hu. 321; Jo. 223,
 445; J. 114, 150 (2),
 161, 173, 198, 249, 310;
 K. 150, 310; Mgt. 150;
 N. 207, 369; Rph. 333;
 Rob. 417; Rog. 102;
 T. 76, 103, 114, 216,
 243, 422; W. 35, 76,
 139, 150 (2), 305 (2),
 306, 438 (2)
 —, West *als.*, A. 371;
see also Seaman
 Simpson, Sympson, J.
 242; M. 263; T. 404
 Sims, *see* Simes
 Sinderford, Sanderford,
 Synderford, J. 56; Ste.
 161, 178; T. 55; W.
 202, 366
 — *als.* More, K. 308
 Singleton, Shingleton,
 Ch. 297; Ja. 422; J.
 124, 284
 Sisley, Sessly, Sesslye,
 Siesly, Sysley, Syslye,
 Gg. 55; Ja. 90; J. 12,
 189, 356; Rob. 396;
 T. 14, 157
 Sitoline, Ez. 173
 Sivyver, Cyvyer, Scvier,
 Sevyar, Sevyer, Siveor,
 Siviary, Sivyry, Syvyer,
 A. 364; Cl. 75; Dl.
 383; Ja. 75; J. 243,
 306; R. 76, 383; Rog.
 90; T. 102, 157, 255
 Skeich, A. 150
 Skinner, Skynner, And.
 178, 438; Edm. 288;
 E. 237; Emma, 132;
 Friswith, 218; Gg. 34,
 260; H. 102; Jo. 75;
 J. 274, 367, 410; N.
 445; R. 34, 157, 299;
 Rob. 55 (2); Sim. 239;
 T. 75, 167, 231, 241, 245,
 408; W. 194, 218, 351,
 382
 — *als.* Amore, Jo. 336

- Skrace, *see* Scrase
 Skreyn, Jo. 445
 Skynner, *see* Skinner
 Slade, E. 167; Jo. 310;
 J. 150
 Slater, Slader, Slather,
 Slatter, Slaughter,
 Slawghter, Slighter,
 Sliter, Slutter, Slyghter,
 Al. 35; Ambrose, 366;
 B. 237, 352; F. 124;
 Jasper, 298; Jo. 90; J.
 35, 54, 76; L. 189;
 Mgt. 102; Mich. 202;
 N. 437; R. 90, 114; T.
 55, 445; W. 55, 56,
 242
 ——— *als.* Greene, S. 307
 Slaterford, Slatterford,
 Slaughterford, Slaughterforde,
 J. 405; Rob. 56, 102,
 173; T. 132, 409
 Slather, Slatter, *see* Slater
 Slatterford, *see* Slaterford
 Slaughter, *see* Slater
 Slaughterford, Slaughterforde, *see* Slaterford
 Slawghter, *see* Slater
 Slebodye. *see* Slybody
 Sleche. *see* Sleeche
 Sledge, J. 183
 Sleche, Sleche, R. 437;
 T. 437
 ———, Border *als.*, Mgt.
 326
 Slibery, Sliberye, Slibody,
see Slybody
 Slighter, Sliter, *see* Slater
 Sloman, Slowman, H.
 408; Jasper, 402, 403;
 J. 76, 124 (2); N. 139,
 239; T. 55, 422; Vin-
 cent, 264; W. 103, 445
 Slutter, *see* Slater
 Slybody, Slebodye,
 Slibery, Sliberye,
 Slibody, Bgt. 338; Jo.
 75; J. 329; T. 178;
 W. 150
 Slye, T. 103, 237; W. 17;
see Clye
 Slyghter, *see* Slater
 Slyvill, E. 124
 Smalfield, *see* Smalwell
 Smalham, *see* Smallham
 Small, Smalle, Dn. 76;
 J. 35
 Smallam, *see* Smallham
 Smalle, *see* Small
 Smallham, Smalham,
 Smallam, Al. 102; H.
 81; T. 304, 305; W.
 124
 Smalwell, Smalfield,
 Smallvell, Smallvill.
 Gg. 198; J. 241, 302 (2);
 T. 102; W. 283
 Smarssall, *see* Smersall
 Smart, Smarte, Smert,
 Ez. 437; J. 35, 75, 114,
 271; M. 237; Rob.
 55 (2), 76, 262; Sim.
 11; W. 189, 207, 348
 Smead, Smeade, Smed,
 Smede, Smeide, *see*
 Smid
 Smersall, Smarssall,
 Somersall, Amy, 374;
 Ez. 317; J. 150, 237,
 303; N. 296; W. 75
 Smert, *see* Smart
 Smether, *see* Smyther
 Smid, Smead, Smeade,
 Smed, Smede, Smeide,
 Smidd, Smyd, Ag. 189;
 Ez. 412; J. 75, 124, 236;
 R. 90 (2); T. 102, 278,
 279, 348; W. 223; *see*
 Smith
 Smidder, *see* Smyther
 Smith, A'Smith, Smight,
 Smithe, Smyth, Smythe,
 Abel, 167, 330; Ad.
 248; Ag. 102; Alx.
 288; Al. 299; And.
 377; A. 195; Aug. 124;
 Bw. 223; B. 223; Chas.
 335; Cons. 189; Dd.
 264; Desiderius, 351;
 Edm. 102, 287, 323, 324,
 409; E. 207; Els. 437;
 Ez. 114; Faith, 173;
 F. 361; Gg. 76, 189,
 213, 218, 264; H. 75,
 76, 178, 210, 231 (2);
 I. 437; Ja. 56, 102, 307,
 355; Jo. 54, 189, 216;
 J. 11, 34, 35 (2), 55, 75
 (3), 76 (4), 114, 124 (2),
 132, 135, 150 (2), 151,
 167 (3), 173 (2), 210 (2),
 223, 227, 247 (2), 251,
 275, 276, 280, 300, 319,
 339, 351, 392, 400 (2),
 414, 437 (2), 438, 446;
 Laura, 178; L. 103;
 Mgt. 102, 124, 223, 282;
 Mark, 198; Martha,
 178, 339; M. 207, 223,
 231, 368; N. 173 (2),
 237, 256, 380, 422;
 Ninian, 297; P. 296,
 330, 337; Ph. 275; R.
 11, 56, 76, 90 (2), 102 (2),
 103, 150, 167 (2), 183,
 189, 202, 228, 251, 324,
 335, 363, 366, 374, 376,
 411; Rob. 34, 56, 114,
 124, 139, 300, 301, 342,
 437; Rog. 90, 167;
 Rose, 223; Ste. 76, 150,
 306; T. 11, 12, 34, 81,
 124 (2), 167, 178, 270,
 284, 291 (2), 293, 315,
 337, 438, 445; Wlt. 18;
 W. 11 (2), 16, 90, 102,
 124, 132, 139, 150, 157
 (2), 161, 173, 231, 237,
 252, 256, 279, 291, 303,
 348, 400, 401
 ——— *als.* Avery, Rob. 259
 ——— *als.* Harper, J. 12
 ———, Gardiner *als.*, Ez.
 102
 ———, Harpar *als.*, J. 34
 ———, Overy *als.*, Gg. 102
 ———, Wenham *als.*, Mgy.
 316; *see* Smid
 Smithiman, Rob. 223
 Smyd, *see* Smid
 Smysson, J. 90
 Smyth, Smythe, *see*
 Smith
 Smyther, Smether,
 Smidder, Gg. 195; J.
 438; Rob. 157
 Snachell, *see* Snashell
 Snaile, *see* Snell
 Snappe, *see* Snepp
 Snashall, Snachell, And.
 183; W. 219
 Snatt, Snat, Snatte, Ag.
 437; Ant. 198; H. 139,
 223, 352; J. 55, 102,
 305, 392; Mgt. 56; M.
 416; R. 228; Rob. 55;
 W. 35, 237
 Snayle, *see* Snell
 Snead, *see* Snode
 Sneappes, *see* Snepp
 Snell, Snaile, Snayle, Dn.
 161; H. 167, 333, 413;
 J. 308, 311, 398; T. 56;
 W. 132
 Snelling, Snellinge,
 Snellynge, H. 102; J.
 102, 393 (2), 437; P.
 114; Rog. 56; T. 55,
 76, 151, 376

- Snepp, Snappe, Sneappes, Snep, Snepe, Sneppe,** Ag. 195; Al. 250; Ez. 139; Gf. 55; J. 161, 195, 272, 358; Mich. 167; N. 90; R. 90; Rob. 76, 287; T. 34, 76, 227; W. 223
Snode, Snead, Snoad, Snoode, Ez. 296; Ja. 232, 346, 364; Mgt. 210; R. 132, 202
Snorden, Snordowne, Jo. 157; J. 114
Snowe, Snow, Gg. 102; J. 167, 195; M. 132, 286; R. 15; T. 35
Soale, see Sole
Soane, Sone, Sonne, Ad. 183, 361; And. 124; A. 299; Ant. 299; Edm. 56; E. 124, 251, 388; Gg. 218; H. 210; J. 76; T. 437; W. 195, 202
 — *als.* **Hampson, Gg.** 288
 — *als.* **Sampson, Ag.** 75
 —, **Saxby als., M.** 359
Sole, A'Sole, A'Solle, Soale, Soule, Ant. 19; Ez. 189, 417; J. 59, 92, 105, 195, 214, 218; R. 173, 334; Rob. 173; W. 82, 183; *see also* **Swale**
Somer, see Sumner
Somersall, see Smersall
Somerton, T. 374
Sommerland, J. 446
Sommers, Somner, see Sumner
Sone, Sonne, see Soane
Sote, see Sote
Soper als. Bradford, R. 437
Sorredge, see Sarrage
Sote, Soote, Soyte, Soytt, J. 15, 90, 132, 239; L. 247; Rob. 253
Sotherden, see Southern-den
Soule, see Sole
Sowndy, Sowndy, J. 379 (2); N. 364 (2); T. 195, 361
 — *als.* **Savage, Sarah,** 399
Sounton, see Sunton
Southernden, Sotherden, Southerenden, J. 218, 332; R. 374; Solomon, 218
Sowggs, H. 17
Sowndy, see Sowndy
Soyte, Soytt, see Sote
Sparks, Sparckes, H. 399 (2)
 — *als.* **Easton, M.** 340
Sparow, H. 11
Spatcherst, Spatcharst, Spatcherste, Spatchurst, Al. 124; Jer. 318; J. 157; Mich. 236; S. 438
Spaulden, Rob. 391
Spenser, Spensere, Ag. 270; H. 75; J. 114, 271; Rob. 102; T. 409
Sperlinge, R. 102
Spicer, Spizer, Spycer, Spysyer, Al. 173; J. 55 (2), 75; N. 198; Ph. 271; Rob. 340; T. 320
 —, **Branden als., W.** 35
Spilsted, Spilstedd, Spylsti, J. 11, 124; M. 132
Spilstrete, R. 189
Spinner, Spynner, A. 265; H. 446; J. 102
Spizer, see Spicer
Spooner, Spoonar, Sponer, Al. 167; H. 189; Jo. 282, 396; J. 136; R. 297; T. 157, 404
 —, **Robinson als., J.** 207
Spray, Spraye, J. 276
 — *als.* **Pynion, Rob.** 340
Springett, Springat, Springate, Springatt, Springet, And. 150; J. 114, 167, 216; Rph. 295 (2); T. 198, 361, 374; W. 273
Sproud, T. 55
Spurley, K. 422; *see* **Shurley**
Spycer, Spysyer, see Spicer
Spylsti, see Spilsted
Spynner, see Spinner
Squire, Squier, Squyer, Squire, Ag. 35; A. 189, 351; Bw. 202; Cons. 401; Gg. 195; H. 15; Jo. 253, 276, 437; J. 76, 102, 114, 124, 136, 329, 331; Mgt. 228; N. 102; Oliver, 55; R. 11, 76, 272, 286, 332; Rob. 35, 55; Su. 150; T. 34, 278; W. 351 (2)
Stable, see Staple
Stace, Stacie, Stacy, Stacey, Stas, Ab. 202; Al. 422; Ez. 167, 231; Gg. 207; Hbt. 198; Ic. 173, 363; J. 178, 210, 281; Mich. 75; R. 103, 437; Rob. 124; Ste. 167, 189; T. 396; W. 173
 — *als.* **Paris, Parishe,** J. 76; W. 331
 — *als.* **Sheather, Scheter, Shedar, Sheder, Shether, Shetter, Al.** 255 (2); Allen, 445; Ch. 341; Ez. 445; El. 183; H. 286; Ja. 183; Jo. 102; J. 54, 75, 124, 231, 236, 398, 445; R. 55, 90, 132, 150, 223; Ste. 195, 356; T. 55, 114, 150, 183; W. 90, 132
 —, **Sheather, etc., als.,** Ag. 178; Gg. 173; J. 167, 335; Mn. 102; R. 173; Sim. 273
Stafford, Stafforde, J. 150, 173; T. 269; W. 247
 — *als.* **Stapper, T.** 90
Staker, J. 103
Staley, Staly, Gy. 239; T. 12
Stallard, Stalland, Stallarde, Stallerd, Ag. 284; W. 264 (2), 265, 285
Stalworth, T. 161
Staly, see Staley
Stamer, see Stanmer
Stamford, see Stanford
Stammer, Stammere, see Stanmer
Stanbinorth, Stanbinor, Stanbynor, Stanbynorth, Stanbynorthe, Staninor, Stanninough, Stannyworth, Stanvinor, Storbnorth, Dl. 422; Gg. 348; Grim-bald, 331 (2); H. 273; J. 35, 102, 281, 293, 336, 367, 437; Paul, 422; Ste. 11
Stanbridge, Stanbrydge, Stanbryge, Stand-bridge, Standrydge, Jo. 114; J. 56, 157, 227; Ninian, 55; R. 150, 189, 301; T. 11, 335; W. 207

- Stanbrynor, Stanbrynorth, Stanbrynorthe, *see* Stanbrynorth
 Standbridge, *see* Stanbridge
 Standen, Standon, Abednego, 167; Abel, 103, 408; Allen, 75; Ant. 167; Bw. 161; E. 405; Jo. 17; J. 11, 55, 76, 189, 195, 244, 245, 307, 313, 358, 361; R. 11, 12, 75, 124, 241, 288, 334; Sim. 76, 198; T. 11, 17, 56, 102, 139, 157 (2), 296, 339, 346; W. 75, 132, 161
 —, Stannynge *als.*, Ag. 124
 Standford, *see* Stanford
 Standley, *see* Stanley
 Standon, *see* Standen
 Standrydge, *see* Stanbridge
 Stanes, *see* Steans
 Stanestreet, *see* Stonestreet
 Stanfall, J. 331; *see* Stanford
 Stanford, Stamford, Standford, Stanforde, Ant. 76; Edm. 359; E. 151, 295; J. 198; W. 247; *see* Stanfall
 Staninor, *see* Stanbrynorth
 Stanley, Standley, Al. 410; W. 56
 Stanmer, Stamer, Stammer, Stammere, Blanche, 173; J. 249, 287; R. 139; T. 56; W. 446
 Stanninough, *see* Stanbrynorth
 Stannynge, *see* Steaning
 Stannyworth, *see* Stanbrynorth
 Stanstret, *see* Stonestreet
 Stanton, Staunton, H. 298; T. 132
 Stanvinor, *see* Stanbrynorth
 Stapelhurst, *see* Staplehurst
 Stapely, *see* Stapley
 Staple, A'Stable, A'Stabyll, Stable, Staples, Ag. 19; Cuthbert, 315; J. 19, 34, 236; N. 151; R. 223; Rob. 56, 124, 297; Ste. 237; T. 11, 124 (2)
 Staplegh, *see* Stapley
 Staplehurst, Stapelhurst, Staplerst, H. 76; J. 56; Mark, 102
 Staples, *see* Staple
 Stapleton, Stapulton, Jo. 90; J. 11; W. 272
 Stapley, Stapely, Staplegh, Stapleye, Staply, Staplye, Ad. 438; Ag. 445; Alx. 173; A. 173; Edm. 227, 437; Ez. 34; Hannah, 378 (2); Jo. 295, 437; J. 76, 157, 173, 189, 293, 366; Mgy. 76; N. 391; R. 11, 446; Rob. 375, 378; T. 35; W. 139
 Stapper, Stafforde *als.*, T. 90
 Stapulton, *see* Stapleton
 Star, *see* Steere
 Starkey, Starkye, T. 183, 195, 356; *see also* Sterke, Storky
 Starr, Starre, *see* Steere
 Start, Starte, Steert, Stert, Sturt, Al. 437; J. 12, 150, 189, 328, 370 (2); Mich. 218, 355 (2), 365 (2); N. 365; Rob. 437; T. 103, 279, 371
 Startup, Startupe, N. 90, 244, 338
 Stas, *see* Stace
 Staunton, *see* Stanton
 Staynes, *see* Steans
 Steaning, Stannynge, R. 124
 — *als.* Standen, Ag. 124
 Steans, Stanes, Staynes, T. 289, 326; W. 195; *see also* Stone
 Steddall, Stedall, Stedwell, Stiddall, Stidoll, Stydall, Styddall, Stydolphe, Ad. 90; Ag. 76; E. 257; Ez. 214; J. 34, 415; R. 75, 76, 178; Rob. 150, 189; T. 55, 265, 375; W. 55
 Stedman, T. 114
 Stedwell, *see* Steddall
 Steele, *see* Still
 Steephenson, *see* Stephenson
 Steevens, *see* Stephens
 Steere, Star, Starr, Starre, Stere, Gg. 11; J. 76; Mgt. 445; Mgy. 34, 167; R. 446; Rog. 446; T. 268; Wlt. 12, 283
 — *als.* Towninge, R. 150
 Steert, *see* Start
 Stell, *see* Still
 Stempe, Hermon, 445; J. 55, 422; Mgy. 151, 198; T. 308; W. 183, 231, 329
 Stephens, Steevens, Stephen, Steven, Stevens, Ag. 410; Alx. 114, 249; Ez. 323; F. 219, 384; Gg. 150; J. 56, 76, 102, 151, 189, 274, 383; Mgt. 139, 416; N. 294 (2); R. 55, 114, 268, 286, 383, 387 (2); Rob. 76, 150, 161, 183 (2), 228, 343, 393, 394; Silence, 183; T. 76, 150, 161, 173, 306, 307, 341, 438; W. 76, 103, 198, 362, 437
 — *als.* Feare, H. 114
 —, Johnson *als.*, K. 301
 Stephenson, Steephenson, Stephinson, Stevenson, Dn. 189; F. 275, 276; Mgt. 139; R. 297, 298, 411; Sabb, 343; T. 161, 228, 422; W. 422
 Stere, *see* Steere
 Sterke, Rob. 55; *see also* Starkey
 Sterne, Felix, 139
 Stert, *see* Start
 Steven, Stevens, *see* Stephens
 Stevenson, *see* Stephenson
 Steward, Maurice, 368; Wlt. 56; *see also* Stoward
 Steydd, P. 35
 Stiddall, Stidoll, *see* Steddall
 Stiffing, Stiffen, W. 361, 362
 Stile, *see* Still
 Stiler, *see* Styler
 Still, Steele, Stell, Stile, Stiles, Style, Styll, Stylelle, D. 157; Gdd. 135; Jo. 173; J. 157, 285, 343; Mgt. 438;

- N. 90; P. 244; T. 75
(2), 135; W. 151, 173
— *als.* Vaughan, El.
266
- Stiner, Styner, J. 314, 322;
see Shiner
- Stinton, W. 139
- Stock, A'Stoke, Stocke,
Stoke, Ab. 157; E. 38;
J. 34; Mgt. 90; Rob.
239; W. 11, 286 (2)
- Stockbridge, Stocke-
bridge, Els. 90; J. 90;
R. 173
- Stocke, *see* Stock
- Stockebridge, *see* Stock-
bridge
- Stocker, Rob. 102
- Stockwood, W. 178
- Stodder, T. 151, 406
- Stoke, *see* Stock
- Stolion, Stollyan, J. 12;
R. 214, 379
- Stonam, *see* Stoneham
- Stone, A'Stone, Al. 385;
And. 124, 292; Barnaby,
157; Ez. 132 (2); H.
228, 243, 385 (5); Hy.
124; Jane, 60; Jasper,
161; Jo. 1, 195, 416;
J. 18, 19, 39, 92, 214,
375; Morefruit, 183;
R. 262, 397; Su. 198;
T. 55, 102, 124, 132, 173,
336 (2); W. 124, 189,
401 (2); *see also* Steans
- Stoneham, Stonam, Ston-
ham, Ag. 161; Cl. 251;
Ja. 438; Jo. 183; J.
247, 314, 315, 358; R.
173, 298, 314; Rob. 173;
T. 55, 151; W. 398
- Stoneherst, Mgt. 308
- Stonehouse, Stonehowse,
Stonhouse, J. 35, 189;
R. 195; W. 167
- Stonestreet, Stanestreet,
Stanstret, Stonestreate,
Stonestrete, Stonestrett,
Stonstreat, Stonstreate,
Stonstret, Stonstreate,
Stonstret, Stonstrett, A.
258; E. 286; H. 398;
J. 35, 81, 250; Jos. 446;
M. 296, 394 (2); N.
210, 374; P. 55; R.
90; W. 55, 202
- Stoney, Ag. 405
- Stonham, *see* Stoneham
- Stonhouse, *see* Stonehouse
- Stonstreat, Stonstreate,
Stonstret, Stonstrette,
Stonstret, Stonstrett,
see Stonestreet
- Storam *als.* Storer, El.
157
- Storbnorth, *see* Stanbi-
north
- Storcky, *see* Storky
- Store, Ja. 275
- Storer, Storer, Rog. 34
— *als.* Storie, R. 151
—, Storam *als.*, El. 157
- Storie, Storer *als.*, R. 151
- Storier, *see* Storer
- Storky, Storcky, Mgy.
132; W. 344; *see also*
Starkey
- Storman, J. 76
- Stortowte, W. 12
- Stoubes, *see* Stubbes
- Stoward, Stowarde, Ja.
275; Rph. 244; *see also*
Steward
- Stowell, T. 223
- Streate, Street, Street,
Bgt. 246; Dd. 438;
Hy. 422; Jo. 294; J.
75, 207; T. 280, 397,
415, 416
- Streater, Streeter, Streter,
Stretor, Ag. 254; Bar-
naby, 266; Ch. 408;
Ez. 210; Gg. 35; Ja.
132, 294, 301 (2), 406;
Jane, 114; J. 56, 76,
223, 250, 354; N. 280,
281; Rob. 390; T. 178,
284, 333; Wlt. 223; W.
260, 329
- Street, *see* Streate
- Streeter, *see* Streater
- Streeton, Rob. 415
- Streter, *see* Streater
- Stretfield, T. 422
- Stretor, *see* Streater
- Strid, Stryde, J. 75; T.
261
- Stringer, Stringar,
Strynger, Ez. 267, 285;
J. 298; T. 76; W. 267
(2), 269
- Strodes, *see* Stroode
- Strodwyke, H. 35
- Stroker, Ab. 236; Ag. 54;
Ant. 363; Els. 338;
Esdras, 228; H. 124;
Jo. 183; J. 132; R. 90,
252; Rog. 334
- Stronge, W. 76
- Stroode, Strodes,
Stroodes, Strowde, Ag.
279; Ja. 391; Udall,
183; W. 322
- Stryde, *see* Strid
- Strynger, *see* Stringer
- Stubbes, Stoubes, E. 35;
Mgt. 55; T. 251
- Stuckell, Stuckle,
Stuckles, Jo. 189; Mgt.
102; Rob. 298; W. 56
- Stunt, Stunte, Mich. 189;
T. 102; W. 103
- Sturgyon, T. 56
- Sturt, *see* Start
- Stydall, Styddall,
Stydlolphe, *see* Steddall
- Style, *see* Still
- Styleman, Stylman, H.
288; Reginald, 75; R. 102
- Styler, Stiler, Dn. 327;
J. 295; R. 12
- Styll, Styll, *see* Still
- Stylman, *see* Styleman
- Styner, *see* Stiner
- Styrfold, Jo. 35
- Suerey, *see* Sewry
- Sumner, Somer, Sommers,
Somner, Summer, Al.
207; Ant. 328; Ch. 55;
E. 34, 301 (2); Fleesin,
438; G. 216; Jane, 189;
Jo. 76; J. 150, 157, 437;
Reynold, 316; R. 35,
151, 283; T. 11, 76, 251;
W. 35, 348
- Sunton, Sounton, H. 207;
J. 114; M. 210; T. 279
— *als.* Wood, Ez. 277
- Sury, *see* Sewry
- Suryng, J. 11; *see also*
Sewry, Sheringe
- Susan, Suzan, Al. 15; A.
437; E. 313; El. 157;
Ja. 310; R. 34; T. 173,
207; W. 56, 214, 237
—, Gresbrooke *als.*, Jo.
333
- Swaine, *see* Swayne
- Swaiseland, *see* Swaysland
- Swale, Rob. 422; *see also*
Sole
- Swallow, Swallowe, Mgt.
55; T. 274; W. 55
- Swan, Swane, Swann,
Swanne, *see* Swayne
- Swartlynge, J. 437
- Swaseland, Swaselande,
Swasland, *see* Sways-
land

- Swayne, Swaine, Swan, Swane, Swann, Swanne, Ab. 237; Ad. 11; Al. 77, 405; A. 124, 231, 241; E. 90, 227, 408, 422; Els. 202, 368, 414; Ez. 139, 183; F. 294; Gg. 189; H. 34, 183, 337 (2), 397 (2); Jasper, 157; Jo. 56, 445; J. 11, 34, 54, 75, 76, 81, 103, 114, 189, 251, 269, 325, 422; K. 254; L. 279; N. 102, 385; Rph. 56, 135; R. 132, 157, 258, 329; Rob. 136, 150, 151, 266, 383; S. 317; Sim. 35; Su. 366, 438; T. 75, 90, 114, 136, 151, 178, 207, 289, 422, 437 (2); Ts. 178; W. 55, 329, 422
- Swaysland, Swaiseland, Swaseland, Swaseland, Swasland, Swaynesland, Jo. 283; J. 228; R. 34; Rob. 194; T. 379; W. 167
- Swift, Sweffthe, Swifte, Esdras, 132; Hy. 150; J. 55; Rob. 17; S. 213
- Syckle, Sykull, Sykyll, *see* Sickle
- Syllyvaunt, *see* Sylyphant
- Sylvester, *see* Silvester
- Sylyphant, Sylyvaunt, Dn. 35; Mgy. 35, 56
- Symes, *see* Simes
- Symkyns *als.* Hayton, Rob. 34
- Symme, Symmes, *see* Simes
- Symon, Symond, Symonde, Symonds, Symons, *see* Simonds
- Symonson, H. 35
- Symson, *see* Simpson
- Syms, *see* Simes
- Synderford, *see* Sinderford
- Synocke, *see* Sevenoke
- Sycott, W. 35
- Sysley, Syslye, *see* Sisley
- Sysson, J. 183; R. 150
- Syvver, *see* Sivyer
- Tabb, W. 438
- Tabret, Dominick, 438
- Taggett, El. 183; W. 178
- Taile, Tavell *als.*, W. 248
- Tailer, *see* Taylor
- Talbot, Talbett, Talbott, Tolbut, Ezekiel, 316; T. 91; Tobias, 158
- , Tobut *als.*, J. 151
- Talherste, *see* Tolherst
- Tamken, Tamkin, *see* Tomkin
- Tamot, Edm. 241; *see also* Mott
- Tamplier, Ja. 446
- Tamplyn, *see* Tomline
- Tamset, *see* Tomsett
- Tanner, A. 224; Jo. 56; J. 103, 242, 341; K. 257; R. 207; Rob. 103; Rog. 237; Ste. 103; T. 91, 341, 347; W. 151
- Tapham, J. 349
- Taplyn, J. 77
- Tappenden, W. 251
- Tapsell, Topcels, Topsell, Topsyll, Allen, 350; H. 214; J. 438; Rog. 151; T. 210; W. 12, 56, 57
- *als.* Weller, A. 381
- Tarr, Tar, Tare, Tarre, Gg. 306 (2); Gdd. 305; J. 36, 342, 371; Mgt. 103; N. 242; W. 189; *see also* Terry
- Tarrent, Eusebius, 446
- Tarry, Tarrye, Tary, *see* Terry
- Tasker, Gg. 422; T. 422
- Tavell *als.* Taile, W. 248
- Taverner, Ag. 77
- Taylor, Tailer, Taylar, Tayler, Tayller, Taylore, Taylour, Al. 103; Amy, 77; A. 108, 361, 422; Ch. 183; Cl. 446; Cons. 280; Edm. 224; Ez. 12, 400 (2); Els. 114; Gg. 303 (2), 364; H. 36; Ja. 183, 214, 224; Jer. 398, 414; Jo. 15, 57, 77, 114, 136, 282, 322; J. 12 (3), 57, 77 (2), 81, 103 (2), 115, 125 (3), 167, 189, 240, 241, 281, 305, 306, 385, 393, 438; K. 103; Mn. 77; M. 224, 328; Millicent, 241; N. 151, 173; Noah, 389; R. 56, 115, 133, 139, 158, 245, 267, 329, 446; Rob. 36, 264, 355, 361; Ste. 12, 36, 319; Su. 224; T. 12, 77, 91, 103, 151, 173, 216, 219, 266, 280, 312, 385 (2); Tristram, 56; Wlt. 158, 207; W. 103, 114, 267 (2), 333, 336, 367
- *als.* Henneage, Ez. 347
- Tayte, J. 36
- Tealing, Tealenge, Teeling, Tellinge, Telyng, Tullynge, Ez. 139; J. 77, 151, 269; Rob. 228; T. 77, 398
- , Allen *als.*, Ag. 77
- Teaster, *see* Tester
- Teeling, *see* Tealing
- Tele, W. 12
- Tellinge, Telyng, *see* Tealing
- Templer, J. 77
- Tendall, *see* Tindall
- Terrall, *see* Tyrrell
- Terry, Tarry, Tarrye, Tary, Terrey, Terrie, Terrye, Al. 224; Ant. 91; Edm. 296 (2); Eutichus, 237; J. 36, 245; Ju. 151; K. 183; Mgt. 103, 183, 273; Math. 202; Rabbedge, 91; R. 161, 256; Rob. 151, 198, 363; T. 36 (2), 151, 415; W. 136, 173, 292, 293; *see also* Tarr
- Tester, Teaster, Testar, Testor, Ez. 279; Jo. 294, 424; J. 103, 190, 207, 224, 308, 313, 422; L. 125, 195, 224; P. 232; R. 36, 167; T. 17, 279, 337, 438; W. 438
- Tewsley, *see* Tusely
- Teynton, A. 228; J. 237; R. 422
- Thacher, *see* Thatcher
- Tharp, Tharpe, *see* Thorpe
- Thatcher, Thacher, Theccher, Thecher, Thetchare, Thetcher, Ab. 446; And. 56; E. 103, 133, 183; Ez. 284, 324, 352; Gg. 374; Ja. 133, 337, 348; Jo. 36, 57, 77, 189, 228, 359; J. 12, 35, 36, 77, 91, 125 (2), 158, 237, 240, 339, 396, 405, 409; K. 103, 324;

- L. 133 ; Math. 35 ; Mercy, 202 ; N. 151, 278 (2), 302 ; R. 57, 125, 273, 312, 372 ; Rob. 12 ; Sim. 36 ; T. 12, 56, 77, 214, 446 ; W. 57, 158, 291
- Thayre, Thayer, H. 77 ; T. 342
- Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thatcher
- Theobalds, Theobald, Theoball, Tibballs, Ch. 167, 202 ; Gg. 414 ; J. 422 ; W. 202 ; *see also* Tuball
- Thetchare, Thetcher, *see* Thatcher
- Thirdle, Thurtle, J. 256 ; R. 289
- Thissellthoys, T. 178
- Thomas, Ab. 338, 422 ; Ambrose, 115 ; Ez. 77 ; Gg. 254, 300 ; Ja. 125, 284 ; Jane, 173 ; Jo. 77 (2) ; J. 12 (2), 17, 56, 91, 125 (3), 179, 228, 314, 398 ; Math. 77 ; N. 77 ; R. 12, 103, 151, 195, 202 ; Rob. 36, 56 (2) ; Ste. 293 ; T. 12, 57 ; Ts. 151 ; W. 12, 57, 151, 266, 366, 367, 371
- Thomkyn, *see* Tomkin
- Thomset, *see* Tomsett
- Thomson, *see* Tomson
- Thonder, *see* Thunder
- Thornden, Thornenden, H. 139 ; Rob. 133, 210 ; T. 306
- Thorne, T. 57
- Thornecombe, T. 151
- Thorneden, *see* Thornden
- Thorneton, *see* Thornton
- Thornicrofte, Thornicrafte, Hu. 158 ; J. 411
- Thornor, J. 114 ; *see also* Turner
- Thornton, Thorneton, Eden, 56 ; Ez. 36 ; Eva, 125 ; J. 12 ; M. 331 ; Rob. 125 ; Silvester, 258
- Thorpe, Tharp, Tharpe, Thorp, Torppe, Abel, 173 ; Bw. 309, 311 ; Ch. 77 ; Gg. 114 ; Jo. 103 ; J. 36, 252, 307, 351 ; N. 224 ; P. 331 ; R. 248, 288 ; Rog. 103 ; W. 403 (2)
- Thrapson, W. 306
- Threele, Kob. 114
- Throne, W. 91
- Thruston, *see* Thurston
- Thunder, Thonder, A. 330 ; Ez. 391 ; R. 278, 291, 326 ; T. 36, 237, 314 ; W. 57
- Thurgood, W. 338
- Thurston, Thruston, A'Wood, Woodd *als.*, A. 91 ; N. 57 ; *see* Christian
- Thurtle, *see* Thirdle
- Tibballs, *see* Theobalds
- Ticehurst, Tiseherst, Tiseherste, Tisehurst, Tisherst, Tisherste, Tishurst, Tycehurst, Tyeser, Tyeshurster, Tyseherst, Tyseherste, Tysehurst, Tysehurste, Tysherst, Tyshurst, Tyshurste, Tyshyrst, Tyssers, Ag. 56 ; D. 198 ; Gg. 189, 320 (2) ; Ja. 237, 341 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 56, 91, 114, 125 (3), 136, 210, 280, 330, 409 ; M. 158 ; Mich. 103 ; Ninian, 339 ; P. 237 ; R. 12, 151, 179, 355 ; S. 207 ; T. 77, 103, 124, 136, 167, 216, 224, 335, 422 ; W. 17, 56, 81, 114, 151, 189, 295, 403 (2), 438 ; *see also* Tyhurst
- Tichborne, Titchborne, Dorcas, 438 ; H. 207 ; *see also* Ditchborne
- Tickeredge, Tyckerege, Tykerege, Al. 17 ; R. 240 ; T. 438
- Tickle, Mgt. 207
- Tidye, W. 277
- Tilden, R. 323 ; T. 414
- Tiler, *see* Tyler
- Tilley, *see* Tully
- Tillinghast, Tillinghurst, Tyllinghast, J. 190 ; Sarah, 202 ; Sim. 224
- Tilt, W. 232
- Tindall, Tendall, Tyndall, Ab. 416 ; Ag. 132 ; E. 114, 219 ; G. 114 ; Hbt. 178, 380 ; J. 362, 363 ; Mgy. 189 ; T. 190, 317, 332 ; W. 167
- Tinnley, R. 422
- Tippett, Typpett, E. 303 ; J. 125, 326, 327
- Tirer, J. 438
- Tisdale, W. 368
- Tiseherst, Tiseherste, Tisehurst, Tisherst, Tisherste, Tishurst, *see* Ticehurst
- Tissarde, J. 125
- Titchborne, *see* Tichborne
- Titchenor *als.* Wilson, M. 371
- Titland, J. 151, 313
- Tobbe, E. 91
- Tobut *als.* Tolbut, J. 151 ; *see* Talbot
- Todd, Tod, Todde, Gg. 36 ; J. 247 ; W. 198
- Todman, J. 328 ; T. 371
- Todnorton, J. 385
- Toke, *see* Tookey
- Tokeney, Tokenershe, *see* Tucknes
- Tokey, Tokeye, Toky, Tokye, *see* Tookey
- Tolbut, *see* Talbot
- Tolherst, Talherste, Toleherste, Tolehurst, Tolhurst, Al. 125, 280 ; D. 318 ; E. 178 ; Jer. 189, 351 ; Rob. 91 ; Sibyl, 403
- Tolke, *see* Turke
- Tolkin, Tolkyn, Jo. 317 ; W. 151, 301
- Tollman, P. 167
- Tomkin, Tamken, Tamkin, Thomkyn, Tomkine, Tomkyn, Tompken, Tompkin, Tompkine, Tompkyn, Abel, 340 ; Ag. 183 ; Amos, 409 ; Els. 157 ; Ez. 103 ; Grace, 354 ; Jer. 322 ; Jo. 125, 139 ; J. 36, 91, 158, 195, 270, 321, 324, 405, 412, 446 ; Rob. 12, 91 ; S. 422 ; T. 248 ; W. 77, 151, 167
- Tomline, Tamplyn, Tomlyn, Tomplen, Tomyns, Gg. 266 ; Jane, 167 ; J. 195 ; Rob. 125 — *als.* Turke, J. 286
- Tompken, Tompkin, Tompkine, Tompkyn, *see* Tomkin
- Tomplen, *see* Tomline

- Tompset, Tompsett, *see* Tomsett
 Tompson, *see* Tomson
 Tomsett, Tamset, Thomset, Tomset, Tompsett, Tomset, Ab. 132; Edm. 179; E. 195; Ez. 35; H. 173; Jo. 91, 183; J. 132, 151, 313, 422; K. 190; Moses, 57; N. 214, 376; R. 56, 195, 301, 310, 411; Rob. 36; T. 12, 103, 279
 — *als.* Carver, J. 125; *see also* Compset
 Tomson, Thomson, Tompson, J. 12, 438; K. 228, 394; Ninian, 151; R. 189, 368; Rob. 308, 327, 386 (2); W. 247
 Tomyns, *see* Tomline
 Tookey, Toke, Tokey, Tokeye, Toky, Tokye, Tookie, Al. 446; A. 422; E. 125; Ja. 151, 310; Jo. 36, 91; J. 12, 17, 36, 77, 190, 351, 446; K. 202, 367; R. 414; Rob. 12, 36; Ste. 57; Su. 198; T. 240, 275; W. 35, 36 (2), 103, 346, 393, 400
 Toos, J. 81
 Tooth, Toothe, J. 77, 266; N. 422
 Toovye, H. 161
 Topcels, Topsell, Topsyll, *see* Tapsell
 Toppen, *see* Tuppen
 Torke, *see* Turke
 Torle, *see* Turle
 Torley, Torlye, *see* Turley
 Tornar, Torner, *see* Turner
 Tornis, W. 125
 Tornor, *see* Turner
 Torppe, *see* Thorpe
 Tort, *see* Tourt
 Tote, Totty, *see* Tutty
 Tought, *see* Tourt
 Tourle, Tourll, *see* Turle
 Tourt, Tort, Tought, Towght, Twert, Ag. 91; H. 151; Mark, 57; R. 36; T. 77; Ts. 384; W. 207, 369
 Towe, J. 12
 Towght, *see* Tourt
 Towner, Townar, Ag. 438; J. 35; P. 438; R. 237, 242, 275; Rob. 339; Wlt. 214
 Townesend, *see* Townsend
 Towing, Towninge, Townynge, Edm. 173; J. 91; R. 438; T. 237
 —, Steere *als.*, R. 150
 Townsend, Townesend, Townsende, J. 290; Pharaoh, 36, 77; Su. 158; W. 309
 Townson, E. 342
 Townynge, *see* Towing
 Towrell, *see* Turle
 Towrlay, *see* Turley
 Towrle, Toyrie, *see* Turle
 Trafoot, M. 224
 Tragles, *see* Treglas
 Tranckemore, Tranckemer, Tranckmore, Trankmore, Ag. 77; J. 36, 114; Rob. 56; Sim. 57; T. 36
 Trashe, H. 366
 Traunter, W. 12
 Traves, W. 438
 Trawslow, *see* Truslay
 Trayton, Al. 115, 151; J. 36; T. 114, 237, 305
 Treape, *see* Trepe
 Tredcrofte, R. 151, 202; W. 77
 Tree, Al. 391; Jo. 232; J. 389 (2), 398 (2); Rog. 224; *see* Attree
 Tregarthen, T. 115
 Treglas, Tragles, Triglas, A. 355; J. 115, 189; W. 35
 Trendell, Trendle, Trendyll, Trindell, Cc. 103; Ez. 228; Gg. 12; Gy. 322; R. 77; T. 77, 167, 345; W. 12, 17, 36
 Trennell, Trimmell, Trynell, J. 262; W. 12, 133
 Trepe, Treape, E. 56, 198; Jo. 173; J. 12, 56, 158; R. 409; Rob. 77; T. 17, 57, 292; Wlt. 133; W. 115
 Trieland, Tripland, R. 103; W. 210
 Trevet, Jo. 245
 Trevor, T. 407; *see* Trover
 Trew, Trewe, Truew, Jo. 36; J. 15, 36, 240; W. 12
 Tribe, Ste. 280
 Trice, Trys, Jo. 438; J. 438
 — *als.* Wenham, M. 335
 Triglas, *see* Treglas
 Trinnell, *see* Trennell
 Trindell, *see* Trendell
 Tripland, *see* Trepland
 Troodes, Aug. 35
 Trott, E. 124; I. 125
 Trover, L. 36; *see* Trevor
 Troydemer, F. 289
 Trueley, J. 91
 Truelock, A. 224
 Truew, *see* Trew
 Truncheon, T. 382
 Truslay, Trawslow, Ez. 17; Sim. 17, 56
 Trusseler, W. 300
 Trykenden, W. 57
 Trynell, *see* Trennell
 Trys, *see* Trice
 Tuball, Wlt. 314; *see also* Theobalds
 Tuck, Ez. 77
 Tuckenes, *see* Tucknes
 Tucker, A. 358; J. 17
 Tucknes, Tokeney, Tokenhershe, Tuckenes, Tuckines, Tucknett, Tuckney, Tucknice, Tucknyes, J. 77, 91, 158; L. 57; N. 77; Patience, 224; T. 195, 307, 356, 388; W. 12
 Tuddam, Ez. 438; T. 438
 Tufton, Gy. 36; R. 274; Rog. 276, 278
 Tuggid, Tugged, Gg. 207, 368
 Tugwell, Ar. 214
 Tull, Tulle, Tyll, Jo. 103; J. 438; N. 139, 292, 293; Ste. 339; W. 77, 280
 Tully, Tilley, Tulley, Tullye, Tulye, Ag. 77, 210; Al. 340; Gg. 320; H. 260; Hu. 152; J. 339; N. 57; P. 158, 315 (2); R. 158; Sim. 77; T. 151, 167, 265, 377
 Tullynge, *see* Tealing
 Tulye, *see* Tully
 Tuppen, Toppen, Tuppinn, Tuppyn, Tuppyne, Tuppynge, And. 91, 103; Bw. 167; E. 318; Ez. 77, 409; Gg. 91; Ja. 247, 250; J. 36, 57, 77,

- 139, 152, 247, 250, 345 ;
Mgt. 300 ; Petronilla,
280 ; R. 77, 91, 151 (2),
158, 167, 207, 247, 267,
268, 404 ; T. 36, 103,
251 ; W. 103
- Tuppeny**, Rob. 345
- Tuppin**, **Tuppyn**, **Tup-
pyne**, **Tuppyn**, *see*
Tuppen
- Turcke**, *see* **Turke**
- Turges**, W. 319
- Turke**, **Tolke**, **Torke**,
Turcke, **Turk**, Al. 178 ;
Ag. 57 ; Barnaby, 335 ;
Ch. 77 ; El. 77 ; J.
77 ; Mgt. 341 ; Rob.
139 ; Rog. 268 ; T.
56 ; W. 12, 77, 81, 257,
265
- , **Tomplen** *als.*, J. 286
- Turle**, **Torle**, **Tourle**,
Tourll, **Towrell**, **Towrle**,
Toyrle, Ag. 195 ; And.
81 ; E. 183 ; Ez. 167 ;
Jo. 57 ; J. 36, 189, 190,
214, 216, 224, 322, 422,
438 ; M. 422 ; R. 232 ;
W. 214 ; *see* **Tyrrell**
- Turley**, **Torley**, **Torlye**,
Towrlay, J. 77, 224,
288 ; Ste. 12 ; Ts. 411
- Turner**, **Tornar**, **Torner**,
Tornor, **Turnor**, A. 202,
398 ; D. 372, 373 ; Drew,
438 ; E. 291 ; F. 151,
388 (2) ; H. 91, 114,
216 ; Hu. 198 ; Ic. 207 ;
Jo. 446 ; J. 12, 35, 57,
103, 161 (2), 189, 202,
289, 311, 340, 446 (2) ;
Ju. 413 ; Mgt. 183 ;
Martin, 390 ; Mercy,
167, 179 ; N. 167, 190 ;
P. 321 (2) ; R. 12, 57,
77, 224, 294, 416, 422,
438 ; Rob. 77, 381 ;
Rog. 12 ; T. 114 (2),
151, 195, 224, 438 ; W.
36, 132, 317, 318, 323,
326, 401, 413
- , **Edwards** *als.*, **Mil-
dred**, 332 ; *see also*
Thornor
- Turney**, A. 132
- Turnor**, *see* **Turner**
- Turpe**, Al. 114 ; Rob. 57,
77
- Turpen**, **Turpine**, J. 371 ;
T. 397, 398
- Turrell**, *see* **Tyrrell**
- Tusely**, **Tewsley**, Ja. 202 ;
T. 263
- Tutt**, **Tut**, **Tutte**, Alx.
103, 341 ; Jo. 57, 189 ;
J. 56, 91, 103, 125, 132,
133, 178, 202, 357 ;
Mgy. 114 ; N. 297 ; R.
36, 136, 151, 224 ; Rob.
232 ; Sim. 216, 344 ;
T. 167, 178 ; W. 408
- Tutty**, **Tote**, **Totty**,
Tutty, E. 56, 151 ; J.
57, 115, 151, 285, 308 ;
Paul, 224 ; Rob. 189 ;
Sim. 408, 424 ; T. 422
- , **Jeffery** *als.*, M. 158
- Twert**, *see* **Tourt**
- Twicrofte**, **Twycroft**, J.
56, 311 ; R. 406
- Twiner**, J. 438
- Twisden**, **Twysden**, J. 36 ;
R. 36 ; T. 15, 272
- Twitt**, **Twyte**, **Twytt**, E.
36, 323 (3) ; R. 132 ;
Rob. 57
- Twycroft**, *see* **Twicrofte**
- Twyne**, L. 244 ; W. 276
- Twysden**, *see* **Twisden**
- Twysfyld**, W. 56
- Twyte**, **Twytte**, *see*
Twitt
- Tycehurst**, *see* **Ticehurst**
- Tyckerege**, *see* **Ticker-
edge**
- Tye**, Ag. 173 ; Al. 250 ;
E. 77, 114 ; Ez. 77,
202 ; F. 195, 347 ; Jo.
36 ; J. 35, 36, 56, 151,
214, 228 (2), 324, 345 ;
K. 136 ; R. 81, 249,
328 ; Rob. 77, 190 ;
Rog. 190 ; T. 35, 57,
139 ; Wlt. 56 ; W. 57
- *als.* **Burley**, **Sibyl**,
387
- Tyerst**, *see* **Tyhurst**
- Tyese**, **Tyeshurst**, *see*
Ticehurst
- Tyhurst**, **Tyerst**, **Tyherst**,
Tyhurst, **Abel**, 390 ;
A. 57 ; J. 103, 216, 397,
422 ; R. 35 ; Rob. 438 ;
T. 57 ; W. 103 ; *see also*
Ticehurst
- Tykerege**, *see* **Tickeredge**
- Tyler**, **Tiler**, **Tylar**,
Tyller, Ag. 270 ; Ja. 77 ;
J. 249 ; K. 57 ; N. 36 ;
R. 151 ; T. 12
- *als.* **Quintin**, W.
402, 416
- Tyll**, *see* **Tull**
- Tyller**, *see* **Tyler**
- Tyllinghast**, *see* **Tilling-
hast**
- Tyman**, **Tymon**, H. 389 ;
Jo. 410 ; J. 57 ; R. 103 ;
T. 183, 422 ; W. 406
- Tymbblatt**, T. 284
- Tymley**, T. 56
- Tymon**, *see* **Tyman**
- Tyndall**, *see* **Tindall**
- Typp**, J. 36, 103
- Typsett**, *see* **Tippett**
- Tyrrell**, **Terrell**, **Turrell**,
T. 103 ; W. 77, 350,
362 ; *see* **Turle**
- Tyse**, R. 57
- Tyseherst**, **Tyseherste**,
Tysehurst, **Tysehurste**,
Tysherst, **Tyshurst**,
Tyshurste, **Tyshyrst**,
Tyssers, *see* **Ticehurst**
- Tyter**, J. 167
- Tyttelton**, W. 50
- Ubbard**, *see* **Hubbard**
- Ubberton**, R. 115
- Uden**, *see* **Owden**
- Umfrey**, **Umfrye**, **Um-
fray**, **Umfrey**, **Umphery**,
Umphrey, **Umphry**, *see*
Humphry
- Underdowne**, Al. 289 ; H.
103 ; Jo. 125 ; J. 232,
315 ; M. 282 ; Ste. 91 ;
T. 125, 282
- Underhill**, **Underill**, **Un-
drell**, **Udrill**, Al. 344 ;
Gg. 261, 295, 408 ; J.
125, 173, 290, 400 ; T.
115, 183 ; Ts. 183
- Underwood**, J. 125 ; T.
190
- Undrell**, **Udrill**, *see*
Underhill
- Ungle**, **Ongle**, **Gilbert**, 12 ;
Rob. 72 ; T. 57
- Unson**, *see* **Vinson**
- Unsted**, **Unstie**, **Unsty**,
Unstye, *see* **Anstye**
- Unwyn**, **Honwyne**, **Onwen**,
Onwine, **Onyons**, **Evan**,
131 ; Gg. 166 ; J. 6, 133 ;
W. 435
- Uppgate**, J. 241 ; P. 173
- Upjohn**, H. 284 ; Rob.
125 ; *see also* **Hobjohn**

- UpNicholas, Upnicholas, Mgt. 305
 —, Davie *als.*, N. 304 ;
see Nicholas
 Upton, Uptonne, Ag. 409 ;
 Ez. 232 ; H. 263 ; J. 36,
 77, 103, 237 ; Rog. 77 ;
 T. 392 (2), 438 ; W.
 438 (2)
 Uredge, Uridge, *see*
 Ewredge
 Usborn, Usborne, Us-
 burne, *see* Osborne
 Vacam, Ag. 424 ; *see also*
 Wakeham
 Vagger, Fagger, Vaggar,
 Mgy. 133 ; R. 109 ; T.
 125
 Vahan, Vahham, *see*
 Vaughan
 Vallance, *see* Vallance
 Vale, A'Vale, Al. 158, 315 ;
 Ch. 115 ; J. 104 ; T. 18
 Valence, *see* Vallance
 Valentine, Valentyne, D.
 125 ; H. 381 (2)
 Valeor, *see* Valliar
 Valet, *see* Vallett
 Valiance, *see* Vallance
 Valiar, Valiard, *see* Valliar
 Vallance, Valance,
 Valence, Valiance,
 Valyants, Ellis, 296 ; J.
 57, 158 ; Sarah, 439 ;
 W. 37
 Vallett, Fallat, Fallatt,
 Valet, Mgy. 5 ; T. 78 ;
 W. 5
 — *als.* Gasken, J. 13 ;
 W. 407
 —, Gaskoine *als.*, Ste.
 125 ; *see* Valley, Valliar
 Valley, Gaskine *als.*, J.
 254 ; *see* Vallett, Valliar
 Valliar, Faller, Valeor,
 Valiar, Valiard, Vallier,
 Vallyer, Valyer, Doe-
 good, 365 ; Ez. 224 ;
 Jo. 247 ; J. 13, 115, 125,
 268, 274, 310, 323 ; Ste.
 384 ; T. 133
 — *als.* Gaskin, J. 253 ;
see Vallett, Valley
 Valyants, *see* Vallance
 Valyer, *see* Valliar
 Valys, *see* Wallis
 Van, *see* Venn
 Vandike, M. 198, 362
 Vane, Vanne, *see* Venn
 Varnyshe, J. 57
 Vashall, Bw. 214
 Vaughan, Vahan, Vahham,
 Vaughan, —, 446 ; E.
 125, 279, 381, 383 ; Gg.
 219 ; Ja. 446 ; Jo. 167 ;
 J. 115 ; Mgt. 266 (2),
 269 ; Owen, 207 ; T.
 228, 241 ; W. 439
 — *als.* Alcharne, Mgt.
 115
 —, Style *als.*, El. 266
 Velphicke, Velvick, *see*
 Elphick, Feldwycke
 Venables, Gg. 306, 307
 Venell, *see* Fennell
 Venn, A'Fen, A'Fenne,
 A'Van, A'Vane,
 A'Vanne, A'Ven, Afan,
 Avanne, Fan, Fane,
 Fanne, Van, Vane,
 Vanne, Al. 2 ; A. 190 ;
 Brian, 276 ; Edm. 161 ;
 Gg. 339 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 60,
 82, 401, 441 ; L. 59,
 179 ; Oliver, 37 ; Rph.
 38 ; R. 137, 190, 274 ;
 Rob. 19 ; Sim. 60 ; T.
 36, 160, 265 ; W. 109,
 251, 255, 284
 —, Fenner *als.*, R. 60
 —, Vennar *als.*, T. 104 ;
see also Wenn
 Vennall, *see* Fennell
 Vennam, Venner *als.*, T.
 91
 Vennar, *see* Fenner
 Vennell, *see* Fennell
 Venner, *see* Fenner, *also*
 Wenner
 Venny, Rob. 173
 Ventris, H. 161
 Vergis, J. 36
 Vergoe, *see* Virgoe
 Verhall, *see* Verrall
 Verncum, *see* Farncombe
 Vernon, Jo. 224, 390 ; R.
 224 (2), 394, 398
 Verrall, Fairehall, Fair-
 hall, Fayrall, Fayrhall,
 Ferall, Ferrall, Fyrrall,
 Fyrroll, Verhall, Veroll,
 Verroll, Virrall, Virrold,
 Virroll, Vyrroll, Ab.
 183 ; Ag. 46 ; Al. 430 ;
 El. 154 ; F. 416 ; J. 25,
 57, 133, 179, 209, 217,
 237, 296, 330, 332, 351,
 430 (2), 439 ; Mgt. 398 ;
 M. 372 ; Math. 250 ;
 R. 78, 115, 357, 358,
 383, 417, 430, 439 ; Rob.
 66 ; Sim. 287 ; T. 25,
 133, 135, 269 (2), 328 ;
 Tristram, 224 ; W. 5,
 228
 de Verray, Jordan, 439
 Verroll, *see* Verrall
 Versie, J. 125
 Viall, T. 184
 Vicars, T. 224, 389
 Vicary, Vicarye, Bernard,
 354 ; Dn. 37 ; J. 17
 Vigor, Wyger, Ja. 152 ;
 R. 240 ; *see* Wydger
 —, Waith *als.*, Jo. 158
 Vilett, *see* Willett
 Viltnes, *see* Fyltnes
 Vinall, Vinal, Vinald,
 Vinawgh, Vynalde,
 Vynall, Vynolde, Vynoll,
 Vynowle, Aidonhigh,
 351 ; Cl. 57 ; Ez. 422 ;
 Ellis, 125 ; Gg. 78 ; Gr.
 115 ; Jarrett, 183 ; Jo.
 295 ; J. 36, 125, 190,
 195, 214, 246, 291 (2),
 292, 352, 375, 376 ;
 Leonard, 446 ; Mgt. 91 ;
 R. 12, 81, 91, 373 ; Rog.
 57 ; Ste. 133 ; T. 57,
 104, 167, 195, 369 (2) ;
 Wlt. 152 ; W. 37, 115,
 195
 Vincent, Fincent, Vincente,
 Vincentt, Vyncent, Ag.
 430 ; A. 359 ; Ez. 162 ;
 Hu. 57, 173 ; Ja. 57 ;
 Jane, 183 ; J. 13, 57 (2),
 203, 313, 364, 422 ; M.
 228 ; N. 115 ; Ockenden,
 388, 394 ; R. 207, 414 ;
 Rob. 115, 173, 183 (2),
 270, 352 (2) ; Sarah,
 214 ; Sim. 162, 224, 324 ;
 Ste. 190, 334 ; T. 104,
 125, 133, 210, 374 ; W.
 293
 —, Camber *als.*, M. 376
 —, Vinson *als.*, J. 312
 Vincett, Ste. 173 ; R. 224 ;
see also Winsett
 Vine, Vyne, Alx. 356, 439 ;
 I. 439 ; Ja. 203, 413,
 439 ; J. 125, 216, 306,
 439 (2) ; M. 400 ; R.
 439 ; T. 207, 342, 371,
 439 ; W. 173

- Viney, Viny, Jer. 367 ; R. 237
- Vinson, Finson, Unson, Al. 103, 104 ; J. 251, 311, 329
— *als.* Vincent, J. 312
- Vinton, *see* Winton
- Viny, *see* Viney
- Vipham, J. 381 ; *see* Wheppam
- Virgir, *see* Worgar
- Virgoe, Vergoe, Virgo, Vyrgoe, E. 104, 224 ; Gg. 152 (2) ; Jo. 184 ; J. 13, 125, 266 ; M. 381 ; N. 158, 207 ; R. 57, 115, 161, 306 ; Rog. 136 ; T. 140, 158, 267, 321 ; W. 36, 140
- Virlow, *see* Firlow
- Virrall, Virrold, Virroll, *see* Verrall
- Vives, E. 173
- Voggins, Vogayne, Vogyns, Gg. 78 ; T. 13, 406
- Vousden, Fowsden, Gg. 270, 271 ; L. 422
- Vowle, *see* Fowle
- Vowtrell, *see* Fawtrell
- Vugley, Gg. 264
- Vulgar, *see* Woolgar
- Vynalde, Vynall, *see* Vinall
- Vyncent, *see* Vincent
- Vyne, *see* Vine
- Vynolde, Vynoll, Vynowle, *see* Vinall
- Vyrage, *see* Ewredge
- Vyrge, *see* Virgoe
- Vyrroll, *see* Verrall
- Wacher, *see* Washer
- Wackett, *see* Walcot
- Wackham, *see* Wakeham
- Wacklen, *see* Wakelin
- Wacock, Wacut, *see* Walcot
- Waddington, J. 352
- Wade, Edm. 265, 339 ; Fn. 284 ; F. 290 ; J. 37, 224 ; L. 115 ; Rob. 58 ; T. 214, 313, 317, 423
- Waes, S. 203
- Waghorne, Waghorn, Gg. 299 ; Rob. 78 ; T. 104 ; W. 115
- Wagstaffe, Jo. 78
- Waite, Waith, *see* Wayte
- Wakeford, Wakeforde, Dd. 168 ; W. 337 (2)
- Wakeham, Wackham, E. 396 (2), 397 ; Ez. 232 ; J. 219, 423 ; Sim. 179 ; *see also* Vacam
- Wakelin, Wacklen, Wakelen, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakline, Walkelen, Ag. 104 ; Dn. 203 ; Jasper, 184 ; Jo. 13 ; J. 126 ; K. 168 ; R. 308 ; T. 207
— *als.* Harris, Harrys, Ag. 152 ; R. 349 ; Ste. 287 (2)
—, Harris, Harrys *als.*, Ez. 387 ; J. 126, 195 ; R. 295 ; Ste. 168
—, Whipple *als.*, Ag. 327
- Waker, *see* Walker
- Wakline, *see* Wakelin
- Walcat, *see* Walcot
- Walche, *see* Walshe
- Walcot, Wackett, Wacock, Wacut, Walcat, Walcock, Walcocke, Walcok, Walcoke, Walcott, Walcutt, Walket, Walkott, Waycott, Ag. 58 ; A. 78 ; Ez. 439 ; Gf. 78 ; Gg. 254, 255, 331 ; Jo. 58 ; J. 13, 91, 228 ; L. 37 ; M. 224, 328 ; Rob. 78 (2), 184, 272 ; Sim. 152 ; T. 58, 158, 439 ; W. 281
- Wales, Whailes, Whale, E. 198 ; Jonas, 370 (2) ; J. 59, 133, 162 ; Mgt. 347 ; Parnell, 37 ; R. 104 ; T. 228, 289
— *als.* Welch, Ez. 423 ; *see* Wallis, Walls
- Walkelen, *see* Wakelin
- Walker, Waker, Ab. 338 ; Ag. 174 ; Al. 216 ; A. 350 ; E. 126 ; Gg. 352 ; Hu. 195 ; Jo. 37 ; J. 17, 79, 158, 228, 278, 279, 439 (2) ; Math. 152 ; R. 13, 91, 315 ; Rob. 250 ; T. 316, 352 ; W. 92, 152, 228, 301 (2)
- Walket, Walkott, *see* Walcot
- Wall, *see* Walls
- Wallar, *see* Waller
- Walleis, *see* Wallis
- Waller, Wallar, Woller, Blanche, 125 ; E. 37 ; El. 37 ; Gilbert, 403, 417 ; Jo. 13 ; J. 37, 78, 104, 133, 240 ; R. 91 ; Rob. 190 ; T. 13, 58, 92, 362 (2) ; W. 17, 232 ; *see* Weller, Wooler
- Walles, *see* Walls
- Wallis, Valys, Walleis, Wallys, Walys, Ch. 133 ; Dn. 262 ; J. 58, 91, 214 ; L. 79 ; Luke, 57 ; R. 59 ; T. 399 ; W. 179, 439 ; *see* Wales, Walls
- Walloppe, Wallopp, J. 283, 300
- Walls, Wall, Walles, Ez. 373 ; Hy. 423 ; J. 251 ; R. 152, 262 ; T. 13 ; *see* Wales, Wallis
- Wallys, *see* Wallis
- Walshe, Walche, Mgy. 174 ; R. 15 ; T. 37, 58, 317 (2) ; *see* Welch
- Walter, Walters, Ab. 330 ; Albert, 407 ; Brb. 168 ; E. 371 ; Ez. 115, 440 ; H. 140 ; Jer. 351 ; J. 37 (2), 208, 299, 302 ; N. 115, 203 ; Paul, 340 ; R. 440 ; Rob. 133 ; S. 174, 224 ; Ste. 387 ; T. 13 ; W. 37, 81, 174, 267, 401
— *als.* Bartholmew, H. 265 ; *see* Waters
- Walton, J. 285 ; Rob. 255
- Walwyn, T. 361
- Walys, *see* Wallis
- Wamsley, Rob. 104
- Wane, W. 359
- Wanmare, *see* Wenmore
- Warbye, T. 272
- Ward, Warde, Al. 79 ; Ag. 38 ; A. 179 ; Ant. 224 ; Cl. 179 ; Edm. 237 ; E. 126, 140, 314, 330, 355 ; Ez. 440 ; Gg. 348 ; H. 377, 440 ; J. 13, 38, 58, 104, 115, 228, 260, 371 ; L. 369 ; Mgt. 115, 346 ; Mgy. 214 ; M. 216 ; R. 133, 278, 364 ; Rob. 13, 37, 78, 162, 323, 350 (2) ; W. 13
— *als.* Greene, Jane, 292

- Warden, J. 152, 302; L. 133; Mgt. 174; Sim. 179
 Ware, A'Ware, Dn. 296; J. 81; R. 60; Rob. 214, 228
 Warley, J. 406
 Warnett, Warnat, El. 152; F. 440
 Warrell, Worrall, A. 327; Jo. 400; Josias, 190; R. 168, 184; *see* Quarrell, *also* Orrell
 Warren, Al. 232; Ch. 360; Edm. 237; H. 311; J. 168, 224; R. 290; Rob. 198; W. 133
 — *als.* A'Deane, A'Deyne, Adean, Adeane, Deane, H. 92, 283; R. 17, 104
 —, A'Deane, etc., *als.*, Ag. 38; J. 104; R. 17, 79; T. 162
 Warries, T. 383 (2)
 Wartkines, *see* Watkins
 Waryner, J. 13
 Washeforde, *see* Washford
 Washer, Wacher, H. 275; T. 335, 423; W. 37, 125
 Washford, Washeforde, H. 402; J. 92
 Wasten, Wastlyn *als.* Saunders, H. 372; W. 158
 Watarar, *see* Waterer
 Water, *see* Waters
 Waterer, Watarar, Waterar, H. 91; J. 92, 198; R. 126, 272; Ste. 249, 379; W. 79
 Waterhouse, Waterhowse, Edm. 168; Hbt. 346; R. 407
 Waterman, Watterman, E. 289, 440; El. 58; Ez. 79; Gg. 190; Ja. 158; Jo. 37, 59; J. 13, 91, 126, 281; M. 184; R. 37, 125, 225, 252, 288, 391; Rob. 152; T. 38, 115, 168, 249, 406; W. 335, 446
 —, Reed *als.*, Al. 393
 Waters, A'Water, A'Waters, Water, Watters, Al. 409, 439; A. 224; Bw. 13; D. 228; E. 18, 174, 278, 441; Ic. 299; Jo. 243, 446; J. 92, 207, 214, 441; Mgy. 104; Mich. 125; R. 78, 446; Rob. 126; Rog. 240; S. 423; Sibyl, 179; Ste. 232; T. 18, 216, 232, 237, 440; W. 104, 203, 228, 440, 446; *see* Walter
 Watkins, Wartkines, Watkines, Watkyn, J. 78; R. 341
 —, Burton *als.*, T. 266
 Watmowghe, E. 104
 Wats, *see* Watts
 Watson, Ag. 190, 346; Bgt. 366; Ch. 152; J. 126, 133
 Watterman, *see* Waterman
 Watters, *see* Waters
 Wattes, *see* Watts
 Wattle, Gg. 281; J. 410
 Wattridge, E. 337
 Watts, Wats, Wattes, Gilbert, 174; Hbt. 79, 126; Jo. 407; J. 280; R. 78; T. 13, 38, 224, 387; W. 174
 — *als.* Henorery, J. 58
 Waycott, *see* Walcot
 Waye, Ag. 59; Rob. 38
 Waylett, Waylit, J. 168, 244; Gg. 304 (2)
 Wayte, Waite, Waith, Wayth, Whate, Whayt, Whayte, Bgt. 259; Ez. 302; Jo. 349; M. 232; R. 58; Rob. 59, 158; T. 91, 295 (2); W. 241, 314 (2)
 — *als.* Vigor, Jo. 158
 Wealche, *see* Welch
 Weaver, Wever, N. 440; Rog. 313
 — *als.* Kyppes, J. 126
 Webb, Web, Webbe, Webe, Weebb, And. 37; A. 439; E. 179; El. 104; Ez. 78, 321 (2); G. 179; H. 140, 195, 267, 359; Ja. 260; Jo. 152, 301; J. 37, 58, 104, 115 (2), 195, 366, 440; Mgt. 380; N. 152; R. 208, 299; Rob. 104, 210; T. 58, 255, 358, 440; W. 79 (2), 315
 Webbery, M. 387; Rob. 415
 Webe, *see* Webb
 Wecke, *see* Weekes
 Wedd, Ch. 386
 Weebb, *see* Webb
 Weekes, *see* Weekes
 Weekers, *see* Wicker
 Weekes, A'Weake, A'Weeks, A'Week, A'Weeke, A'Weekes, A'Weeks, A'Weke, A'Weeks, A'Weyke, A'Wikes, A'Wycke, A'Wycks, A'Wyke, A'Wykes, A'Wyks, Awekes, Wecke, Weekes, Weeks, Weke, Wekes, Wicks, Wyke, Wykes, —, 264; Ag. 82 (2); Al. 190, 311, 349, 446; A. 18, 259, 409; Bw. 184; Dn. 1; Edm. 18, 105, 115, 136; E. 126; Ez. 58, 136, 152, 295, 300 (2); Gg. 1, 82, 203; Gdd. 127; H. 18, 59, 60, 174, 276; Hy. 92; Ic. 260; Ja. 82; Jo. 18, 92, 126, 249, 254, 255; J. 13, 38 (2), 82, 92 (2), 133, 162, 174, 203, 240, 255, 291, 292, 364 (2), 441; Jos. 224; K. 125, 292; L. 158, 273; Mgt. 13, 381; Math. 91, 104; Mich. 224; N. 323 (2); P. 82; R. 18, 59, 82, 91, 158, 232, 290, 317, 318, 406; Rob. 18, 39, 60, 92, 126, 133, 207, 219, 232, 247, 322, 384, 398, 408; Rog. 18; T. 1, 13, 18, 37, 39, 59, 60, 82, 125, 195, 207, 240, 245, 315; Ts. 225; W. 60, 92, 190, 253, 275, 415
 — of the More, J. 9
 — *als.* Goodden, Su. 273
 — *als.* Rodes, Al. 290
 —, Aneston *als.*, Mgt. 381
 Weekinge, Weekinges, Weekins, *see* Wickens
 Weeks, *see* Weekes
 Weiman, *see* Wymond
 Wekar, *see* Wicker
 Weke, *see* Weekes
 Weker, *see* Wicker
 Wekes, *see* Weekes

- Welch, Wealche, Welche, Wellshe, Welshe, —, 265; F. 439; Gg. 410; Jo. 59, 92; J. 38, 136, 254; P. 174; R. 79, 439; Rob. 249; T. 59, 78, 305; W. 320
 —, Wales *als.*, Ez. 423; *see* Walshe, *also* Wells
 Welden, Ez. 162; T. 411; W. 152
 Welfare, W. 179, 392
 Weller, Wellar, Ad. 214; Ag. 439; E. 115, 440; El. 115, 224; Gg. 152, 237, 306, 374 (2); Gy. 37, 439; Ja. 104, 440; J. 17, 37, 78, 104 (2), 133, 179, 195, 198, 199, 224 (2), 277 (2), 303, 395; Martin, 331; M. 440; N. 219; R. 152, 237, 376, 389 (2), 411; Rob. 91; T. 224, 281, 394 (2), 440; W. 13, 78, 133, 174, 329, 351, 440
 — *als.* Wood, Ez. 363
 —, Tapsell *als.*, A. 381
 —, *see* Waller, Wooler
 Welles, *see* Wells
 Welleye, El. 78
 Wells, Welles, Wellys, Welse, Ag. 152, 309; Ez. 440; H. 404, 446; Ja. 167; J. 140, 241; Math. 350; P. 158, 268; R. 282, 446; Rog. 58; T. 58, 190, 210, 214; W. 37, 59, 174, 256; *see* Atwell; *also* Welch
 Wellshe, Welshe, *see* Welch
 Wellys, Welse, *see* Wells
 Wemborne, *see* Wenborne
 Wenam, *see* Wenham
 Wenar, *see* Wenner
 Wenborne, Wemborne, Wenborn, Wynborne, Ez. 440; Gg. 214, 439; J. 79, 254; Rob. 440; T. 91; W. 348; *see also* Wyborne
 Wenell, J. 264; T. 13; *see* Fennell
 Wenham, Wenam, Wenham, Weynam, Wynnam, Wyneham, Wynnam, Al. 37 (2), 184; E. 195, 277; Ez. 58, 232; Gg. 115, 190; Hu. 255; Jo. 210; J. 13, 79 (2), 158, 179, 224, 241, 253, 257, 271, 302, 318, 336; Parnell, 152; P. 79; R. 37, 158, 279, 405, 406; Rob. 104 (2); Sim. 59, 316; Ste. 207; Su. 372; T. 38 (2), 78, 195, 258, 282, 341; W. 78, 152 (2), 237, 241
 — *als.* Smith, Mgy. 316
 —, Coppernet *als.*, Ag. 335
 —, Trice *als.*, M. 335
 Wenmore, Wanmare, Wenmar, Wenmer, Wenmor, Ez. 393; F. 133; J. 104; T. 81, 362; W. 162, 190, 228
 —, Francis *als.*, W. 195; *see also* Wenner
 Wenn, E. 423; *see also* Venn
 Wennam, *see* Wenham
 Wenner, Wenar, Weynar, A. 174, 359; E. 152; Rob. 59, 158, 358; T. 115, 190, 203; *see also* (Venner) Fenner, Wenmore
 Wenwright, R. 168
 Weppen, Wheppam, J. 78
 —, Browne *als.*, T. 331
 Wesson, *see* Weston
 West, E. 439; El. 352; F. 440; Gg. 190; H. 168, 203, 360, 364; J. 168, 195, 256, 295, 370; Mgt. 91; N. 203, 251; Rph. 398; R. 158, 195; Rob. 210, 284; Rog. 199; Ste. 190; T. 37, 126, 190, 216, 312, 350, 359, 390 (2); W. 78, 168, 379 (2), 423
 — *als.* Symons, A. 371
 Westborne, Westburne, F. 389 (2), 390; Ja. 37; J. 152, 397; Mark, 302; Rob. 224; T. 37, 351; W. 281, 309, 446
 Westcott, W. 320
 Westgate, D. 440; T. 440
 Westley, R. 300
 Weston, Wesson, Westoun, Ag. 190; Gabriel, 273; H. 59 (2), 152; Ja. 228; Jo. 58, 152, 439; J. 79, 91, 126, 439; L. 133, 299; Mgt. 439; M. 356; N. 136, 179; Rph. 58 (2), 439; Reginald, 126, 184; R. 37, 92, 133; Rob. 91, 251; Sim. 439; Ste. 133, 439; T. 79, 104, 168, 338, 395, 439, 440; W. 79, 258
 Westover, J. 232, 307, 310; Mgt. 195
 Wetherby, N. 190, 353
 Wetherell, Gg. 104
 Wetherys, *see* Witheris
 Wever, *see* Weaver
 Weyker, *see* Wicker
 Weynam, *see* Wenham
 Weyner, *see* Wenner
 Whailes, Whale, *see* Wales
 Wharton, J. 133, 257
 Whate, *see* Wayte
 Whatman, Whatemam, Ant. 344; E. 158; J. 58; Rob. 13, 115; T. 203, 367
 Whayt, Whayte, *see* Wayte
 Wheatley, Wheateley, Wheatlie, Wheatly, Wheatlye, Whetelye, Whetley, Whetlye, Alx. 203, 354; Bw. 59; E. 13, 126, 274, 281, 400; Ez. 423; H. 37; Hbt. 307; Jo. 440; J. 58, 264, 312 (2), 367, 439; Leonard, 78; M. 179; N. 152; T. 104
 Wheeler, Wheeller, Whelar, Wheler, Wheller, Whyler, Ag. 58; Ez. 174, 337; Gg. 224, 228; Gr. 195; H. 17; Ja. 152; Jasper, 219; J. 79 (2), 298, 321, 354, 390; Rob. 13, 348; T. 104, 203, 323, 324
 Wheppam, *see* Weppen, Vipham
 Whetelye, Whetley, Whetlye, *see* Wheatley
 Whetnoll, Mich. 340
 Whiniard, Mgt. 423
 Whipple *als.* Wakline, Ag. 327
 Whiskey, Wyskie, Cl. 284; T. 440
 Whit, *see* White
 Whitbred, *see* Whitebread

- Whitdicke, Whytdycke, Ste. 58, 446
- White, Whit, Whyt, Whyte, Whytt, Whytte, Wyte, Ag. 78; Cons. 158; Dl. 168; Edm. 58; E. 59, 199, 264, 285, 362, 416; El. 196, 263; Frederick, 335; Gg. 174, 244; Gr. 104; Gy. 92; H. 13; Hu. 305; Ic. 257; Jo. 140, 312; J. 13 (2), 78 (3), 79 (2), 126 (2), 152, 167, 174, 195, 245, 263, 350, 406; L. 263; Mgy. 133, 257; M. 339, 386; Math. 91, 162, 196; Nathaniel, 195; N. 219, 337; P. 307; Ph. 78; Rph. 446; R. 196, 203, 278, 334, 337, 410, 446; Rob. 104; Rog. 321, 322; Su. 168; T. 13, 78, 126, 184, 256, 314, 315, 354, 446; U. 152; W. 37, 59, 265, 294, 314; *see also* Whyde
- Whitebread, Whitbred, Whitebred, A. 440; H. 228, 237, 392; Jasper, 439; Jo. 439; J. 393
- Whitechurche, Ste. 289
- Whitehead, Whiteheade, Whithede, Whythed, E. 246; J. 219, 290, 383; T. 37
- Whitepaine, Whitepayne, *see* Whitpayne
- Whiteside, *see* Whitsides
- Whitewood, H. 336
- Whiteworthe, Ja. 278
- Whitfield, Whitfeld, Whytfeld, Cl. 341; J. 78, 115
— *als.* Scrase *als.* Jenner, Ez. 214
- Whithede, *see* Whitehead
- Whithorse, W. 271
- Whiting, Whitinge, Whittyng, Whytyng, Whytinge, Ez. 296; Gg. 214; Jo. 115; J. 17, 115, 126, 403, 407; N. 13; Rph. 91, 332; T. 152, 293
- Whitman, Whytman, Whytman, Ad. 408; Al. 258; Drew, 152, 347; E. 58; Jo. 115; Mgt. 133; R. 79
- Whitpayne, Whitepaine, Whitepayne, Whytpayne, Jo. 304; J. 17, 152; R. 78; Rob. 13, 133, 214, 237, 292; T. 104, 105, 125, 311
- Whitsides, Whiteside, Ez. 376; Ja. 285; Rob. 198
- Whitter, W. 308
- Whittington, E. 195, 382; J. 208
- Whittyng, Whytyng, *see* Whiting
- Whodhope, Whytopp, Woodupp, Al. 263; Jo. 58; Miles, 241
- Whyde, R. 58; *see also* Hyde, White
- Whyler, *see* Wheeler
- Whyt, *see* White
- Whytdycke, *see* Whitdicke
- Whyte, *see* White
- Whytman, *see* Whitman
- Whytopp, *see* Whodhope
- Whytpayne, *see* Whitpayne
- Whytt, Whytte, *see* White
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt
- Wibley, Wibly, Wybley, Wyblie, Gg. 78; J. 203; R. 140; Rob. 371; T. 288; W. 305 (2); *see* Wilbey
- Wiborne, Wibourne, *see* Wyborne
- Wickenden, J. 273, 299; Mgt. 301; N. 331; T. 279; W. 384
- Wickens, Weekinge, Weekinges, Wickins, Wicking, Wickinge, Wickins, Wickyng, Wikken, Wyckyn, Ag. 190; Al. 174; Allen, 152; And. 152; Drew, 228; E. 439; H. 225; Jeremiah, 349; J. 78, 125, 126, 228, 237, 287; N. 190; R. 300, 314; Rog. 136; T. 115; W. 92, 330; *see also* Wiggins
- Wicker, Weekers, Wekar, Weker, Weyker, J. 152, 207; Mgt. 58; M. 237; R. 78, 91, 414; T. 78, 388; W. 244
- Wickerson, Wickersham, Wickersome, Wickersonne, Ag. 184; J. 158, 253; Rob. 179; T. 302; W. 168, 331
- Wickham, Wyckam, Wykam, Wykham, Ambrose, 199; A. 199; E. 58; Ja. 415; Jo. 38; J. 58, 152, 198, 203, 240, 384 (2), 409; N. 198, 260, 264, 361; Paul, 312; R. 92, 195, 208; T. 13, 91, 439; W. 17, 289
- Wicking, Wickinge, Wickins, *see* Wickens
- Wickmer, *see* Wigmore
- Wicks, *see* Weekes
- Wickyng, *see* Wickens
- Widdett, W. 440
- Widger, *see* Wydger
- Wigens, *see* Wiggins
- Wiggelsworthe, W. 58
- Wiggins, Wigens, Wiggins, Wiggons, Wygan, El. 214; Gy. 37; J. 133; Mgt. 306; Math. 269; Rachel, 340; R. 334; *see also* Wickens
- Wigmore, Wickmer, Wigner, Al. 439; J. 355 (2); Rob. 423; T. 287; W. 274, 439
- Wigsell, Wygsell, Ch. 81, 446; J. 59, 446; N. 244
- Wikken, *see* Wickens
- Wilbey, E. 152; *see* Wibley
- Wilcocks, Wilcocke, Wilcockes, Wilcoxe, Ag. 104; R. 195, 291, 356; W. 281 (2)
- Wild, Wilde, Wyld, Jo. 13; T. 13; W. 410; *see also* Wildes
- Wildegos, J. 385
- Wildes, Wiles, Wills, Wyles, —, 309; Jo. 105; J. 152, 279, 380; Mich. 152, 304; N. 59; Rog. 255
- Wildey, Wildye, W. 92, 243
- Wiles, *see* Wildes

- Wilding, Wildinge,**
Wilding, Wylding,
Wyldinge, Wyldyng,
 Ez. 326; J. 58 (2), 237,
 288; Mgt. 423; Mildred,
 423; Miles, 203, 439;
 N. 37; R. 344; T. 158
Wildye, see Wildey
Wilford, Wilforde, Will-
ford, Wilsforthe, Ant.
 104; Gg. 152; J. 291;
 Rob. 168; T. 104; W. 243
Wilgat, T. 408
Wilkins, Wilkyn, J. 214;
 R. 198; T. 219; Ts.
 158; W. 439
Wilkinson, Wylkynson,
 Dd. 168; E. 393; Jo.
 81; T. 78
Wilkyn, see Wilkins
Willard, Willarde,
Willerd, Willerde,
Wyllard, Wyllarde,
Wyllerd, —, 261; Ab.
 401; Ag. 58, 115, 416;
 Al. 58, 216; E. 228,
 301 (2); Gg. 58 (2), 126;
 Godley, 259; H. 126,
 379; J. 13 (2), 104, 125,
 126, 184, 228, 248, 278,
 407, 410, 439, 440; N.
 13, 208; Rph. 133, 136,
 237; R. 13, 58, 92, 104,
 228, 290, 337, 423; Rob.
 15; Sim. 125; Ste. 352
 (2); T. 79, 104, 115,
 257, 279, 341, 405, 439;
 W. 91, 152, 255, 440
Willat, see Willett
Wilding, see Wilding
Willerd, Willerde, see
Willard
Willett, Vilett, Willat,
Willet, Wyllat, Wyllatt,
 E. 92; Ez. 37; Gg. 126;
 H. 322; Ja. 210; Jo.
 409; J. 195, 360, 446;
 R. 79, 331; T. 37, 207,
 338, 353; W. 37, 126,
 133, 196
Wilford, see Wilford
Williams, Wilyams,
Wylliams, Wyllyames,
Wyllyams, A. 37, 423;
 Ant. 91; E. 293, 405;
 Jo. 104; J. 79, 152, 273,
 283, 372; R. 81; Rhys,
 318, 319; Rob. 58, 224;
 T. 13, 37, 58 (2), 78;
 Ts. 58
Willis, Wyllys, E. 232;
 J. 81; R. 225; S. 208;
 T. 318; W. 91
Willock, see Wollock
Willoughbie, T. 251
Wills, see Wildes
Willson, see Wilson
Willyams, see Williams
Wilmsherst, Wilmshurst,
Wilmondsherst, Wims-
herst, Wimsherste,
Wimshurst, Wymsherst,
Wymshurst, Wymps-
herst, Wynsherst, Ag.
 261; Al. 58; Gg. 440;
 Gy. 439; Ingram, 17,
 104; J. 324 (2), 410,
 440; R. 439; Sim. 440;
 T. 354; W. 179
Wilsforthe, see Wilford
Wisham, W. 79
Wilson, Willson, Wylson,
 Alx. 136; Amy, 59;
 Bw. 104; E. 361; Ez.
 396; Emma, 318; F.
 387; Gf. 409; J. 38, 79,
 104, 439; Ju. 207; K.
 300; Math. 17; N.
 324; R. 162, 203, 439;
 Rob. 115; T. 104, 133;
 U. 115; Wlt. 232; W.
 162
 —, Titchenor *als.*, M.
 371
Wily, Wyley, J. 210; M.
 232; Ste. 336
Wimarcke, Wimarke, see
Wymarke
Wimble, Wymble, J. 133;
 W. 104
Wimsherst, Wimsherste,
Wimshurst, see Wilms-
herst
Winche, Dl. 362
Winchenden, Wynchenden,
 J. 354; Rob. 446;
 Su. 228
Winchester, R. 310, 312;
 T. 190; W. 260
Winckfeld, Winckfelde,
Winckfilde, see Wing-
field
Windebanck, S. 392
Winder, see Wynder
Winfield, see Wingfield
Wingam, see Wingham
Wingfield, Winckfield,
Winckfelde, Winck-
filde, Winfield, Wynfeld,
Wynkfeld, Al. 309;
 Ez. 168; J. 253; K.
 81; P. 162, 216; R.
 37, 304; Ste. 274; W.
 79
Wingham, Wingam,
 Rob. 267, 372
Winsett, Wynsett, E.
 337; Jo. 195; J. 364;
 Rob. 350; T. 152; *see*
also Vincett
Winsley, T. 257
Winter, Wintar, Wynter,
 Ag. 257; J. 104, 125;
 R. 78; T. 78; W. 190
Winton, Vinton, Wynton,
 Alx. 104 (2); Gg. 78;
 H. 438; Ic. 357; Jo.
 296; Rob. 439; T.
 296
 — *als.* Bromley, M. 385
Wintringham, J. 277
Wisden, Wisdom, J. 79,
 152, 237; K. 158
Witheman, J. 282
Witheris, Wetherys,
Witherishe, Withers,
 Gg. 92; G. 78; J. 266;
 N. 349; T. 240
Wodcocke, Rob. 37
Wodd, see Wood
Woddall, see Woodall
Wodde, see Wood
Woddier, see Woodyer
Woddman, see Woodman
Woddye, see Woodye
Wodhouse, see Wood-
howse
Wodland, Tim. 266
Wodman, see Woodman
Wodsell, see Woodsell
Wodye, see Woodye
Wolbregre, Woldred, see
Woldred
Wolfall, R. 17
Wolfes, see Woolfe
Wolgar, Wolger, see
Woolgar
Woller, see Waller
Wollock, Willock,
 Wollocke, Gg. 343; J.
 58 (2)
Wolphet, N. 115
Wolwin, see Woolvin
Wood, A'Wodd,
A'Wodde, A'Wode,
A'Wood, A'Woodd,
A'Woodde, A'Woode,
A'Woodes, Wodd,
Wodde, Wodd,
Woodde, Woode

- Woods**, Ab. 439 ; Ad. 39, 140 ; Ag. 396, 400 ; Al. 60, 208, 343 ; A. 224 ; Cl. 79 ; Dn. 198 ; Edm. 267, 425, 440 ; E. 116 ; Ez. 104 ; El. 321 ; F. 152, 158 ; Gilbert, 367 (2) ; Gf. 152 ; Gg. 152, 228, 305, 397, 414 ; H. 18, 39, 278, 345 ; Hester, 439 ; Ja. 82, 126, 127, 190, 269, 358 ; Jane, 379 ; Jo. 18, 38, 58, 60, 82, 91, 92, 104, 126, 216, 225, 440 ; J. 1, 13, 18 (3), 19, 38, 39 (4), 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 91, 92 (2), 105 (3), 116, 125, 126, 136, 158, 162 (2), 167, 168, 174 (2), 179, 184, 195 (2), 199, 203 (3), 207, 208, 224, 225, 232 (2), 237 (2), 238, 245, 249, 253, 269, 283, 285, 291, 292, 293, 302, 308, 316, 322, 340, 348, 355, 357, 369, 370, 379, 397, 407, 414, 439 (2), 440 ; Jos. 306 (2) ; K. 196 ; L. 199 ; Leonard, 82 ; Magdalen, 246 ; Mgt. 179, 314, 409 ; Mgy. 417, 423 ; M. 440 ; Math. 79, 267 ; Mich. 92 ; N. 78, 105, 153, 210, 214, 373 ; R. 1, 18, 39, 115, 126, 140, 158, 162, 179, 184, 203, 240, 260, 274 (2), 295, 301, 323, 329, 347, 380, 397, 411, 441 ; Rob. 13, 38, 78, 79, 82, 92 (2), 105, 126, 158, 196, 203, 207, 237, 314, 384 (2) ; Rog. 38, 60, 82 ; S. 214, 346, 377 ; Sibyl, 158, 315 ; Sim. 190 ; Ste. 15, 91, 140, 224 ; Su. 207 ; T. 13, 39, 58, 59, 60 (2), 78 (2), 79, 82, 140, 152, 162, 174, 184, 198 (2), 208, 224, 247, 264, 270, 281, 284, 328, 334, 362, 410, 423, 439 ; Ts. 92 ; Wlt. 37, 228, 302, 423 ; W. 18 (2), 58, 60, 79, 104, 125, 153, 158, 207, 238, 249, 267, 271 (2), 294, 320, 334, 350, 353, 425
- *als.* **Dyne**, R. 338 ; T. 13 ; W. 237
- *als.* **Thurston**, **Chruston**, **Ghruston**, **Thurston**, A. 82, 86, 91 ; Jane, 39 ; N. 58
- , **Dine**, **Dyne** *als.*, Ez. 440 ; J. 224, 439 ; T. 5
- , **Robson** *als.*, Ts. 312
- , **Sunton** *als.*, Ez. 277
- , **Weller** *als.*, Ez. 363
- Woodage**, J. 390
- Woodall**, **Woddall**, **Wooddall**, H. 300 ; J. 38 ; Rob. 413 ; Sim. 184
- Woodd**, *see* **Wood**
- Wooddall**, *see* **Woodall**
- Woodde**, *see* **Wood**
- Woodden**, *see* **Wooden**
- Woody**, **Woodye**, *see* **Woodye**
- Woode**, *see* **Wood**
- Wooden**, **Woodden**, J. 293 ; Lancelot, 174 ; *see* **Wotton**
- Woodford**, T. 91
- Woodgate**, **Odgate**, **Beatrice**, 320 ; Edm. 133, 446 (2) ; E. 318, 319 ; H. 100 ; Jo. 228, 440 ; J. 275 ; Mgt. 59 ; Rob. 269 ; Selwyn, 272 ; Silvester, 356 ; T. 152, 207, 314, 331 ; W. 228
- *als.* **Marran**, N. 440
- Woodhouse**, **Wodhouse**, J. 104 ; K. 104
- Woodye**, W. 37 ; *see* **Woodye**
- Woodman**, **Woddman**, **Wodman**, H. 78 ; I. 13 ; Jo. 58 ; J. 38, 327, 411, 439 ; R. 216, 297, 305 ; Rob. 136 ; T. 167, 439 ; W. 13 (2), 58, 92, 198
- Woodnet**, T. 13
- Woods**, *see* **Wood**
- Woodsell**, **Wodsell**, **Woodzell**, Jo. 58, 174 ; J. 81, 152 ; Moses, 356 ; R. 59, 254 ; T. 37, 241, 446
- Woodupp**, *see* **Whodhope**
- Woodye**, **Woddye**, **Wodye**, **Woody**, **Woodye**, **Woody**, Ab. 133, 297, 298 ; Jo. 179, 297, 298 ; J. 58, 78, 440 ; Mgt. 184 ; R. 363 ; T. 323 ; W. 78, 198, 313 ; *see* **Woodye**
- Woodyer**, **Woddier**, Rob. 158 ; T. 196, 363
- Woodzell**, *see* **Woodsell**
- Woolar**, *see* **Wooler**
- Wooldred**, **Wolbrege**, **Woldred**, **Wooldredge**, **Wooldredge**, J. 58, 115, 349 ; T. 423 ; W. 115, 207, 224
- Wooler**, **Woolar**, **Wooler**, **Wuller**, Ab. 261 ; E. 276 ; Ez. 152 ; J. 409 ; W. 37, 115 ; *see* **Waller**, **Weller**
- Woolte**, W. 184
- Woolfe**, **Wolfe**, Ag. 225 ; J. 126, 265
- Woolgar**, **Vulgar**, **Wolgar**, **Wolger**, **Woolger**, **Jane**, 126 ; Jo. 133 ; J. 104, 133, 168, 224, 387, 410 ; R. 283 ; Rob. 133 ; Ste. 390, 391 (2) ; T. 38, 126, 140
- Wooler**, *see* **Wooler**
- Woolvin**, **Wolwin**, **Wulphyn**, Alx. 17 ; H. 326, 389 ; J. 104, 339 ; Rob. 333
- Woorde**, *see* **Worde**
- Woore**, *see* **Hoare**
- Woorgar**, **Woorgar**, *see* **Worgar**
- Worde**, **A'Wood**, **A'Word**, **A'Worde**, **Woorde**, Al. 280, 381 ; H. 115 ; Jo. 82 ; J. 92, 133 ; T. 60, 253 ; W. 38, 60
- Wordsworthe**, N. 13
- Worgar**, **Virgir**, **Woorgar**, **Woorger**, **Worgarre**, **Worger**, **Wyrger**, **Wyrger**, Alx. 214 ; E. 104 ; J. 78, 115, 162, 247, 345, 415 ; Mich. 276 (2) ; R. 78, 104, 126, 168, 317, 334 ; Rob. 115 ; Rog. 126 ; Sim. 272 ; T. 78, 304, 365, 396, 398, 408 ; W. 78 (2), 79, 104
- *als.* **Randall**, Ez. 308, 309
- Worley**, K. 219, 382 ; T. 210, 374, 382
- Wormoll**, W. 256

- Worrall, *see* Warrell
 Worth, J. 13
 Wotton, J. 344; *see*
 Wooden
 Wouldredge, *see* Woodred
 Wreke, Wrack, Wreake,
 Wreeke, Gdd. 232; Jo.
 288; J. 37 (2), 58;
 Mgy. 13; R. 37; Rob.
 115; W. 259
 Wren, *see* Ren
 Wrickells, Rykyll, Agnes,
 54; Jo. 158; J. 152;
 see Regles
 Wrickon, H. 377
 Wright, Right, Wrighte,
 Wrighte, Wryght, Al.
 207; Ch. 162; Gg. 184;
 H. 288; Ja. 202; J. 37,
 320; N. 78; R. 13, 37,
 81; Rob. 277, 400; S.
 366 (3), 369; T. 15, 81,
 158; W. 273
 — *als.* Boyer, Val. 58
 — *als.* Butryce, Buttery,
 T. 21, 37
 —, Bowyer *als.*, Rog. 125
 —, Buttery *als.*, Rob.
 3, 13
 Writhe, H. 272; W. 439
 Wryght, *see* Wright
 Wuller, *see* Wooler
 Wulphyn, *see* Woolvin
 Wyatt, Wiatt, Wyet,
 Hu. 184; J. 37, 59, 78;
 T. 133
 —, Goddin *als.*, K. 403
 Wybarne, *see* Wyborne
 Wybley, Wyble, *see*
 Wibley
 Wyborne, Wiborne,
 Wibourne, Wybarne,
 Wyborn, Al. 232, 396;
 J. 423, 439; Rph. 79;
 Rob. 296; W. 198, 203
 —, Allen *als.*, J. 78; *see*
 also Wenborne
 Wyckam, *see* Wickham
 Wyckyn, *see* Wickens
 Wydger, Widger, H. 184;
 Jf. 179; *see* Vigor
 Wyet, *see* Wyatt
 Wygan, *see* Wiggens
 Wyger, *see* Vigor
 Wygge, Wyggys, J. 38;
 R. 58; Rob. 446
 Wygsell, *see* Wigsell
 Wykam, *see* Wickham
 Wyke, *see* Weekes
 Wyke of the More, J. 9
 Wykes, *see* Weekes
 Wykham, *see* Wickham
 Wyld, *see* Wild
 Wylding, Wyldinge,
 Wyldyng, *see* Wilding
 Wyles, *see* Wildes
 Wyley, *see* Wily
 Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson
 Wyllard, Wyllarde,
 Wyllerde, *see* Willard
 Wyllet, Wyllett, *see*
 Willett
 Wylliams, *see* Williams
 Wyllson, *see* Wilson
 Wyllyames, Wyllyams,
 see Williams
 Wyllys, *see* Willis
 Wyltnesse, *see* Fyltnes
 Wyman, *see* Wymond
 Wymarke, Wimarcke,
 Wimarke, Wymarcke,
 H. 179 (2); J. 78, 92,
 338, 370; R. 126(2); T.
 58; W. 38, 224, 291, 367
 Wymble, *see* Wimble
 Wymond, Weiman,
 Wyman, Gg. 203, 367;
 Jer. 280; J. 79; Mgt.
 439; W. 184
 —, Seare *als.*, Bgt. 349
 Wymorth, J. 179
 Wymsherst, Wymshurst,
 Wympsherst, *see*
 Wilmsherst
 Wyn, *see* Wynn
 Wynam, *see* Wenham
 Wynaway, J. 295
 Wynborne, *see* Wenborne
 Wynburye, J. 37
 Wynchenden, *see* Win-
 chenden
 Wynder, Winder, J. 79,
 133, 414; R. 37
 Wyneham, *see* Wenham
 Wynfeld, Wynkfeld, *see*
 Wingfield
 Wynn, Wyn, Wynne, J.
 224, 289, 291; W. 179
 Wynnarn, *see* Wenham
 Wynne, *see* Wynn
 Wynnington, Irrian, 152
 Wynsett, *see* Winsett
 Wynsherst, *see* Wilms-
 herst
 Wynswythe, J. 59
 Wynter, *see* Winter
 Wynton, *see* Winton
 Wyrger, Wyrger, *see*
 Worgar
 Wyskie, *see* Whiskey
 Wyte, *see* White
 Wyteweke, W. 37
 Yames, *see* James; *see*
 also Aymes
 Yanwyth, Ch. 38
 Yealding, *see* Yelding
 Yeaman, *see* Yeoman
 Yeilding, Yeilding, *see*
 Yelding
 Yeldall, T. 284
 Yelding, Yealding,
 Yeilding, Yeilding,
 Yeldinge, Yeldyng, Ab.
 168; El. 275; Ja. 59;
 J. 203, 446; P. 115;
 R. 59; Rob. 210; T.
 153, 372, 373; W. 14,
 59, 307 (3), 339, 423
 Yeoman, Yeaman, Yeman,
 Yeomans, Yomans, J.
 14; Mgt. 126; R. 59;
 Sim. 246; W. 392 (2)
 Ylman, *see* Ilman
 Ynce, *see* Ince
 Ynckpynd, Randall, 38
 Yngram, *see* Ingram
 Yokehurst, Yokerst, Ja.
 232; J. 174, 199, 384;
 Mich. 351; T. 79
 Yomans, *see* Yeoman
 Yong, Yonge, *see* Young
 Yorke, T. 203, 368, 389
 Young, Yong, Yonge,
 Younge, Ag. 126, 174;
 Alx. 409; Al. 14; A.
 196, 225; Ch. 237; Cc.
 275; E. 423; Ez. 115,
 225 (2), 440; F. 378 (2);
 Gg. 251, 258; H. 92;
 Ja. 81; Jo. 133, 216;
 J. 14, 38 (3), 79 (2),
 92 (2), 126, 133, 162,
 210, 214, 245, 257, 266,
 277, 315, 322, 374, 379,
 380 (2), 440, 412, 446;
 Mgt. 126; Mark. 153;
 M. 92; Mich. 59, 214,
 295, 304, 368; Paul,
 276; R. 59 (2), 79, 126,
 313; Rob. 79, 133, 276;
 Sim. 92, 243; T. 38, 92,
 115, 153, 190, 245, 333,
 341, 347; 440, 446;
 Toby, 245; W. 14, 59,
 79, 199, 262, 281, 311 (2),
 379, 440
 Ysaak, *see* Isack
 Ysborne, *see* Osborne
 Yve, *see* Ive

THE BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.



DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

